



*IMPERIAL LIBRARY*

---

# **AUTHOR CATALOGUE**

**OF**

**PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN  
LANGUAGES**

---

**VOLUME II**

**C—E**



PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA  
1942





# CATALOGUE

## OF THE

# IMPERIAL LIBRARY

AUTHOR CATALOGUE OF PRINTED  
BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

## Vol. II

### C

- C., *Major*. The Care and Treatment of Dogs in India. 10th ed. Rev. and ed. by Major E. Nicholl, *etc.* Calcutta, 1936. 16 cm. **133. G. 125.**
- See INDIAN HORSE NOTES ... By Major C—, *etc.*
- C. D. The East Indian Ready Reckoner : a series of tables shewing the cost of any number of articles in Indian currency ... By C. D. London, 1864. 22 cm. **152. D. 161.**
- C. H. G. The Annals of the Twelfth East Suffolk Regiment. By C. H. G. Calcutta, 1867. 8°. **110. D. 43.**
- C. S. See R. I. P. Answer to "Remarks on the Examination of Attorneys ... by C. S., *etc.*
- CABALLERO (AGUSTIN NIETO) Sabre el problema de la educacion nacional. [Bogota], 1936. 18 cm. **148. G. 1209.**
- CABALLERO Y RODRIGUEZ (SOSE AGUSTIN) Homenaje al illustre Habanero ... Sose Agustin Caballero y Rodriguez en el centenario de su muerte. 1835-1935. Habana, 1935. 22 cm. **125. C. 131.**
- CABANIS (F.) Le Murier ses avantages et son utilité dans l'industrie. Paris, 1866. 8°. **134. C. 129.**
- CABASSE, *Bart.* Descriptive Catalogue of exhibits from Tonquin at the Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84. Calcutta, 1884. 8°. **173. B. 35 (1).**
- CABATON (ANTOINE) Java, Sumatra, and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies. Tr. ... by B. Miall. With a map and ... illus. London, 1911. 8°. **70. C. 25.**
- Les Chams de l'Indo-Chine. (Extr. from the "Revue Coloniale.") Paris, 1906. 8°. **68. A. 59.**
- CABATON (ANTOINE) Nouvelles Recherches sur les Chams. Paris, 1901. 4°. **159. A. 20.**
- See AYMÖNÜR (É.) and CABATON (A.) Dictionnaire camfrançaïs.
- See BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE, Paris (Department des Manuscrits) Catalogue Sommaire des manuscrits indiens ... par A. Cabaton.
- The CABINET Gallery of Pictures. By the first masters of the English and Foreign schools, ... with biographical and critical dissertations by A. Cunningham. 2 v. London, 1834. 8°. **137. H. 1.**
- CABINET IMPÉRIAL DE FRANCE See HAGER (J.) Description des médailles chinvises du cabinet impérial de France, *etc.*
- CABLE (JOHN RAY) The Bank of the State of Missouri. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 102, no. 2.) New York, 1923. 22 cm. **147. F. 605.**
- CABLE (MILDRED) See FRENCH (E.) A Desert Journal. By ... M. Cable, *etc.*
- CABLE (MILDRED) and FRENCH (FRANCESCA) Through Jade Gate and Central Asia : an account of journeys in Kansu, Turkestan and the Gobi Desert. With an introd. by Rev. John Stuart Holden. With illus., *etc.* London, 1928. 21 cm. **67. B. 57.**
- CABLE (MILDRED) and others. The Challenge of Central Asia : a brief Survey of Tibet and its borderlands, Mongolia, North-West Kansu, Chinese Turkistan, and Russian Central Asia. By M. Cable, F. Houghton, R. Kilgour, A. McLeish, R. W. Sturt and O. Wyon. (With maps and bibl.) [World Dominion Survey ser.] London, 1929. 24 cm. **65. F. 149.**

CABOT (STEPHEN P.) Secondary Education in Germany, France, England and Denmark. (Haward Bulletins in Education, no. 15.) *Cambridge*, 1930. 23 cm. **148. G. 987.**

CABOT (WILLIAM B.) See HUBBARD (Mrs. L.) Jr. A Woman's Way through unknown Labrador, etc. (Introd. by W. B. Cabot).

CABOUS. See QĀBŪS.

CABRAL (PEDRO ALLUAREZ) *de Gouvea*. See ALVARES CABRAL (PEDRO).

CABRERA (JOSÉ MANUEL PEREZ) See PEREZ CABRERA (J. M.)

CĀBŪS. See QĀBŪS.

CĀCHĀRĪ. See QĀCHĀRĪ.

CA DA MOSTO (ALUISE DA) The Voyages of Cadamosto and other documents on Western Africa in the second half of the fifteenth century. Tr. and ed. by G. R. Crone. *London*, 1937. 22 cm. **61. B. 275 (II) 48.**

*Hakluyt Society Publns. 2nd ser. no. 80.*

CADBURY (GEORGE) Jr. Town Planning, with special reference to the Birmingham Schemes. With illus. and maps. 2nd imp. *London*, 1915. 23 cm. **132. C. 67.**

CADELL (P. R.) See REED (Sir S.) and CADELL (P. R.) *India, etc.*

CADET (SOCRATE) Nouvelles études sur le choléra asiatique Le sulfure noir de mercure proposé pour préserver l'Italie de ce terrible fléau, etc. *Rome*, 1872. 8°. **132. D. 89 (3).**

CADIÈRE (L.) Phonétique annamite—dialecte du Haut-Annam. (Publns. de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient, v. 3.) *Paris*, 1902. 28 cm. **156. A. 10.**

CADMAN (S. PARKES) The Prophets of Israel ... Illus. by Frank O. Salisbury. *New York*, 1933. 24×20 cm. **150. A. 667.**

CADMUS, *pseud.* and HARMONIA, *pseud.* The Island of Sheep. By Cadmus and Harmonia. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. **156. C. 663.**

CADOGAN (EDWARD) The India we saw. *London*, 1933. 19 cm. **172. A. 1367.**

CADOUX (GASTON) La vie des grandes capitales: études comparatives sur Londres-Paris-Berlin-Vienne-Rome. Deuxième éd. *Paris*, 1913. 19 cm. **148. E. 57.**

CADWALLADER (FRANK IRISH) The Farce of Federal Prohibition. *New York*, 1919. 23 cm. **122. B. 95.**

CAECILIUS STATIUS. See WARMINGTON (E. H.) Remains of Old Latin ... I ... Caecilius.

CAEDMON. The Caedmon Poems. Tr. into English prose by C. W. Kennedy ... With an introd. and facsimiles of the illus. in the Junius Ms. *London*, 1916. 21 cm. **156. D. 801.**

CAEMMERER (H. P.) Washington, the national capital. *Washington*, 1932. 4°. **16. K. 11.**

CAERNARVON. Registrum Vulgarter nuncupatum "The Record of Caernarvon." *London*, 1838. 42×31 cm. **111. B. 32.**

CÆSAR (CAIUS JULIUS) C. Ivli Caesaris commentariorvm pars posterior qva continentvr libri III de Bello Civili, cvm libris incertorvm avctorvm de Bello Alexandrino, Africo, Hispaniensi. Recensvit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit Renatvs dv Pontet, etc. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) *Oxonii*, (1900). 19 cm. **107. D. 89 (2).**

— C. Ivli Caesaris commentariorvm pars prior qva continentvr libri VII de Bello Gallico, cvm A. Hirti supplemento. Recensvit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit Renatvs dv Pontet, etc. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) *Oxonii* (1900). 19 cm. **107. D. 89 (1).**

— C. Julii Caesaris opera omnia ... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 4 pts. *Londini*, 1819. 8°. **156. H. 99.**

**CÆSAR (CAIUS JULIUS) Cæsar.** Tr. by W. Duncan. 2 v. *London*, 1832. 16°. 107. D. 49.

— *Cæsar: the Gallic War.* With an English translation by H. J. Edwards, etc. (The Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1917. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 19).

— *The Civil Wars.* With an English translation by A. G. Peskett, etc. (The Loeb Class. Lib.) [*Lat.* and *Eng.*] *London*, 1914. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 8).

— See OMAN (C. W. C.) *Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc.* (Cæsar).

— See PLUTARCHUS. *Plutarch's Lives* ... VII ... Cæsar.

**CÆSARS, Emperors of Rome.** See SUTTONIUS. *The History of the twelve Cæsars, Emperors of Rome, etc.*

**CAETANI (LEONE) Prince of Teano.** *Annali dell'Islâm, etc.* *Milano*, 1905, etc. fol. 218. G. 3.

— *Islâm e Cristianesimo. L'Arabia preislamica. Gli Arabi antichi.* [Con carte.] (Studi di storia Orientale, v. 1.) *Milano*, 1911. 8°. 178. G. 219.

— Studi di storia Orientale, v. 1 (Islâm e Cristianesimo. L'Arabia preislamica. Gli Arabi antichi.) 1911. 25 cm. 178. G. 219.

— — v. 3 (La Biografia di Maometto Profeta ed nomo di Stato il Principio del califfato. La conquista d'Arabia.) 1914. 25 cm. 178. G. 219.

**CAETANO DO AMARAL (ANTONIO)** See COUTO (DIOGO DO) *Observações sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia, ... publicadas ... por A. Caetano do Amaral.*

**CÄGLÄ (M. C.)** *The Indian Constitution.* *Bombay*, 1928. 22 cm.

172. A. 1405.

**CAGLIOSTRO (ALESSANDRO DI) Conte.** See CARLYLE (T.) *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays*, v. 4. (Count Cagliostro.)

**CAGNEY (CHARLES F.)** See POWELL (E.) *Powell's principles and practice of the Law of Evidence ... by J. Cutler ... and C. F. Cagney.*

**CAHEN (ALFRED)** *Statistical Analysis of American Divorce.* (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law no. 360.) *New York*, 1932. 23 cm.

149. D. 527.

**CAHEN (LÉON)** *L'Angleterre au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle son évolution politique.* [With bibl.] (Collection Armand Colin, no. 53.) *Paris*, 1924. 17 cm.

148. C. 327.

**CAHILL (B. J. S.)** *An Account of a Land map of the World on a new and original projection.* *San Francisco*, 1914. 23 cm.

61. C. 13.

**CAHILL (MARION COTTER)** *Shorter Hours: a study of the movement since the Civil War.* [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law no. 380.) *New York*, 1932. 23 cm. 147. B. 313.

**CAHIT (BUERHAN)** *Gazi Mustafa Kemal.* [In Turkish.] *Constantinople*, 1930. 24 cm. 169. G. 45.

**CAHIT (BÜRHAN)** See CAHIT (BUERHAN).

**CAHUN (LÉON)** *Introduction à l'histoire de l'Asie. Turcs et Mongols. Des origines à 1405.* *Paris*, 1896. 8°. 115. A. 23.

**CAHVĀNA (V. P.)** *The Konkani and the Konkani Language.* By ... V. P. Chavan, etc. *Bombay*, 1924. 21 cm.

176. G. 39.

**CAICEDO-ROJAS (JOSÉ)** See SANTANDER (R. E.) and others. *Cuadros de costumbres de R. E. Stander, J. F. Ortiz Y J. C. Rojas.* 1936. 16 cm.

157. E. 695.

**CAILLARD (Sir VINCENT H. P.)** *Imperial Fiscal Reform.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 147. A. 313.

**CAILLIÉ (RÉNÉ)** *Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo; and across the Great Desert, to Morocco, performed in the years 1824-28.* [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1830. 8°. 93. A. 3.

- CAIN (GEORGES) *Walks in Paris*. Tr. by A. Allinson with ... illus. and plans. *London*, 1908. 8°. 63. A. 81.
- CAIN (JOHN CANNELL) and THORPE (JOCELYN FIELD) *The Synthetic Dye-stuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived*. *London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 321.
- CAIN (WILLIAM) *Theory of Solid and Braced Elastic Arches: applied to arch bridges and roofs in iron, wood, concrete or other material, etc.* *New York*, 1879. 12°. 130. C. 89.
- CAINE (Rev. CÆSAR) *The Martial Annals of the City of York*. *London*, 1893. 4°. 62. H. 16.
- CAINE (HALL) *Cobwebs of Criticism*. 2nd ed. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 661.
- King Edward, a prince and a great man: a pen portrait. *London*, 1910. 8°. 124. C. 191.
- CAINE (W. S.) *Picturesque India*. Illustrations drawn by John Pedder, Sheppard Dale, and H. H. Stanton. *London*, 1898. 8°. 162. A. 75.
- See NEWTON (J.) *W. S. Caine: a biography, etc.*
- See ŚISIRA KUMĀRA GHOṢA. *Indian Sketches ... With an introd. by W. S. Caine.*
- CAINS (J. F.) See KĀNHOBĀ RAṢCHODADĀSA KIRTIKARA. *Surg. Lieut. Col. and VĀMANADĀSA VASU, Surg. Major. Indian Medicinal Plants ...* 2nd ed. ... Ed. by ... J. F. Cains, etc.
- CAIRD (EDWARD) *A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant, with an historical introduction*. *Glasgow*, 1877. 8°. 150. C. 35.
- *The Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant*. 2 v. *Glasgow*, 1889. 8°. 27. G. 6.
- *The Evolution of Religion, etc.* 2 v. *Glasgow*, 1893. 8°. 160. A. 61.
- *The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers*. 2 v. (Gifford Lectures, 1900-01 & 1901-02.) *Glasgow*, 1923. 20 cm. 160. A. 705.

- CAIRD (EDWARD) *Hegel. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers ser.)* *London*, 1901. 8°. 151. C. 5.
- See GREEN (T. H.) *Prolegomena to Ethics ...* 5th ed. with a pref. by E. Caird.
- See JONES (Sir H.) and MUIRHEAD (J. H.) *The Life and Philosophy of Edward Caird, etc.*
- CAIRD (F. M.) See CATHCART (C. W.) and CAIRD (F. M.) *Johnston's students atlas of bones and ligaments.*
- CAIRD (Sir JAMES) *High Farming vindicated and farther illus.* 4th ed. etc. *Edinburgh*, 1850. 8°. 148. C. 169 (2).
- *India: the land and the people ... With map, etc.* *London*, 1883. 8°. 162. A. 1.
- *The Landed Interest and the supply of food*. *London*, [1878.] 8°. 134. C. 83.
- *The Plantation Scheme; or, the West of Ireland as a field for investment*. *Edinburgh*, 1850. 8°. 134. C. 95.
- Report to Her Majesty's Secretary of State on the Condition of India. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 172. E. 15 (2).
- CAIRD (Rev. JOHN) *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion ...* New ed. *Glasgow*, 1891. 8°. 160. A. 29.
- *Spinoza*. *Edinburgh*, 1888. 8°. 151. E. 9.
- CAIRNES (Capt.) *The Coming Waterloo ...* 2nd imp. *Westminster*, 1901. 8°. 129. A. 287.
- CAIRNES (J. E.) *Essays in Political Economy, theoretical and applied*. *London*, 1873. 8°. 147. A. 51.
- *Political Essays*. *London*, 1873. 8°. 148. B. 75.
- CAIRNS (Rev. JOHN) *Cairns's Electioneering pamphlet on the Logic Chair*. *London*, 1856. 8°. 160. A. 157 (14).

CAIRNS (Rev. JOHN) *An Examination of Professor Ferrier's "Theory of Knowing and Being."* London, 1856. 8°.

160. A. 157 (16).

— The Scottish Philosophy; a vindication and reply. London, 1856. 8°.

160. A. 157 (15).

CAIRNS (WILLIAM B.) *British Criticisms of American Writings, 1783-1815: a contribution to the study of Anglo-American literary relationships.* (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in Lang. and Lit., no. 1.) Madison, 1918. 25 cm.

157. A. 2.

— *British Criticisms of American Writings, 1815-33. A contribution to the study of Anglo-American literary relationships.* (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in Lang. and Lit., no. 14.) Madison, 1922. 24 cm.

157. A. 2 (1).

CAIRO—*Khedivial Library.* Arabic Palæography. A collection of Arabic Texts. Ed. by B. Moritz. Cairo, 1904. fol.

239. A. 35.

CAIT SIMHA. See HASTINGS (WARREN) *Governor General of India.* A Letter to the Court of Directors of the East India Company [concerning the case of Chait Singh.]

CAITANYA. See DINESACANDRA SENA. Chaitanya and his age, etc.

— See DINESACANDRA SENA. Chaitanya and his companions, etc.

— See KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA. *Bhakti-rinoda Thākura.* Sree Chaitanya Mahaprabhu, etc.

— See KṚṢṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA. Sree Sree Chaitanya Charitamrita, etc.

— See KṚṢṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA. Chaitanya's Life and Teachings, etc.

— See KṚṢṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA. Chaitanya's Life and Teachings from ... the Chaitanya Charitamrita [sic], etc.

CAITANYA. See KṚṢṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA. Chaitanya's Pilgrimages and Teachings, etc.

— See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA, *Śāstrī.* Gleanings from Indian classics.

— See MOHINĪMOHAṆA DHARA. Gau-rāṅga and his gospel.

— See RĀJĀGOPĀLA CĀRIĀR (T.) The Vaishnavite Reformers of India, etc.

— See SUKUMĀRA CAKRAVARTĪ. Chaitanya et sa théorie de l'amour divin—prema.

CAITANYA KṚṢṆA NĀGA VARMA Criticisms on Mr. Risley's articles on Brahmans, Kayasthas and Vaidyas, as published in his "Tribes and Castes of Bengal." Pt. 1. Calcutta, 1893. 8°.

160 A. 175 (9).

CAITANYA to Vivevakananda. [With plates.] Madras, 1928. 18 cm.

169. B. 83.

— — — [Another copy.] 169. B. 85.

CAJORI (FLORIAN) *A History of Mathematics.* New York, 1906. 8°.

152. D. 67.

CAKLADAR (HARAN CANDRA) See HĀRĀNA CANDRA CAKLADĀR.

CAKRABARTĪ. See CAKRAVARTĪ.

CAKRAPĀNĪ ĀYĀṆGĀRA (P.) See DURĀISVĀMĪ ĀYĀṆGĀRA (P.) The Law of Municipal Corporations in British India. By Duraiswami Aiyangar ... Assisted by ... P. Chakrapani Aiyangar, etc.

CAKRAVARTĪ (AMŪLYARATANA) See AMŪLYARATANA CAKRAVARTĪ.

CAKRAVARTĪ (ATULĀNANDA) See ATULĀNANDA CAKRAVARTĪ.

CAKRAVARTĪ (CANDRA) See CANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.

CAKRAVARTĪ (D.) and BHATṬĀ-CĀRYYA (C.) [Comp.] Congress in Evolution: a collection of Congress Resolutions from 1885-1934 and other ... documents. [With a foreword by Subhāsa Candra Vasu.] Calcutta, 1935. 20 cm.

172. A. 1499.

- CAKRAVARTĪ (H. L.) *Elements of Equity for Indian students. Calcutta, 1910. 8°.* 171. A. 895.
- *Elements of Hindu Law for students. By H. L. Chakravarti ... 7th ed. . enl. Calcutta, 1917. 18 cm.* 171. C. 239 (2).
- — 8th ed. *Calcutta, 1918. 8°.* 171. C. 239 (3).
- — 10th ed. *Calcutta, 1921. 8°.* 171. C. 239 (4).
- CAKRAVARTĪ (JÑANENDRANĀTHA) *See JÑANENDRANĀTHA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (K. C.) *The Indian Precedents of Pleadings and Conveyances, with ... notes. By K. C. Chakrabarti, etc. Calcutta, 1925. 22 cm.* 171. B. 267.
- *The Law relating to the granting of Succession Certificates in British India. By K. C. Chakrabarti. Calcutta, 1927. 18 cm.* 171. A. 1615.
- *See KṢITĪŚA CANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (KARALI CARAN) *See KARĀLICARAṆA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (KṢETRAPAL) *See KṢETRAPĀLA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (KṢITĪŚA CANDRA) *See KṢITĪŚA CANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (M. L.) *A Course of Intermediate Chemistry. [By] M. L. Chakravarti, etc. Calcutta, [1917.] 18 cm.* 153. G. 169.
- CAKRAVARTĪ (NIRADĀVARAṆA MIŚRA) *See NIRADĀVARAṆA MIŚRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (NIRANJANAPRASĀDA) *See NIRANJANAPRASĀDA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (PRABHATACANDRA) *See PRABHĀTACANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (R. C.) *See The BHOWAL Case. Comp. by ... R. C. Chakravarty, etc.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (RAM DAYAL) *See RĀMA DAYĀLA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (RAMESH CHANDRA) *See RAM EŚCANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*

- CAKRAVARTĪ (S. GOODEVE) *Address in Medicine, ... on the present state of the Medical Profession in Bengal, etc. [Calcutta] 1864. 8°.* 132. D. 103 (6).
- *Cholera, its symptoms, etc. Calcutta, 1867. 8°.* 133. A. 29.
- *Discourse delivered to the Bethune Society ... on the Sanitary improvement of Calcutta. Calcutta, 1852. fol.* 132. F. 8 (1).
- *Dr. Chuckerbutty's Discourse to the Bethune Society ... on the Physical Education of the people of India. [Calcutta, 1854.] fol.* 132. F. 8 (2).
- *Hare Anniversary Oration. Calcutta, 1856. 8°.* 169. A. 41 (4).
- *Hints for the General Management of Children in India in the absence of professional advice. Entirely rewritten by Dr. Joseph Ewart. 6th ed. Calcutta, 1872. 8°.* 132. F. 11.
- *Native Education in India in a psychological point of view. [Calcutta? 1865?] 8°.* 169. A. 31 (6).
- *Popular Lectures on subjects of Indian interest, etc. Calcutta, 1870. 8°.* 175. F. 65.
- CAKRAVARTĪ (S. K.) *See SUKUMĀRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (SATĪŚACANDRA) *See SATĪŚACANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (SRICARAN) *See ŚRĪCARAṆA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (SUDHĀMŚU ŚEKHARA) *See SUDHĀMŚU ŚEKHARA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (SURENDRA KĪŚORA) *See SURENDRĀ KĪŚORA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (SUREŚA CANDRA) *See SUREŚA CANDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (SYAM SUNDER) *See SYĀMA SUNDARA CAKRAVARTĪ.*
- CAKRAVARTĪ (T.) *120 Principal Medicines with their therapeutical hints. By T. Chakravarty. 2nd ed. With an appendix. Calcutta, [1937.] 16 cm.* 134. A. 253.

CAKRAVARTĪ (TAKOORDASS) See  
THĀKURDĀSA CAKRAVARTĪ.

CAKRAVARTĪ (YĀDAYA CĀNDRA) See  
YĀDAYACĀNDRA CAKRAVARTĪ.

CALAMITIES of Authors, including some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters. By the Author of Curiosities of Literature [i.e., Isaac Disraeli.] 2 v. London, 1812. 19 cm.  
156. F. 603.

CALAMY (Rev. EDMUND) An Historical Account of my own Life, with some reflections on the times I have lived in 1671-1731 ... Ed. ... by J. T. Rutt. 2 v. London, 1829. 8°.  
160. L. 153.

CALAND (W.) Altindischer Ahnencult. Das Brāddha nach den verschiedenen Schulen mit benutzung handschriftlicher Quellen dargestellt. Leiden, 1893. 8°.  
178. C. 305.

— Der Ārseyakalpa des Sāmaveda. Herausgegeben und bearbeitet von W. Caland. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes Bd. 12, no. 3.) Leipzig, 1908. 8°.  
179. E. 311.

— Die Altindischen Todtenund Bestattungsgebräuche mit benutzung, etc. Amsterdam, 1896. 4°.  
174. A. 40.

— Die Jaiminiya-Samhitā mit einer Einleitung über die Sāmavedaliteratur. (Indische forschungen herausgegeben von Hillebrandt Heft 2). Breslau, 1907. 8°.  
179. E. 293 (2).

— Twee oude Fransche verhandeligen over het Hindoeïsme. Uitgegeven en toegelicht door W. Caland. (Verhandeligen der Koninklijke Akademik van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam : Afdeeling Letter Kunde, nieuwe reeks, De 23, no. 3.) Amsterdam, 1923. 26 cm.  
178. C. 44.

— Über das rituelle Sūtra des Baudhā yana. (Bd. 12 of "Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.") Leipzig, 1903. 8°.  
178. C. 139.

— See ĀPASTAMBA ... Das Śrāntasūtra des Āpastamba ... Übersetzt von ... W. Caland, etc.

CALAND (W). See ROGERIUS (A.) De Open-Deure tot het Verborgen Heydendom ... Uitgegeven door W. Caland.

— See SŪTRAS—Baitāna Sūtra. Das Vaitāna sūtra des Atharvaveda. Übersetzt von W. Caland.

— See SUTRAS—Kausikasūtra. Altindisches Zauberritual. Probe einer Uebersetzung der wichtigsten Theile des Kauśika Sūtra von Dr. W. Caland.

— See VEDA—Yajurveda [Vaikīnasa-sūtra.] Vaikhānasaśmārtasūtram ... Tr. by ... W. Caland, etc.

— and HENRY (VICTOR) L'Agnistoma. Description complète de la forme normale dusacrifice de soma dans le culte védique ... Avec ... planches. 2 tom. Paris, 1906-07. 8°.  
178. C. 479.

CALCANO (JULIO) Tres Poetas pesimistas del siglo XIX : estudio critico por J. Calcaño. Caracas, 1907. 8°.  
157. A. 83.

CALCARE, pseud. Cement Users' and Buyers' Guide, etc. London, 1901. 16°.  
135. G. 279.

CALCUTTA—Agricultural Show of 1864. Rough List of livestock, machinery, and implements and agricultural produce to be exhibited at the ... Show. [Calcutta.] 1864. 8°.  
134. D. 27 (2).

— Anti-crimp Association. First (Second) Report of the proceedings of the Committee to the ... Association : formed by Commanders of British and American merchant vessels ... for the purpose of memorializing the Government of Bengal for a reform of the present inefficient state of the Shipping Regulations of that port, as they relate to European and American seamen — Crimps and the Crimping System, etc. Calcutta, 1847-48. 8°.  
169. D. 717 (1).

— — — To which are added the supplement, memorial, etc. Calcutta, 1847-48. 8°.  
131. G. 43.



**CALCUTTA**—*Archbishop's Library*. See GOETHALS (P.) *R. C. Archbishop of Calcutta*.

— *Asiatic Society of Bengal*. See ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL—*Calcutta*.

— *Auxiliary Bible Society*. Contributions towards a History of Biblical Translations in India. (Repr. from the "Calcutta Christian Observer".) *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°.

179. A. 285 (7).

— — — First (-Sixty-eighth) Report of the Calcutta Auxiliary Bible Society ... With appendix, etc. for 1812 (-1880). *Serampore*, 1812-81. 8°.

179. A. 21.

*Imperfect, wanting 48th to 60th Report*.

— — — Quarterly Extracts of correspondence tending to illustrate the operations of the British and Foreign Bible Society. No. 1, Jan. 1832. *Calcutta*, 1832. 8°.

169. A. 107 (8).

— *Bagbazar Reading Library*. Report. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°.

161. G. 35.

— *Bank of Bengal*. By-laws ... passed in 1861. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°.

172. F. 113 (4).

— — — Rules for the agents and accountants ... in conducting the business of the Government treasuries. *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°.

172. F. 113 (2).

— *Baptist Missionary Society*. Fifth Report of Operations in translating, printing and circulating the Sacred Scriptures in the languages of India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°.

160. A. 157 (7).

— *Barabazar Library*. Rules, etc. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

161. A. 63 (3).

— *Bar Club, High Court*. Catalogue of the books, periodicals, etc., contained in the Library of the ... Club ... Comp. by H. T. Hyde. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

161. I. 41.

— *Bengal Club*. Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Bengal Club, 1889. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°.

161. I. 65.

**CALCUTTA**—*Bengal Military Orphan Society*. Rules and Regulations, etc. *Calcutta*, 1821. 4°. 170. B. 10.

— *Bengal National Chamber of Commerce*. The Grand Trunk Canal—a criticism of the project. [With a map.] (Repr. from the journal of the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce v. 1.) (*Calcutta*), [1927 ?] 25 cm.

130. B. 65.

— *Bengal Secretariat Library*. Catalogue of the Bengal Secretariat Library, comp. by C. S. McLean. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°.

161. I. 61.

— — — — Rev. and re-written by Prasanna Kumar Das. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°.

161. I. 61 (3).

— — — — Rev. and re-written by Prasanna Kumar Das. 7th ed. Up to 1913. *Calcutta*, 1914. etc. 8°.

161. I. 61 (1).

— — — — Rev. and re-written by Nerode Charan Mitra. 8th ed. Up to April 1927. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8°.

161. I. 61 (2).

— *Bengal Theosophical Society*. Transaction, no. 1. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°.

179. D. 67.

— *Bethune Society*. Report on the ... Society from December, 1851 to December, 1852. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°.

149. D. 187 (10).

— — — Selections from the ... Society's Papers, ed. by the President and Committee of Papers, etc. no. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1854-57. 8°.

156. A. 101.

— *Bishop's College [Library]*. Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Bishop's College Library, *Calcutta*. Prepared by Mahāmahopādhyāya Hara Prasad Shastri, etc. *Calcutta*, 1915. 25 cm.

161. H. 19. & 161. H. 23.

**CALCUTTA—Bishop's College [Library.]**

A Report on the manuscripts in various languages of India, Tibet and Indo-China in the Bishop's College Library. Prepared by Mahamahopādhyāya Hara Prasad Shastri. *Calcutta*, 1911. **161. H. 4.**

— *Brāhma Tract Society*. Yoga : or Communion with God. 3rd ed. (Repr. from the New York "Independent.") *Calcutta*, 1899. 18 cm. **178. B. 93.**

— *British Indian Association.*

A Communication of the ... Association to the Legislative Council on the Bill to explain and amend the law regarding the Courts of Wards. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **202. D. 19 (22).**

— Indian Leaflets. Nos. 1-13. (Pubd. by the British Indian Association and other public bodies.) 8°. **165. A. 187.**

— — — A Letter and a petition of the British Indian Association. I.—On the Question of bridging the River Hooghly at Calcutta. II.—On the Bill to amend the law for giving relief in cases of forcible dispossession. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **130. A. 91 (7).**

— — — A Letter to the Government of Bengal for amending the provisions for the employment of Ameens in the mofussil Judicial Courts. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (17).**

— — — [A Letter to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue asking for a distribution of the instalments of Government Revenue. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (8).**

— — — [A Letter to the Secretary to the Board of Revenue directed against the system of surveying the boundaries of villages and measuring parcels of lands that comprise estates, which has been carried on in the permanently settled districts of Lower Provinces. *Calcutta*, 1852.] 8°. **202. D. 19 (3).**

**CALCUTTA—British Indian Association.**

A Memorandum of extracts from papers on the Permanent Settlement of Bengal. Printed under the superintendence of a sub-committee of the British Indian Association to take into consideration and report on the proposed Income Tax. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. **172. F. 305 (4).**

— — — Notes on the Evidence on Indian Affairs. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. **202. D. 19 (9).**

— — — [A Petition against the draft of an "Act to amend the law of evidence in the civil courts of the Bengal Presidency." *Calcutta*, 1853 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (4 & 5).**

— — — A Petition [asking for reconsideration of the draft of the Post Office Act. *Calcutta*, 1853 ?] 8°. **202. D. 19 (6).**

— — — [Petition made to Parliament by the members of the British Indian Association and other native inhabitants of the Bengal Presidency in order that certain grievances may be redressed. *Calcutta*, 1851 ?] 8°. **169. A. 73 (3).**

— — — Petition of the ... Association on the Bill for the better Supervision of Embankments. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (18).**

— — — Petition of the ... Association on the Bill for the more effectual suppression of affrays concerning the possession of property. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **202. D. 19 (19).**

— — — Petition of the ... Association, relating to the draft of Act, on ejectment of under-tenants, lessees, and agents. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. **147. D. 31 (3).**

— — — Petition of the ... Association, relative to the Draft Act, for the amendment of Procedure in Appeals to the Sudder Courts. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. **171. A. 209 (1).**

— — — Petition of the ... Association relative to the Plurality of Judges in miscellaneous cases in the Sudder Dewany Adawlut. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **202. D. 19 (16).**

**CALCUTTA—British Indian Association.**

Petition of the ... Association to the Court of Directors, on resumption illegally made and the recent measures connected with resumptions. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. 147. D. 33 (2).

— — — Petition [relating to the draft of an Act for the further repression of dacoity and other crimes in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1853.] 8°. 202. D. 19 (12).

— — — A Petition [relating to the draft of an Act to amend the law relating to pleaders in the courts of the East India Company.] *Calcutta* 1853. 8°. 202. D. 19 (10)

— — — [A Petition relating to the manufacture of Salt.] [*Calcutta*, 1853 ?] 8°. 202. D. 19 (7).

— — — Petition [relative to the draft of an Act for amending the Law of Special Appeals. *Calcutta*, 1853.] 8°. 202. D. 19 (11).

— — — A Petition [to the Governor-General asking for further facilities for the consideration of drafts of new laws. *Calcutta*, 1852.] 8°. 202. D. 19 (1).

— — — [A Petition to the G. G. of India in Council in order that the Act XII of 1843 may be extended to the fiscal and criminal authorities. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?] 8°. 202. D. 19 (2).

— — — [Petitions and Letters of the ... Association to the Legislative Council and other Public Authorities of India ... on the (1) Bill to provide for the better lighting of the town of Calcutta, (2) Bill for the better prevention of offences against the public tranquillity and to amend the law regarding the taking of bonds for keeping the peace, and on the (3) Bill to amend law relating to the appointment and the maintenance of Police Chowkidars in cities, towns, etc., in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal.] *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. 202. D. 19 (21).

**CALCUTTA—British Indian Association.**

Petitions and Letters of the ... Association to the Legislative Council and other Public Authorities, relative to (1) the Bill for the more easy recovery of small debts and demands, (2) the Bill for the better regulation of buildings and for the more effectually preventing accidents by fire within the town of Calcutta; also on (3) the exercise of magisterial authority by the Embankment officers, (4) the periodical publication of statements and estimates of Public Works projected by Government, (5) the weekly publication of abstracts of accounts by the Bank of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. 202. D. 19 (20).

— — — Petitions of the ... Association for extending Act V of 1840 to the Supreme Courts and for assimilating the rules of dismissal for covenanted and uncovenanted services. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. 202. D. 19 (14).

— — — [Petitions on the Constitution and Proceedings of the Legislative Council of India on the drafts of Acts relating to judicial Language and Registration or Civil Court Decrees and on the introduction of a provision into the Sale Law. *Calcutta*, 1854.] 8°. 202. D. 19 (15).

— — — Public correspondence and petitions of the ... Association, etc. *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. 176. A. 83 (5).

— — — Report, etc. *Calcutta*, [1854 ?] 8°. 149. D. 187 (5).

— — — [Reports of General Meetings, 7th June 1871, 14th March 1872, 30th Sept. 1872, 15th Sept. 1876.] *Calcutta*, 1870-76. fol. 216. G. 5.

*The last Report is imperfect, wanting all after p. 48.*

— — — Statement on the Recommendations of the Indian Statutory Commission by the Landholders of India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1930. 24 cm. 172. A. 1297.

**CALCUTTA**—*Burrabazar Family Literary Club*. The Seventeenth anniversary report ... with an abstract of the anniversary address by the Rev. Father E. Lafont. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°.

169. A. 63 (8).

— *Calcutta Boys' School*. First report. [*Calcutta*, 1865.] 8°. 148. G. 385. (8).

— *Calcutta City Mission*. The Seventeenth report of the Calcutta City Mission being for the year 1870, with a statement of Accounts. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. 179. A. 471 (6).

— *Calcutta Port Trust*. A Brief History of Fifty years' Work, 1870-1920. *Calcutta*, 1920. 26×19 cm.

163. B. 20.

— *Campbell Medical School*. Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Campbell Medical School. Comp. by the Teacher of Anatomy under the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Tull Walsh. *Calcutta*, 1904. 4°.

132. E. 6.

— Catalogue of the *Materia Medica* Museum of the Campbell Medical School. Comp. by the teacher of *Materia Medica* under the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Walsh. *Calcutta*, 1904. 4°.

133. F. 2.

— Catalogue of the *Pathological Museum* of the Campbell Medical School. Comp. ... under the supervision of Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Walsh. *Calcutta*, 1904. 4°.

132. G. 8.

— *Chaitanya Library*. Catalogue of English Books. *Calcutta*, 1903.

161. N. 1.

— Report 1900-1902. *Calcutta*, [1903.] 8°.

161. R. 5.

— *Chowringhee Theatre*. [Libretti of operas performed at the Theatre.] 7 pts. *Calcutta*, 1835. 8°.

156. B. 57.

— *College of Arts and Commerce*. Test your general knowledge. 1,000 Questions on General Knowledge. *Calcutta*, [1931.] 31 cm. 148. G. 48.

Typewritten.

**CALCUTTA**—*College of Fort William*. The College of Fort William in Bengal. (Official papers and literary proceedings of the College ... during its first four years.) [Ed. by Rev. C. Buchanan.] *London*, 1805. 4°. 172. H. 10.

— Essays by the students of the College of Fort William in Bengal, to which are added the theses pronounced at the public disputations in the Oriental Languages on the 6th February 1801. (*Primitiæ Orientales*. Vol. II, containing the theses in the Oriental Languages ... by students of the college). 2 vols. bound in one. *Calcutta*, 1802-04. 8°. 172. H. 151.

— *Primitiæ Orientales*. V. II, containing the Theses in the Oriental languages; pronounced at the public disputations ... by students of the College ... with translations. *Calcutta*, 1803. 8°. 176. A. 45.

— The Statutes of the College of Fort William in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1801-41. 172. H. 2.

— *Corporation of Calcutta*. Legal Opinions and Rulings ... April 1907—April 1909 (April 1909—March 1913). 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1910-13. 22 cm. 172. C. 123.

— *Cottage Library and Literary Association, Bhowanipore*. First Annual Report ... of the Association, etc. *Bhowanipore*, 1880. 8°.

135. G. 435 (1).

— *Dalhousie Institute*. Catalogue of the ... Library. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°.

161. I. 113 (14).

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°.

161. I. 113 (15).

— *Diocesan Additional Clergy Society*. Report ... for 1848-9. *Calcutta*, 1849. 8°.

169. A. 107 (2).

— *Diocesan Council*. First (Second, etc.) Report of the ... Council, Bengal ... 1837-8, [etc.]. *Calcutta*, 1888, etc. 8°.

179. A. 169.

*In progress*. Wanting issues for 1902-03, 1913-14 to 1920-21 and 1934.

**CALCUTTA—District Charitable Society.** First [etc.] Report, etc. *Calcutta*, 1831, etc. 8°. 172. E. 29.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting 2nd-4th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 12th-18th, 20th-55th, 57th-60th, 62nd, 63rd and 65th issues.*

— Handbook of Calcutta and other relevant institutions. *Calcutta*, 1920. 19 cm. 149. C. 51.

— Review. August, 1934. *Calcutta*, 1934. 8°. 172. E. 67.

— *Domiciled Community Enquiry Committee.* Report of the Calcutta Domiciled Community Enquiry Committee, 1918-19. *Calcutta*, 1920. 34 cm. 173. A. 12.

— — — [Another copy.] 173. A. 14.

— *East Bengal Landholders' Association.* Note on the Draft Rent-bill of the Rent Commission. *Calcutta*, 1881. 4°. 172. F. 16 (2).

— *Entally Institute.* The Twentieth [etc.] Annual Report ... 1937, etc. *Calcutta*, 1938. 8°. 161. R. 65.

— *Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association.* First quarterly report ... July-Sept. 1877. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 173. A. 55 (2).

— *Exhibition of 1881-82.* Catalogue of the Calcutta Exhibition of Indian Arts Manufacturers, 1881-82. [*Calcutta*, 1882.] 8°. 135. F. 97.

— [*Exhibition, 1923.* Calcutta Exhibition Official Handbook & Guide.] *Calcutta*, 1923. 22 cm. 173. B. 181.

— — — [Another copy.] 173. B. 183.

— *Fine Art Exhibition.* Fine Art Exhibition, seventh year, etc. [Catalogue. 2nd ed.] *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 137. A. 151 (10).

**CALCUTTA—Free School.** The Eighty-second Report of the ... School, for the year 1899, with financial statement and list of subscribers. *Calcutta*, [1900.] 8°. 148. G. 385 (18).

— Report ... for the year MDCCCXLVIII (MDCCCXLIX). *Calcutta*, 1849, 50. 8°. 172. H. 17 (8 & 10).

— *Geological Survey [Museum.]* Catalogue of the Meteorites in the Museum of the ... Survey, etc. *Calcutta*, 1866. 8°. 153. H. 77 (9).

— Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to Echinodermata in the Museum of the Geological Survey of India. *Calcutta*. [by T. Oldham.] *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°. 173. F. 15.

— — — [Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to the Cephalopoda in the Museum of the Geological Survey of India, *Calcutta*.] *Calcutta*, [1865?] 8°. 152. A. 143 (1).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— *Geological Survey [Library.]* Catalogue ... Comp. by William Robert Bion. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 161. I. 57.

— General Catalogue. 1866 with Suppl. *Calcutta*, [1866-67.] 8°. 161. I. 55.

*Imperfect, wanting Part I (A-L).*

— *Golf Club.* Report and Accounts, Season 1895-96 to 1903-04 *Calcutta*, [1896-1904]. 8°. 136. D. 15.

*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1896-97, 1898-99 and 1899-1900.*

— *Government School of Arts. Loan Exhibition.* Catalogue of Loan Exhibition from the Ghose collection of ... old Indian paintings — excluding the Maghal and Sikh Schools — with an introductory note by Percy Brown ... held at the Government School of Arts, *Calcutta*. *Calcutta*, 1925. 26×20 cm. 137. H. 74.

— *Health and Child Welfare Exhibition, 1920.* Health and Child Welfare Exhibition, *Calcutta*, 1920. *Calcutta*, 1921. 25×18 cm.

132. F. 13.

**CALCUTTA—High Court.** Letters patent for the High Court of Judicature. *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. 171. A. 317 (2).

— *Hindu College.* Annual Reports of the Hindu College, Patshalla, School Society's School, Sanskrit College, Calcutta Madrassa, and Russa Pughlah School for 1845-46. *Calcutta*, 1847. 8°. 172. H. 117.

— — Rules for the Hindu College, *Calcutta*. *Calcutta*, 1847. 8°.

172. H. 49 (4).

— — — [Another copy.] 172. H. 17 (6).

— *Hindu Family Annuity Fund.* Rules, etc. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°.

172. F. 301 (2).

— *Hindu Theophilanthropic Society.* Discourses read at the meetings, etc. v. 1. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°.

178. B. 51 (2).

— *Historical Society.* THE Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Fullarton] of Patna, 1763. Ed. by W. K. Firminger. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°.

167. A. 4.

— — Rules of the Calcutta Historical Society. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.

161. R. 11.

— *Homœopathic Hospital Society.* Memorandum of Association of the ... Society. *Calcutta*, [1909.] 8°.

149. C. 27.

— *Imperial Anglo-Indian Association.* The Anglo-Indian cause. *Calcutta*, [1898.]

156. A. 99 (6).

— *Improvement Trust.* See BOMPAS (C. H.) On the Problems before the Calcutta Improvement Trust, etc.

— *Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science.* List of Subscribers. *Calcutta*, [1876.] 8°.

169. A. 63 (14).

— *Indian Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition, 1906-07.* Catalogue of Exhibits of the Bengal Agricultural Department. *Calcutta*, 1907.

161. P. 14.

**CALCUTTA—Indian Museum.** See INDIAN MUSEUM—*Calcutta*.

— *Industrial Exhibition, 1906-07.* See DATTA (N. B.) Supplement to Industrial India ... *Calcutta* Exhibition, 1906-07, etc.

— *International Exhibition of 1883-84.* Catalogue of Agricultural Implements ... Comp. by T. N. Mukharji. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

134. C. 59 (2).

— — Catalogue of Articles of the Madras Presidency and of Travancore ... Comp. by G. Bidie. *Madras*, 1883. 8°.

135. F. 13 (2).

— — Catalogue of Bengal Contributions ... By C. S. Bayley. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

173. B. 35 (3).

— — Catalogue of Bombay Contributions to the Economic Court of the ... Exhibition ... Pt. 1. Ethnology. Comp. by B. A. Gupte. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

135. F. 115.

— — Catalogue of Exhibits for Central India. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

173. B. 33 (5).

— — Catalogue of Haidarabad exhibits, etc. *Calcutta*, [1884.] 8°.

173. B. 33 (2).

— — Catalogue of the Contributions from the North-West Provinces and Oudh, etc. *Allahabad*, 1884. 8°.

135. F. 103.

— — Catalogue of the Jeypore exhibits, etc. [Comp. by C. W. Owen.] *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°.

173. B. 33 (3).

— — A Complete Catalogue of the Awards with a classified list of the Jurors. *Calcutta*, 1884. 4°.

135. F. 96.

— — Descriptive Catalogue of Exhibits from Tonquin ... Comp. by M. Bart, Cabasse. *Calcutta*, [1884?] 8°.

173. B. 35 (1).

**CALCUTTA—International Exhibition of 1883-84.** Descriptive Catalogue of Punjab contributions ... Annotated by B. H. Baden-Powell ... and J. L. Kipling. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **135. F. 119.**

— — — Descriptive Catalogue of Rajputana contributions ... Comp. by Lieut.-Col. J. F. Cologan. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **173. B. 33 (4).**

— — — Descriptive Catalogue of the Artware Contributions from the Bombay Presidency, including the States of Baroda, Kutch and Káthiáwár ... Annotated by J. Griffiths ... and B. A. Gupte. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **173. B. 35 (2).**

— — — Economic products of India, exhibited in the Economic Court, ... by G. Watt ... Pt. VII, Timbers. Comp. by F. B. Manson. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **135. F. 163.**

— — — The Exhibition Guide to Calcutta: a handbook of ... information for visitors ... with a plan of the Exhibition Buildings. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **163. B. 31.**

— — — Hindu Tribes. Comp. by Lieut.-Col. J. F. Cologan. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **155. F. 89 (1).**

— — — Indian Art Work. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, [1885.] 8°. **259. C. 13.**

— — — List of Raw Products collected for the Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84. By T. N. Mukharji. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **135. F. 13 (4).**

— — — Official Catalogue. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **135. F. 107.**

— — — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, [1884.] 8°. **135. F. 107 (1).**

— — — Official Record of the New South Wales Commission for the Calcutta International Exhibition, etc. *Sydney*, 1885. 8°. **135. F. 1.**

— — — Official Report of the Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84, etc. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. **135. F. 135.**

**CALCUTTA—International Exhibition of 1883-84.** Report on the Economic Court of the ... Exhibition, etc. [*Calcutta*.] 1885. 8°. **135. F. 13 (3).**

— *Judges' Library.* A Catalogue of books in the Judge's Library in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. **161. I. 27.**

— *La Martinière.* Annual Report for 1848-49. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8°. **172. H. 17 (9).**

— *Literary Free Debating Club.* The Third Anniversary Report of the ... Club, etc. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **149. D. 187 (4).**

— *Literary Society.* See ŚYĀMALĀLA DE. Deduction: the thirty-third annual report of the Calcutta Literary Society, etc.

— *Madrasah.* Annual reports, etc. [1881-82 to 1899-1900.] [*Calcutta*, 1883-1900.] 4° and fol.

*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1882, 83, 85 and 86.*

[Continued as.]

Prize distribution, etc. [*Calcutta*] 1902-04. fol. **172. H. 16.**

— *Madrasah [Library.]* Author Catalogue of printed books in European and Oriental languages. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **161. I. 179.**

— — — Catalogue of the Arabic and Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Madrasah. By Kamalu 'l Din Ahmad and 'Abdu 'l Muqtadir. With an introd. by E. D. Ross. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **161. M. 40.**

— *Medical Club.* Constitution, rules and bye-laws of the Calcutta Medical Club. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **149. D. 185 (9).**

— — — The Seventh Annual Report of the Calcutta Medical Club, 1907. [*Calcutta*, 1908 ?] 8°. **149. D. 185 (6).**

**CALCUTTA—Medical College.** Annual Report of the Medical College of Bengal ... session 1850-51. *Calcutta*, 1851. 8°. 132. D. 125.

— Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, Medical College, *Calcutta*. By J. F. P. McConnell. Rev. by L. Rogers. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1910 (1912). 8°. 132. G. 71.

— The Centenary of the Medical College, Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1935. 25 cm. 173. G. 119.

— The Medical College of Bengal. [An official account of the institution.] *Calcutta*, 1839. 8°. 132. D. 103 (1).

— Rules and Regulations, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1844.] 8°. 172. H. 17 (4).

— [Calcutta, 1845.] 8°. 172. H. 17. (5).

— *Medical College [Hospital.]* Pharmacopœia of the Medical College Hospital, *Calcutta*. 1901. 8°. 133. E. 89.

— Rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 133. E. 89 (1).

— Rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 133. E. 89 (2).

— Rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 133. E. 89 (3).

— Rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1916. 8°. 133. E. 89 (4).

— Rev. ed. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8°. 133. E. 89 (5).

— *Medical College [Library.]* Catalogue of Books in the Medical College Library. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 134. D. 75.

— *Memon Relief Society.* Report of the Quetta Earthquake Relief Work. *Calcutta*, 1935. 8°. 153. H. 187.

— *Minerva Library and the Students' Literary Club.* Rules and Regulations, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1900.] 8°. 161. I. 113 (5).

— *Moslem Girls' Madrasa.* Rules and Regulations. [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 8°. 169. B. 19 (8).

**CALCUTTA—Muhammadan Literary Society.** Abstract of the Proceedings of an extraordinary meeting of the committee of the Mahommedan Literary Society of *Calcutta*, etc. *Calcutta*, 1900. 21 cm. 172. H. 155.

— *Normal School for Christian Female Teachers.* Report of the Committee. *Calcutta*, 1857. 8°. 148. G. 386 (7).

— *Office of the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals [Library.]* Catalogue of books. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 161. I. 19.

— [Another ed.] Pt. 1. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 161. I. 19 (1).

— *Presidency College [Library.]* Author Catalogue of Printed Books. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 161. I. 111.

— Catalogue of books in the Presidency College Library. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 161. I. 59.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*. 1907. 8°. 161. I. 59 (1).

— [Another ed.] 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1914-15. 8°. 161. I. 59 (2).

— *Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion.* Third Annual Report, etc. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. 170. B. 195.

— *Public Library.* Catalogue of the *Calcutta* Public Library. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. 161. I. 15.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 161. I. 15 (1).

— Copies of Correspondence between the Government of Bengal and the authorities of the *Calcutta* Public Library [on the subject of a grant in aid of the Library]. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 161. Q. 9 (2).

— Copies of Correspondence between the Government of Bengal and the Council of the *Calcutta* Public Library [on the subject of transfer of the Library to the Government]. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 161. Q. 9 (5).



- CALCUTTA—Public Library.** Finances of the Calcutta Public Library. Report of the sub-committee appointed on the 10th February, 1873. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. 161. I. 113 (9).
- — — Report, etc. 1847 to 1892-93. *Calcutta*, 1848-93. 8°. 161. R. 3.
- — — Report on the Calcutta Public Library for 1889. With appendices. *Calcutta*, 1890. 22 cm. 161. R. 23.
- — — Rules, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1855.] 8°. 161. I. 113 (4).
- — — Rules, etc. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 161. Q. 9 (4).
- *Royal Botanic Gardens.* Catalogue of plants. By G. Henderson. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. 173. D. 65.
- — — Catalogue of Seeds collected ... in 1864. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. 173. C. 5 (1).
- *Sabbath School Union.* Report for 1870-71. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. 148. G. 385 (12).
- *Sahitya Sabha.* Sahitya Sabha.—Literary Society. [Rules and list of members.] *Calcutta*, 1901. 4°. 174. E. 18.
- — — A Synopsis of the Annual Report ... for the Bengali year 1307 [etc.]. [*Calcutta*, 1901, etc.] 8°. 174. E. 117.
- *Sailors' Home.* Eleventh Annual Report for 1848. *Calcutta*, 1849. 8°. 189. A. 87 (10).
- *Saint Paul's Cathedral.* Catalogue of the Library of Saint Paul's Cathedral, *Calcutta*. *Calcutta*. 1888. 8°. 161. Q. 9 (1).
- *Sanskrit College.* A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College ... Prepared under the orders of the Government of Bengal, by Hrishikēśa Sāstri, and Śiva Chandra Guī. *Calcutta*, 1895-1900. 8°. 161. L. 9.

- CALCUTTA—Sarnswati Institute.** The Third and Fourth Annual Report, 1900-02. *Calcutta*, 1901-02. 8°. 173. A. 57.
- *Seamen's Friend Society.* The Eighteenth Report of the ... Society, 1846. *Calcutta*, 1847. 8°. 149. D. 185 (1).
- *Small Causes Court.* Rules of Practice of the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 335.
- *Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.* Correspondence regarding Flaying Goats alive. *Calcutta*, [1902.] 4°. 149. C. 8.
- — — Report of the ... Society for the year 1890, etc. *Calcutta*, 1890, etc. 8°. 173. A. 63.
- — — *Imperfect, wanting the Report for 1891.*
- *Stock Exchange Association.* The Calcutta Stock Exchange Official Year Book, 1937. *Calcutta*, 1937. 4°. 18. G. 23 & P. P. 3043.
- — — *In progress.*
- *Temperance Federation.* The Auction System of Excise Administration, being a statement of the evils of the auction system and the advantages of a tender system in disposing of excise licenses. *Calcutta*, [1913?] 22 cm. 149. D. 267.
- *Turf Club.* Rules of Racing, as revised on 11th June 1889. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 136. C. 41.
- — — Rules of Racing, ... in force on, and from the 1st April 1900. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 136. C. 41 (1).
- — — Rules of Racing, ... in force on, and from the 1st April 1907. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 136. C. 41 (2).
- *United Service Club.* Accounts and Report for the period, 1st October, 1906 to 30th September, 1907. *Calcutta*, 1907. 4°. 149. C. 10.
- *United Service Club [Library.]* Catalogue. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 161. I. 47.
- — — Rev. up to January, 1896. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 161. I. 47 (1).

**CALCUTTA—University.** Anthropological Papers, New series, No. 4, etc. [With portraits.] *Calcutta*, 1935, etc. 24 cm. 172. H. 201.

*In progress.*

— — — B. A. Honours papers. English—up-to-date. *Calcutta*, 1935. 172. H. 563.

— — — B. A. Questions—B. A. and B. Sc. Pass Questions in Mathematics 1909-1930. Pubd. by Kalitara Press. *Calcutta*, [1930 ?] 18 cm. 152. D. 225.

— — — B. A. Questions ... 1909-1931. *Calcutta*, [1933 ?] 17 cm. 172. H. 503.

— — — B. Sc. Questions—Chemistry, with answers, 1910-31. By an Experienced Professor—rev. by S. K. Banerjee, etc. *Calcutta*, 1931. 17 cm. 153. C. 249.

— — — The Calcutta University as it is and as it should be. By the Editor, 'Pratibasi' [Syām Sankar Chakrabarti]. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 172. H. 149 (7).

— — — Calendar, 1888, etc. *Calcutta*, 1888, etc. 8°.

172. H. 399 & 19. H. 19.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting the Calendars for 1889-1892, 1894 & 1901-1908.*

— — — Convocation Addresses. *Calcutta*, 1858, etc. 22 cm.

172. H. 259.

— — — Descriptive Catalogue of University publications. *Calcutta*, 1930. 26 cm. 161. I. 102.

— — — The Development of Calcutta University. A study in diagrams with notes of explanation. By Inquisitor. *Calcutta*, [1904.] 8°. 148. G. 387 (1).

— — — An English translation of the Persian Intermediate Course ... 1909-10 ... by Syed Husain Ali, etc. *Calcutta*, 1908. 891-55

6.

**CALCUTTA—University.** History of Police Organisation in India and Indian Village Police. Being select chapters of the Report of the Indian Police Commission, 1902-3. *Calcutta*, 1913. 22 cm. 172. A. 809.

— — — Inspection of Calcutta Colleges. ... Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1905-06. 4°. 172. H. 26.

— — — Inspection of Mofussil Colleges. Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate. *Calcutta*, 1906. 4°. 172. H. 36.

— — — Minutes of the Syndicate for the year 1938. *Calcutta*, 19. G. 15. & P. P. 235.

— — — Post-Graduate Teaching in the University of Calcutta, 1919-20. [*Calcutta*, 1920.] 21 cm. 172. H. 349.

— — — Question Papers for the B. L. and M. L. Examinations, 1907. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 172. H. 213.

— — — Question Papers for the M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations, 1907. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 172. H. 211.

— — — Question Papers for the year 1924, etc. *Calcutta*, 1928, etc. 8°. 172. H. 399A.

— — — Questions, 1909-37. I. A. and I. Sc. With University Regulations, Syllabus, etc. *Calcutta*, 1937. 17 cm. 172. H. 585.

— — — Regulations *Simla*, 1906. 172. H. 52.

— — — — [Another ed.] 2 pts. [in one.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8° 172. H. 399B.

— — — — with amendments upto April, 1927. *Calcutta*, 1927. 8°. 172. H. 399B.

— — — — with amendments upto February 1930. *Calcutta*, 1930 8°. 172. H. 399B.

— — — — with amendment upto July, 1932. *Calcutta*, 1932. 8°. 172. H. 399B.

— — — — with amendments upto August, 1935. *Calcutta*, 1935. 8°. 172. H. 399B.

— — — — with amendments upto January, 1938. *Calcutta*, 1938. 8°. 19. G. 15 (17.

- CALCUTTA—University.** Report of the Syndicate for ... 1905-06. [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 8°. 172. H. 185.
- — — Reports on the inspection of moffusil colleges. Pt. 1. [*Calcutta*, 1908.] 32 cm. 172. H. 46.
- — — Selection of Leading Cases ... Hindu Law. Supplementary cases. *Calcutta*, 1917. 24 cm. 171. B. 229.
- — — Selection of Leading Cases ... Law of Real Property. Supplementary cases. *Calcutta*, 1917. 24 cm. 171. B. 231.
- — — Selection of Leading Cases. ... Mahomedan Law and Law Relating to Persons. Supplementary Cases. *Calcutta*, 1917. 24 cm. 171. B. 227.
- — — Selection of Leading Cases for the use of B. L. students, etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 24 cm. 171. B. 251.
- — — Selection of Leading Cases. For the use of B. L. Students. Parts (1-9). 1907-08. 8°. 171. B. 157.
- — — Special Convocation for conferring an honorary degree on H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, on Tuesday, the 27th December, 1921. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8°. 172. H. 399.
- — — Subjects of Examination in the English Language appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the First Examination in Arts of December 1874-76. *Calcutta*, 1873-74. 8°. 156. E. 495.
- — — University Extension Lectures 1915-16, etc. *Calcutta*, 1917. 22 cm. 156. E. 989.
- *University [Library.]* Catalogue. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 161. I. 239.
- — — Catalogue, Social Science. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1928-29. 8°. 161. I. 239 (1).
- — — Catalogue, History and Suppl. no. 1. *Calcutta*, 1924-34. 8°. 161. I. 239 (2).
- — — Catalogue, Mathematics. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8°. 161. I. 239 (3).

- CALCUTTA—University [Library.]** Catalogue. General Works. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8°. 161. I. 239 (4).
- — — Catalogue, Philosophy and Religion. *Calcutta*, 1932. 8°. 161. I. 239 (5).
- — — Catalogue. Pischel Collection. *Calcutta*, 1926. 8°. 161. I. 237.
- — — A Supplementary Catalogue of Text-books in the University Library. Corrected up to December, 1902. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 161. I. 101.
- — — Descriptive Catalogue of Bengali Manuscripts, etc. 1926. 27×21 cm. 6. B. 1.
- *University Institute.* A Catalogue of Bengali books, etc. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 161. A. 63 (5).
- — — Catalogue of the English Books, 1905. *Calcutta*, [1906 ?] 8°. 161. I. 103.
- — — Report ... 1902. [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 8°. 149. D. 185 (4).
- *University Teachers' Association.* First Report—1904-05. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 172. H. 183.
- *Volunteer Rifles.* Third (Sixth, Ninth) Annual Report. *Calcutta*, 1866-73. 8°. 170. B. 177.
- *Weldon Circulating Library.* Catalogue of books, with rules and rates of subscription. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 161. I. 3.
- *Young Ladies' Institution.* Report of the Provisional Committee. ... 1855. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. 149. D. 187 (11).
- — — [Report.] Second session. *Calcutta*, 1856. 8°. 148. G. 385 (4).
- *Young Men's Christian Association.* Annual report ... for 1904, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 179. A. 259.

**CALCUTTA—Young Men's Christian Association.** Constitution of the ... Association ... With regulations for Central Branch, etc. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. **160. A. 171 (16).**

— Rules ... Prospectus of meetings to be held during five months, beginning 1st August, 1854. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **178. B. 51 (4).**

— Rules, bye-laws and list of committee, with prospectus of meetings, etc. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **160. A. 157 (11).**

— *Zoological Gardens.* Guide to the Calcutta Zoological Gardens. By J. Anderson. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **173. D. 41.**

**CALCUTTA AND EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.** Memorandum of Association of the ... Company, etc. [*London*, 1857.] 4°. **130. F. 18.**

**THE CALCUTTA ANNUAL DIRECTORY AND ALMANAC (Kalendar)** for 1803 (-1814). *Calcutta*, [1804-15]. 8°. **203. A. 20.**

**CALCUTTA CRIMINAL RULINGS**, being a reprint of the reports of criminal cases from the **CALCUTTA WEEKLY NOTES**. Vols. I to XI. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. B. 165.**

**CALCUTTA DISTURBANCES—1907.** Unofficial commission of enquiry into the Calcutta Disturbances, 2nd, 3rd and 4th October, 1907. Held on the 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 27th and 29th October, 1907. Commissioners: Babu Narendra Nath Sen ... Rai Sree Nath Pal Bahadur ... and Hon. Babu Radha Charan Pal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. **171. B. 137.**

— 1918. Report of the non-official Commission on the Calcutta Disturbances, 1918. *Calcutta*, 1919. 24 cm. **163. B. 91.**

**CALCUTTA GAZETTE.** [A newspaper.] *Calcutta*, 1784-1899. 4° & 8°. **204. D. 1.**

*Imperfect, wanting the issues for 1785-86.*

**CALCUTTA GAZETTE.** Selections from *Calcutta Gazettes* of the years 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788, showing the political and social condition of the English in India. By W. S. Seton-Karr, etc. V. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. **172. C. 99.**

— [Another copy of v. 1.] **172. C. 101.**

— [Another copy of v. 1.] **172. C. 103.**

— [Another set.] V. 1-5. 1864-69. 8°. **29. B. 3.**

**CALCUTTA GAZETTE; or, Oriental Advertiser.** *Calcutta*, 1785. 4°. **204. A. 37.**

**CALCUTTA GENERAL ADVISER.** See HICKY'S **BENGAL GAZETTE** OR [ORIGINAL] **CALCUTTA GENERAL ADVISER.**

**CALCUTTA ILLUSTRATED.** A series of photographic views of the "City of Palaces" ... With descriptive letterpress. *Calcutta*, [1900?] 4°. **239. B. 48.**

**The CALCUTTA KALENDAR** for 1806. *Calcutta*, 1803.] 8°. **203. A. 20.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**THE CALCUTTA LAW REPORTS** of cases decided by the High Court, *Calcutta*, also judgments of H. M.'s Privy Council. Ed. by P. O'Kinealy (G. S. Henderson.) Vols. II and III, *Calcutta*, 1878-79. 8°. **171. B. 125.**

**CALCUTTA LIGHT HORSE.** *Calcutta Light Horse Notes on Detached Duties.* [*Calcutta*] 1900. 12°. **170. B. 201 (5).**

— *Calcutta Light Horse Rules* ... Dated 1st October 1895. *Calcutta*, 1901. 12°. **170. B. 201 (4).**

— *Calcutta Light Horse. The Transport of wounded.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 12°. **170. B. 201 (6).**

**CALCUTTA MUNICIPAL ACT—III** of 1899, B. G. Amended up to date ... Ed. by a Lawyer. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. **172. C. 139.**

- CALCUTTA MUNICIPAL BILL.** Proceedings of the Public Meeting held at the Town Hall on 21st March, 1899. *Calcutta*, [1899.] 8°. **148. E. 35 (4).**
- CALCUTTA PAPERCHASING RECORDS.** By "X" [i.e., A. S. Barow.] [With plates, illus. and map.] *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **136. B. 283.**
- THE CALCUTTA REGISTER** for 1799. *Calcutta*, [1798.] 8°. **203. A. 21.**
- THE CALCUTTA REVIEW** ... 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1846, etc. 8°. **33. F—I. & 34. A—G.**  
*In progress. Vol. 1, only is of the 3rd ed. Wanting v. 20 and 40.*
- Index to v. 1-50. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°. **R. R. S. T. 19.**
- Selections from the *Calcutta Review*. 12 v. *Calcutta*, 1881-82. 8°. **169. A. 257.**  
*Set imperfect.*
- — Vols. I-XI. 1844-84. *Calcutta*, 1881-84. 8°. **29. A. 1.**
- — (Second series.) 9 vols. *Calcutta*, 1894-96. 8°. **29. A. 2.**
- CALCUTTA RHYMES**—wise, unwise and otherwise. By Diogenes. *Calcutta*, 1926. 18 cm. **156. D. 1489.**
- CALCUTTA'S BEGGAR MENACE.** *Calcutta*, 1936. 14 cm. **172. E. 75.**
- CALDAS (FRANCISCO JOSE DE)** Viajes—viaje al corazon de Barnuevo. (Biblioteca aldeana de colombia: Seleccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 41.) *Bogota*, 1936. 18 cm. **157. E. 685.**
- CALDECOTT (ABRAHAM)** [Comp]. See **EAST INDIA COMPANY.** A Brief history of the East India Company, etc.
- CALDECOTT (R. M.)** The Life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. *London*, 1844. 8°. **169. D. 15.**

- CALDER (JOHN)** The Prevention of Factory Accidents ... With ... illus. *London*, 1899. 8°. **135. G. 171.**
- CALDER (W. M.)** See **MAX, Prince of Baden.** The Memoirs of Prince Max of Baden ... Tr. by W. M. Calder, etc.
- CALDERON (GEORGE)** The Maharani of Arakan ... a comedy ... founded on the story of Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore ... with a character sketch of Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore, comp. by K. N. Das Gupta. *London*, 1915. 8°. **822-91**  
**2.**
- Tahiti by Tihoti [pseud., i.e., George Calderon]. [With plates.] 2nd ed. *London*, 1921. 23 cm. **105. B. 95.**
- See **TOLSTOI (I.)** Count. Reminiscences of Tolstoy ... Tr. by G. Calderon, etc.
- CALDERON DE LA BERCA (PEDRO)** Eight Dramas of Calderon. Freely translated by Edward Fitzgerald. *London*, 1906. 18 cm. **157. H. 195.**
- Geistliche Festspiele in deutscher Uebersetzung mit Erklärendem Commentar und einer Einleitung über die Bedeutung und den Werth dieser Dichtungen. Herausgegeben von Dr. Franz Lorinser. Vols. I-XVIII. *Regensburg*, 1882-87. 8°. **157. E. 83.**
- Las Comedia de P. Calderon de la Barca ... corregidas y dadas á luz por J. J. Keil. 4 tom. *Leipsique*, 1827-30. 4°. **157. E. 6.**
- Schauspiele. Uebersetzt von J. D. Gries. Zweite, durchgesehene Ausgabe (Eight volumes in 4) *Berlin*, 1840. 16°. **157. E. 85.**
- See **DOWNES (R. P.)** Hours with the Immortals, etc.
- CALDERWOOD (HENRY)** On Teaching: its ends and means. *London*, 1900. 16°. **148. G. 281.**
- The Philosophy of the Infinite; with special reference to the theories of Sir William Hamilton and M. Cousin. *Edinburgh*, 1854. 8°. **150. A. 3.**

**CALDERWOOD (HENRY)** *The Relations of Mind and Brain.* London, 1879. 8°. **150. C. 41.**

— *The Relations of Science and Religion. The Morse lecture, etc.* London, 1881. 8°. **160. A. 63.**

— *Vocabulary of Philosophy and student's book of reference on the basis of Fleming's Vocabulary.* London, 1894. 8°. **150. A. 151.**

**CALDWELL (GRACE F.)** See **ROBBINS (M. E.)** *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature. Supplement, V. II: 1916-1919 ...* Ed. by E. J. Sherwood, assisted by G. F. Caldwell.

**CALDWELL (Major HENRY)** *The Invasion of Canada in 1775. Letter ...* Reprinted. Quebec, 1887. 8°. **165. A. 179 (11).**

**CALDWELL (R. C.)** *The Chutney Lyrics. A collection of comic pieces on Indian subjects.* Madras, 1871. 8°. **175. C. 45.**

*Publ. anonymously.*

— — 2nd ed. Repr. Madras, 1889. 8°. **175. C. 45 (1).**

**CALDWELL (Lt.-Col. ROBERT)** *Military Hygiene.* [With illus.] London, 1905. 8°. **132. F. 47.**

**CALDWELL (ROBERT)** *Bp. of Tinnevely.* *A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian family of languages.* London, 1856. 8°. **176. F. 117.**

— — 2nd ed. London, 1875. 8°. **176. F. 117 (1).**

— *On Reserve in communicating religious instruction to non-Christians in Mission Schools in India. A letter to the ... Lord Bishop of Madras.* Madras, 1879. 8°. **160. A. 163 (4).**

— *A Political and General History of the District of Tinnevely, in the Presidency of Madras, from the earliest period to its cession to the English Government in A.D. 1801.* Madras, 1881. 8°. **167. G. 13.**

**CALDWELL (ROBERT)** *Bp. of Tinnevely.* *The Tinnevely Shanars: a sketch of their religion, and their moral condition and characteristics as a caste; with special reference to the facilities and hindrances to the progress of Christianity amongst them.* Madras, 1849. 8°. **178. C. 107 (4).**

**CALDWELL (THOMAS)** [Ed.] *The Golden Book of Modern English Poetry, 1870-1920. Selected and arranged by Thomas Caldwell. With an introd. by Lord Dunsany.* London, 1922. 19 cm. **156. D. 1185.**

**CALDWELL (WILLIAM)** See **KOHLER (J.)** *Philosophy of Law ...* With ... introd. by O. N. Carter ... and W. Caldwell, etc.

**CALEB (C. C.)** See **BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.** *The Song Divine ... a metrical rendering ...* by C. C. Caleb.

**CALENDAR** of Documents preserved in France illustrative of the history of Great Britain and Ireland. Ed. by J. Horace Round ... Vol. 1. A.D. 918-1206. London, 1899. 4°. **111. C. 20-B.**

**CALENDAR** of Entries in the Papal Register, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters. 1198-1304 [to 1431-1447]. Ed. by W. H. Bliss (and J. A. Twemlow.) 9 v. London, 1893-1912. 4°. **111. C. 20-J.**

**CALENDAR** of Entries in the Papal Registers, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Petitions to the Pope. V. I. 1342-1419. Ed. by W. H. Bliss, etc. London, 1896. 4°. **111. C. 20-K.**

**CALENDAR** of Indian State Papers. Secret series. Fort William, 1774-75. Calcutta, 1864. 8°. **12. F. 1.**

**CALENDAR** of Inquisitions Post Mortem and other analogous documents preserved in the Public Record Office ... Henry VII [to Edward III.] 8 v. London, 1898-1913. 4°. **111. C. 20-F.**

CALENDAR of Letters, Despatches, and State papers relating to the negotiations between England and Spain ... Henry VII ... 1485-1509 [to Elizabeth, 1587-1693]. Ed. by G. A. Bergenroth. 19 v. *London*, 1862-99. 4°.

111. C. 16-B.

CALENDAR of State papers and Manuscripts, existing in the archives and collections of Milan. Ed. by Allen B. Hinds, etc. V. I. *London*, 1912, 4°.

111. C. 20-C.

CALENDAR of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English affairs existing in the archives and collections of Venice ... 1202-1509 [to 1636-1639.] Ed. by Rawdon Brown. 24 v. *London*, 1864-1923. 4°.

111. C. 16-A.

CALENDAR of State Papers, Colonial series, East Indies, China and Japan (East Indies and Persia), 1513-1616 (—1630-1634), preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. Ed. by W. N. Sainsbury. 9 v. *London*, 1862-92. 4°.

111. C. 16.

CALENDAR of State Papers, Domestic series, of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, [etc.] 1547-1580 (-1665), preserved in ... Her Majesty's Public Record Office, etc. 76 v. *London*, 1856-99. 4°.

111. C. 14.

CALENDAR of State Papers, Foreign series, of the reign of Edward VI (Mary), ... preserved in ... Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 21 v. *London*, 1861-1914. 4°.

111. C. 18.

CALENDAR of State Papers relating to Ireland of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509-1670, preserved in ... Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Ed. by Hans Claude Hamilton. 30 v. *London*, 1860-1910. 4°.

111. C. 20-A.

CALENDAR of State Papers, relating to Scotland, preserved in ... Her Majesty's Public Record Office. V. I. The Scottish series, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, 1509-1589. V. 2. The Scottish series of the reign of Queen Elizabeth 1589-1603; an appendix to the Scottish series, 1543-1592; and the State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots during her detention in England. 2 v. *London*, 1858. 4°.

111. C. 20.

CALENDAR of the CAREW manuscripts, preserved in the Archi-Episcopal Library of Lambeth, 1515-1574 [to 1603-1624]. Ed. by J. S. Brewer ... and William Bullen, etc. 6 v. *London*, 1867-73. 4°.

111. C. 20-D.

CALENDAR of the Charter Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office ... Henry III. 1226-1257 [to Edward III. 1327-1344.] 4 v. *London*, 1903-12. 4°.

111. C. 20-E.

CALENDAR of the Fine Rolls, preserved in the Public Record Office ... Edward I; 1272-1307 [to Edward III, 1327-1337.] 4 v. *London*, 1911-13. 4°.

111. C. 20-I.

CALENDAR of the Proceedings in Chancery, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; to which are prefixed examples of earlier proceedings in that Court, namely from the reign of Richard the Second to that of Queen Elizabeth inclusive. From the originals in the Tower. 3 v. *London*, 1827-32. 4°.

218. K. 2.

CALENDAR of Treasury Books and Papers, 1729-1730 [to 1739-1741] preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Prepared by William A. Shaw, etc. 6 v. *London*, 1897-1913. 4°.

111. C. 20-H.

CALENDAR of Treasury Papers, 1556-1696 [to 1720-1728] preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Prepared by Joseph Redington, etc. 5 v. *London*, 1868-89. 4°.

111. C. 20-G.

CALENDAR of various Chancery Rolls, Supplementary Close Rolls, Welsh Rolls, Scutage Rolls. Preserved in the Public Record Office. ... 1277-1326. *London*, 1912. 4°. **111. C. 20-M.**

CALENDARIUM Inquisitionum post mortem sive Escaetorum, temp. regum Hen. III. ad Ric. III. 4 v. *London*, 1806-28. fol. **221. I. 2.**

CALENDARIUM Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum [King John - King Henry VI.] Printed by command of King George III: [*London*,] 1803. fol. **106. C. 12.**

CALENDARIUM Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi, etc. *London*, 1802. fol. **110. A. 40.**

CALESTINA, or the tragi-comedy of Calisto and Melibea. See ROJAS (F. DE) of *Montalvan*.

CALHOUN (GEORGE M.) The Business Life of Ancient Athens. Introd. by Wigginton E. Creed. *Chicago*, 1926. 20 cm. **107. B. 121.**

— The Growth of Criminal Law in Ancient Greece. *Berkeley*: 1927. 23 cm. **146. F. 191.**

— and DELAMERE (CATHERINE) A Working Bibliography of Greek Law. With an introd. by Roscoe Pound. (Harvard Series of Legal Bibliographies.) *Cambridge, Mass.* 1927. 23 cm. **145. C. 63.**

CALICA DOSS DUTT. See KĀLIKĀDĀSĀ DATTA.

CALICE (FRANZ) Grundlagen der Ägyptisch-Semitschen Wohergleichung eine Kritische Diskussion des bisherigen vergleichematerials. Herausgegeben von Heinrich Balez. (Beihefte zur, Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Mergenlandes, Hft. 1.) *Wien*, 1936. 23 cm. **158. G. 75.**

CALIFORNIA—STATE LIBRARY. News notes of California Libraries. v. 10. No. 4, etc. *California*, 1915, etc. 8°. **162. A. 927.**

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. Miscellaneous Studies in Agriculture and Biology. (Semicentennial Publication of the University of California.) *Berkeley*, 1919. 27 cm. **134. C. 14.**

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. The Semicentenary Celebration of the founding of the University of California with an account of the Conference on International Relations. (Semicentenary Publns. of the Univ. of California.) *Berkeley*, 1919. 25 cm. **148. G. 28.**

— *Lick Observatory*. Studies of the Nebulae made at the Lick Observatory, University of California at Mount Hamilton, California and Santiago, Chile. (Semi-centennial Publns. of the Univ. of California, Lick Observatory, v. 13) *Berkeley*, 1918. 30×24 cm **153. A. 50.**

CALISSE (CARLO) A History of Italian Law. Tr. by Layton B. Register ... With introd. by Frederick Parker Walton ... and Hessel E. Yntema, etc. (Continental Legal History Ser. v. 8.) *London*, 1928. 24 cm. **145. F. 37 (8).**

CALL (ANNIE PAYSON) Power through Repose, etc. *Boston*, 1893. 17 cm. **132. F. 325.**

CALL (J.) A Journal of the siege of Fort St. George, etc. See CAMBRIDGE (R. O.) An account of the War in India, etc.

CALLAWAY (J.) See YAKKUN NATTANAWA: a Cingalese poem ... Tr. 5y J. Callaway, etc.

CALLENBERG (J. H.) See SCHULZ (B.) Viri plur. Reverendi B. Schulzii ... Grammatica Hindostanica ... Edidit ... D. J. H. Callenberg.

CALLENDER (GEOFFREY A. R.) The Naval Side of British History, (Repr.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. **110. B. 39.**

— Sea Kings of Britain: [pt. 1, etc.] Hawkins to Blake With maps and plans. 3 v. *London*. 1907. 8°. **124. F. 99.**

— See MARTIN-LEAKE (S.) The Life of Sir John Leake ... Ed. by Geoffrey Callender, etc.



**CALLENDER** (GEOFFREY A. R.) *See* SOUTHEY (R.) *Southey's Life of Nelson*. Ed. ... by G. Callender, etc.

**CALLENDER** (W. R.) *The Commercial Crisis of 1857: its causes and results*. Being the substance of a paper read before the Manchester Statistical Society. With an appendix, comprising a list of upwards of two hundred and sixty English failures, in 1857-8. *London*, 1858. 8°. **147. E. 29.**

**CALLENFELS** (P. V. VAN STEIN) *De Inscriptie Van Kandangan*. *Weltevreden*, 1917. 23 cm. **174. A. 255.**

**CALLERY** ( ) and **YVAN** ( ) *History of the Insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents*. ... Tr. from the French ... by J. Oxenford, etc. *London*, 1853. 8°. **115. D. 5.**

**CALLICRATES**, *pseud.* *In our Midst*. The letter of Callicrates to Dione, Queen of the Xanthians, concerning England and the English, A.D. ... 1902. [Ed. or rather written, by W. T. Stead. With illus.] *London*, 1903. 8°. **62. D. 109.**

*The Review of Reviews Annual, 1903.*

**CALLIMACHUS**. *The Hymns of Callimachus*. Tr. from the Greek into English verse, with explanatory notes. To which are added select epigrams, and the Coma Berenices of the same author, six hymns of Orpheus, and the Encomium of Ptolemy by Theocritus. By W. Dodd. *London*, 1755. 4°. **156. G. 10.**

**CALLIMACHUS**, *the Grammarian*. Callimachus and Lycophron, with an English translation by A. W. Mair ... Aratus, with an English translation by G. R. Mair, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1921. 17 cm. **156. G. 243 [G. 35].**

**CALLISTHENES**, *pseud.* Βίος Ἀλεξάνδρου τοῦ Μακεδόνα. *See* **ARRIAN**. *Arriani Anabasis*, etc.

**CALLISTRATUS**. *See* **PHILOSTRATUS**. *Philostratus: Imagines*. Callistratus: descriptions, etc.

**CALLISTRATUS**, *Sophista*. *See* **PHILOSTRATUS** (F.) *the elder*. *Philostratorum et Callistrati opera*, etc.

**CALLWELL** (Maj., CHARLES EDWARD) *The Effect of Maritime Command on Land Campaigns since Waterloo*. *London*, 1897. 8°. **129. D. 17.**

--- Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wilson, ... his life and diaries. With a pref. by Marshal Foch. 2v. *London*, 1927. 24 cm. **124. E. 421.**

--- *Small Wars*. Their principles and practice. New ed. ... Intelligence Division, War Office. *London*, 1899. 8°. **129. A. 155.**

--- *The Tactics of Home Defence*. *London*, 1908. 8°. **148. C. 179.**

--- *Tirah, 1897*. ("Campaigns and their Lessons" ser.) *London*, 1911. 8°. **166. B. 59.**

--- *See* **CREAGH** (Gen. Sir, O'M.) *The Autobiography of General Sir O'Moore Creagh* ... With an introd. and notes by Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E. Callwell, etc.

**CALLY**. *See* **KĀLI**.

**CALMAN** (ALVIN R.) *Ledru-Rollin and the Second French Republic*. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 103, No. 2.) *New York*, 1922. 22 cm. **113. C. 539.**

**CALMAN** (WILLIAM THOMAS) *The Life of Crustacea, etc.* *London*, 1911. 8°. **154. D. 159.**

--- *Marine Boring Animals*. *London*, 1919. 22 cm. **154. D. 189.**

**CALOGERAS** (JOÃO PANDIÁ) *As Minas do Brasil e sua legislação*. 2 v. *Rio de Janeiro, etc.* 1904-05. 8°. **154. A. 29.**

--- *La politique monétaire du Brésil*. 2 pts. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1910. 26 cm. **147. F. 28.**

**CALTHORPE** (*Hon. S. J. G.*) Letters from Head Quarters ; or, the realities of the War in the Crimea. With ... plans. By "an Officer on the Staff" [*i.e.*, S. J. G. Calthorpe]. London, 1857. 8°. **111. E. 17.**

**CALTHROP** (*Col. C. W. CARR-*) See **CARR-CALTHROP.**

**CALTHROP** (*CHARLOTTE M.*) See **MOREWOOD** (*C. C.*) English Episcopal Palaces—Province of Canterbury. Contributed by ... C. M. Calthrop, *etc.*

**CALTHROP** (*DION CLAYTON*) English Dress from Victoria to George V. London, 1934. 22 cm. **138. D. 219.**

**CALTHROP** (*Capt. E. F.*) See *The Book of War ... Tr. ... by Capt. E. F. Calthrop.*

**CALTHROP** (*EVERARD R.*) Notes on a system of Standard Details as applied to the construction of Rolling Stock on railways in India. Bombay, 1887. 8°. **130. F. 53.**

**CALTHROP** (*Mrs. H.*) Burmese Tales and Sketches. Calcutta, 1895. 8°. **164. B. 61.**

**CALVERLEY** (*CHARLES STUART*) The Complete Works of C. S. Calverley, with a biographical notice by Sir W. J. Sendall. London, 1905. 8°. **156. B. 173.**

— *The Literary Remains of C. S. Calverley. With a memoir by W. J. Sendall. London, 1885. 8°. 156. F. 23.*

**CALVERLEY** (*E. L.*) A Guide to Bloemfontein, with a short history and description of the Orange River Colony. Bloemfontein, 1905. 12°. **95. E. 1.**

**CALVERLEY** (*Rev. EDWIN ELLIOT*). Worship in Islam, being a translation, with commentary and introduction of al-Ghazzālī's book of the *Iḥyā* on the worship. Madras, 1925. 8°. **178. G. 499.**

**CALVERT** (*ALBERT F.*) The Alhambra. London, 1904. 4°. **137. D. 18.**

**CALVERT** (*ALBERT F.*) The Exploration of Australia from 1844 to 1896. London, 1896. 4°. **104. A. 6.**

— Moorish Remains in Spain, *etc.* London, 1906. 8°. **137. C. 66.**

**CALVERT** (*CHARLES ALEXANDER*) See **DARBYSHIRE** (*A.*) The Art of Victorian Stage, *etc.* (Charles Alexander Calvert.)

**CALVERT** (*H.*) The Size and Distribution of Agricultural Holdings in the Punjab. (Board of Econ. Inquiry, Punjab. Rural Sec. Publs. No. 4.) Lahore, 1925. 25 cm. **172. F. 773 (4).**

— *The Wealth and Welfare of the Punjab. 2nd. ed. rev. enl. and rewritten, etc. Lahore, 1936. 22 cm. 172. F. 919.*

— See **AÑCAL DĀSA** AND Calvert (*H.*) Economic Survey of Tehong, a village in the Jullunder District of the Punjab.

— See **FAZAL** (*C. P. K.*) A Note on Sales of Land between the notified Agricultural Tribes in the Punjab during the Quinquennium, 1922-23 to 1926-27 ... With a foreword by H. Calvert, *etc.*

— See **HASĀN 'AKHTAR**, *Rājā*. An Inquiry into Mortgages of Agricultural Land in the Pothwar assessment Circle of the Rawalpindi District in the Punjab. Ed. by H. Calvert. *etc.*

— See **LAJPAT RĀYA DĀVĀR**. Market Practices in the Punjab ... Inquiry conducted ... under the supervision of H. Calvert, *etc.*

**CALVERT** (*Genl. Sir HARRY*) The Journals and Correspondence of General Sir H. Calvert, Adjutant-General of the Forces under H. R. H. the Duke of York. Comprising the Campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793-4. With an appendix, containing his plans for the defence of the country in case of invasion. Ed. by his son, Sir Harry Verney. London, 1883. 8°. **124. E. 191.**

CALVERT (HUVERT) *The Law and Principles of Co-operation in India, being the Co-operative Societies Act No. II of 1912. With introd., notes and an appendix. Calcutta, 1917. 22 cm. 171. A. 1267.*

——— 2nd ed. *Calcutta, 1921. 23 cm. 171. A. 1267(1).*

——— 3rd ed. with Bombay Act No. VII of 1925, etc. *Calcutta, 1926. 8°. 171. A. 1267 (2).*

——— 4th ed. *Calcutta, 1933. 8°. 171. A. 1597.*

CALVERT (Maj. J. T.) *See RĀKHĀLA DĀSA GHOṢA. A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics ... ed. by J. T. Calvert, etc.*

CALVERT (JAMES) *See WILLIAMS (T.) Missionary. Fiji and Fijians. V. 2. Mission History by J. Calvert.*

CALVERT (JOHN) *The Gold Rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, ... with a treatise on the geology of Gold. London, 1853. 8°. 153. H. 39.*

——— *Vazeeri Rupī, the silver country of the Vazeers, in Kulu: its beauties, antiquities, and silver mines. Including a trip over the Lower Himalayan range and glaciers. With numerous illus. London, 1873. 8° 164. F. 49.*

——— *See IRWIN (Rev. C. H.) John Calvin, etc.*

——— *See MENZIES (A.) A Study of Calvin, etc.*

——— *See RENAN (E.) Leaders of Christian and Anti-Christian thought, etc.*

CALZADA (B. M. DE) *See TĪPŪ SULTAN. Memorias. ... vertidas al Castellano por ... D. B. M. de Calzada.*

CAM (HELEN M.) *The Hundred and the Hundred Rolls: an outline of local government in medieval England. With ... illus. and ... maps. London, 1930. 23 cm. 111. B. 195.*

CAMA (K. R.) *See KHARSHEDJI RUS-TAMJI CAMA.*

CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (GINLLERMO) *See CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (J) and CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (G) Artículos varios.*

CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (JOSE) AND CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (GUILLERMO) *Artículos Varios. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Seleccion samper ortega de Literatura Colombiana, No. 67.) [Bogotá], 1936. 20 cm. 122. H. 89.*

CAMACHO ROLDAN (SALVADOR) *Estudios. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Seleccion samper ortega de Literatura Colombiana, No. 46.) [Bogotá], 1936. 18 cm. 157. E. 681.*

CAMAN LĀLA (D.) *Coolie. the story of labour and capital in India 2v. Lahore, 1932 8°. 147. B. 317.*

CAMARA MANOEL (JERONYMO P. A. DA) *Missoes dos Jesuitas no Oriente nos seculos XVI e XVII, etc. Lisboa, 1894. 8°. 160. M. 89.*

CAMBRENSIS (GIRALDUS) *See GIRALDUS, Cambrensis.*

CAMBREY (LEONNE DE) *Lapland Legends: Tales of an ancient race and its great gods. Retold from the Swedish. [Based on the Solsöcernas Saga of Valdemar Lindholm] New Haven, 1926. 21 cm. 155. E. 427.*

CAMBRIDGE (ARTHUR WALLACE PICKARD-) *See PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (ARTHUR WALLACE).*

CAMBRIDGE (Rev. O. P.) *Arachnida: Araneidea. See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc.*

CAMBRIDGE (RICHARD OWEN) *An Account of the War in India, between the English and French, on the Coast of Coromandel, from the year 1750 to the year 1760, together with a relation of the late remarkable events on the Malabar Coast, and the expeditions to Golconda and Surat; with the operations of the Fleet. Illus. with maps, plans, etc. London, 1761. 4°. 165. G. 10.*

——— 2nd ed. *London, 1762. 4°. 165. G. 10 (1).*

**CAMBRIDGE—Cavendish Laboratory.** A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910. With ... portraits ... and ... other illus. London, 1910. 8°. **149. C. 35.**

— *Emmanuel College.* A Hand-List of English Books in the Library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, printed before MDCXLI [Note sd.: Alfred W. Pollard. Pref. sd.: P. Worsely Wood.] (Publms. of the Bibliographical Society: Short Catalogues of English Books, printed before 1641, II.) (Cambridge, 1915. 33×18 cm. **161. K. 27.**

— *Magdalene College.* A Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval Manuscripts in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge. Ed. by J. R. Tanner, etc. (Publms. of the Navy Records Society, v. 26, etc. [London], 1903, etc. 4v. 24 cm. **129. E. 59 (26, 27, 36, 57).**

— *Modern Humanities Research Association.* Bibliography of English Language and Literature, 1920 etc. Cambridge, 1920 etc. 8°. **29. G. 1.**

*In progress.*

— *University.* The Book of Matriculations and Degrees: a catalogue of those who have been matriculated or admitted to any Degree in the University of Cambridge from 1851 to 1900. Cambridge, 1902. 8°. **148. G. 799.**

— — Calendar for the year 1922-23 etc. Cambridge, 1922, etc. 8°. **148. G. 927. & 19. H. 14.**

*In progress.* Wanting issues for 1923-24 to 1925-26, 1927-28.

— — Examination Papers. V. 35 to 57. Cambridge, 1906-28 4°. **148. G. 22.**

— — Examination Papers. Easter term, 1903-06. Containing the papers for the mathematical tripos. 4 pts. Cambridge, [1903-06.] 4°. **152. D. 30.**

**CAMBRIDGE—University.** The Historical Register of the University of Cambridge, being a supplement to the calendar, with a record of university offices, honours and distinctions to the year 1910. Ed. by J. R. Tanner, etc. Cambridge, 1917. 19 cm. **19. H. 15.**

— — The Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge. 2nd ed. 1903, etc. Cambridge, 1903, etc. 19 cm.

**19. G. 13. & 148. G. 209.**

*In progress.* Wanting eds. for 1906-16, 1918-19, 1920-21, to 1927-28, 1929-30, 1931-32.

— — See NEALE (C. M.) The Senior Wranglers of the University of Cambridge, from 1748 to 1907, etc.

— *University, [Library.]* Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit manuscripts ... with introductory notices ... of the Palaeography and Chronology of Nepal and Bengal by Cecil Bendall. Cambridge, 1883. 8°. **161. L. 71.**

— — Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the University of Cambridge. By E. G. Browne, etc. Cambridge, 1896. 8°. **6. E. 4.**

— — Early English Printed Books in the University Library. Cambridge, 1475 to 1640. [By C. E. Sayle.] Cambridge, 1900-07. 8°. **161. K. 3.**

— — Hand-list of the Muhammadan Manuscripts, including all those written in the Arabic character, preserved in the Library of the University of Cambridge. By E. G. Browne. Cambridge, 1900. 8°. **161. M. 51.**

— — Report of the Library Syndicate. For the year ending December 31, 1904, etc. Cambridge, 1905, etc. 4°. **161. F. 6.**

*In progress.* Wanting v. for 1911-12 to 1925-26.

— — Rules for the Catalogues of printed books, maps and music. Cambridge, 1927. 8°. **161. E. 229 & 161. E. 251.**

**CAMBRIDGE — University [Library.]**

Supplementary hand-list of Muhammadan Manuscripts including all those written in Arabic character preserved in the Libraries and Colleges of Cambridge. *Cambridge*, 1922. 8°.

**161. J. 95.**

— — — See GILES (H. A.) A Catalogue of the Wade Collection of Chinese and Manchu Books in the Library of the University of Cambridge, *etc.*

— *University Local Lectures.* The Elements of Pain and Conflict in human life, considered from a Christian point of view. Being lectures delivered at the Cambridge Summer Meeting, 1916, by members of the University. [Prefatory note sd : V. H. Stanton]. *Cambridge*, 1916. 20 cm.

**160. A. 495.**

— *University Press.* A List of Books printed in Cambridge at the University Press, 1521-1800. *Cambridge*, 1935. 22 cm

**161. I. 285.**

**CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY.** Ed. by J. B. Bury and others. 12 v. *Cambridge* 1923-39. 24 cm.

**10. H. 1.**

Contents :

- V. 1. Egypt and Babylonia to 1580 B.C. 1923.
- V. 2. Egyptian and Hittite Empires to 1000 B.C. 1924.
- V. 3. Assyrian Empire. 1925.
- V. 4. Persian Empire and the West. 1926.
- V. 5. Athens, 478-401 B.C. 1927.
- V. 6. Macedon, 401-301 B.C. 1927.
- V. 7. Hellenistic Monarchies and the rise of Rome. 1928.
- V. 8. Rome and the Mediterranean 218-133 B.C. 1930.
- V. 9. Roman Republic 133-44 B.C. 1932.
- V. 10. Augustan Empire 44 B.C.—A.D. 70. 1934.
- V. 11. Imperial Peace, A.D. 70-192. 1936.
- V. 12. Imperial crisis and recovery, A.D. 193-324. 1939.

**CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY.**

... Volumes of Plates, prepared by C. T. Seltman. 5v. *Cambridge*, 1927-39. 24 cm. **10. H. 1.**

Contents :

- V. 1. Illustrating volumes I-IV. 1927.
- V. 2. Illustrating volumes V & VI. 1928.
- V. 3. Illustrating volumes VII & VIII. 1930.
- V. 4. Illustrating volumes IX & X. 1934.
- V. 5. Illustrating volumes XI & XII. 1939.

**CAMBRIDGE BRITISH FLORA, etc.** See Moss (C. E.)

**CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE.** See TRENT (W. P.) [Ed.] The Cambridge History of American Literature, *etc.*

**CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.** Ed. by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. 15 v. *Cambridge*, 1907-27. 8°.

**29. J. 1. & K. 1.**

**CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF INDIA.** Ed. by E. J. Rapson, *etc.* 6 v. *Cambridge*, 1922-37. 4°.

**26. F. 3.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*

Contents :

- V. 1. The Ancient India. 1922.
- V. 3. Turks and Afghans. 1928.
- V. 4. The Mughul Period. 1937.
- V. 5. British India. 1497-1858. 1929.
- V. 6. The Indian Empire, 1858-1918. 1932.

— — — Vol. I [Another copy.]

**165. A. 557.**

**CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.** General editors : J. Holland Rose ... A. P. Newton ... E. A. Benians *etc.* [With bibl.] v. 1, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1929, *etc.* 4°.

**26. F. 2.**

*In progress.*

**CAMBRIDGE MEDIEVAL HISTORY.**

Planned by J. B. Bury ... Ed. by  
H. M. Gwatkin ... J. P. Whitney,  
*etc.* 8 v. *Cambridge*, 1911-36  
24 cm. **10. F. 5.**

**Contents :**

- V. 1. The Christian Roman Empire and the foundation of the Teutonic Kingdom. 1911.
- V. 2. The Rise of the Saracens and the foundation of the Western Empire. 1913.
- V. 3. Germany and the Western Empire. 1922.
- V. 4. The Eastern Roman Empire, 717-1453. 1923.
- V. 5. Contest of Empire and Papacy. 1926.
- V. 6. Victory of the Papacy. 1929.
- V. 7. Decline of Empire and Papacy. 1932.
- V. 8. The Close of the Middle Ages. 1936.

— Maps. v. 1 & 3—8. **10. F. 4.**

**CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY.**

Planned by ... Lord Acton ... Ed.  
by A. W. Ward ... G. W. Prothero,  
S. Leathes. 13 v. *Cambridge*, 1902-12.  
8°. **10. G. 1.**

**Contents :**

- V. 1. The Renaissance. 1902.
- V. 2. The Reformation. 1903.
- V. 3. The Wars of Religion. 1904.
- V. 4. The Thirty Years' War. 1906.
- V. 5. The Age of Louis XIV. 1908.
- V. 6. The Eighteenth Century. 1909.
- V. 7. The United States. 1903.
- V. 8. The French Revolution. 1904.
- V. 9. Napoleon. 1906.
- V. 10. The Restoration. 1907.
- V. 11. The Growth of Nationalities. 1909.
- V. 12. The Latest Age. 1910.
- V. 13. Atlas. 1912.

— — — Cheap ed. Without a bibliography. 13 v. *Cambridge*, 1934. 8°. **108. B. 107.**

**CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY**

Ed. by S. F. Harmer ... and A. E. Shipley. 9 v. *London*, 1895-1906. 8°. **22. G. 2.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 4 & pt. 2 of v. 6.*

**CAMBRIDGE ESSAYS.** Contributed by members of the University. 1855-87. *London*, [1855-58.] 8°. **156. E. 23.**

**CAMBRIDGESHIRE REGIMENT,** 30th. Historical Records of the XXX [Cambridgeshire] Regiment. *London*, 1887. 25 cm. **110. D. 20.**

**CAMDEN (WILLIAM)** *Britannia: or, a geographical description of ... England, Scotland and Ireland, and the islands adjacent; from the earliest antiquity ... Tr. from the edition published ... in MDCVII. Enlarged by the latest discoveries, by R. Gough ... Illus. with maps and ... copper-plates* 3 v. *London*, 1789. fol. **62. C. 12.**

**CAMDEN-PRATT (A. T.)** "People of the Period," being a collection of the biographies of upwards of 6,000 living celebrities. 2 v. *London*, 1897. 8°. **9. H. 1.**

**CAMEOS** from English History. From Rollo to Edward II. By the author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." [Charlotte. M. Yonge.] 1st ser. New ed. *London*, 1883. 8°. **111. A. 3.**

**CAMERON (A.)** See Cox (C. W. M.) and CAMERON (A.) *Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua*. V. 5 Monuments from Dorylaeum and Nacolea, *etc.*

**CAMERON (ALEXANDER MACKENZIE)** *Moral Mathematics*. *Calcutta*, 1865. 8°. **160. A. 19 (5).**

**CAMERON (ANNIE I.)** *The Apostolic Camera and Scottish Benefices*. 1418-88. (St. Andrews Univ. Publ. no. 35.) *London*, 1934. 22 cm. **161. C. 149 (5).**

**CAMERON (C. H.)** See *The INDIAN PENAL CODE ... First and Second reports thereon ... by C. H. Cameron, etc.*

CAMERON (C. H.) and ELIOTT (D.) The Indian Penal Code as originally framed in 1837 with notes by T. B. Macaulay. J. M. Macleod, G. W. Anderson and F. Millet. *Madras*, 1888. 8°. **171. A. 135.**

CAMERON (CHARLES A.) See JOHNSTON (JAMES F. W.) and CAMERON (C. A.) Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, etc.

CAMERON (CHARLES HAY) An Address to Parliament on the duties of Great Britain to India, in respect of the education of the Natives, and their official employment. *London*, 1853. 8°. **172. H. 3.**

CAMERON (CHARLOTTE) Mrs. Two Years in Southern Seas. Illus. *London*, 1923. 22 cm. **105. C. 13.**

CAMERON (CHRISTIAN A.) See LÉVI (S.) The Kharoshtri Writing and its cradle ... Tr. by C. A. Cameron, etc.

CAMERON (GEORGE G.) History of Early Iran. *Chicago*, 1936. 18 cm. **107. A. 129.**

CAMERON (JOHN) The Forest trees of Mysore and Coorg. Ed. by John Cameron. 3rd ed. *Bangalore*, 1894. 8°. **135. B. 83.**

— Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India: being a descriptive account of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca; their peoples, products, commerce and government ... With illus. *London*, 1865. 8°. **70. E. 15.**

— The Prevention of Leaf-Disease in Coffee. Report of a visit to Coorg. *Madras*, 1899. 8°. **155. D. 101 (3).**

— See FIRMINER (T. A. C.) Firmininger's Manual of Gardening for India. By J. Cameron, etc.

CAMERON (JOHN CULLEN) The Mystery of Bernstein & Co. and others. *London*, [1933.] 19 cm. **156. C. 893.**

CAMERON (JULIA M.) See BURGER (G. A.) LEONORA ... Tr. by J. M. Cameron.

CAMERON (P.) See The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldiva and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc. v. 1, pt. 1 (Hymenoptera. By P. Cameron, etc.)

CAMERON (VERNEY LOVETT) Across Africa. With ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1877. 8°. **96. B. 19.**

— Our Future Highway to India. 2 v. *London*, 1880. 8°. **66. D. 15.**

CAMERON (W.) Hints on Gardening. Specially adapted for Ceylon ... With notes by W. Ferguson. [1863.] 8°. **130. A. 77 (13).**

CAMERONIAN REGIMENT. See CARTER (T.) [Ed.] Historical Record of the twenty-sixth, or Cameronian Regiment. Ed. by T. Carter, etc.

CAMMAERTS (ÉMILE) Messines and other poems. English translations by Tita Brand-Cammaerts. *London*, 1918. 19 cm. **157. E. 211.**

CAMÖENS (LUIS DE) Camoens. The Lyrics ... Englished by R. F. Burton. 2 pts. *London*, 1884. 16°. **157. E. 47 (5 & 6).**

— The Lusiad; or, the discovery of India. An epic poem. Tr. ... by W. J. Mickle ... 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1778. 4°. **157. E. 2.**

— The Lusiads of Camoens. Tr. into English verse by J. J. Aubertin. 2 v. *London*, 1878. 8°. **157. E. 97.**

— Os Lusiadas (the Lusiads): Englished by R. F. Burton. Ed. by his wife Isabel Burton. 2 v. *London*, 1880. 16°. **157. E. 47 (1 & 2).**

— Os Lusiadas nova edicao segundo a do Morgado Matteus com as notas e vida do autor pelo mesmo pelo Dr. Caetano Lopes de Mouro. *Paris*, 1847. 8°. **157. E. 81.**

— Os Lusiadas ... poenia de Luis de Camoens traducido [in prose] por Don C. Soler y Arqués, etc. [Port. & Span.] *Badajoz*, 1873.

**157. E. 10.**

**CAMÖENS (LUIS DE)** *Os Lusíadas* ... Unter Vergleichung der besten Texte, mit Angabe der bedeutendsten Variaten und einer kritischen Einleitung herausgegeben von Dr. C. von Reinhardtstoettner. 2v. in one. *Strassburg*, 1874 (1875). 8°. [*Portuguese.*] **157. E. 93.**

— *Os Lusíadas de Luys de Camoës. Cotodas as liceças necessarias. Em Lisboa* ... 1626. [*New York*], 1903. 15×10 cm. **157. E. 493.**

— *Poems from the Portuguese of Luis De Camöens: with remarks on his life and writings* ... by Viscount Strangford. 5th ed. *London*, 1808. 12°. **156. D. 611.**

— See **DOWNES (R. P.)** *Hours with the Immortals, etc.* (Camoens.)

**CAMÖES (LUYS DE)** See **CAMÖENS (LUIS DE)**.

**CAMP (W. M.)** *Notes on Track, Construction and Maintenance.* [With illus.] *Chicago*, 1903. 8°. **130. E. 203.**

**CAMP and Barrack-room; or, the British Army as it is.** By a late Staff Sergeant of the 13th Light Infantry [J. Mac-Mullen]. *London*, 1846. 8°. **124. E. 141.**

**CAMP of Exercise at Hussan Abdul Khan.** 1872-73. *Agra*, 1873. 8°. **170. B. 51 (2).**

**CAMPAGNE de 1870.** Des causes qui ont amené la capitulation de Sedan. Par un officier attaché à l'État major général ... Sixième éd. *Bruxelles*, [1873 ?] 8°. **113. C. 543.**

**CAMPAIGN against Malaria in Italy: a résumé of the report of the Italian Commission.** Tr. from the French with charts and analytical remarks by N. P. O'Gorman Lalor. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. **133. C. 61.**

**CAMPAIGN of 1866 in Germany.** Comp. by the Department of Military History of the Prussian Staff. Tr. ... by Colonel Von Wright and Capt. Henry M. Hozier. Prepared at the Topographical and Statistical Department of the War Office. *London*, 1872. 8°. **113. D. 75.**

**CAMPAIGN of 1870-71.** Republished from "The Times" by permission, etc. *London*, 1871. 8°. **113. C. 89.**

**CAMPAIGNS of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans in the years 1814-15.** By the author of the *Subaltern* [G. R. Gleig]. 4th ed. ... rev. *London*, 1836. 8°. **111. D. 17.**

**CAMPAN (JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE)** *The Private Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France and Navarre.* With sketches and anecdotes of the Courts of Louis XIV, Louis XV, and Louis XVI. 2nd rev. ed., with ... illus., etc. 2 v. *London*, 1884. 8°. **113. C. 15.**

**CAMPATĀRĀYA JAINA.** Confluence of Opposites. *Delhi*, 1928. 18 cm. **178. D. 1057.**

— *Essays and Addresses.* [By] C. R. Jain, etc. *Allahabad*, 1926. 21 cm. **178. D. 1063.**

— *The Gospel of Immortality.* By Champat Rai Jain, etc. *Delhi*, 1908. 17 cm. **178. D. 637.**

— *Jainism, Christianity and Science.* By C. R. Jain. *Allahabad*, 1930. 18 cm. **178. D. 1059.**

— *The Key of Knowledge.* By Champat Rai Jain ... 2nd ed., etc. *Arrah*, [1919.] 22 cm. **178. D. 651.**

— *Nyaya: the science of thought.* By Champat Rai Jain. (The Library of Jaina Literature, v. viii.) *Arrah*, 1916. 18 cm. **178. D. 637 (8).**

— *A Peep behind the veil of Karmas:* [By] C. R. Jain. *Hardoi*, 1917. 11×9 cm. **178. D. 1085.**

— *The Practical Dharma.* *Allahabad*, 1929. 8°. **178. D. 1065.**

— *The Practical Path.* *Arrah*, 1917. 22 cm. **178. D. 689.**

— — [Another copy.] **178. D. 691.**



CAMPATARĀYA JAINA. *Sannyāsa Dharma*. By Champat Rai Jain, etc. *Allahabad*, 1926. 21 cm.

178. D. 1061.

— Selections from "Atma-Dharma" of Brahmachari Sifal Prasadji. By Champat Rai Jain. *Allahabad*, 1920. 18 cm.

178. D. 1077.

— See YOGINDRA ĀCĀRYA. *The Parmatma Prakash* ... With an introd. by Champat Rai Jain.

CAMPBELL ( ) See GOULD and CAMPBELL. *Proposals for establishing a Depot for the sale of the manufactures of Glasgow, Manchester and Leeds, in Calcutta*.

CAMPBELL (A.) *A Santali-English Dictionary*. 3 pts. and index. *Pokhuria*, 1899-1905. 8°. 176. E. 1.

— — 2nd ed. Ed. by R. M. Macphail. *Pokhuria*, 1933. 8°.

33. J. 6.

— See MEDLEY (*Maj.-Gen.* J. G.) *Bridges, etc.* (Iron Trellis Girder Bridge 80 feet span for the Roorkee and Dehra Road designed by A. Campbell.)

CAMPBELL (*Dr.* A.) *On the Lepchas*. (Extr. from the *Transactions of the Ethnological Society*.) [*London*, 1869.] 8°. 173. H. 97.

CAMPBELL (*Rev.* A.) *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Economic Products of Chutia Nagpur, sent to the Colonial and Indian Exhibition held in London in 1886* ... Annot. by G. Watt. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 135. F. 109.

CAMPBELL (A. CLAUDE) *Glimpses of Bengal: a comprehensive, archaeological, biographical and pictorial history of Bengal, Behar and Orissa*. v. 1. *Calcutta*, [1907.] fol.

167. A. 12.

— *Glimpses of the Nizam's Dominions. Being an exhaustive photographic history of the Hyderabad State* ... With descriptive text ... prepared from material ... collected by A. C. Campbell. *Bombay*, 1898. 4°. 167. G. 30.

CAMPBELL (A. D.) *A Dictionary of the Teloogoo Language, commonly termed the Gentoo, etc.* *Madras*, 1821. 4°. 176. F. 6.

— — — [Another ed.] *Madras*, 1848. 8°. 176. F. 97.

— *A Grammar of the Teloogoo Language, commonly termed the Gentoo, peculiar to the Hindoos, inhabiting the North Eastern Provinces of the Indian Peninsula*. 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1820. 28 × 22 cm. 176. F. 32.

— — — 3rd ed. *Madras*, 1849. 8°. 176. F. 32 (1).

— *Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered* ... In a letter, etc. *London*, 1859. 8°. 156. F. 359.

CAMPBELL (A. J. D.) See KLEEN (*Miss T. DE*) *Mudrās* ... With an introd. by A. J. D. Campbell, etc.

CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER) *The Manuscript History of Caignish*. Ed. by Herbert Campbell. [Repr. from the *Miscellany Volume of the Scottish History Society*.] [*Edinburgh*, 1926.] 22 cm. 126. B. 55.

CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD) *Voyage round the World, from 1806 to 1812; in which Japan, Kamschatka, the Aleutian Islands, and the Sandwich Islands, were visited*. Including a narrative of the author's shipwreck on the island of Sannack, and his subsequent wreck in the ship's long boat. With an account of the present state of the Sandwich Islands, and a vocabulary of their language. Illus. by a chart. *Edinburgh*, 1816. 8°. 61. B. 23.

CAMPBELL (CHARLES A.) *Scepticism and Construction: Bradley's sceptical principle as the basis of constructive philosophy*. *London*, [1938?]. 21 cm. 150. A. 753.

CAMPBELL (CHARLES MACFIE) *Delusion and Belief*. *Cambridge: Mass.*, 1926. 19 cm. 160. A. 729.

**CAMPBELL (COLIN)** *Vitruvius Britannicus*, or the British architect, containing the plans, elevations, and sections of the regular buildings, both public and private, in Great Britain, with variety of new designs ... drawn either from the buildings themselves or the original designs of the architects. [With a continuation by J. Woolfe and J. Gaudon.] 5 v. *London*, 1767-71. fol.

220. I. 3.

**CAMPBELL (Rev. COLIN)** *Two Theban Queens: Nefert-Ari and Ty-Ti and their tombs* ... With illus. *London*, 1909. 8°. 124. A. 217.

**CAMPBELL (Sir COLIN)** [*Lord CLYDE*.] *Memorandum on the part taken by the third division of the Army of the Punjaub, at the Battle of Chillianwala*. *London*, 1851. 8°. 165. H. 1.

**CAMPBELL (DONALD)** *Arabian Medicine, and its influence on the middle ages*. 2 v. (Trübner's Oriental Ser.) *London*, 1926. 21 cm. 134. A. 151.

— See **MACKEY (A. G.)** *A Lexicon of Freemasonry* ... First English ed. ... rev. by D. Campbell.

**CAMPBELL (Capt. DONALD)** *A Journey Overland to India partly by a route never gone before by any European*, by D. Campbell ... In a series of letters to his son. Comprehending his shipwreck and imprisonment with Hyder Ali, and his subsequent negotiations and transactions in the East. *London*, 1795. 4°.

162. C. 10.

— *A Narrative of the extraordinary adventures, and sufferings by shipwreck & imprisonment, of Donald Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck: with the singular humours of his Tartar guide Hassan Artaz; comprising the occurrences of four years and five days, in an overland journey to India*. 3rd. ed. Faithfully abstracted from Capt. Campbell's "Letters to his son." *London*, 1798. 8°. 169. C. 265.

**CAMPBELL (DONALD MACLAINE)** *Java, Past & Present: a description of the ... country ... its ancient history, people, antiquities, and products*. With ... illus. 2 v. *London* [1915.] 26 cm. 15. L. 3.

**CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS HOUGHTON)** *An Outline of Plant Geography*. [With illus.] *London*, [1926.] 22 cm. 21. F. 12.

— *A University Text-book of Botany*. ... With ... illus. *New York*, 1902. 8°. 21. F. 7.

**CAMPBELL (Maj. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS)** *of Barcaldine, Bt. Records of Clan Campbell in the Military Service of the Honourable East India Company, 1600-1858*. Comp. by Major Sir Duncan Campbell of Barcaldine ... With a foreword ... by Lt. Col. Richard C. Temple, etc. *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 126. B. 53.

**CAMPBELL (Rev. FRANK)** *An Index-Catalogue of Bibliographical Works (chiefly in the English language) relating to India*. *London*, 1897. 8°.

15. C. 11.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM**. [*Dept. of Printed Books*.] *Index-Catalogue of Indian Official Publications*.

**CAMPBELL (G.)** *The Law applicable to the Non-regulated Provinces of India; being a selection of the laws and rules having the effect of law actually in force in the non-regulated provinces generally and more particularly in Oude with notes and explanations*. *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°.

171. A. 1063.

**CAMPBELL (Rev. GEORGE)** *The Philosophy of Rhetoric*. 2 v. *London*, 1776. 8°. 150. G. 33.

— — — 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1801. 8°. 150. G. 1.

**CAMPBELL (Sir GEORGE)** *The Afghan Frontier*. *London*, 1879. 8°. 162. D. 43.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and all after p. 80.*

— — — — [Another copy.]

172. A. 459 (4).

CAMPBELL (Sir GEORGE) *The Capital of India, with some particulars of the Geography and Climate of the Country.* Calcutta, 1865. 8°.

160. A. 19 (9).

— A Handy book on the Eastern Question, being a very recent view of Turkey. With a map. 2nd ed. London, 1876. 8°.

114. A. 71.

— India as it may be: an outline of a proposed Government and policy. London, 1853. 8°.

172. A. 13.

— Memoirs of my Indian Career. Ed. by Sir Charles E. Bernard. With portrait. 2 v. London, 1893. 8°.

169. C. 47.

— Modern India: a sketch of the system of Civil Government. To which is prefixed some account of the natives and native institutions. London, 1852. 8°.

172. A. 69.

— A Scheme for the Government of India. [With maps.] London, 1853. 8°.

172. A. 581 (2).

— Specimens of the Languages of India, including those of the aboriginal tribes of Bengal, the Central Provinces, and the Eastern frontier. Calcutta, 1874 fol.

176. A. 14.

— See HUGO (V. M.) *Select Poems and Tragedies.* Tr. by ... Sir G. Campbell, etc.

CAMPBELL (HERBERT) *The Campbells of Duntroon and their Cadets.* (Repr. from the *Genealogist*, N. S. v. 27, 28 and 29.) Exeter, 1913. 8°.

126. B. 43.

— See CAMPBELL (A.) *The Manuscript History of Craignish.* Ed. by H. Campbell, etc.

CAMPBELL (Col. J. D.) *Notes on Timber Bearings and Scantlings.* Lahore, [1874?] fol.

131. B. 18.

CAMPBELL (J. F.) *My Circular Notes.* — Extracts from journals, letters sent home, geological and other notes written while travelling westward round the world, from July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875. [With illus.] 2 v. London, 1876. 8°.

61. B. 267.

CAMPBELL (J. G. D.) *Siam in the Twentieth Century: being the experience and impressions of a British official.* London, 1902. 8°.

115. B. 7.

CAMPBELL (J. SCARLETT) With reference to Sir James Stephen's views on our Indian Frontier Policy. London, 1878. 8°.

172. C. 121.

CAMPBELL (Lt. Col. JAMES) A British Army, as it was,—is,—and ought to be: illus. by examples during the Peninsular War: with observations upon India, etc. London, 1840. 8°.

129. C. 119.

— Excursions, Adventures, and Field-sports in Ceylon; its commercial and military importance, and numerous advantages to the British emigrant. 2 v. London, 1843. 8°.

69. E. 21.

CAMPBELL (JAMES DYKES) [Ed.] See COLERIDGE. (S. T.) *The Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge.* Ed. ... by J. D. Campbell. 1938. 19 cm.

156. D. 1727.

CAMPBELL (Rev. JAMES R.) *Missions in Hindūstān: with a brief description of the country, and of the moral and social condition of the inhabitants.* [With illus.] Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

160. M. 107.

CAMPBELL (JOHN) called "FERINGHEE BACHA." *Lost among the Afghans: being the adventures of John Campbell ... amongst the wild tribes of Central Asia.* Related by himself to H. O. Fry, etc. London, 1862. 8°.

67. D. 11.

CAMPBELL (JOHN) D. D. John Angel James: a review of his history, character, eloquence and literary labours, etc. London, 1860. 8°.

160. L. 127.

— Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions considered in their mutual relations ... Illus. London, 1840. 8°.

61. B. 37.

**CAMPBELL (JOHN) LL. D.** *Naval History of Great Britain, including the history and lives of the British Admirals. With a continuation to the close of the year 1812; comprising biographical sketches of the Admirals omitted by Dr. Campbell: likewise of Naval Captains and other Officers who have distinguished themselves in their country's cause. Embellished with plates.* 8 v. *London*, 1813. 8°.

**110. B. 3.**

— *A Political Survey of Britain: being a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of this Island, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1774. 4°. **62. C. 8.**

**CAMPBELL (JOHN)** *Lord High Chancellor.* *Life of John, Lord Campbell, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain: consisting of a selection from his autobiography, diary, and letters. Ed. by ... the Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. 2nd. ed., etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1881. 8°. **146. G. 3.**

— *Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham, Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England.* *London*, 1869. 8°. **124. D. 217.**

— *The Lives of the Chief Justices of England. From the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield.* 3 v. *London*, 1849-57. 8°. **146. G. 15.**

— *Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of Queen Victoria.* 8 v. 3rd. ed. *London*, 1848-69. 8°. **146. G. 63.**

— *Reports of Cases determined at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the Home Circuit, from the sittings after Michaelmas term, 48 Geo. III. 1807, to the sittings after Michaelmas term, 49 Geo. III. 1808, both inclusive.* 4 v. *London*, 1809-16. 8°. **145. G. 21.**

**CAMPBELL (JOHN)** *Lord High Chancellor.* *Speeches of Lord Campbell, at the Bar and in the House of Commons; with an address to the Irish Bar as Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* *Edinburgh*, 1892. 22 cm. **110. E. 137.**

**CAMPBELL (Maj. Gen. JOHN)** *Memoir of the life and character of the late Lieut. Col. John Campbell ... By a retired officer, etc.* *Edinburgh* 1836. 20 cm. **167. F. 25.**

— *Narrative by Major General John Campbell, C.B. of his operations in the hill tracts of Orissa for the suppression of human sacrifices and female infanticide.* *London*, 1861. 8°. **173. A. 139.**

— *A Personal Narrative of thirteen years' service amongst the wild tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice.* *London*, 1864. 8°. **163. A. 45.**

**CAMPBELL (JOHN EDWARD)** *Introductory Treatise on Lie's Theory of Finite Continuous Transformation Groups.* *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **152. H. 69.**

**CAMPBELL (KATHLEEN)** *An Anthology of English Poetry: 16th and 17th centuries, 1503.—1683. (Home Univ. Lib. v. 141.)* *London*, 1929. 17 cm. **156. A. 171 (141).**

— *An Anthology of English Poetry. Dryden to Blake. (The Home Univ. Lib.)* *London*, 1930. 8°. **156. A. 171 (146).**

**CAMPBELL (LAWRENCE DUNDAS)** *A Reply to the strictures of the Edinburgh Review, on the foreign policy of Marquis Wellesley's administration in India; comprising an examination of the late transactions in the Carnatic.* *London*, 1807. 8°. **172. A. 473.**

**CAMPBELL (LEWIS)** *See AESCHYLUS.* *The Seven Plays in English verse. By Lewis Campbell, etc.*

— *See SOPHOCLES.* *Sophocles Ed. ... by Lewis Campbell, etc.*

— *See SOPHOCLES.* *The Seven Plays in English verse. By Lewis Campbell, etc.*

CAMPBELL (LEWIS) and GARNETT (WILLIAM) *The Life of James Clerk Maxwell. With a selection from his correspondence and ... writings and a sketch of his contributions to science ... With ... coloured plates, etc. London, 1882. 8°. 152. B. 1.*

CAMPBELL (LILLY B.) *Shakespeare's Tragic Heroes, slaves of passion. Cambridge, 1930. 23 cm. 156. F. 2007.*

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Shakespeare Studies, etc. (Garrick's vagary. By L. B. Campbell.)*

CAMPBELL (Maj. Gen. Sir NEIL) *Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba; being a journal of occurrences in 1814-15, with notes of conversations, by ... Maj. Gen. Sir Neil Campbell ... with a memoir of the life and services of that Officer by his nephew A. N. C. MacLachlan, etc. London, 1869. 8°. 113. C. 299.*

CAMPBELL (NORMAN ROBERT) *An Account of the Principles of Measurement and Calculation. London, 1928. 22 cm. 153. C. 205.*

— *Modern Electrical Theory. 2nd. ed. (Cambridge Physical ser.) Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 131. D. 25.*

CAMPBELL (OLWEN WARD) See WARD (J.) *Essays in Philosophy. With a memoir of the author by O. W. Campbell.*

CAMPBELL (OSCAR JAMES) Jr. See HOLBERG (L.) *Comedies ... Tr. ... with an introd. by O. J. Campbell, Jr.*

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Shakespeare's Hamlet, the second quarto, 1604, reprod. in facsimile ... with an introd. by O. J. Campbell, etc.*

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Shakespeare Studies, etc. (A Dutch Analogue of Richard the Third, By O. J. Campbell, Jr.)*

CAMPBELL (PETER) See CALCUTTA-HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *The Diaries of three Surgeons (Anderson, Campbell and Fullarton) of Patna, 1763 etc.*

CAMPBELL (R. J.) *Christianity and the Social Order. London, 1907. 8°. 160. H. 107.*

— *The New Theology. London, 1907. 8°. 160. C. 51.*

— Thomas Arnold. (Great English Churchmen ser.) *London, 1927. 20 cm. 124. B. 143.*

CAMPBELL (R. J. R.) *India; its government, misgovernment, and future, considered, in an address to the Lords and Commons of Great Britain. London, 1858. 8°. 169. A. 27 (6).*

CAMPBELL (ROBERT) *Principles of English Law founded on Blackstone's commentaries. London, 1907. 8°. 145. E. 211.*

— See PRATĀPACANDRA SEN GUPTA. *Elements of the English Law relating to Persons: based on Campbell's Principles of English Law, etc.*

CAMPBELL (S. G.) See SANDYS (Sir J. E.) *Latin Epigraphy ... 2nd. ed. rev. by S. G. Campbell, etc.*

CAMPBELL (THOMAS) *Letters from the South: written during a journey to Algiers, etc. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. 93. B. 17.*

— *Life of Mrs. Siddons. New York, 1834. 8°. 157. H. 43.*

— *The Poetical Works of Thomas Campbell. A new ed. with notes by the Rev. W. A. Hill ... Illus. ... from designs by J. M. W. Turner, etc. London, 1868. 8°. T. C. A. 10.*

— *Specimens of the British Poets, with biographical and critical notices, and an essay on English Poetry. By T. Campbell. 7 v. London, 1819. 8°. 156. D. 389.*

— See ROSSETTI (W. M.) *Lives of Famous Poets, etc.*

CAMPBELL (Capt. W. N.) *Notes on Karens. Simla, 1902. 173. H. 3.*

CAMPBELL (Col. WALTER) *My Indian Journal. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°. 162. A. 91.*

**CAMPBELL** (Col. WALTER) *The Old Forest Ranger, or wild sports of India on the Nilgherry Hills, in the jungles, and on the plains.* New ed. *London*, 1852. 8°. 136. B. 155.

**CAMPBELL** (Rev. WILLIAM) *British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism, and the progress of Christianity; containing remarks on the manners, customs, and literature of the people, ... on the support which the British Government has afforded to their superstitions; on education ...* illus. etc. *London*, 1839. 8°.

178. C. 85.

— *Formosa under the Dutch ... With ... a bibli. etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°.

70. C. 13.

**CAMPBELL** (WILLIAM WILFRED) *The Oxford Book of Canadian Verse. Chosen by Wilfred Campbell.* *Toronto*. [1918?] 17 cm.

157. A. 97.

— *The Poetical Works of Wilfred Campbell. Ed. with a memoir by W. J. Sykes.* [*Ottawa*, 1922.] 20 cm.

157. A. 161.

**CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN** (Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY) *Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, from his election as leader of the liberal party to his resignation of office as prime minister, 1899-1908. (Selected and repr. from "The Times.")* *London*, [1909.] 8°.

110. E. 117.

— See O'CONNOR (T. P.) *Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, etc.*

**CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL**, *Calcutta, See CALCUTTA—Campbell Medical School.*

**CAMPER** (PETRUS) *The Works of the late Professor Camper on the connexion between the Science of Anatomy and the arts of drawing, painting, statuary, etc. ... With ... plates ...* New ed. By T. Cogan. *London*, 1821. 4°.

137. A. 14.

**CAMPI** (GIUS) See TOMMASEO (N.) and BELLINI (B.) *Dizionario della lingua italiana ... Con oltre 100,000 giunte ai precedenti dizionarii raccolte da ... G. Campi, etc.*

**CAMPIGNEULLES** (Rev. V. DE) *Observations taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, during the Eclipse of the 22nd January 1898, by a party of Jesuit Fathers of the Western Bengal Mission. With ... plates.* *London*, 1899. 4°.

173. G. 32.

— and JOSSOM (Rev. H.) *The Total Solar Eclipse, January 22nd, 1898. Calcutta*, [1898.] 8°.

173. G. 5 (7).

**CAMPIN** (F.) *Constructional Iron and Steel Work as applied to public, private and domestic buildings ... With illus.* *London*, 1896. 8°.

131. B. 49.

— *Materials and Construction: a theoretical and practical treatise on the Strains, Designing, and Erection of works of construction ...* 3rd ed. *London*, 1891. 12°.

131. B. 85.

— *On the construction of Iron Roofs. A theoretical and practical treatise ... With ... plates, etc.* *London*, [1866.] 4°.

130. C. 18.

— *A Treatise on the application of Iron to the construction of Bridges, Girders, Roofs and other works ... With ... illus.* 4th ed. ... corrected. *London*, 1888. 12°.

130. C. 57.

**CAMPING** in the C. P. By a Medical Missionary. *Pokhuria*, 1895. 8°.

179. E. 205.

**CAMPION** (G. F. M.) *An Introduction to the procedure of the House of Commons.* *London*, 1929.

110. E. 161.

**CAMPION** (THOMAS) *Campion's Works. Ed. by Percival Vivian.* *Oxford*, 1909. 23 cm.

156. B. 257.

— See DANIEL (S.) *A Defence of Ryme ... Thomas Campion: Observations in the Art of English Poesie*, 1602.

**CAMPLING** (C. C.) See ELWORTHY (W. R.) and CAMPLING (C. C.) *Book-keeping for Traders, etc.*

**CAMPOS** (J. J. A.) *History of the Bandel Convent and Church with ... illus. etc.* *Calcutta*, 1922. 22 cm.

179. A. 621.

**CAMPOS** (J. J. A.) History of the Portuguese in Bengal. With maps and illus. With an introd. by ... F. J. Monahan, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1919. 22 cm. **168. G. 87.**

— [Another copy.] **168. G. 89.**

**CANAAN**(TAUFIK) See TAUFIK CANAAN.

**CANADA**, 1932 [*etc.*] The official Handbook of present conditions and recent progress. Pubd. by authority of the Hon. H. H. Stevens, *etc.* [With plates.] *Ottawa*, 1932. *etc.* 21 cm.

**122. B. 111.**

*In progress. Wanting issue for 1933.*

The **CANADIAN ANNUAL REVIEW** of Public Affairs 1929-30 [*etc.*] Twenty-ninth year of issue. Illus. *Toronto*, 1930, *etc.* 8°.

**16. G. 8 & P. P. 2637.**

*In progress.*

**CĀNAKYA**. Das Altindische Buch vom Welt-und Staatsleben, das Arthāgastra [*sic*] des Kauṭilya. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt und mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von Johann Jacob Meyer, *etc.* *Hannover*, 1925, 27×20 cm. **172. F. 86.**

— Kauṭilya's Arthasāstra. Tr. by Dr. R. Shamasastri ... With an introductory note by the late Dr. J. F. Fleet ... 2nd ed. *Mysore*, 1923. 22 cm. **12. H. 4.**

— Laghucānakyam. Sentenze di Visnugutto figlio di Cianaco il Furbo; pubblicate [by E. Teza] sul codice Galaniano. (Varianti al Laghucānakyam da riscontrare col testo Galaniano.) 2 pts. *Pisa*, 1878-79. fol. **179. E. 24.**

*From the "Annali delle Università Toscane."*

— Vṛiddha-Chānākya or the maxims of Chānākya, the celebrated Indian politician and moralist. Tr. into English by K. Raghunathji. *Bombay*, 1890. 12°. **179. E. 365.**

— See NĀRĀYANACANDRA VANDYO-PĀDHYĀYA. Kauṭilya, *etc.*

— See NARENDRANĀTHA LĀHĀ. Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity—based on the Arthasāstra of Kauṭilya, *etc.*

**CĀNAKYA**. See STEIN (O.) Megasthenes and Kauṭilya.

A **CANARESE-ENGLISH** Pocket Dictionary, for the use of schools. [J. Garrett's Manual Canarese and English Dictionary, rev. and enl. on the basis of W. Reeve's Dictionary as abridged and ed. by D. Sanderson.] *Mangalore*, 1886. 16°. **176. F. 85.**

**CANARESE** Poetical Anthology, or selection from the standard poetical works of ancient Canarese Literature. With introd. and foot notes [by G. Würth] *Bangalore*, 1868. 8°.

**174. C. 127.**

**CANAWAY** (ARTHUR PITCAIRN) The Failure of Federalism in Australia. *Oxford*, 1930. 22 cm. **148. D. 283.**

**CANBY** (HENRY SEIDEL) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra. Ed. by H. S. Canby.

**CANCIONERO** general nuquamète añadido, *etc.* (1520. Facs. repr.) [*New York.*] 1904. 32×23 cm.

**157. E. 24.**

*Pubd. by the Hispanic Society of America.*

**CANCIONERO** llamado Vergel de amores recopilado de los mas excelentes poetas Castellanss ... Caragoça ... 1551. (Facs. repr.) [*New York.*] 1903. 15×10 cm. **157. E. 463.**

*Pubd. by the Hispanic Society of America.*

**CANDA** (R. P.) See RAMĀPRASĀDA CANDA.

**CANDA** (TĀRĀ) See TĀRĀ CANDA.

**CANDAVĀRKAR** (Sir N. G.) English Impressions, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. **914. 2.**

**1.**

— See GOVINDARĀJA MUDALIĀR (A. India's Memorial Tribute to Her Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria ... With an introd. by ... N. G. Chandavarkar, *etc.*

**CANDEE (H. CHURCHILL)** Angkor, the Magnificent: the wonder city of ancient Cambodia. With ... illus. ... and a map. *London*, 1925. 23 cm.

68. A. 79.

**CANDEŚVARA.** Vivada-Ratnakara of Chandesvara Thakkura—portion dealing with the Law of Partition and Inheritance. Tr. by Golapchandra Sarkār, Sāstré ... and Diga-mvar Chattopādhyāya, etc. *Calcutta*, 1899. 24 cm.

171. C. 345.

**CANDICARANA SENA.** What is Brahmoism? A sermon preached at the Southern India Brahmo Samaj, etc. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 160. A. 165 (13).

**CANDLER (EDMUND)** Abdication. *London*, [1922.] 19 cm. 175. D. 543.

— The General Plan. *Edinburgh*, 1911. 19 cm. 175. D. 585.

— The Mantle of the East. [With illus.] *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°.

162. A. 715.

— On the Edge of the World. With ... illus. and map. *London*, 1919. 21 cm. 162. F. 79.

— The Sepoy. [With plates.] *London*, 1919. 20 cm. 170. A. 235.

— Siri Ram, revolutionist: a transcript from life, 1907-10. 2nd imp. *London*, 1913. 19 cm.

175. D. 529.

— The Unveiling of Lhasa. With illus. and map. *London*, 1905. 8°.

67. F. 83.

— — — [Another ed.] *London*, 1931. 8°.

67. F. 83 (1).

— A Vagabond in Asia (Burma, Siam, Cambodia, Cochin-China). With ... illus. from original photographs. *London*, 1902. 8°. 164. B. 95.

— The Year of Chivalry. *London*, 1916. 19 cm. 156. C. 731.

— Youth and the East: an unconventional autobiography. *Edinburgh*, 1924. 22 cm. 124. B. 107.

**CANDRA (B. L.)** Janmantar and Connected Dogmas examined in the light of Reason and of Holy Scripture. By B. L. Chandra, etc. *Calcutta*, 1922. 19 cm. 178. C. 1009.

**CANDRA (B. L.)** Missionary Labour in the East. A lecture, etc. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. 160. A. 159 (3).

**CANDRA (BHOLA NAUTH)** See BHOLANĀTHA CANDRA.

**CANDRA (JOGENDRA LĀL)** See YOGENDRALĀLA CANDRA.

**CANDRA (ROWLAND N. L.)** Tanning and Working in Leather in the province of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1904. fol.

135. F. 94.

**CANDRA CAKRAVARTY.** A Comparative Hindu Materia Medica. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8°. 133. E. 117.

— Food and Health. *Calcutta*, 1922. 18 cm. 132. F. 439.

— An Interpretation of Ancient Hindu Medicine. *Calcutta*, 1924. 19 cm.

132. D. 231.

— National Problems. *Calcutta*, 1923. 18 cm. 165. A. 351.

— Principles of Education—theoretical and applied. *Calcutta*, 1922. 18 cm.

172. H. 325.

— A Study in Hindu Social Polity. *Calcutta*, 1923. 18 cm. 172. B. 129.

— The United States of America. *Calcutta*, 1924. 18 cm. 99. A. 49.

**CANDRAGUPTA MAURYA.** *Emperor of India.* See PURUṢOTTAMALĀLA BHĀRGAVA. Chandragupta Maurya, etc.

**CANDRANĀTHA GHOṢA.** A Guide to Judicial Officers, in matters connected with their office work and the inspection of Courts subordinate to the Judge. 2nd ... ed. enl. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 171. A. 249.

— Handbook of the Circular Orders and Notifications of the Government of India and of the Government of Bengal. From June 1829 to December 1883. (December 31st, 1883 to March 31st, 1886.) 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1884-86. 8°. 171. A. 939.

— The Provincial Small Cause Court Act, No. IX of 1887. With notes and an appendix. Pubd. by C. N. Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°.

171. A. 183 (2).



**CANDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDH-  
YĀYA**, *Rev.* An Account of  
Howrah, past and present. *Calcutta*,  
1872. 8°. 163. A. 89.

— See CATTOPADHYĀYA (P. C.) The  
Life of the Rev. C. N. Banerjea.

**CANDRANĀTHA VASU**. England's  
Administration of India. *Calcutta*,  
1907. 8°. 172. A. 651.

— An Essay on the Life and Character  
of Oliver Cromwell, etc. *Calcutta*,  
1867. 8°. 124. A. 87.

— High Education in India : an essay  
read at the Bethune Society on the  
25th April, 1878, etc. *Calcutta*, [1878]  
8°. 172. H. 147 (4).

— The Partition Agitation explained.  
By the writer of The Partition Riddle  
[i.e. Chandra Nāth Basu]. *Calcutta*,  
1906. 8°. 172. A. 607.

**CANDRASEKHARA S A R K Ā R**.  
A Note on the Mineral & Forest Re-  
sources of parganas Shyamsunderpur  
and Ambicanagar in the District of  
Bankura belonging to Babu Chandra  
Sekhar Sircar, etc. *Bhagalpur*, 1910.  
8°. 173. B. 165.

**CANDRASEKHARA V E N K A T A  
RAMAN**, *Sir*. See NATESAN (G. A.)  
and Co., Publishers. Indian Scientists,  
etc. (Sir C. V. Raman)

**CANDRASHUMSHERE**, *Jung Maharaja  
Bahadur Rana*. Maharajā Chandra  
Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana's  
appeal to the people of Nepal  
for the Emancipation of Slaves and  
abolition of Slavery in the country.  
*Katmandu*, 1924. 21 cm 148. A. 45.

**CANDULĀLA N. VAKIL**. Economic  
Programme of the Congress. *Bombay*,  
[1931?] 24 cm. 172. F. 783.

— Financial Developments in Modern  
India, 1860-1924, with a foreward by  
the Hon'ble Sir Basil P. Blackett, etc.  
*Bombay*, [1924.] 22 cm.

172. F. 537 (1).

— Growth of Trade and Industry in  
Modern India : an introductory survey  
by C. N. Vakil ... S. C. Bose ... and  
P. V. Deolalkar, etc. *Calcutta*, 1931.  
21 cm. 172. F. 537 (8).

**CANDULĀLA N. VAKIL**. Our Fiscal  
Policy. By C. N. Vakil... 2nd  
ed. rev. and ... enl. etc. *Bombay*,  
1923. 21 cm. 172. F. 579.

— See MUKHTYAR (G. C.) Life and  
Labour in a South Gujarat village.  
Ed. by C. N. Vakil.

— See RAO (V. K. R. V.) Taxation  
of Income in India. Ed. by C. N.  
Vakil, etc.

— See SAMANT (D. R.) and MULKY  
(M. A.) Organisation and finance of  
industries in India : ed. by C. N.  
Vakil.

— and ANJARIĀ (J. J.) Elements  
of Economics and Civics. By  
C. N. Vakil ... and J. J. Anjaria, etc.  
*Bombay*, 1938. 18 cm. 147. A. 715.

— and MALUSTE (D. N.) Commercial  
Relations between India and Japan.  
*Calcutta*, 1937. 21 cm. 173. B. 323.

— and MUNSI (M. C.) The Ottawa  
Trade Agreement between India and  
Great Britain. By C. N. Vakil ...  
and M. C. Munshi, etc. *Bombay*,  
1932. 24 cm. 147. E. 629.

— and MURANJAN (S. K.) Currency  
and Prices in India. By C. N. Vakil  
... and S. K. Muranjan, etc. *Bombay*,  
1927. 22 cm. 172. F. 537 (2).

**CANDY (Sir E. T.)** The Legal Training  
of the Indian Civilian. (Law Quar-  
terly Review, v. 27, no. 108, October  
1911, pp. 462-73.) *London*, 1911.  
26 cm 172. G. 37.

**CANDY (HUGH C. H.)** A Manual of  
Physics, theoretical and practical, for  
medical students. 2nd ed., enl.  
With a colour frontispiece, *London*,  
1918. 16 cm. 153. C. 103.

**CANDY (Maj. T.)** Idiomatic Sentences,  
English and Marāthī. *Bombay*, 1876.  
16°. 176. G. 11.

— See MOLESWORTH (Capt. J. T.)  
A Dictionary English and Marāthī  
... Completed by T. Candy.

**CANDY (Maj T.)** See **MOLESWORTH (Capt. J. T.)** Dictionary, Marathee and English ... By Capt. J. T. Molesworth, assisted by T. and G. Candy.

**CANEDA (DOMINGO FIGAROLA)** See **FIGAROLA CANEDA (D.)**

**CANEDO (ENRIQUE DIEZ)** See **DIEZ-CANEDO (E.)**

**CANERIO (NICOLÒ DE) Januensis.** See **STEVENSON (E. L.)** Marine World Chart of Nicolo de Canerio Januensis, 1502-Circa.

**CANFIELD (LEON HARDY)** The Early Persecutions of the Christians. (Studies in His. Econ. and Pub. Law, ed. by the Faculty of Pol Sc. of Columbia Univ. no. 136.) *New York*, 1913. 24 cm. **160. H. 133.**

**CANINA (LUIGI)** L'Architettura antica descritta e dimostrata coi monumenti ... Opera divisa in tre sezioni riguardanti la storia, la teorica, e le pratiche dell' architettura egiziana greca e romana. 9 pts. *Roma*, 1834-43. 8°. **137. C. 37.**

— L'Architettura Egiziana [Antica and Romana] descritta e dimostrata coi monumenti, etc. 3t. *Roma*, 1830-44. 4°. **137. C. 120.**

**CANISY ( ) Comte de.** La Question Auvrière dans le Bassin De Briey. Pref. de M. André Lebon. Avec 1 carte hors texte. (Bibliothèque politique et économique.) *Paris*, 1919. 19 cm. **147. B. 287.**

**CANKARACHARYA.** See **SAṆKARĀ-CĀRYYA.**

**CANN (A. R.)** A Course in modern Touch Typewriting. *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **137. G. 24.**

**CANNAN (EDWIN)** The Economic Outlook. *London*, 1912. 8°. **147. A. 255.**

— An Economist's Protest. *London*, 1927. 22 cm. **147. F. 697.**

— A History of the Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848. 2nd ed. with two additional sections. *London*, 1903. 8°. **147. A. 167.**

— — 3rd ed. *London*, 1924. 8°. **147. A. 167 (1).**

**CANNAN (EDWIN)** London Essays in Economics in honour of Edwin Cannan. Ed. by ... T. E. Gregory and Dr. Hugh Dallon ... with a foreword by Sir William Beveridge, etc. (London School of Econ. & Pol. Sc., Studies: Monograph, no. 92.) *London*, 1927. 22 cm. **147. G. 23.**

— Modern Currency and the Regulation of its value. *London*, 1931. 19 cm. **147. F. 877.**

— Money. Its connexion with rising and falling prices. *London*, 1918. 18 cm. **147. F. 617.**

— — 8th ed. *London*, 1935. 19 cm. **147. F. 617 (1).**

— A Review of Economic Theory. [2nd imp.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm. **147. A. 615.**

— Wealth: a brief explanation of the causes of economic welfare. 2nd ed. with index. *London*, 1918. 19 cm. **147. B. 135.**

— See **SMITH (A.)** An Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations. Ed. with ... notes ... by E. Cannan, etc.

**CANNAN (GILBERT)** The Anatomy of Society. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. **149. B. 69.**

— Noel: an epic in ten cantos. 3 pts. *London* [1919,] 22 cm. **156. D. 939.**

— See **ROLLAND (R.)** John Christopher ... Tr. by G. Cannan.

**CANNAUGHT RANGERS.** 2nd Battalion. See **JOURDAIN (Lt. Col. H. F. N.)** and **FRASER (E.)** The Cannaught Rangers, etc.

**CANNEY (MAURICE A.)** Newness of Life. Stephenos Nirmalendu Lectures, 1925. *Calcutta*, 1928. 25 cm. **154. C. 381.**

**CANNING (Hon. ALBERT S. G.)** British Writers on Classic Lands: a literary sketch. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 621.**

— Macaulay, Essayist and Historian. *London*, 1913. 8°. **156. F. 1001.**

— Philosophy of Charles Dickens. *London*, 1880. 8°. **156. F. 177.**

— Shakespeare studied in six plays. *London*, 1907. 8°. **156. F. 651.**

**CANNING** (CHARLES JOHN) *Lord.*  
See **THE EAST INDIA GOVERNMENT**, Guarantee on Railways, with Lord Canning's speech on the opening of the Railway from Calcutta to the Ganges, etc.

— See **ŚAMBHŪCANDRA MUKHOPADHYĀYA**. Mr. Wilson, Lord Canning and the Income-tax.

**CANNING** (Rt. Hon. GEORGE) Memoir of the Right Hon. George Canning, late Premier of England, with his Parliamentary orations, all his poems, essays, etc. By L. T. Rede. *London*, 1827. 8°. **124. D. 203.**

— The Speeches of the Right Honorable George Canning. With a memoir of his life. By R. Therry. 6 v. *London*, 1828. 8°. **110. E. 27.**

— See **BAGOT** (Capt. J.) George Canning and his friends ... Ed. by Capt. J. Bagot, etc.

— See **BUCHAN** (S.) The Sword of State, etc.

— See **BUTLER** (H. M.) Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, etc.

— See **FAMOUS Speeches** ... 1st ser. (On the Recognition of the South American Republics, House of Commons, June 15th, 1824. By Canning.)

— See **PETRIE** (Sir C.) George Canning.

— See **TEMPERLEY** (H.) The Foreign Policy of Canning 1822-27, etc.

**CANNING** College, *Lucknow*. See **LUCKNOW—Canning College**.

**CANNON** (ALEXANDER) The Power of Karma in relation to destiny. *St. Albans*, [1936 ?] 18 cm. **178. C. 1363.**

**CANNON** (H. G. T.) See **MORSCH** (Miss L. M.) [Ed.] Library Literature, 1921-32. A Suppl. to Cannon's *Bibl. of Library Economy*, 1876-1920, etc.

**CANNON** (JAMES G.) Clearing-Houses: their history, methods, and administration. [With illus.] *New York*, 1905. 8°. **147. E. 201.**

**CANNON** (JOHN) History of Grant's Campaign for the Capture of Richmond (1864-65). With an outline of the previous course of the American Civil War. *London*, 1869. 8°. **122. E. 101.**

**CANNON** (Capt. P. S.) Citizenship in India, its privileges and duties. *Bombay*, 1923. 18 cm. **172. A. 1115.**

**CANNON** (RICHARD) Historical Records of the British Army, comprising the history of every regiment. The Fourth, or Royal Irish Regiment of Dragoon Guards [1838]. The First, or Royal Regiment of Dragoons [1839]. The Fourth, or the King's Own Regiment of Foot [1839]. The First or Royal Warwickshire Regiment of Foot [1839]. The Seventh, or Princess Royal's Regiment of Dragoon Guards [1839]. The Second, or Royal North British Dragoons, commonly called the Scots Greys [1840]. The Eighty-eighth Regiment of Foot, or, Connaught Rangers [1838]. The Seventy-third Regiment [1851]. The Fifth, or, the Princess Charlotte of Wales's Regiment of Dragoon Guards [1839]. The Seventeenth, or, the Leicestershire Regiment of Foot, [1848]. The Fifty-third, or, Shropshire Regiment of Foot, [1849]. The Twelfth, or, the East Suffolk Regiment of Foot [1848]. The First, or Royal Regiment of Foot [1847]. The Fifteenth or the King's Regiment of Light Dragoons, Hussars [1841]. The Sixteenth, or the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons, Lancers [1842]. The First, or the Royal Regiment of Dragoons [1840]. The Twelfth, or the Prince of Wales's Royal Regiment of Lancers [1842]. The Sixth Regiment of Dragoon Guards, or the Carabineers [1839]. The Sixth, or Royal First Warwickshire Regiment of Foot [1839]. The Thirty-sixth, or, the Herefordshire Regiment of Foot [1853]. The Twenty-third Regiment, or, the Royal Welsh Fusiliers [1850]. The Cape Mounted Riflemen [1842]. [With plates.] 22 pts. *London*, 1837-51. 8°. **110. D. 5.**

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Eighteenth, or the Royal Irish Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1684, and of its subsequent services to 1848. [With plates.] *London*, 1848. 23 cm.

110. C. 103.

— *Historical Records of the Eighth, or the King's Regiment of Foot*. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1844 ... with plates. *London*, 1844. 23 cm. 110. C. 123.

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

— *Historical Record of the Eighty-eighth Regiment of Foot, or Connaught Rangers*. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1793, and of its subsequent services to 1837. *London*. 1838. 23 cm. 110. C. 117.

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

— *Historical Record of the Eighty-seventh regiment, or the Royal Irish Fusiliers*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1793, and of its subsequent services to 1853. *Illus. etc. London*, 1853. 23 cm.

110. C. 145.

— *Historical Record of the Eighty-sixth, or the Royal County Down Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1793, and of its subsequent services to 1842. [With a plate.] *London*, 1842. 23 cm. 110. C. 147.

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

— *Historical Record of the Eleventh, or the North Devon Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1845 ... With plates. *London*, 1845. 23 cm. 110. C. 207.

— *Historical Record of the Fifteenth, or the King's Regiment of Light Dragoons, Hussars*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1759, and of its subsequent services to 1841. *London*, 1841. 23 cm. 110. D. 85.

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Fifteenth, or the Yorkshire East Riding, Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1848 ... With plates. *London*, 1848. 23 cm. 110. C. 181.

— *Historical Record of the Fifth, or Princes Charlotte of Wales's Regiment of Dragoon Guards*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, with its subsequent services to 1838 ... With plates. *London*, 1839. 19 cm. 110. C. 87.

— *Historical Record of the Fifth Regiment of Foot, or Northumberland Fusiliers*; containing an account of the formation of the regiment in the year 1674, and of its subsequent services to 1837. [With plates.] *London*, 1838. 23 cm. 110. C. 201.

— *Historical Record of the Fifty-third, or the Shropshire Regiment of Foot*. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1755 and of its subsequent services to 1848 ... With plates. *London*, 1849. 23 cm.

110. C. 135.

— *Historical Record of the First, or King's Regiment of Dragoon Guards*. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in the year 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1836 ... With plates. *London*, 1837. 23 cm.

110. C. 111.

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

— *Historical Record of the Forty-second or the Royal Highland Regiment of Foot*. Containing an account of the formation of six companies of Highlanders in 1729 which were termed "the Black Watch," and were regimented in 1730, and of the subsequent services of the regiment to 1844 ... with plates, etc. *London*, 1845. 23 cm.

110. C. 113.

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Forty-sixth, or the South Devonshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1741 and of its subsequent services to 1851. *Illus. etc. London, 1851. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 149.**

— *Historical Record of the Fourteenth, or, the Buckinghamshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1845 ... With plates. *London, 1845. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 183.**

— *Historical Record of the Fourteenth, or the King's Regiment of Light Dragoons*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment and of its subsequent services ... With plates. *London, 1847. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 241.**

— *Historical Record of the Fourth, or the King's Own, Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1680, and of its subsequent services to 1839 ... With plates. *London, 1839. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 205.**

— *Historical Record of the Fourth, or the Queen's own Regiment of the Light Dragoons*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685 and of its subsequent services to 1842. *Illus., etc. London, 1843. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 121.**

— *Historical Record of the Life Guards*: containing an account of the formation of the corps in the year 1660, and of its subsequent services to 1835 ... With plates. *London, 1835. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 177.**

— *Historical Record of the Nineteenth, or the first Yorkshire North Riding Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1688, and of its subsequent services to 1848. *Illus. etc. London, 1848. 23 cm.*

**110 C. 151.**

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Ninety-second regiment, originally termed "the Gordon Highlanders" and numbered the Hundredth Regiment*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1794 and of its subsequent services to 1850. *Illus. etc. London, 1850. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 143.**

— *Historical Record of the Ninth, or the East Norfolk, Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1847. *Illus. etc. London, 1848. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 97.**

— *Historical Record of the Ninth, or the Queen's Royal Regiment of Light Dragoons: Lancers*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1715, and of its subsequent services to 1841. *Illus., etc. London, 1841. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 163.**

— *Historical Record of the Second, or Queen's Regiment of Dragoon Guards - Queen's Bays*. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1837 ... with plates. *London, 1837. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 109.**

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

— *Historical Record of the Second, or Queen's Royal Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in the year 1661, and of its subsequent services to 1837. [With plates.] *London, 1838. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 199.**

— *Historical Record of the Seventeenth, or the Leicestershire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1688, and of its subsequent services to 1848. [With a plate.] *London, 1848. 23 cm.*

**110. C. 99.**

— *Historical Record of the Seventeenth Regiment of Light Dragoons—Lancers*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1759, and of its subsequent services to 1841 ... With plates. *London, 1841. 22 cm.*

**110. C. 165.**

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Seventh, or the Queen's Own Regiment of Hussars: containing an account of the origin of the regiment in 1690, and of its subsequent services to 1842. Illus. etc. London, 1842. 23 cm. 110. D. 79.*

— *Historical Record of the Seventh Regiment, or the Royal Fusiliers: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its services to 1846. Illus. etc. London, 1847. 23 cm. 110. D. 77.*

— *Historical Record of the Seventieth, or the Surrey Regiment of Foot. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1758, and of its subsequent services to 1848. [With a plate.] London, 1849. 23 cm. 110. C. 115.*

— *Historical Record of the Seventy-first Regiment, Highland Light Infantry: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1777, and of its subsequent services to 1852 ... With plates. London, 1852. 23 cm. 110. C. 173.*

— *Historical Record of the Seventy-fourth Regiment—Highlanders; containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1781, and of its subsequent services to 1850 ... With plates. London, 1850. 23 cm. 110. C. 179.*

— *Historical Record of the Seventy-second Regiment, or the Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders; containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1778, and of its subsequent services to 1848 ... With plates. London, 1848. 23 cm. 110. C. 171.*

— *Historical Record of the Seventy-third Regiment. Containing an account of the formation of the regiment ... in 1780 and of its subsequent services to 1851 ... With plates. London, 1851. 23 cm. 110. C. 133.*

— *Historical Record of the Sixteenth, or the Bedfordshire Regiment of Foot: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1688, and of its subsequent services to 1848. Illus. etc. London, 1848. 23 cm. 110. C. 125.*

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Sixteenth, or the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons, Lancers: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1759, and of its subsequent services to 1841. Illus., etc. London, 1842. 23 cm. 110. C. 239.*

— *Historical Record of the Sixth, or Inniskilling Regiment of Dragoons: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1689, and of its subsequent services to 1846 ... With plates, etc. London, 1847. 23 cm. 110. C. 235.*

— *Historical Record of the Sixth, or Royal First Warwickshire Regiment of Foot: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in the year 1674 and of its subsequent services to 1838 ... With plates. London, 1839. 23 cm. 110. C. 203.*

— *Historical Record of the Sixth Regiment of Dragoon Guards or the Carabineers: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1839 ... With plates. London, 1839. 23 cm. 110. C. 231.*

— *Historical Record of the Sixty-first, or the South Gloucestershire Regiment of Foot: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1758, and of its subsequent services to 1844 ... With a plate. London, 1844. 23 cm. 110. C. 131.*

*The author's name is mentioned in the pref.*

— *Historical Record of the Sixty-seventh or the South Hampshire Regiment: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1758, and of its subsequent services to 1849. Illus. etc. London, 1849. 23 cm. 110. C. 105.*

— *Historical Record of the Tenth or the North Lincolnshire Regiment of Foot, containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1847 ... With plates, etc. London, 1847. 23 cm. 110. C. 193.*

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Third — King's Own Hussars*: containing account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and its subsequent services to 1903. Illus. with plates and brought up to date by R. Blundell. *London*, 1903. 22 cm.

110. D. 59.

— *Historical Record of the Third, or King's Own Regiment of Light Dragoons*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and its subsequent services to 1857. Rev. from the ed. publ. ... in 1847 ... Illus. with plates. By G. E. F. Kauntze. *London*, [1857.] 8°.

110. D. 7.

— *Historical Record of the Third, or Prince of Wales' Regiment of Dragoon Guards*: containing an account of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1838 ... With plates. *London*, 1838. 23 cm. 110. C. 233.

— *Historical Record of the Thirteenth, first Somerset, or the Prince Albert's Regiment of Light Infantry*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1848 ... With plates. *London*, 1848. 23 cm. 110. C. 195.

— *Historical Record of the Thirteenth Regiment of Light Dragoons*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1715, and of its subsequent services to 1842. [With a plate.] *London*, 1842. 23 cm.

110. C. 237.

— *Historical Record of the Thirty-first, or, the Huntingdonshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1702, and of its subsequent services to 1850; to which is appended, an account of the services of the Marine Corps, from 1664 to 1748 ... With plates. *London*, 1850. 23 cm. 110. C. 157.

— *Historical Record of the Thirty-fourth, or, the Cumberland Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1702, and of its subsequent services to 1844 ... With plates. *London*, 1844. 24 cm.

110. C. 159.

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Thirty-ninth, or the Dorsetshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1702, and of its subsequent services to 1853. Illus. etc. *London*, 1853. 23 cm.

110. C. 191.

— *Historical Record of the Thirty-sixth, or the Herefordshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1701, and of its subsequent services to 1852. Illus. etc. *London*, 1853. 23 cm.

110. C. 95.

— *Historical Record of the Twelfth, or the East Suffolk Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1847 ... With plates. *London*, 1844. 23 cm.

110. C. 175.

— *Historical Record of the Twelfth, or the Prince of Wales's Royal Regiment of Lancers*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1715, and of its subsequent services to 1842 ... With a plate, etc. *London*, 1842. 23 cm. 110. C. 161.

— *Historical Record of the Twentieth, or the East Devonshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1688, and of its subsequent services to 1848. Illus. etc. *London*, 1848. 23 cm.

110. C. 101.

— *Historical Record of the Twenty-first Regiment, or the Royal North British Fusiliers*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1678 and of its subsequent services to 1849 ... With plates. *London*, 1849. 23 cm. 110. C. 223.

— *Historical Record of the Twenty-second, or the Cheshire Regiment of Foot*: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1689, and of its subsequent services to 1849. Illus. etc. *London*, 1849. 23 cm. 110. C. 107.

**CANNON (RICHARD)** *Historical Record of the Twenty third Regiment, or the Royal Welsh Fusiliers: containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1689, and of its subsequent services to 1850. Illus. London, 1850. 23 cm. 110. D. 81.*

**CANNON (W. B.).** *See BANISTER (H.) The Foundations of Experimental Psychology by ... W. B. Cannon, etc.*

**CANNONS (H. G. T.)** *Bibliography of Library Economy: a classified index to the professional periodical literature relating to library economy, printing, methods of publishing, copyright, bibliography, etc. London, 1910. 8°. 161. D. 139.*

— — — [Another ed.] *Chicago, 1927. 25 cm. 2. B. 2.*

— *Classified Guide to 1700 Annuals, Directaries, Calendars and Year Books. Comp. by H. G. T. Cannons, etc. London, 1923. 19 cm. 161. D. 389.*

**CANO (B. SANIN)** *See EASTMAN (T. O.) and others. Eruditos Antioqueños. ... B. S. Cano.*

**CANO (LUIS)** *Semblanzas y Editoriales. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selecccion samper ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 68.) [Bogota], 1936. 20 cm. 157. G. 77.*

**CANOT (Capt.)** *Revelations of a Slave Trader; or, twenty years' adventures of Captain Canot. London, 1854. 8°. 148. A. 5.*

**CANT (MONICA)** *School and College Library Practice, etc. [With plates and bibl.] (Practical Library Handbooks, no. 2.) London, 1936. 18 cm. 161. E. 433.*

**CANTACASIN (THÉODORE SPANDOU-YIN)** *See SPANDOUGINOS (T.)*

**CANTEMIR (DEMETRIUS)** *The History of the Growth and decay of the Othman Empire ... Tr. into English ... by N. Tindal ... adorned with the heads of the Turkish Emperors, etc. London, 1734. 4°. 114. A. 18.*

**CANTERBURY PAPERS.** Nos. 1-12. [Objects, plans, and Association for founding the Settlement of Canterbury in New Zealand.] [London, 1852.] 8°. 104. G. 17.

*Imperfect, wanting pp. 249-52, and all but p. 1 of nos. 9 & 10.*

**ÇANTIÇATAKAM.** *See SĀNTISATAKAM.*

**CANTICLES** pointed for chanting used at St. Stephen's Church. *Kidderpore, 1867. 8°. 160. A. 9 (3).*

**ÇĀNTIDEVA.** *See SĀNTIDEVA.*

**CANTLIE (JAMES)** *A Study of the Evidence as to the source of infection which caused the cases of Tetanus at Mulkowal, Punjab, India, during inoculation against Plague in October, 1902. (The Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1907.) [London, 1907.] 28 × 22 cm. 133. B. 10.*

— and JONES (C. SHERIDAN) *Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China. [With illus.] 2nd ed. London, [1916.] 20 cm. 115. E. 141.*

**CANTO (JULIO PEREZ)** *Chile: an account of its wealth and progress. With an introd. by R. P. Porter. With ... maps. (Porter's Progress of Nations ser.) London, 1912. 8°. 103. C. 1.*

**CANTON (WILLIAM)** *A History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. With portraits and illus. 2 v. London, 1904. 8°. 160. F. 157.*

— — — [Another set.] 5 v. *London, 1904-10. 8°. 27. B. 8.*

— *The Poems of William Canton. London, 1927. 18 cm. 156. D. 1453.*

**CANTONMENT** *Regulations framed under Act XXII of 1864. Calcutta, 1877. 8°. 170. B. 3 (3).*

**CANTOPHER (JAMES)** *An Elementary and Practical Grammar of the French Language, etc. Calcutta, 1857. 12°. 158. D. 9.*

**CANTOPHER (WILLIAM EDWIN)** *The Anglo-Indian Lyre, or, the Asian Mystery and other poems. Calcutta, 1878. 12°. 175. C. 121.*

**CANTOR (MORITZ)** *Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik. [With diagrams.] 4 v. Leipzig, 1880-1908. 8°. 152. D. 105.*



- CANTOR (THEODORE)** *Catalogue of Mammalia, inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and Islands. Collected or observed by Dr. T. Cantor. Calcutta, 1846. 8°. 152. A. 189 (8).*
- CANTRELL (ALEXANDER M.)** *An Account of the Ruins of Beejapoor. Bombay, 1872. 8°. 155. G. 61.*
- CANTRILL (T. C.)** *Coal Mining. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1914. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (82).*
- CAN-TUN.** *The Principles of Buddhist Law. Also containing a translation of important portions of the Manu Thara Shwe Myin, with notes. 2nd ed. Rangoon, 1903. 23 cm. 171. A. 509.*
- CANTWELL (ROBERT)** *See BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A.) Modern Fiction.*
- CAOMHÁNACH (SÉAMUS)** *See HESSEN (H.) Hessen's Irish Lexicon. A concise dictionary of early Irish with definitions in German and English by Séamus Caomhánach, etc.*
- CAPADOSE (Lt. Col. )** *Sixteen Years, in the West Indies. 2 v. London, 1845. 8°. 100. B. 7.*
- CAPE (JONATHAN) LTD.** *Publishers. Now & Then : a periodical of books and personalities pubd. occasionally, etc. nos. 31-49. London, 1929-34. 25 cm. 161. C. 44.*  
*Wanting nos. 35-40, 42-44, 48.*
- CAPEFIGUE.** *Histoire de la Restauration et des causes qui ont amené la chute de la branche aînée des Bourbons. 10 v. Paris, 1831-33. 8°. 113. C. 227.*  
— *L'Europe depuis l'avènement du roi Louis-Philippe ... Pour faire suite à l'Histoire de la Restauration. 10 t. Paris, 1845-46. 8°. 108. D. 13.*  
— *L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire de Napoléon. 10 t. Paris, 1840. 8°. 108. D. 15.*
- CAPELLA TOLEDO (LUIS)** *See QUIJANO OTERO (J. M.) and others. Leyendas de ... Luis Capella Toledo, etc.*
- CAPES (HARRIET M.)** *See LACOM-GAZET (G.) Bismarck. Tr. ... by M. Harriet M. Capes.*
- CAPES (W. W.)** *University Life in Ancient Athens : being the substance of four Oxford lectures. London, 1877. 8°. 148. G. 173.*
- CAPES (Rev. W. W.)** *Canon of Hereford. See STEPHENS (W. R. W.) Dean of Winchester. The Bishops of Winchester ... Pt. 2. Walkelin to Gardiner. By the Rev. W. W. Capes, etc.*
- CAPGRAVE (JOHN)** *The Chronicle of England. Ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. London, 1858. 8°. 111. A. 44.*  
— *Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Ed. by ... F. C. Hingeston. London, 1858. 4°. 111. A. 30.*  
*Part of the "Rerum Britannicarum mediæ ævi scriptores".*
- CAPONE (GIORGIO) and GRINENCO (IVAN)** *Oleaginous Products and Vegetable Oils : Production and trade. [Pref. sd. : Valentino Dore.] Rome, 1923. 24×18 cm. 147. E. 547.*
- CAPOTE (DOMINGO MÉNDEZ)** *El Pacto del Zanjón. Conferencia pronunciada por el Dr. Domingo Mendez Capote, en la Academia Nacional de Artes y Letras, la mañana del domingo 14 de Avri de 1929. (Publn. of Academia Nacional de Artes y Letras.) La Habana, 1929. 23 cm. 122. C. 23.*
- CAPPELLER (CARL)** *Die Ganachandas. Ein Beitrag zur indischen Metrik. Der philosophischen Facultät der Universität Jena Zur Erlangung der venia docendi vorgelegt von C. Cappeller, etc. Leipzig, 1872. 21 cm. 176. B. 215.*  
— *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, based upon the St. Petersburg lexicons. London, 1891. 8°. 8. E. 8.*  
— *See AŚVAGHĪA. Buddhas Wandel ... Übertragen von b. Cappeller.*  
— *See BHĀRAVĪ. Bharavi's Poem, Kiratarjuniya ... Tr. ... by Carl Cappeller, etc.*

**CAPPELLER (CARL)** See **MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir M.)** *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary* ... New ed. ... with the collaboration of ... C. Capper, etc.

**CAPPELLI (A.)** *Cronologia e Calendario Perpetuo, etc.* (Manuali Hoepli.) Milano, 1906. 8°. 106. C. 49.

**CAPPER (JAMES)** *Observations on the passage to India, through Egypt, and across the Great Desert; with occasional remarks on the adjacent countries, and also sketches of the different routes.* [With maps.] London, 1783. 4°. 162. C. 14.

**CAPPER (JOHN)** *The Three Presidencies of India: a history of the rise and progress of the British Indian possessions from the earliest records to the present time. With an account of their government, religion, manners, customs, educations, etc., etc.* Illus. .. and a map by Wyld. London, 1853. 23 cm. 165. A. 69.

— See **FERGUSON (J.)** *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon* ... Third series. (John Capper, etc.)

**CAPTAIN THOMAS STUKELEY.** 1605. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London.] 1911. 26 × 19 cm. 156. B. 3 (69).

**CAPUA (ANGELO DI)** See **ITALY, Libraries.** *Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc.* (Catalogo dei codici ebraici della Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele. Per A. di Capua.)

**CAPUS (G.)** *Vocabulaires de langues pré-pamériennes.* (Extr. from the "Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris," ser. 3, v. 12.) Paris, 1889. 8°. 155. E. 153.

**CARABINEERS.** See **DRAGOON GUARDS, 6th.**

**CARACCIOLI (CHARLES)** *The Life of Robert Lord Clive, Baron Plassey, etc.* 4 v. London, [1775 ?] 8°. 160. A. 93.

**CARADOC of Llancarfan.** *The Historie of Cambria, now called Wales; a part of the most famous yland of Brytaine, written in the Brytish language [by Caradoc] above two hundred years past: tr. into English by H. Lhoyd. Corrected, aug. and continued ... by D. Powel.* (A description of Cambria ... drawne first by Sir J. Prise, afterward aug. ... by H. Lhoyd.) London, 1811. 4°. 113. C. 16.

**CARAFFE ( )** See **FILHOL (A. M.)** *Galerie du Musée Napoleon, publiée par Filhol, Graveur, et redigée par Lavalley (J.)* ... ed. by Caraffe, etc.

**CARAKA.** *Charaka-Samhita.* Tr. into English ... Ed. ... by Avinash Chandra Kaviratna. 2 pts. Calcutta, 1892. 8°. 134. A. 193.

— [Another ed.] v. 1, Pts. i-xxviii. Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 134. A. 193 (1).

**CARBERRY (Rev. P. )** *Discharged Prisoners.* Read before the Social Study Society, etc. Calcutta, 1918. 21 cm. 173. A. 225 (28).

**CARBOLIENSIS (AEGIDIUS)** See **CORBEIL (G. DE)** Better known as **AEGIDIUS CORBOLIENSIS.**

**CARBONEL (JULES)** *Dictionnaire Francais-Arabe: contenant les principaux mots employés dans la conversation, le style epistolaire et judiciaire.* Nouvelle éd. Alger, [1933 ?] 8°. 4. K. 11.

**CARBONELL (DIEGO)** See **O'LEARY (Gen. D. F.)** *General O'Leary, Intimo.* (-Correspondencia con su esposa.) [By] D. Carbonell.

**CARBONELL (JOSE MANUEL)** *Los poetas cubanos y el ideal de independencia. Discurso pronunciado por Jose Manuel Carbonell, etc.* La Habana, 1929. 24 cm. 157. A. 163.

**CARBONELL Y RIVERO (NÉSTOR)** *Elogio del Coronel Fernando Figueredo Socarras, etc.* (Publins. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) La Habana, 1935. 28 cm. 122. H. 26.

CARD (E. ROUARD DE) *See* ROUARD DE CARD.

CARDANO (GIROLAMO) *See* FORSTER (E. M.) Abinger Harvest. (Cardan.)

CARDEN (Capt. GODFREY) Machine Tool Trade in Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy and United Kingdom, etc. [Illus.] *Washington*, 1909. 8°. **135. F. 275.**

CARDENAS (JUAN DE) Primera parte de los problemas y secretos marañillos de las Indias ... Dirigida al ilustrissimo Señor Don Luys de Velasco, Virrey desta Nueva España. Con licencia en Mexico, en casa de Pedro Ocharte. Año de 1591. 2a ed. *Mexico*, 1913. 24×18 cm. **153. K. 21.**

CARDEW (Sir ALEXANDER) The White Mutiny: a forgotten episode in the history of the Indian Army. [Illus.] *London*, 1929. 23 cm. **170. A. 259.**

CARDEW (Hon. ALEXANDER GORDON) *See* NATEÁ ŠĀSTRĪ, Pandit. Indian Folk-Tales ... With an introd. by Hon. Mr. A. G. Cardew, etc.

CARDEW (Maj. F. G.) Hodson's Horse, 1857-1922. [With plates.] *Edinburgh*, 1922. 24 cm. **170. A. 267.**

— A Sketch of the services of the Bengal Native Army. To the year 1895 ... Rev. etc. [With coloured plates.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. **8. C. 7.**

CARDIFF PUBLIC LIBRARIES. [Exhibition, 1911.] Catalogue of the Bibles exhibited in the Reference Library in celebration of the tercentenary of the Authorised Version. With a sketch of the history of the English Bible by the Rev. E. W. Winks. [With illus.] [*Cardiff*.] 1911. 8°. **161. J. 23.**

— Forty-eighth (Fiftieth) Annual Report of the Libraries Committee. 1909-10. (1911-12). *Cardiff*, 1910-13. 8°. **161. F. 59.**

CARDIGAN, 7th Countess of [ADELINE LOUISA MARIA BRUDENELL] My Recollections. By the Countess of Cardigan and Lancaster. *London*, 1909. 23 cm. **124. D. 833.**

CARDINALL (A. W.) In Ashanti and beyond ... With illus. etc. *London*, 1927. 22 cm. **97. D. 5.**

CARDONNE (DENIS DOMINIQUE) Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, sous la domination des Arabes; composée sur différents manuscrits arabes de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 3 t. *Paris*, 1765. 12°. **109. B. 9.**

CARDUCCI (GIOSUE) Carducci: a selection of his poems, with verse translations, notes and three introductory essays by G. L. Bickersteth ... With a portrait. *London*, 1913. 24 cm. **157. C. 155.**

— The Rime nuove of Giosue Carducci. Tr. from the Italian by L. F. Gilbert. *Boston*, [1916.] 20 cm. **157. C. 135.**

CARDWELL (EDWARD) 1st Viscount. *See* BIDDULPH (Gen. Sir R.) Lord Cardwell at the War Office, etc.

A CAREER in India, as affected by the continued depreciation of the Rupee, and the non-fulfilment of the promises made by the Government. Comp. from official documents in the case as presented to the Select Committee of the House of Commons, July, 1890. *London*, 1890. 8°. **172. F. 117 (5).**

CAREERS of Agents and Middlemen. *Calcutta*, [1933 ?] 18 cm. **147. E. 637.**

CARENA (GIACINTO) A Treatise on Artificial Reservoirs for Rain-Water, for the regular irrigation of land deficient in running waters ... Tr. from the Italian by H. P. Mulock. *Turin*, 1829. fol. **132. A. 77.**

CARERI (JOHN FRANCIS GEMELLI) *See* GEMELLI-CARERI.

CAREY (Lt. Col. ) Narrative of the late War in New Zealand. *London*, 1863. 8°. **123. A. 1.**

CAREY (A. D.) A Journey round Chinese Turkistan and along the northern frontier of Tibet. (From the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society.) [*London*, 1887.] 8°. **162. A. 529 (1).**

- CAREY (ALFRED E.) and OLIVER (F. W.)** *Tidal Lands: a study of Shore Problems.* London, 1918. 22 cm. 153. H. 121.
- CAREY (BERTRAM S.) and TUCK (H. N.)** *The Chin Hills: a history of the people, our dealings with them, their customs and manners, and a gazetteer of their country.* 2 v. Rangoon, 1896. 4°. 164. B. 14.
- CAREY (Mrs. EUSTACE)** *Eustace Carey: a missionary in India ... A memoir.* London, 1857. 8°. 179. B. 53.
- CAREY (EUSTACE)** *Memoirs of William Carey, D.D., late missionary to Bengal, etc.* London, 1836. 8°. 179. B. 137.
- CAREY (F. S.)** *Infinitesimal Calculus. 2 Sections. With diagrams.* 2 v. (Longmans' Modern Mathematical ser.) London, 1917-18. 22 cm. 152. H. 111.
- CAREY (G. V.) and SCOTT (H. S.)** *An Outline History of the Great War.* 2nd ed. [With maps and plates.] Cambridge, 1929. 20 cm. 108. D. 531.
- CAREY (H. C.)** *The Past, the Present, and the Future.* London, 1848. 8°. 147. A. 1.
- *The Slave Trade, domestic and foreign: why it exists, and how it may be extinguished.* London, 1853. 8°. 148. A. 19.
- CAREY (ROBERT LINCOLN)** *Daniel Webster as an Economist.* [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 313.) New York, 1929. 23 cm. 147. A. 515.
- CAREY (S. PEARCE)** *William Carey, D. D., Fellow of Linnean Society.* 3rd ed. [With plates.] London, 1924. 22 cm. 179. B. 171.
- *William Carey.* London, 1934. 22 cm. 124. D. 1105.
- CAREY (W. H.)** *Fugitive Pieces, or Reminiscences of Events in the life of the writer [W. H. Carey], in India from 1833 to 1882.* Simla, [1882.] 8°. 175. C. 199.
- Pubd. anonymously.*
- CAREY (W. H.)** *The Good old day\* of Honorable John Company; being curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company, from 1600 to 1858; with brief notices of places and people of those names, etc.* 3 v. Simla, 1882-87. 8°. 162. A. 897.
- [Another ed.] 2 v. Calcutta, 1906-07. 8°. 162. A. 897 (1).
- *Guide to Simla.* Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 164. F. 23.
- *Oriental Christian Biography, containing biographical sketches and death-bed scenes of distinguished Christians who have lived and died in the East.* Comp. by W. H. Carey. 3 v. Calcutta, 1850-52. 8°. 169. B. 29.
- *Oriental Christian Biography: containing biographical sketches of distinguished men who have lived and died in the East.* [Calcutta, 1850-52.] 8°. 160. A. 157 (5).
- Containing pp. 385-480 only.*
- CAREY (Rev. WILLIAM)** *The Christian Forces in Bengal.* Calcutta, 1924. 22 cm. 160. A. 685.
- A paper read before the Christian Council of Bengal and Assam, 1924.*
- *Dialogues, intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengalee Language.* 2nd ed. [Pref. sd.: W. Carey.] Serampore, 1806. 8°. 176. C. 65.
- *A Dictionary of the Bengalee Language.* v. 1. Bengalee and English. Abridged from Dr. Carey's quarto Dictionary [by J. C. Marshman]. 4th ed. v. 2. English and Bengalee [By J. C. Marshman.] 8th ed. 2 v. Serampore, 1869-71. 8°. 176. C. 19.
- *A Dictionary of the Bengalee Language in which the words are traced to their origin, etc.* v. 1 & 2, pt. 2. Serampore, 1818-25. 4°. 202. E. 4.
- [Another ed.] Serampore, 1825. 4°. 9. G. 7.

- CAREY (Rev. William)** *A Dictionary of the Mahratta Language. Serampore, 1810. 8°. 176. G. 2.*
- *A Grammar of the Bengalee Language. 2nd ed. with additions. Serampore, 1805. 23 cm. 176. C. 3.*
- — 3rd ed., etc. *Serampore, 1815. 22 cm. 176. C. 3. (1).*
- — 4th ed. with additions. *Serampore, 1818. 22 cm. 176. C. 3. (2).*
- *A Grammar of the Punjabee Language. Serampore, 1812. 8°. 203. A. 29.*
- *Grammar of the Telinga Language. Serampore, 1814. 8°. 176. F. 37.*
- *A Missionary Tour in the Hugli and Howrah Districts ... With illus. etc. Calcutta, 1888. 8°. 179. A. 297.*
- *See CAREY (S. P.) William Carey, D. D., etc.*
- *See MORRISON (J. H.) William Carey, etc.*
- *See ROXBURGH (W.) Flora Indica ... Ed. by Dr. W. Carey, etc.*
- *See SMITH (G.) The Life of William Carey, shoemaker and missionary, etc.*
- *See WALKER (F. D.) William Carey, etc.*
- CAREY (WILLIAM) of Dacca.** *Travel and Adventure in Tibet; including the diary of Miss Annie R. Taylor's remarkable journey from Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu through the heart of the Forbidden Land ... With ... illus. London, 1902. 8°. 67. F. 95.*
- CAREY (Sir WILLOUGHBY)** *See GHOSA (J. C.) Technical Education ... Foreword by Sir W. Carey, etc.*
- CARHART (MARGARET S.)** *The Life and Work of Joanna Baillie. (Yale Studies in English, ser. no. 64.) New Haven, 1923. 23 cm. 156. F. 1875.*
- A dissertation presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale Univ. in candidacy for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.*

- CARHART (PAUL W.)** *See WEBSTER (N.) Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language, etc.*
- CARLELL (LODOWICK)** *The Fool would be a favourite: or the Discreet Lover—1657. Printed from the ed. of 1657, with an introd. by Allardyce Nicoll, etc. (Berkshire, ser. 3.) St. Lawrence, 1926. 20 cm. 156. C. 767 (3).*
- *The Tragedy of Osmond the Great Turk, or Noble Servant—1657. Printed from the ed. of 1657, with an introd. by Allardyce Nicoll, etc. (Berkshire, ser. 2.) St. Lawrence 1926. 20 cm. 156. C. 767 [2].*
- CARLESS (A.)** *See ROSE (W.) and CARLESS (A.) Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, etc.*
- CARLETON (Capt. GEORGE)** *The Memoirs of Capt. George Carleton, an English Officer ... containing an account of the conduct of the Earl of Peterborough, etc. London, 1743. 19 cm. 124. E. 435.*
- *Memoirs of Capt. George Carleton, an English Officer; including anecdotes of the war in Spain under the Earl of Peterborough, and many interesting particulars relating to the manners of the Spaniards in the beginning of the last century. Written by himself. Edinburgh, 1808. 8°. 124. E. 39.*
- CARLETON (HENRY SEYMOUR)** *See VANDENHOFF (G.) Dramatic Reminiscences ... Ed. with pref. by H. S. Carleton.*
- CARLI (MARIO) Il Ce-kiang.** *Sutdio geografico-economico. Con una introduzione storica e una carta. Roma, 1899. 8°. 68. E. 195.*
- CARLILE (WILLIAM WARRAND)** *The Evolution of Modern Money. London, 1901. 8°. 147. F. 295.*
- CARLISLE, 7th Earl of [GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK HOWARD]** *Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 2nd ed. London, 1854. 8°. 64. F. 7.*

**CARLISLE (A. D.)** *Round the World in 1870; an account of a brief tour made through India, China, Japan, California and South America. [With a map.] London, 1872. 8°.*

61. B. 67.

**CARLISLE (NICHOLAS)** *A Topographical Dictionary of England, etc. 2 v. London, 1808. 4°.*

62. D. 18.

— *A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland, etc. London, 1810. 4°.*

62. G. 6.

— *A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, and of the islands in the British seas, etc. 2 v. London, 1813. 4°.*

62. E. 10.

— *A Topographical Dictionary of the dominion of Wales, etc. London, 1811. 4°.*

62. F. 4.

**CARLOSS (Lt. T. G.)** *Account of a Journey to Beylah, and memoir on the Province of Lus. Calcutta, 1838. 8°.*

65. A. 31 (2).

**CĀRLU (C. R. KṚṢṆAMA).** *See KṚṢṆAMA*  
**CĀRLU (C. R.)**

**CĀRLU (P. ĀNANDA)** *See ĀNANDA*  
**CĀRLU (P.)**

**CARLYLE (A. J.)** *See BARTLET (J. V.)*  
and **CARLYLE (A. J.)** *Christianity in History, etc.*

**CARLYLE (ALEXANDER)** *See CARLYLE (T.)* *Historical Sketch of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I and Charles I. Ed. by A. Carlyle, etc.*

— *See CARLYLE (T.)* *Letters of Thomas Carlyle ... Ed. by A. Carlyle, etc.*

— *See CARLYLE (T.)* and **WELSH (J.)** *The Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh. Ed. by A. Carlyle, etc.*

**CARLYLE (Rev. ALEXANDER)** *Minister of Inveresk. Autobiography of Rev. Dr. A. Carlyle, ... containing memorials of the men and events of his time. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°.*

160. L. 119.

**CARLYLE (Rev. ALEXANDER JAMES)** *A History of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West. By R. W. Carlyle ... and A. J. Carlyle. v. 1: The Second Century to the Ninth. v. 2: The Political Theory of the Roman Lawyers and the Canonists, from the tenth century to the thirteenth century. v. 3: Political Theory from the tenth century to the thirteenth. v. 4. The Theories of the Relation of the Empire and the Papacy from the tenth century to the twelfth. v. 5. The Political Theory of the thirteenth century. v. 6. Political Theory from 1300-1600. 6 v. Edinburgh, 1903-36. 22 cm. 148. B. 195.*

— *Towards Reunion, being contributions to mutual understanding by Church of England and Free Church writers [pref. sd.: A. J. Carlyle, Stuart H. Clark, J. Scott Lidgett, J. H. Shakespeare], etc. London, 1919. 19 cm. 160. H. 155.*

— *See MARVIN (F. S.)* *England and the World, etc. (The Middle Ages. By A. J. Carlyle.)*

**CARLYLE (J. A.)** *See IRVING (D.)* *The History of Scottish Poetry, etc.*

**CARLYLE (JANE WELSH)** *Jane Welsh Carlyle: letters to her family, 1839-63. Ed. by Leonard Huxley. London, 1924. 22 cm. 156. F. 1599.*

— *Letters and Memorials of J. W. Carlyle ... Ed. by J. A. Froude. 3 v. London, 1883. 8°.*

156. F. 311.

— *New Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Annot. by Thomas Carlyle and ed. by A. Carlyle, with an introd. by Sir J. Crichton-Browne ... With ... illus. 2 v. London, 1903. 8°.*

156. F. 551.

— *See DREW (E.)* *Jane Welsh and Jane Carlyle, etc.*

**CARLYLE (JOHN A.)** *See DANTE (ALIGHIERI)* *Divine Comedy: the Inferno. A ... translation ... by J. A. Carlyle, etc.*

**CARLYLE (ROBERT WARRAND)** See **CARLYLE (Rev. A. J.)** A History of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West. By R. W. Carlyle, etc.

**CARLYLE (THOMAS)** Carlyle: [selections from his works.] Ed. [with an introd.] by A. W. Evans. (Masters of Literature.) London, 1909. 8°.

156. F. 341.

— Carlyle's Frederick the Great, abridged and ed. by A. M. D. Hughes, etc. Oxford, 1916. 20 cm.

113. D. 183.

— Chartism. London, 1840. 8°.

148. C. 127.

— The Correspondence of T. Carlyle and R. W. Emerson, 1834-72, etc. 2 v. London, 1883. 8°. 156. F. 499.

— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays: collected and repubd. 6 v. (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works, v. 6-11.) London, 1869. 22 cm.

156. B. 157 (6-11).

— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, etc. 7 v. London, 1872. 8°.

156. E. 441.

— The Early Kings of Norway: also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. London, 1875. 8°. 113. G. 33.

— [Another ed.] with general index to Carlyle's works (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works. Library ed. v. 31.) London, 1882. 8°.

156. B. 157 (31).

— Early Letters of Thomas Carlyle. Ed. by Charles Eliot Norton. 2 v. London, 1886. 8°. 156. F. 337.

— The French Revolution. A history. v. 1. The Bastille. (v. 2. The Constitution. v. 3. The Guillotine.) 3 v. (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works. Library ed. v. 2-4.) London, 1869. 22 cm.

156. B. 157 (2-4).

— The French Revolution. A history ... With introd. ... by J. H. Rose ... With illus. etc. London, 1902. 8°.

11. B. 7.

— [Another ed.] Introd. by Hilaire Belloc. (Dent's Double Volumes.) London, 1933. 17 cm.

113. G. 571.

**CARLYLE (THOMAS)** Historical Sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Ed. by Alexander Carlyle ... With portraits. London, [1898.] 21×14 cm.

111. C. 159.

— History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 3rd. ed. 6 v. London, 1859-65. 8°.

113. D. 47.

— (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works: Library ed. v. 21-30.) 10 v. London, 1870-71. 22 cm.

156. B. 157 (21-30).

— Last Words of Thomas Carlyle. London, 1892. 20 cm. 156. E. 821.

— Latter-Day Pamphlets. Ed. by Thomas Carlyle. London, 1858. 8°.

156. E. 107.

— (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works: Library ed. v. 19.) London, 1870. 22 cm. 156. B. 157 (19).

— Lectures on the History of Literature or the successive periods of European culture, delivered in 1838. Now first pubd ... Ed. by R. P. Karkaria. London, 1892. 8°.

156. F. 945.

— Letters of Thomas Carlyle. 1826-36. Ed. by Charles Eliot Norton. v. I: 1826-32 (v. 2: 1832-36). 2 v. London, 1888. 20 cm.

156. F. 1171.

— Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister. Ed. with an introductory essay by Charles Townsend Copeland. With ... illus. London, 1899. 21 cm.

156. F. 1275.

— Letters of Thomas Carlyle to John Stuart Mill, John Sterling and Robert Browning. Ed. by Alexander Carlyle. With portraits. London, 1923. 23 cm.

156. F. 1563.

— The Life of Friedrich Schiller: comprehending an examination of his works ... 2nd ed. [The author's pref. ed.: T. Carlyle.] London, 1845. 8°.

157. D. 67.

— [Another ed.] Calcutta, 1922. 18 cm. 157. D. 67 (1).

**CARLYLE (THOMAS)** *The Life of Friedrich Schiller: comprehending an examination of his works.* (Thomas Carlyle's Works, v. 5.) *London*, 1869. 22 cm. **156. B. 157 (5).**

— *Life of Friedrich Schiller.* 1825.  
— *Life of John Sterling.* 1851. Two biographies. *London*, 1857. 8°. **157. D. 77.**

— *The Life of John Sterling.* *London*, 1851. 8°. **156. F. 443.**

— — (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works: Library ed. v. 20.) *London*, 1870. 22 cm. **156. B. 157 (20).**

— *Montagne and other essays, chiefly biographical.* Now first collected with foreword by S. R. Crockett. *London*, 1897. 23 cm. **156. E. 913.**

— *On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History.* (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works: Library ed. v. 12.) *London*, 1870. 22 cm. **156. B. 157 (12).**

— — [Another ed.] by Mrs. A. R. Marble. *New York*, 1898. 8°. **156. E. 1251.**

— — [Another ed.] With introd. and notes by S. C. Sarcar, etc. *Calcutta*, 1911. 19 cm. **156. A. 333.**

— *Past and Present.* *London*, 1843. 8°. **156. E. 233.**

— — [Another ed.] Ed. by A. M. D. Hughes, etc. *Oxford*, 1918. 19 cm. **156. E. 879.**

— — (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works: Library ed. v. 13.) *London*, 1870. 22 cm. **156. B. 157 (13).**

— *Reminiscences ...* ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. *London*, 1881. 8°.

**156. F. 303.**

— — [Another ed.] by Charles Eliot Norton. 2 v. *London*, 1887. 19 cm. **156. F. 1189.**

— *Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849.* *London*, 1882. 8°. **62. G. 39.**

— *Rescued Essays.* Ed. by Percy Newberry. *London*, [1890 ?] 19 cm.

**156. E. 943.**

— *Samuel Johnson.* *London*, 1853. 8°.

**156. F. 393.**

*Biographical Essays, no. 1.*

**CARLYLE (THOMAS)** *Sartor Resartus, etc.* *London*, 1838. 8°. **156. E. 329.**

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— — (Thomas Carlyle's Collected Works: Library ed. v. 1.) *London*, 1869. 22 cm. **156. B. 157 (1).**

— *Sartor Resartus: vie et opinions de Herr Teufelsdröckh.* Traduit ... par E. Barthélemy, etc. *Paris*, [1904. 8°]. **156. E. 663.**

— See CAZAMIAN (L.) Carlyle. Tr. by E. K. Brown.

— See CRAIG (R. S.) *The Making of Carlyle, etc.*

— See CROMWELL (O.) *Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* With elucidations by T. Carlyle.

— See DYER (I. W.) *A Bibliography of Thomas Carlyle's Writings and Ana.*

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and Studies, etc.* v. I (Carlyle and his German Masters. By C. E. Vaughan.)

— See FROUDE (J. A.) *My Relations with Carlyle, etc.*

— See GARNETT (R.) *Life of Thomas Carlyle.*

— See GOETHE (J. W. VON) *Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels.* Tr. ... by T. Carlyle, etc.

— See HAMILTON (M. A.) *Thomas Carlyle.*

— See HARROLD (C. F.) *Carlyle and German Thought: 1819-34.*

— See MACCUNN (J.) *Six Radical Thinkers.* (T. Carlyle, etc.)

— See MACPHERSON (H. C.) *Thomas Carlyle, etc.*

— See MORLEY (J.) *of Blackburn, 1st Viscount.* Critical Miscellanies.



**CARLYLE (THOMAS)** See **MUSEAUS** (J. C. A.) *Tales by Musaeus Tieck Richter. Tr. ... by T. Carlyle, etc.*

— See **NEFF (E.)** Carlyle.

— See **NEFF (E.)** Carlyle and Mill, etc.

— See **NICHOL (J.)** Thomas Carlyle.

— See **ROE (F. W.)** Thomas Carlyle as a critic of literature.

— See **WEAD (M. E.)** A Catalogue of the Dr. Samuel A. Jones. Carlyle Collection, etc.

— See **WILSON (D. A.)** Carlyle at his Zenith—1848-53.

— See **WILSON (D. A.)** Carlyle on Cromwell and others, etc.

— See **WILSON (D. A.)** Carlyle till Marriage, etc.

— See **WILSON (D. A.)** Carlyle to "The French Revolution"—1826-37.

— See **WILSON (D. A.)** Carlyle to Three score-and-ten,—1853-65.

— See **WILSON (D. A.)** and **MAC ARTHUR (D. W.)** Carlyle in old age—1865-81.

— See **WILSON (P.)** Leaders in Literature, etc. (Carlyle and Emerson: a comparison.)

— See **WYLIE (W. H.)** Thomas Carlyle, etc.

— See **YOUNG (N.)** Carlyle, etc.

— and **WELSH (JANE)** The Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh. Ed. by A. Carlyle, with ... illus. ... in colour. 2 v. London, 1909. 8°. 156. E. 685.

**CARMAN (BLISS)** [Ed.] The Oxford Book of American Verse. Chosen & ed. by B. Carman. New York, 1927. 20 cm. 157. A. 155.

**CARMICHAEL (Mrs. A. C.)** Domestic Manners and social condition of the white, coloured, and negro population of the West Indies. 2 v. London, 1833. 8°. 140. B. 17.

**CARMICHAEL (AMY)** Raj. Brigand Chief ... With forewords by the Bishop of Madras, the Bishop of Tinnevely, the Bishop of Travancore and Cochin and J. H. Somervell ... 2nd ed. London, 1927. 20 cm. 175. D. 601.

**CARMICHAEL (AMY WILSON-)** See **WILSON-CARMICHAEL (AMY)**.

**CARMICHAEL (D. F.)** A Manual of the District of Vizagapatam in the Presidency of Madras. Madras, 1869. 8°. 163. D. 91.

**CARMICHAEL (MARY)** Baroness. Lord Carmichael of Skirling. A Memoir prepared by his wife. [Illus.] London, 1929. 23 cm. 124. D. 1001.

**CARMICHAEL (THOMAS DAVID GIBSON)** 1st Baron. See **CARMICHAEL (MARY)** Baroness. Lord Carmichael of Skirling.

**CARMICHAEL-SMYTH (Maj. Gen. Sir JAMES)** Precis of the Wars in Canada, from 1755 to the Treaty of Ghent in 1814. With military and political reflections. Ed. by ... Sir J. Carmichael, Bart. London, 1862. 8°. 122. B. 53.

**CARNAC (Sir JAMES RIVETT)** Minute by the Hon'ble Sir J. R. Carnac, Bart, Governor of Bombay regarding the cultivation of cotton. Bombay, 1840? 21 cm. 134. F. 117.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**CARNAC (RIVETT-)** See **RIVETT-CARNAC**.

**CARNARVON, 4th Countess of** [ELISABETH CATHERINE HERBERT née HOWARD.] See **HARDINGE (Rt. Hon. Sir A. H.)** The Life of Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon ... Ed. by Elisabeth, Countess of Carnarvon, etc.

**CARNARVON, 4th Earl of** [HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT] Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon. And notes on their religion. London, 1860. 8°. 65. C. 67.

**CARNARVON, 4th Earl of** [HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT] See HARDINGE (Rt. Hon. Sir A. H.) *The Life of Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon, etc.*

**CARNARVON, 5th Earl of** [GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT] See CARTER (H.) and MACE (A. C.) *The Tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen discovered by the late Earl of Carnarvon, etc.* (Biographical Sketch. By Lady Burghclere.)

**The CARNATIC CATECHISM.** [A pamphlet in support of the claims of Azim Jah.] *London*, [1863.] 8°. 172. A. 551 (12).

**The CARNATIC CATECHISM** with letter addressed to their Graces the Archbishops, ... on the Carnatic question. *London*, 1862. 8°. 167. H. 7 (1).

**CARNATIC IMPRESSIONS** taken from a set of Seals purchased by the Madras Government in 1859 at a sale of the effects of the Carnatic family, with translations. [*Madras*, 1905.] 239. C. 41.

**The CARNATIC QUESTION** stated. *London*, 1808. 8°. 167. H. 3.

**CARNCROSS (HORACE)** *The Escape from the Primitive.* *London*, 1926. 21 cm. 156. A. 413.

**CARNDUFF (H. W. C.)** *The Chota-Nagpur Landlord and Tenant Procedure Act, with notes.* *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 171. A. 515.

— *Military and Cantonment Law in India.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°.

171. A. 1439.

— — [Another copy.] 17. H. 9.

**CARNE (JOHN)** *Letters from the East, written during a recent tour through Turkey, Egypt, Arabia, the Holy Land, Syria and Greece ...* 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1826. 8°. 65. B. 5.

— *Lives of Eminent Missionaries.* 3 v. *London*, 1833-35. 8°.

160. M. 37.

— *Recollections of Travels in the East; forming a continuation of the Letters from the East.* *London*, 1830. 8°. 68. C. 113.

**CARNE (JOHN)** *Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor ...* Illus. In a series of views drawn from nature by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, etc. with descriptions of the plates by J. Carne. 3 v. *London*, [1838.] 4°. 68. A. 16.

**CARNE (LOUIS DE)** *Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire.* With a notice of the author by the Count de Carne. Tr. from the French. *London*, 1872. 8°. 68. E. 99.

**CARNE (LUCY)** *Simple Menus and Recipes for Camp, Home and Nursery.* *Calcutta*, 1902. 19 cm. 135. D. 43.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8°. 135. D. 43 (1).

**CARNEADES (DICAIAARCHOS)** *Matter, Spirit and Living Intellect in close connection with: positive sciences, philosophy, religion, history, monism, dualism, pleiadism, myriadism, both ancient and modern.* Foreword by E. Stephen. English ed. [With bibl.] *London*, [1936?] 24 cm. 150. C. 169.

**CARNEGIE (ANDREW)** *An American Four-in-hand in Britain.* *London*, [1883.] 8°. 62. C. 5.

— *Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie.* With illus. *London*, 1920. 23 cm. 125. C. 25.

— *Round the World.* *London*, [1879.] 8°. 61. B. 17.

**CARNEGIE (Hon. DAVID W.)** *Spinifex and Sand. A narrative of five years pioneering and exploration in Western Australia.* [With maps and illus.] *London*, 1898. 8°. 104. E. 7.

**CARNEGIE (JOHN)** See MATHESON (D.) *Our Mission in China ...* With ... notes on climate, health, and outfit, by J. Carnegie, etc.

**CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE.** Year Book for 1912, etc. *Washington*, [1913, etc.] 4°. 17. A. 8. & 129. B. 10.

*In progress.*

**CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE** [Division of Intercourse and Education] International Conciliation. Documents for the year 1927-30. *New York*, 1927, etc. 20 cm. 161. D. 357.

**CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE** [*Division of Intercourse and Education*] Report of the International Commission to inquire into the causes and conduct of the Balkan Wars. (Publn. no. 4.) *Washington*, 1914. 25 cm. **64. F. 97.**

**CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE** [*Division of International Law*] Arbitrations and Diplomatic Settlements of the United States. *Washington*, 1914. 23 cm. **143. B. 175.**

— [Another ed.] **143. B. 175 (1).**

— Limitation of Armament on the Great Lakes: Report of Honourable John W. Foster, Secretary of State to the President of the United States, December 7, 1892. *Washington*, 1914. 25 cm. **145. B. 245.**

**CARNEGIE INSTITUTE—Carnegie Library School.** Catalogue of the Carnegie Library School. Twenty-third year, 1923-24. *Pittsburgh*, 1923. 23 cm. **161. E. 215.**

**CARNEGIE NON-EUROPEAN LIBRARY, Transvaal.** Second [etc.] Report. *Germiston*, 1938, etc. 21 cm. **161. F. 137.**

*In progress.*

**CARNEGIE STEEL COMPANY.** Pocket Companion: containing useful information and tables, appertaining to the use of Steel, as manufactured by the Carnegie Steel Company, etc. [*Pittsburgh*, 1895.] 8°. **136. A. 19.**

**CARNEGIE UNITED KINGDOM TRUST.** County Library Conference, November 4th to 6th, 1924 ... Report of the proceedings. *Edinburgh*, [1925.] 28×19 cm. **161. F. 18.**

— The Public Library System of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-23: a report, prepared for the Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees, by ... J. M. Mitchell, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1924. 28 cm. **161. F. 18.**

*A sequel to the report, prepared in 1915 by W. G. S. Adams.*

**CARNEGIE (MILDRED)** *Kings and Queens of France, a concise history of France. With a map and ... illus.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **112. A. 25.**

**CARNEGIE (PATRICK)** *Kachahri Technicalities or a glossary of terms, rural, official, and general, in daily use in the Courts of Law and in illustration of the tenures, customs, arts and manufactures of Industan.* *Allahabad*, 1877. 8°. **177. B. 9.**

— *Kutcherry Technicalities, or the vocabulary of Law Terms, as used in the mofussil Courts N. W. P.* *Allahabad*, 1853. 8°. **177. B. 175.**

— Notes on the Land Tenures and Revenue Assessments of Upper India. *London*, 1874. 8°. **172. F. 255.**

— See TUCKER (H. C.) *Tucker's Note Book of Rules and Regulations, Criminal and Revenue ... Enl. by P. Carnegy.*

**CAROLINE FERDINANDA LOUISA, Duchess of Berry.** See JOHNSTON (R. M.) *Memoire de Marie Caroline reine de Naples, etc.*

**CARNOT (LAZARE)** *Count.* A Treatise on the Defence of Fortified Places. Written under the direction and pubd. by command of Buonaparte, for the instruction and guidance of the Officers of the French Army. Tr. from the French by Lt. Col. Baron de Montalembert. *London*, 1814. 8°. **129. A. 113.**

**CARNOVALE (LUIGI)** See HIBBARD (E. T.) *Side Lights: Luigi Carnovale, etc.*

**CARNOY (ALBERT)** *Grammaire élémentaire de la langue sanscrite comparée avec celle des langues inde-européennes.* *Louvain*, 1925. 21×16 cm. **176. B. 195.**

**CARNOY (ALBERT J.)** *The Past and the Future of Belgium.* *New York*, 1919. 22 cm. **113. G. 261.**

— See The MYTHOLOGY of all Races, etc. v. 6. (Iranian. By A. J. Carnoy.)

**CARNWATH**, 15th Earl of [RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL.] *Loyal Rulers and Leaders of the East: a record of their services in the Great War.* Ed. by the Earl of Carnwath. With an introd. by Field Marshall Earl Haig. [India and the Great War by Sir J. D. Rees, Bart.] [Illus.] *London*, 1922. 31×23 cm. **12. K. 6.**

**CARO** (VICTOR E.) See MACDOUALL (R.) and **CARO** (V. E.) *Traducciones teatrales.*

**CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH**, *Queen Consort of George IV, King of England.* See DEANS (R. S.) *The Trials of Five Queens; Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Marry Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Burnswick, etc.*

**CAROLINE MATILDA**, *Queen Consort of Christian VII, King of Denmark and Norway.* See WILKINS (W. H.) *A Queen of Tears: Caroline Matilda, etc.*

**CAROLINE OF ANSBACH**, *Queen of George II, King of England.* See GREENWOOD (A. D.) *Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England, etc.*

**CAROLS.** See FIFTEENTH Century *Prose and Verse, etc.* (English Carols from a manuscript at Balliol College, Oxford, C. 1540, written before 1500.)

**CARPANI** (ENRICO G.) *Nirvâna—filosofia e religione—*[With bibl.] *Bologna*, 1934. 18×14 cm.

**178. D. 1187.**

**CARPENTER** (ALFRED) *The Principles and Practice of School Hygiene...* With illus. *London*, 1887. 8°.

**132. F. 127.**

**CARPENTER** (C. H.) *The Anglo-Karen Handbook and Reader.* Pt. I.—*Model Sentences.* Pt. II.—*The Echo.* Pt. III.—*The Reader.* *Rangoon*, 1875. 8°.

**177. E. 81.**

— *Self-Support, illustrated in the history of the Bassein Karen Mission from 1840 to 1880...* With an introd. by A. Hovey. *Boston*, 1883. 8°.

**179. A. 311.**

**CARPENTER** (C. H.) See WADE (J.) *A Revision* [by C. H. Carpenter] of Dr. Wade's *Rules for the transliteration of foreign terms into Karen.*

**CARPENTER** (CHARLES W.) *Notes on Settlement of Land Revenue in the North-Western Provinces.* *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°.

**172. F. 201.**

**CARPENTER** (EDWARD) *From Adam's Peak to Elephanta: sketches in Ceylon and India.* [With illus.] *London*, 1892. 8°.

**69. E. 19.**

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1903. 8°.

**69. E. 19 (1).**

— New [2nd ed.] rev., etc. *London*, [1921.] 8°.

**69. E. 19 (2).**

— *The Intermediate Sex: A study of some transitional types of men and women.* *London*, [1921.] 19 cm.

**154. C. 271.**

— *Intermediate Types among Primitive Folk: a study in social evolution.* *London*, 1914. 22 cm.

**155. E. 325.**

— *Pagan & Christian Creeds: Their origin and meaning.* *London*, [1920.] 22 cm.

**160. A. 477.**

— *Towards Democracy. Complete ed. in four parts.* [5th repr.] *London*, 1917. 21 cm.

**156. E. 817.**

— and BARNEFIELD (GEORGE) *The Psychology of the poet Shelley.* *London*, 1925. 8°.

**150. B. 665.**

**CARPENTER** (G. D. HALE) *A Naturalist on Lake Victoria with an account of sleeping sickness and the tse-tse fly.* With ... plates, etc. [Pref. by Prof B. Poulton.] *London*, 1920. 23 cm.

**96. B. 60.**

**CARPENTER** (G. R.) *Elements of Rhetoric and English Composition.* 2 pts. *New York*, 1899-1900. 8°.

**158. C. 65.**

**CARPENTER** (GEORGE HERBERT) *The Life-Story of Insects.* [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm.

**156. A. 309 (78).**

CARPENTER (Rev. J. Estlin) *Buddhism and Christianity: a Contrast and a parallel.* London, [1923.] 18 cm. 178. D. 1023.

— Comparative Religion. (Home Univ. Lib.) London, [1913.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (68)

— The Life and Work of Mary Carpenter. London, 1879. 8°. 146. F. 77.

— Phases of Early Christianity [100 A. D.—250 A. D.]: six lectures. (American Lectures on the History of Religions, 12th ser.) New York, 1916. 21 cm. 160. A. 547.

— Theism in Medieval India: lectures delivered in Essex Hall, London, October-December, 1919. (Hibbert Lectures, 2nd ser.) London, 1921. 22 cm. 178. B. 143.

— See SAINT. NINIAN LECTURES, etc. (Christianity and Historical Science, by J. E. Carpenter.)

CARPENTER (Rev. J. N.) *The Theology of Tulasi Dās.* Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of Divinity in the Univ. of London. Madras, 1918. 19 cm. 178. C. 723.

CARPENTER (JAMES) See NASMYTH (J.) and CARPENTER (J.) *The Moon*, etc.

CARPENTER (Rev. LANT) *Funeral Sermon on the death of the Raja Rammohan Roy; given in Bristol, ... by the Rev. L. Carpenter.* Repr. etc. Calcutta, 1857. 8°. 178. H. 5.

*Pubd. by the "Unitarian Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in India".*

— Principles of Education, intellectual, moral and physical. London, 1820. 8°. 148. G. 51.

— A Review of the labours, opinions, and character, of Rajah Rammohan Roy ... A series of illustrative extracts from his writings; and a biographical memoir. To which is subjoined an examination of some derogatory statements in the Asiatic Journal. London, 1833. 8°. 169. D. 153.

CARPENTER (MARY) *Juvenile Delinquents, their condition and treatment.* London, 1853. 8°. 146. F. 65.

CARPENTER (MARY) *Last Days in England of Rajah Rammohan Roy.* London, 1866. 23 cm. 169. D. 12.

— — 3rd ed. Calcutta, 1915. 18 cm. 169. D. 12 (1).

— Our Convicts. 2 v. London, 1864. 8°. 146. F. 61.

— Reformatory Schools for the children of the perishing and dangerous classes, and for juvenile offenders. London, 1851. 8°. 148. G. 69.

— Six months in India. 2 v. London, 1868. 8°. 162. A. 229.

— Suggestions on Prison Discipline and Female Education in India. London, 1867. 8°. 172. A. 1097 (2).

CARPENTER (P. H.) *Report of two lectures given by P. H. Carpenter ... on the "Tea Plant" and "Tea Manufacture".* London, [1927.] 19 cm. 134. E. 159.

*Issued by the Indian Tea Association.*

— Report on a visit to Java and Sumatra. Calcutta, 1936. 24×18 cm. 134. E. 147.

*Being one of the Reports pubd. by the Indian Tea Association, Scientific Department.*

— and ANDREWS (E. A.) *A Note on the value of different Insect Control Methods in Tea and against Mosquito Blight in particular.* [With chart.] Calcutta, 1922. 24 cm. 134. E. 149.

*Pubd. by the Indian Tea Association.*

CARPENTER (PERCY) *Hog Hunting in Lower Bengal.* Illus. London, 1861. Fol. 219. I. 27.

CARPENTER (RHYS) *The Ethics of Euripides.* (Archives of Philology, no. 7.) New York, 1916. 25 cm. 156. G. 459.

CARPENTER (ROLLA C.) *Heating and Ventilating Buildings: a manual for heating engineers and architects.* 6th ed. rev. and rewritten, etc. New York, 1915. 23 cm. 132. G. 99.

**CARPENTER (RUSSEL LANT)** *Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Lant Carpenter. LL.D., with selections from his correspondence. Bristol, 1842. 8°.*

160. L. 145.

**CARPENTER (WILLIAM B.)** *Principles of Mental Physiology, with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind, and the study of its morbid conditions ... 6th ed. London, 1888. 8°.*

150. B. 11.

**CARPENTER (WILLIAM LANT)** *Energy in Nature, being, with some additions, the substance of ... lectures upon "The Forces of Nature and their mutual relations" ... 2nd ed. London, 1884. 8°.*

153. C. 17.

— *A Treatise on the Manufacture of Soap and Candles, Lubricants, and Glycerin. 2nd ed. ... enl. etc. London, 1895. 8°.*

135. G. 459.

**CARPIN (JEAN DU PLAN)** *See JOANNES, de Plano Carpino.*

**CARPIO (LOPE DE VEGA)** *See VEGA CARPIO (LOPE FELIX DE).*

**CARR (A. S. COMYNS)** *National Insurance. With a pref. by ... D. Lloyd George (and National Insurance Act, 1911). 2nd ed. London, 1912. 8°.*

147. F. 387.

**CARR (AUGUST)** *See RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. Mina MINNEN. Översättning från engelskan av August Carr.*

— *See RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA, Sir. Sādhana Livets Mening ... Bemyndigad översättning av August Carr, etc.*

**CARR (C. F.) and STEVENS (F. E.)** *Modern Journalism: a complete guide to the newspaper craft. With forewords by H. A. Gwynne & G. W. Mitchell, etc. London, 1931. 22 cm.*

157. G. 55.

**CARR (EDWARD HALLETT)** *International Relations since the Peace Treaties. [With maps.] London, 1937. 18 cm.*

148. B. 781.

**CARR (EDWIN HAMLIN)** [*Comp.*] *Putnam's Phrase Book; an aid to social letter writing and to ready and effective conversation, with over 100 model social letters and 6,000 of the World's best English phrases, comp. and arranged by Edwin Hamlin Carr. New York, 1929. 8°.*

4. D. 11.

**CARR (HERBERT WILDON)** *Changing Backgrounds in Religion and Ethics: a metaphysical meditation. London, [1926 ?] 20 cm.*

150. C. 125.

— *The General Principle of Relativity in its philosophical and historical aspect. London, 1920. 20 cm.*

150. A. 381.

— *Henri Bergson: the philosophy of change. London, [1911.] 16 cm.*

151. E. 43.

— *Leibniz. London, 1929. 8°.*

151. E. 75.

— *The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce: the problem of art and history. London, 1917. 23 cm.*

151. C. 17.

— *The Philosophy of Change: a study of the fundamental principle of the philosophy of Bergson. London, 1914. 23 cm.*

151. E. 37.

— *The Scientific approach to Philosophy: selected essays and reviews. London, 1924. 23 cm.*

150. A. 463.

— *A Theory of Monads: outlines of the philosophy of the principle of relativity. London, 1922. 23 cm.*

150. A. 397.

— *The Unique Status of Man. London, 1928. 19 cm.*

150. A. 573.

*The New Era Foundation Lectures, 1927.*

— *See BERGSON (H.) The Meaning of the War ... With an introd. by H. W. Carr.*

— *See BERGSON (H.) Mind-Energy ... Tr. by H. W. Carr, etc.*

— *See GENTILE (G.) The Theory of Mind as pure act. Tr. ... by H. W. Carr, etc.*

— *See JOAD (C. E. M.) Commonsense Ethics. With a pref. by ... A. H. Wildon Carr.*

CARR (HERBERT WILDON) *See* RUSSELL (Hon. B.) *The Philosophy of Bergson.* With a reply by Mr. H. W. Carr, etc.

CARR (HERBERT WILDON) [Ed.] *Life and Finite Individuality*; two symposia. I. By J. S. Haldane, D'Arcy Wentworth. Thompson, P. Chalmers Mitchell and L. T. Hobhouse. II. By Bernard Bosanquet, A. S. Pringle-Pattison, G. F. Stout, and Viscount Haldane. Ed. for the Aristotelian Society, with an introd. by H. Wildon Carr. *London*, 1918. 22 cm.

154. C. 257.

CARR (J. COMYNS) *Some Eminent Victorians: personal recollections in the world of Art and Letters.* [With illus.] *London*, 1908. 8°.

156. F. 721.

CARR (Sir JOHN) *Analysis of a new work of travels, lately pubd. in London, 'The Stranger in Ireland'; or a tour in the southern and western parts of that Country, in the year 1805.* By John Carr. *London*, 1806. 8°.

62. G. 23.

— *Caledonian Sketches, or a tour through Scotland in 1807, etc.* *London*, 1809. 4°.

62. E. 4.

— *Descriptive travels in the southern and eastern parts of Spain, etc. and the Balearic Isles ... in ... 1809.* *London*, 1811. 4°.

163. E. 2.

— *A Northern Summer; or travels round the Baltic, through Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Prussia, and part of Germany, in the year 1804.* *London*, 1805. 4°.

62. B. 2.

— *The Stranger in Ireland; or a tour in the southern and western parts of that Country, in the year 1805.* *London*, 1806. 4°.

62. G. 2.

— *A Tour through Holland, along the right and left banks of the Rhine to the South of Germany, in the summer and autumn of 1806.* [With plates.] *London*, 1807. 4°.

64. B. 2.

CARR (Capt. M. W.) *Descriptive and historical papers relating to the Seven Pagodas on the Coromandel Coast.* By W. Chambers, etc. ed. by Capt. M. W. Carr, etc. *Madras*, 1869. 8°.

174. A. 1.

— *A Selection of Telugu Proverbs: tr. and explained by Capt. M. W. Carr.* *Madras*, 1869. 8°.

174. E. 249.

— *See* A COLLECTION of Telugu Proverbs [by Rāvipāti Guruvāyya Gāru]. Tr. ... by Capt. M. W. Carr.

CARR-CALTHROP (Col. C. W.) *The Assam Pharmacopœia and Prescriber's Companion, etc.* *Shillong*, 1900. 8°.

134. A. 39.

— — 2nd ed. *Shillong*. 1903. 8°.

134. A. 39 (1).

CARR-GOMM (FRANCIS CULLING) *Handbook of the Administrations of Great Britain during the nineteenth century ... Enl. ed.* *London*, 1901. 8°.

148. C. 367.

— *See* GOMM (Field-Marshal Sir W. M.) *Letters and Journals ...* Ed. by F. C. Carr-Gomm, etc.

CARR-SAUNDERS (ALEXANDER MORRIS) *Eugenics.* (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, 1926. 16 cm.

156. A. 171 (120).

— *The Population Problem: a study in human evolution.* *Oxford*, 1922. 23 cm.

147. C. 25.

— *World Population: past growth and present trends.* *Oxford*, 1936. 22 cm.

147. C. 69.

— *See* HUXLEY (J. S.) and HADDON (A. C.) *We Europeans.* With a Chapter on Europe Overseas by A. M. Carr-Saunders, etc.

— and JONES (D. CARADOG) *A Survey of the Social Structure of England and Wales, as illustrated by statistics.* *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

149. B. 215.

CARRA DE VAUX (ALEXANDRE) *Baron.* *Les penseurs de l'Islam.* 5 t. *Paris*, 1921-26. 19 cm.

178. G. 379.

CARRAPIETT (W. J. S.) *The Kachin Tribes of Burma, for information of officers of the Burma Frontier Service.* Rangoon, 1929. 26 cm. 173. H. 82.

— *The Salons.* (Ethnographical Survey of India, Burmah, no. 2.) Rangoon, 1909. 24 cm. 173. H. 383 (2).

CARRASQUILLA (RAFAEL MARIA) *Oraciones.* (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia: Seleccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 6.) [Bogota], 1935. 16 cm. 157. E. 665.

CARRASQUILLA (TOMAS) *Novelas.* (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Seleccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana, no. 12.) [Bogota], 1936. 20 cm. 157. E. 649.

CARRAU (J.) *Rules of Practice of the Presidency Sudder Court from 1793 to the end of 1855.* Calcutta, 1856. 8°. 171. A. 2083.

CARRÉ ( ) *Traveller.* Voyage des Indes Orientales, mêlé de plusieurs histoires curieuses. 2 t. Paris, 1699. 12°. 162. B. 33.

CARRÉ (Lt. Col. G. T.) *A Tour in Bulgaria, 1887.* Lahore, 1888. 8°. 163. F. 53 (3).

CARREL (ALEXIS) *Man, the unknown.* London, 1937. 20 cm. 155. E. 565.

CARREL (ARMAND) *History of the Counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of Popery under Charles II, and James II. History of the reign of James II by the Right Hon. C. J. Fox.* London, 1846. 8°. 111. C. 105.

CARREÑO DE MIRANDA (JUAN) See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Carreño de Miranda, etc.

CARRICK (JOHN D.) *Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie.* 2 v. Edinburgh, 1830. 12°. 157. H. 45.

CARRICK (JOHN DONALD) [Ed.] *The Laird of Logan being anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humour of Scotland.* Ed. by J. D. Carrick ... W. Motherwell ... and A. Henderson, etc. London, 1888. 21 cm. 155. E. 321.

CARRIER (E. H.) *The Thirsty Earth: a study in irrigation.* [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1928. 22 cm. 132. A. 231.

CARRINGTON (FITZROY) *Prints and their Makers: essays on engravers and etchers old and modern.* With ... illus. London, 1913. 8°. 137. G. 61.

CARRINGTON (GEORGE) *Behind the Scenes in Russia.* London, 1874. 8°. 63. D. 27.

CARRINGTON (HEREWARD) *Higher Psychical Development.—Yoga philosophy. An outline of the secret Hindu teachings.* London, 1920. 21 cm. 178. C. 687.

— *The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism: fraudulent and genuine, etc.* [Illus.] London, [1908 ?] 8°. 160. T. 41.

— *Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition.* A physiological study of the curative power of fasting, together with a new theory of the relation of food to human vitality, etc. [With illus.] London, 1908. 8°. 132. F. 159.

CARRINGTON (N. L.) See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (M. DE) *Don Quixote.* Abridged ... by N. L. Carrington, etc.

CARRINGTON (ROBERT C.) *Spheroidal Tables, showing the length in feet of a degree, minute, and second of Latitude and Longitude ... for every ten minutes of the quadrant. Based on the Ordnance Geodetical Tables, compression  $\frac{1}{4}$ .* Roorkee, 1876. 8°. 152. D. 51.

CARRITT (E. F.) *The Theory of Ulorals: an introd. to Ethical philosophy.* London, 1928. 19 cm. 150. E. 217.

— *What is Beauty? A first introduction to the subject and to modern theories.* Oxford, 1932. 19 cm. 137. A. 331.

CARRIZOSA (GUILLERMO CAMACHO) See CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (G.)

CARRIZOSA (JOSÉ CAMACHO) See CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (J.)



- CARROLL (CHARLES)** *The Bicentenary Celebration of the Birth of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737-1937.* Ed. by John H. Scarff. [With plates] *Baltimore, 1937.* 25 cm. **125. C. 137.**
- CARROLL (G. R.)** *Reservoirs on the Dekkan Rivers. Design and estimates for iron sluice gates and lifting power to work under 50 feet of head of water ... With memorandum on the application of the design by Lieut.-Col. Fife ... With 3 plans.* *Bombay, 1867.* 8°. **132. A. 135.**
- CARROLL (JOHN J.)** *See, 'UMAR KHAY-YAM. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* [Tr. into Gaelic by J. J. Carroll.]
- CARROLL (Rev. JOHN S.)** *Exiles of Eternity: an exposition of Dante's Inferno.* 3rd ed. *London, [1903.]* 23 cm. **157. C. 141.**
- *In Patria: an exposition of Dante's Paradise.* *London, [1911.]* 23 cm. **157. C. 139.**
- CARROLL (LATROBE)** *See FLAM-MARION (C.)* *Death and its mystery at the moment of death ... Tr. by Latrobe Carroll.*
- CARROLL (LEWIS)** *Pseud. [i.e. CHARLES L. DODGSON]* *Alice's adventures in Wonder land.* With ... illus. by Walter Hawes. *London, [1900 ?]* 19 cm. **156. C. 605.**
- *Doublets, a word puzzle ... 2nd ed.* *London, 1880.* 8°. **136. D. 45.**
- *The Hunting of the Snark; an Agony in eight fits ... With ... illus. by H. Holiday.* Fifteenth thousand. *London, 1876.* 8°. **156. D. 201.**
- *See DE LA MARE (W.) [Ed.]* *The Eighteen-Eighties.* [Poems of L. Carroll.]
- CARRUTHERS (DOUGLAS)** *Unknown Mongolia: a record of travel and exploration in North-West Mongolia and Dzungaria. With three chapters on sport by J. H. Miller ... and a foreword by the Right Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston ... With ... illus. ... diagrams, and 6 maps.* 2 v. *London, 1913.* 24 cm. **65. F. 117.**
- CARRUTHERS (Rev. G. T.)** *The Earth supported by Vapour.* *Nagpur, 1876.* 8°. **152. A. 149 (3).**
- CARRUTHERS (ROBERT)** *The Life of Alexander Pope ... 2nd ed. rev. ... With ... engravings, etc.* *London, 1857.* 8°. **156. F. 425.**
- CARSHORE (Mrs. W. S.)** *Songs of the East. Re-printed with addition and a life of the authoress [by her sister].* *Calcutta, 1871.* 8°. **175. C. 205.**
- CARSLAW (H. S.)** *Introduction to the Theory of fourier's series and Integrals.* 3rd ed. rev. and enl. *London, 1930.* 8°. **152. H. 267.**
- *See BONOLA (R.)* *Non-Euclidean Geometry ... English tr. ... by H. S. Carslaw, etc.*
- CARSLAW (W. H.)** *Indian Cameos.* *Edinburgh, [1903.]* 8°. **169. D. 121.**
- CARSTAIRS (GEORGE)** *Shepherd of Udaipur and the land he loved.* *London, 1926.* 19 cm. **162. H. 63.**
- CARSTAIRS (R.)** *British Work in India.* *Edinburgh, 1891.* 8°. **172. A. 143.**
- *Condition of the Ryots of part of Chanditala Thanna, in Hooghly District, and a description of the various crops and methods of cultivation in use among them. Being part II of a report on rates.* *Calcutta, 1883.* 8°. **172. F. 199.**
- *Human Nature in Rural India.* *Edinburgh, 1895.* 8°. **162. A. 219.**
- *The Little World of an Indian District Officer.* *London, 1912.* 8°. **162. A. 733.**
- *A Plea for the better Local Government of Bengal.* *London, 1904.* 8°. **172. C. 51.**
- CARSWELL (CATHERINE)** *The Life of Robert Burns.* [With portraits.] *London, 1930.* 23 cm. **156. F. 1979.**
- CARSWELL (DONALD)** *Brother Scots.* *London, 1927.* 23 cm. **124. D. 959.**
- *Sir Walter: a four-part study in biography.* Scott, Hogg, Lockhart, Joanna Baillie. [With portraits.] *London, 1930.* 23 cm. **156. F. 1949.**

**CARTELLIERI (OTTO)** *The Court of Burgundy: studies in the History of Civilization.* Tr. by Malcolm Lettes. With ... plates. (*History of Civilization.*) *London*, 1929. 24 cm.

**113. A. 59.**

**CARTER (A. C.)** *The Kingdom of Siam*, ... ed. by A. C. Carter. *New York*, 1904. 8°.

**16. I. 16.**

**CARTER (E. TREMLETT)** *Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery*, a treatise on the theory and practice of the mechanical equipment of power stations for electric supply and electric traction. [With illus.] *London*, [1896.] 8°.

**131. D. 1.**

**CARTER (Mrs. ELIZABETH)** See **WHEELER (E. R.)** *Famous Blue-Stockings, etc.* (E. Carter.)

**CARTER (F. C.)** *A Romance of Thakote and other tales.* By F. C. [Carter.] *Calcutta*, 1889. 19 cm.

**175. D. 481.**

**CARTER (H. R.)** *A Glossary of Technical and Commercial terms, words and phrases in English, French and German.* *London*, 1907. 8°.

**18. F. 2.**

— *The Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres—Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie—A practical manual ... With ... plates.* *London*, 1904. 8°.

**135. G. 127.**

**CARTER (H. VANDYKE)** *Modern Indian Leprosy.* Being the report of a tour in Kattiawar, 1876, with addenda on Norwegian, Cretan, and Syrian Leprosy. Printed at the expense of the Chiefs of Kattiawar. [With maps and illus.] *Bombay*, 1876. 4°.

**132. H. 4.**

— *On Leprosy and Elephantiasis.* With plates. *London*, 1874. fol.

**239. B. 41.**

— *On Mycetoma or the fungus disease of India.* *London*, 1874. 4°.

**132. H. 8.**

— *Report on Leprosy and Leper-Asylums in Norway; with references to India.* *London*, 1874. 33 cm.

**132. G. 12.**

**CARTER (H. VANDYKE)** *Report on the prevalence & characters of Leprosy in the Bombay Presidency, India, based on the Official Returns of 1867.* (Repr. from the transactions of the Bombay Medical and Physical Society, v. 2, new ser. 1871.) *Bombay*, 1872. 22 cm.

**132. H. 135.**

— *Spirillum Fever: synonyms, Famine or Relapsing Fever, as seen in Western India.* *London*, 1882. 8°.

**133. C. 7.**

— See **Fox (T.)** and **FARQUHAR (T.)** *On certain endemic ... diseases of India ... Including notes on fellaagra, clou de Biskra, caneotica, and Aleppo evil, by Dr. H. V. Carter.*

**CARTER (Dr. HENRY J.)** *Geological Papers of Western India, including Cutch, Sind, and the South East Coast of Arabia; to which is appended a summary of the Geology of India generally.* Ed. for the Government. With an atlas of maps and plates. *Bombay*, 1857. 4°.

**173. F. 4.**

— *Atlas, etc.* *Bombay*, 1857. fol.

**239. C. 28.**

**CARTER (HERBERT S.)** *Nutrition and Clinical Dietetics.* By Herbert S. Carter ... Paul E. Howe ... Howard H. Mason ... 3rd ed. ... rev. *Philadelphia*, 1923. 24 cm.

**132. F. 389.**

**CARTER (HOWARD)** and **MACE (A. C.)** *The Tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen discovered by the late Earl of Carnarvon and Howard Carter ... With ... illus. ... by Harry Burton, etc.* 3 v. *London*, 1926-27. 24 cm.

**155. G. 247.**

**CARTER (HUGH)** *The Social Theories of L. T. Hobhouse.* [With bibl.] (Univ. of North Carolina Social Study ser.) *Durham*, 1927. 22 cm.

**149. D. 439.**

**CARTER (HUNTLY) [Ed.]** *Spiritualism, its present-day meaning.* A symposium. With ... illus. *London*, [1920.] 23 cm.

**160. T. 143.**

**CARTER (MABEL E.)** *Outlines of British History from 1017 to 1870, etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°.

**112. D. 19.**

CĀRUCANDRA VASU. *The Origin and Development of the Pali Language ... Repr. from the Maha-Bodhi Journal. [Calcutta, 1902.]* 12°.

158. A. 91 (3).

— *The Psychology of Buddhism, or an exposition of some essential doctrines of Buddhist Metaphysics ... Pubd. by the Maha-Bodhi Society. Calcutta, 1898.* 16° 178. A. 23 (9).

— *A Short History of the Pali Grammar ... Repr. from the Maha-Bodhi Journal. [Calcutta, 1902.]* 12°.

176. A. 79 (6).

CĀRUDEVA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. *The Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907. With notes and commentaries by C. Deb Banerji, and introd. by Satish Ch. Banerji. Calcutta, 1909.* 8°.

171. A. 815.

CARUS (Dr. C. G.) *The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844 ... Tr. by S. C. Davidson. London, 1846.* 8°.

62. C. 7.

CARUS (PAUL) *The Buddha : a drama, etc. Chicago, 1911.* 19 cm.

175. E. 67.

— *Buddhism and its Christian Critics. (Religion of Science Library.) Chicago, 1899.* 8°.

178. D. 201.

— *Das Evangelium des Buddha. Nach alten quellen Erzählt von Paul Carus. Illustriert von O. Kopetzky. Autorisierte zweite deutsche auflage. von Karl Seidenstücker. Chicago, 1914.* 26×19 cm.

178. D. 100.

— *Fundamental Problems. The method of Philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge ... 2nd ed. enl. etc. Chicago, 1891.* 8°.

150. A. 13.

— *The Gospel of Buddha according to old records. London, 1896.* 8°.

178. D. 63.

— *Karma ; a story of Buddhist Ethics ... Illus. by Kwason Suzuki. Chicago, 1903.* 8°.

178. D. 149.

— *Karma : a story of early Buddhism. 3rd ed. Chicago, [1894.]* 20×15 cm.

178. D. 729.

CARUS (PAUL) *L'Évangile du Bouddha raconté d'après les anciens documents. Traduit de l'anglais ... par L. de Milloué. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de vulgarisation. v. 13.) Paris, 1902.* 19 cm.

178. D. 663.

— *The Nature of the State. Chicago, 1894.* 8°.

148. B. 107.

— *Nirvâna ; a story of Buddhist psychology. Illus. by Kwasong Suzuki. Chicago, 1902.* 8°.

178. D. 381.

— *Primer of Philosophy ... Rev ed. Chicago, 1896.* 8°.

150. A. 21.

— *The Religion of Science ... 2nd ed. ... enl. Chicago, 1896.* 8°.

160. A. 23.

— *The Rise of Man : a sketch of the origin of the human race. Illus. Chicago, 1907.* 8°.

154. C. 133.

— *The Soul of Man : an investigation of the facts of Physiological and Experimental Psychology ... With illus., etc. Chicago, 1891.* 8°.

150. B. 73.

— *See LAO-TSZE. The Canon of Reason and Virtue ... English by P. Carus.*

— *See LAO-TSZE. Lao-Tse's Tao-Teh-King. Chinese-English with introd. transliteration and notes. By Dr. Paul Carus.*

— *See YIN CHIH WEN ... Tr. from the Chinese by T. Suzuki and Dr. P. Carus, etc.*

CARUS (Rev. WILLIAM) *Memoirs of the life of the Rev. C. Simeon ... Ed. by the Rev. W. Carus ... 2nd ed. London, 1847.* 8°.

160. L. 107.

CARUS-WILSON (C. A.) *Electro-Dynamics : the direct current motor. London, 1898.* 8°.

131. D. 27.

CARUS-WILSON (MARY L. G.) *Mrs. Irene Petrie : Missionary to Kashmir. By Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson ... Popular ed. London, [1900?]* 20 cm.

179. B. 149.

CĀRUVRATA RĀYA. *Practical Physiological Chemistry. By Charubrata Roy, etc. 2nd ed. [Calcutta,] 1922.* 27×22 cm.

153. G. 20.

**CARVALHO** (C. M. DELGADO DE) *Le Brésél Méridional. Étude économique sur les états du sud S. Paulo, Parana, Santa-Catharina et Rio Gronde du-Sul. Paris, 1910. 19 cm. 102. D. 15.*

**CARVALHO** (MANUAL DE) *Questões da India. Pareceres do Procurador da Coroa e Fazenda do Estado da India ao Governo do mesmo estado. Nova Goa, 1874. 8°. 168. G. 19.*

**CARVEL** (FRANZ) *The Metaphysicians: being a memoir of Franz Carvel, Brush-maker, written by himself; and of H. Fremdling, ... written and now repubd. by F. Drake, etc. London, 1857. 8°. 150. C. 31.*

**CARVELL** (Rev. J. M.) *See MOORE (Rev. P. E.) and CARVELL (Rev. J. M.) Mikir Primary Arithmetic, etc.*

— and MOSENDRA, *Pandit. Mikir Reader. Third book Arleng Alam., anghong akitap. (Pubd. by the Government of Assam.) [Calcutta,] 1907. 18 cm. 174. C. 133.*

**CARVER** (THOMAS GILBERT) *A Treatise on the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea. 4th ed. London, 1905. 8°. 146. C. 63.*

— — — 6th ed. by James S. Henderson. *London, 1918. 8°. 17. H. 10.*

**CARVER** (THOMAS NIXON) *The Distribution of Wealth. New York, 1904. 8°. 147. B. 77.*

— *Government Control of the Liquor business in Great Britain and the United States. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of Econ. and Hist. Preliminary Economic Studies of the War, no. 13.) New York, 1919. 25 cm. 147. A. 571.*

— *Principles of Political Economy. Boston, [1919.] 20 cm. 147. A. 399.*

**CARVO** (FREDERICK BARON) *See 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. The Rubaiyat of 'Umar Khayyam. Done into English ... by F. B. Carvo, etc.*

**CARWITHEN** (Rev. J. B. S.) *A View of the Brahminical Religion, in its confirmation of the truth of the Sacred history and in its influence on the moral character; in a series of discourses, etc. London, 1810. 8°. 178. C. 311.*

**CARY** (EARNEST) *See DION CASSIUS. Dio's Roman History. With an English translation by E. Cary, etc.*

— *See DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus. The Roman Antiquities of Halicarnassus ... With an English translation by Earnest Cary, etc.*

**CARY** (HENRY) *A Lexicon to Herodotus, Greek and English, adapted to the text of Gaisford and Baehr. Oxford, 1843. 8°. 107. A. 11.*

— *Memorials of the Great Civil War in England, from 1646 to 1652, etc. 2 v. London, 1842. 8°. 111. C. 129.*

**CARY** (JOHN) *An Account of the Proceedings of the Corporation of Bristol, in execution of the Act of Parliament for the better employing and maintaining the poor of that city. [Sd.: J. Cary.] London, 1760. 8°. 203. C. 10 (3).*

— *An Essay on the Coyn and Credit of England: as they stand with respect to its Trade. Bristol, 1696. 8°. 203. A. 37.*

— *A Proposal offered to the Committee of the ... House of Commons appointed to consider of Ways for the better providing for the poor, and setting them on work, etc. [Sd.: J. Cary.] [London, 1721.] 8°. 203. C. 10 (4).*

**CARY** (MAX) *See CHAMBERS (R. W.) England before the Norman Conquest. With a foreword on Roman Britain by M. Cary, etc.*

**CASA** *detta della seconda Fontana. v. 2. [London,] 1827. 4°. 215. J. 10.*

**CASANOVA** (JACQUES) *The Memoirs of Jacques Casanova de Seingalt ... with ... notes ... Photogravures, etc. 2 v. London., 1922. 24 cm. 125. B. 313.*

*Privately printed.*

- CASARTELLI (L. C.)** *The Philosophy of the Mazdayasnian Religion under the Sassanids.* Tr. from the French ... With prefatory remarks, notes and a brief biographical sketch of the author, by Firoz Jamsapji Dastur Jamsap Asa. *Bombay*, 1889. 8°. **178. E. 39.**
- CASAS (BARTOLOMÉ DE LAS)** *Bishop of Chiapa.* Le Miroir de la Tyrannie Espagnole perpétrée aux Indes Occidentales ... Nouvellement refaite, avec les figures en cuivre. *Amsterdam*, 1620. 8°. **162. B. 37.**
- CASAS (JOSÉ JOAQUIN)** *Semblanzas-Diego Fallon y José Manuel Marroquín.* (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia: Selección samper artaga de literatura colombiana, no. 52.) [*Bogotá*], 1936. 20 cm. **157. E. 675.**
- CASATI (Ma). GAETANO** Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha ... Tr. from the ... Italian manuscript by the Hon Mrs. J. R. Clay, assisted by Mr. J. W. S. Landor. With . . . illus. . . and . . . maps. 2 v *London*, 1891. 8°. **94. A. 19.**
- CASAUBON (ISSAC)** See **ERNESTI (J. A.)** *Lexicon Polybianum*
- See **PATTISON (M)** *Isaac Casaubon*, 1559-1614, etc.
- CASE (ADELAIDE)** *Day by day at Lucknow. A Journal of the Siege of Lucknow.* *London*, 1858. 8. **166. D. 59.**
- CASE (ARTHUR E.)** *A Bibliography of English Poetical Miscellanies, 1521-1750.* *Oxford*, 1935. 24 cm. **29. H. 3.**
- See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** *All's Well that ends well.* Ed. by A. E. Case, etc.
- CASE (CLARENCE MARSH)** *Non-Violent Coercion, a study in methods of social pressure.* [Introd. by Edward Alsworth Ross.] *London*, 1923. 20 cm. **148. B. 371.**
- CASE (R. C.)** *Essay on Coal.* [*Allahabad*, 1927?] 25 cm. **130. F. 115.**
- CASE (R. H.)** See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** *The Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra.* Ed. by R. H. Case, etc.
- See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** *The Tragedy of Cariliolus.* Ed. by ... R. H. Case.
- CASE (SHIRLEY JACKSON)** *Jesus: a new biography.* *Chicago*, 1927. 20 cm. **160. F. 237.**
- The CASE of Belgium in the present War:** an account of the violation of the neutrality of Belgium and of the Laws of War on Belgian territory. (Reprint.) [*New York*], 1914. 21 cm. **113. G. 193.**
- Pubd. for the Belgium Delegates to the United States.*
- CASE of Mr. [Wilham] Erskine** [Master in Equity and Clerk to the Court of Small Causes, *Bombay*, in the Court of the Recorder on a charge of bribery and corruption]. [*Bombay*, 1824] 8°. **169. A. 47 (7).**
- The CASE of the Bankers and their Creditors,** more fully stated and examined and a second time printed, with more than a third part added ... As it was inclosed in a letter to a friend. By a true lover of his king and country and sufferer for loyalty (T. Turnor) *London*, 1675. 8°. **147. E. 25 (1).**
- The CASE of the Bankers and their Creditors,** stated and examined ... By a true lover of his king and country, and a sufferer for loyalty. [The pref. sd.: Sma. Ro., i.e., T. Turnor.] [*London*], 1674. 8°. **147. E. 23 (1).**
- The CASE of the Cultivators of Bengal.** [Petition of certain Protestant missionaries residing in or near Calcutta.] [*Calcutta*, 1856.] 8°. **169. A. 57 (2).**
- CASE of the Deposed Rajah of Sattarat** *Refusal of the Bombay Government to inquire into charges against Lieut. Col. Ovans, and Ballajee Punt Nathoo; preferred by Krushnajejee Sudasew Bhidey.* *London*, 1845. 8°. **172. D. 1 (4).**

The CASE of the President or Governor, and of the Council of Madras, fairly stated: with observations and remarks on the conduct of both parties, as well as of Colonel Stuart. *London*, 1777. 4°. 167. G. 22.

The CASE of Usury further debated, in a letter to the author of Usury stated [*i.e.*, T. P.] *London*, 1684. 4°.

Show case 3. A. 4.

147. E. 27 (8).

The Case-noted unrepealed acts of the Bengal Council 1862-1917, Pt. 1. (*Calcutta*, 1917. 171. A. 1523.

CASELLA (MARIO) See DANTE A. La Divina Commedia ... cura di M. Casella.

CASES appealed from the Courts of Sudder Dewanny Adwalut in the East Indies, argued and determined in the Privy Council with reports of the judgments delivered. 20 v. May 1831-June, 1853. *London*. [1831-53.] 4°.

225. I. 1.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 3, 9, 11, 13 & 17.*

CASEY (Hon. R. G.) See BALDWIN (S.) of Bewdley, 1st Earl. Responsibilities of Empire, etc. (Links in the chain of Empire. [By] Hon. R. G. Casey.)

CASEY (RALPH D.) See LASSWELL (H. D.) Propaganda and Promotional Activities ... [By] R. D. Casey, etc.

CASEY (ROBERT J.) Four Faces of Siva: The Detective Story of a Vanished Race, etc. With illus. from photographs. *London*, 1929. 22 cm.

174. A. 329.

CASGRAIN (Abbé H. R.) Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. *Quebec*, 1878. 8°.

122. B. 43.

CASGRAIN (PHILIPPE BABY) La Vie de Joseph-François Perrault surnommé le père de l'éducation du peuple canadien. Ouvrage illustré. *Quebec*, 1898. 8°.

124. A. 159.

CASH (W. WILSON) Christendom and Islam: their contacts and cultures down the centuries. *London*, 1937. 19 cm.

178. G. 839.

CASH (W. WILSON) The Expansion of Islam: an Arab religion in the Non-Arab World. With pref. by ... D. S. Margoliouth. [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1928. 20 cm.

178. G. 539.

— The Moslem World in Revolution. *London*, 1925. 18 cm.

148. D. 165.

CASHMIR en Famille. By M. C. B. With pref. by Major E. A. Burrows. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°.

162. F. 41.

CASI RAJA. See KĀŚI RĀYA.

CASKELL (WARMER) Arabic Inscriptions in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America. Tr. from the German by Beatrice Gilman Proske. With ... illus. *New York*, 1936. 34 cm.

174. A. 392.

CASKEY (JOHN HOMER) The Life and Works of Edward Moore: a dissertation presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University in candidacy for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. (Yale Studies in English, no. 75.) *New Haven*, 1927. 23 cm.

124. A. 263.

CASOLA (Canon PIETRO) Cannon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the year 1494. By M. Margaret Newett. *Manchester*, 1907. 8°.

66. C. 131.

CASPARI (CARL PAUL) A Grammar of the Arabic Language. tr. from the German ... and ed. ... by W. Wright. *London*, 1859. 8°.

177. G. 9.

— 2nd ed. ... enl. v. 2. *London*, 1875. 8°.

177. G. 9 (1).

— 3rd ed. ... rev. by W. Robertson Smith ... and M. J. de Goeje. 2 v. *London*, 1896-98. 8°.

177. G. 9 (2).

— 3rd ed. reissued. Rev. by W. Robertson Smith ... and M. J. de Goeje. 2 v. *London*, 1933. 8°.

177. G. 9 (3).

CASPERSZ (ARTHUR) A Commonplace Journey in Kumaon and round about Rajputana. With frontispiece and 45 ... illus. *Calcutta*, 1898. 16°.

162. A. 513.

**CASPERSZ (ARTOUR)** Estoppel by Representation and Res Judicata in British India. 2nd ed. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **171. A. 579.**

— Estoppels and the Substantive Law or the principles of keeping faith and finality. In two parts, etc. 4th ed. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1915. 4°. **17. D. 18.**

— The Law of Estoppel in British India. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 959.**

— Modern or Equitable Estoppel and Res Judicata. 3rd ed. 2 pts. (Tagore Law Lectures, 1893.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. **171. A. 1193.**

— See **CHALMERS (M. D.)** The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in British India, being the 2nd ed. of Chalmers' Negotiable Instruments Act. By A. Caspersz.

**CASPERSZ (C. P.)** See **O'KINEALY (J.)** The Indian Penal Code ... New ed. rev. by C. P. Caspersz.

— See **O'KINEALY (J.)** and **CASPERSZ (C. P.)** The Indian Penal Code, etc.

**CASPIENNE (DE LA MER)** See **MORGAN (J. DE)** Mission Scientifique en Perse. Cartes des Rives Meridionales de la Mer Caspienne.

The **CASQUET** of Gems : choice selections from the poets, *Edinburgh*, [1900?] 19 cm. **156. D. 991.**

**CASSAN (Mrs.)** Poems. *London*, 1806. 8°. **156. D. 649.**

**CASSANDRA**, *pseud.* [i.e. J. O'B. Saunders?] The Bengal Rent Bill for lay Readers. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **172. F. 283.**

— — [Another copy.] **172. F. 305 (3).**

**CASSEL (DAVID)** Hebräisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch nebst kurzer hebräischer Grammatik. Mit Paradigmen der Substantiva und Verva. Siebente Auflage, etc. *Breslau*, 1903. 8°. **158. G. 41.**

**CASSEL (GUSTAV)** The Downfall of the Gold Standard. *Oxford*, 1936. 16 cm. **147. F. 1009.**

— Fundamental Thoughts in Economics. *London*, 1925. 19 cm. **147. A. 409.**

— Money and Foreign Exchange after 1914. *London*, 1922. 23 cm. **147. F. 603.**

— The Theory of Social Economy. Tr. by Joseph McCabe. 2 v. *London*, 1923. 23 cm. **147. A. 389.**

— — — Tr. by S. L. Baron ... New and rev. ed. 2 v. *London*, 1932. 22 cm. **147. F. 829.**

**CASSEL (PAULUS)** Die Engländer in Delhi. Eine weltgeschichtliche Betrachtung, etc. *Erfurt*, 1857. 8°. **165. B. 73.**

**CASSEL GALLERY.** Die Galerie zu Cassel in ihren Meisterwerken. Vierzig Radirungen von Prof. W. Unger. Mit ... erläuterndem Text von W. Bode. *Leipzig*, 1872. 4°. **207. F. 4.**

**CASSELL ( )** Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany. 1870-71. 2 v. *London*, [1877-79.] 4°. **113. C. 20.**

— The Century Edition of Cassell's History of England ... illus. with ... drawings ... [and] reproductions in colours ... Special ed. 9 v. *London*, [1902?] 4°. **110. A. 24.**

**CASSELL AND COMPANY, Publishers.** Cassell's Compact Latin-English. English-Latin Dictionary abridged from Cassell's Latin dictionary with a geographical glossary of the English names of important places, comp. by Millicent Inglis Thomas, etc. *London*, [1930.] 8°. **3. I. 11.**

— Cassell's Dictionary of Practical Gardening : an illus. encyclopædia of practical horticulture for all classes ed. by Walter P. Wright. 2 v. *London*, [1905.] 4°. **22. E. 1.**

— Cassell's French-English, English-French Dictionary ; with an appendix of proper names, weights and measures, etc. Ed. by Ernest A. Baker, etc. *London*, 1920. 8°. **4. K. 8.**

**CASSELL PETTER AND GALPIN,** *Publishers.* Cassell's Book of Sports and Pastimes. With ... illus. *London*, [1881.] 21×15 cm. **136. D. 131.**

**CASELS** ( ) Supernatural Religion, an enquiry into the reality of Revelation ... 3rd ed. 3 v. *London*, 1874-77. 8°. **160. A. 95.**

*Publ. anonymously.*

**CASELS** (WALTER R.) Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay Presidency, prepared ... in accordance with a resolution of the Government of India. *Bombay*. 1862. 8°. **134. F. 1.**

**CASSERLY** (Maj. GORDON) The Land of the Boxers or China under the Allies. With 15 illus., etc. *London*, 1903. 8°. **68. E. 175.**

— Life in an Indian Outpost. Illus. *London* [1914 ?] 22 cm. **164. A. 69.**

**CÄSSINATH.** *See KÄSINÄTHA.*

**CASSIRER** (ERNEST) Substance and Function and Einstein's Theory of Relativity. Authorized translation by William Curtis Swabey ... and Marie Collins Swabey, etc. *Chicago*, 1923. 23 cm **150. G. 121.**

**CASSIRER** (H. W.) A Commentary on Kant's Critique of Judgment. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. **151. C. 55.**

**CASSON** (HERBERT N.) Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and work. Illus. *Chicago*, 1909. 8°. **124. D. 635.**

— The Romance of Steel. The story of a thousand millionaires. [Illus.] *London*, 1908. 8°. **154. A. 63.**

**CASSON** (STANLEY) Progress and Catastrophe: an anatomy of human adventure. [With plates.] *London*, 1937. 22 cm. **149. D. 631.**

— Progress of Archaeology. [With map and plates.] *London*, 1934. 21 cm. **155. G. 291.**

**CAST** (GOTTLÖB C.) Das motiv der vererbung im Deutschen drama des 19 Jahrhunderts. (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in Lang. and Lit. no. 33.) *Madison*, 1932. 8°. **156. A. 395 (33).**

**CASTANHEDA** (FERNAM LOLES DE) *See LOPES DE CASTANHEDA.* (F.)

**CASTANHOSO** (MIGUEL DE) The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia in 1541-43, ... With some contemporary letters, the short account of Bermudez, and certain extracts from Correa. Tr. and ed. by R. S. Whiteway. [With a bibl. of Abyssinia.] *London*, 1902. 8°. **61. B. 275 (II) 2.**

*Hakluyt Society Publ., 2nd ser., no. 10.*

**CASTE.** [24 coloured drawings by a native artist of some of the professional castes of India.] [1850 ?] 4° **204. D. 4.**

**CASTE:** its supposed origin, its history, its effects, the duty of Government, Hindus, and Christians with respect to it; and its prospects. (Papers on Indian Reform.) *Madras*, 1887. 8°. **178. C. 99.**

**CASTELLANE** ( ) *Count.* Souvenirs of Military Life in Algeria. Tr. from the French by Margaret J. Lovett. 2 v. *London*, 1886. 8°. **93. B. 15.**

**CASTELLANE** (MAURICE) Die grossen Don Juans und das Geheimnis ihres Liebens. *Leipzig*, [1910 ?] 23 cm. **157. D. 267.**

*The articles "Wie erobert Man eine Frau, Wenn Man leidenschaftlich verliebt ist" and "Frauen-Schörheie und Trauweinreize" are by Stendhal and B. Goltz respectively.*

**CASTELLANOS** (GERARDO) Discursos leidos en la recepcion pública del Sr. Gerardo Castellanos G. ... Contesta, en nombre de la Corporacion el Sr. René Lufreu Y Alonso, etc. Publns. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *La Habana*, 1936, 24 cm. **122. H. 57.**



- CASTELLANOS (GERARDO)** *See* ROIG DE LEUCHSENRING (E.) Discursos leídos en la recepción pública del Dr. E. Roig de Leuchsenring la noche del 29 de Septiembre de 1938. Contesta en nombre de la corporación el Sr. G. Castellanos G. *etc.*
- CASTELLANOS (JESÚS)** Colección póstuma de las obras de Jesus Castellanos. I. Los optimistas. Lecturas y opiniones. Crítica de Arte. II. Los Argonautas. La Manigua sentimental. Cuentos. Crónicas Apuntes. *Habana*, 1914-16. 21 cm. **157. E. 135.**
- CASTELLO (BERNEL DIAZ DEL)** *See* DIAZ DEL CASTILLO (B.)
- CASTELLS (Rev. F. DE P.)** Prehistoric Man in Genesis: a study in Biblical Anthropology giving the true reading of the first chapters of the Bible and a naturalistic interpretation of the tradition about Adam and Eve. *London*, [1930?] 8°. **109. A. 69.**
- CASTÉRA (J.)** History of Catharine II, Empress of Russia ... Tr. by H. Hunter. *London*, 1800. 8°. **113. F. 117.**
- *See* RENNELL (Maj. J.) Description historique ... de l'Indostan ... A laquelle on a ajouté des mélanges d'histoire et de statistique sur l'Inde, traduits par J. Castera, *etc.*
- CASTEX (R.)** Le Péril japonais en Indo-Chine. Réflexions politiques et militaires. [With a map.] *Paris*, [1903.] 8°. **115. D. 7.**
- Les Rivages indo-chinois. Étude économique et maritime. [With maps.] *Paris*, 1904. 8°. **67. A. 45.**
- CASTIGLIANO (A.)** Théorie de l'équilibre des systèmes élastiques et ses applications. Texte et planches. *Turin*, 1879-80. 8°. **131. B. 61.**
- CASTILLA (Capt. JULIAN DE)** Camden Miscellany, v. 13. (The English Conquest of Jamaica. Tr. from the Original Ms. in the archives of the Indies and ed. for the Royal Historical Society by Irene A. Wright.) *London*, 1923. 22×16 cm. **110. A. 165. (34-V).**

- CASTILLA (OLIVEROS DE)** *See* OLIVIER, DE CASTILLE.
- CASTILLEJO Y DUARTE (J.)** *See* KOHLER (J.) Philosophy of Law, *etc.* (Kohler's Philosophical Position, by J. Castillejo y Duarte.)
- CASTLE (FRANK)** Machine Construction and Drawing. *London*, 1905. 8°. **131. B. 179.**
- CASTLÉ (HENRY JAMES)** *See* SIMMS (F. W.) A Treatise on the Principal Mathematical Drawing Instruments ... with a description of the Theodolite, by H. J. Castle, *etc.*
- CASTLE (W. E.)** Genetics and Eugenics: a text book for students of Biology and a reference book for animal and plant breeders. *Cambridge*, 1916. 8°. **23. D. 3.**
- *See* DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (The Behavior of units characters in Heredity. By W. E. Castle.)
- The CASTLE of Perseverance, the Macroplays, no. 3. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) *London*, 1908. 26×19 cm. **156. B. 8 (135).**
- CASTLEREAGH, Viscount.** [ROBERT STEWART] A Journey to Damascus, through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia, Petrea, Palestine and Syria ... With illus. *etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1847. 8°. **66. C. 69.**
- Memoirs and Correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, second Marquess of Londonderry. Ed. by his brother, Charles Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 12 v. *London*, 1848-53. 8°. **124. D. 53.**
- Substance of Lord Castlereagh's Speech, delivered in the House of Commons ... previously to his moving for several accounts relating to the Finances of the East India Company in India and Europe, for the last ten years. *London*, 1804. 8°. **169. A. 61 (2).**
- *See* MARRIOTT (Sir J. A. R.) Castlereagh, *etc.*

**CASTLEREAGH, Vicount.** [ROBERT STEWART] See WEBSTER (C. K.) *The Foreign Policy of Castlereagh, etc.*

**CASTONNET DES FOSSES (H.)** *La France dans l'extrême Orient. L'Inde Française avant Dupleix. Paris, 1887. 8°. 168. G. 35.*

— *La Rivalité de Dupleix et de La Bourdonnais ... Extrait des Annales de l'extrême Orient et de l'Afrique. Paris, 1888. 4°. 168. G. 18.*

**CASTOR, the Grammarian.** See HERODOTUS. *Ἡροδοτος ... Chronographorum Castoris, etc.*

**CASTRÉN (MATTHIAS ALEXANDER)** M. Alexander Castren's Versuch einer burjätischen Sprachlehre nebst Kurzem Wörterverzeichnis. Im Auftrage der Kaiserlichen Akademieder Wissenschaften. Herausgegeben von Anton Schefner. *St. Petersburg, 1857. 24 cm. 177. H. 95.*

**CASTRIES (HENRY DE) Count.** *Les sources inédites de l'histoire du Maroc. 3 t. Paris, 1918-36. 28x20 cm. 121. A. 6.*

— *L'Islam impressions et études. Paris, 1896. 18 cm. 178. G. 649.*

— — — 5<sup>e</sup> éd. *Paris, 1912. 19 cm. 178. G. 649 (1).*

— *Moulay Ismail et Jacques II. Une apologie de l'Islam par un sultan du Maroc. Paris, 1903. 8°. 178. G. 115.*

**CASTRO (DOM JOÃO DE) Viceroy of Portuguese India.** *Primeiro roteiro da costa da India desde Goa até Dio: narrando a viagem que fez o Vice-Rei D. Garcia de Noronha ... 1538-39 ... Segundo ms. autographo. Publicado por D. Köpke. (Atlas) Porto, 1843. 8°. 162. B. 21.*

— *Roteiro de Goa a Dio: Mappas. Nove Victoria, 1843. 162. B. 6.*

**CASTRO (DOM JOÃO DE) Viceroy of Portuguese India.** *Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes no anno de 1541, partindo da nobre cidade de Goa atee Soez, que he no fim e stremidade do Mar Roxo. Com o sitio, e pintura de todo o Syno Arabico ... Tirado a luz pela primeira vez do manuscrito original e acrescentado com o Itinerarium Maris Rubri ... pelo Doutor Antonio Nunes de Carvalho, etc. Paris, 1833. 22 cm.*

— See RARA Magnetica, 1269-1599, etc. *Observações Magneticas, 1538-41. [Extracts from his nautical observations.] 92. E. 11.*

**CASTRO (J. PAUL DE) The Golden Riots. London, 1926. 23 cm. 111. D. 231.**

**CASTRO SILVA (JOSÉ VICENTE)** *Sermones y Discursos. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selecccion samper ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 77.) Bogota, 1936. 20 cm. 157. E. 705.*

**CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI DEGLI ANTELMINELLI.** See MANUCCI (A.) *Le Azioni di castruccio degli Antelminelli.*

**CATAFAGO (JOSEPH)** *An English and Arabic Dictionary, in two parts, Arabic and English, and English and Arabic, in which the Arabic words are represented in the Oriental character, as well as their correct pronunciation and accentuation shown in English letters ... 2nd ed. ... enl. etc. London, 1873. 8°. 177. G. 17.*

**CATALÁ (RAMON A.)** See REMOS J. J.) *El Genio de Esteban Borrero Echeverria ... Discurso de Contestacion por el doctor Raman A. Catalá.*

**CATALOGHI dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia, etc. 7 Fasc. Firenze, 1878-1904. 8°. 161. O. 5.**

**CÁTALOGO de los Manuscritos Árabes existentes en la Biblioteca nacional de Madrid. Madrid, 1889. 4°. 161. J. 6.**

CATALOGUE Général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques de départements (de France). *Paris*, 1849, etc. 8°. 161. J. 5.

*In progress. In 1886 the work began to be publ. under the title "Catalogue général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques de France."*

CATALOGUE mensuel de la Librairie Française ... la librairie Nilsson. *Paris*, 1902. 4°. 203. C. 2.

CATALOGUE of a collection of Mohamadan coins belonging to E. T. Rogers Bey. (Repr. from the Numismatic Chronicle, ser. 3, v. 3.) *London*, 1883. 22 cm. 174. B. 43.

CATALOGUE of Books added to the Radcliffe Library, Oxford University Museum, etc. *Oxford*, 1896. 4°.

161. G. 46.

--- [Another ed.] *Oxford*, 1903. 4°. 161. G. 46.

CATALOGUE of books in the Library of the office of the Inspector of Schools, Fifth Circle. *Madras*, 1913. 4°. 161. J. 58.

CATALOGUE of books received from the Smithsonian Institution. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 161. C. 103.

CATALOGUE of books registered under Act XXV of 1867. [*Calcutta*, 1875.] 4°. 161. C. 24.

CATALOGUE of implements and machines tried and found useful at the Saidapet Experimental Farm, Madras, 1883. *Madras*, 1884. 8°. 134. D. 85 (5).

CATALOGUE of Ironwork, *London*, 1874. 131. B. 29 (1).

CATALOGUE of Judicial Books in the Court Library of the Judicial Commissioner, Upper Barma. *Rangoon*, 1910. 4°. 161. I. 60.

CATALOGUE of Lantern-Slides and Negatives belonging to the Royal Numismatic Society and the British Numismatic Society. *London*, 1930. 21 cm. 155. H. 155.

CATALOGUE of Maps and plans of N. W. P. & Oudh. *Calcutta*, 1885. 4°. 164. G. 10.

CATALOGUE of Maps published at the Surveyor General's office. 3rd. ed. *Calcutta*, 1871. fol. 164. G. 6.

CATALOGUE of Maps published by the Survey of India, corrected up to 1st February 1910. *Calcutta*, 1910. fol. 164. G. 14.

CATALOGUE of Pali and Burmese books and manuscripts belonging to the Library of the late King of Burma and found in the palace at Mandalay in 1886. *Rangoon*, 1910. 8°. 161. N. 21.

CATALOGUE of Sanskrit Manuscripts in private libraries of the North West Provinces. Comp. by order of Government, N. W. P. 10 pts. *Benares*, 1874-86. 8°. 161. L. 3.

CATALOGUE of Smith's hearths and Portable forges. *London*, 1874. 8°. 131. B. 29 (2).

CATALOGUE of Valuable Oriental Manuscripts & Miniatures, etc. [Illus.] *London*, 1927. 8°. 161. M. 31.

CATALOGUS der Koloniale Bibliotheek van het Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volken-Kunde van Ned. Indië en het Indisch Genootschap. A anwinsten 1<sup>e</sup> (-4<sup>e</sup>) opg. 'SGravenhage, 1909-12. 25 cm. 161. I. 143.

The CATASTROPHE of the East India Company. [Correspondence, ed. and in part written by G. Crawshay.] *London*, 1858. 8°. 172. A. 551 (11).

CATCHINGS (WADDILL) See FOSTER (W. T.) and CATCHINGS (W.) Profits.

The CATECHISM of the Shainans; or, the laws and regulations of the priesthood of Buddha, in China. Tr. from the Chinese original, with notes ... by C. F. Neumann. *London*, 1831. 8°. 174. D. 1.

CATECHISM on Musketry. For the use of the officers and non-commissioned officers of Volunteer corps. [The pref. ed.: G. E. Even, Lieut.] *Bombay*, 1886. 16°. 170. B. 111.

**CATELANI (E. L.)** *Buddismo orientale e Buddismo europeo. Estratto dall' "Ateneo Veneto," etc. Venezia, 1891. 8°.* **178. D. 123.**

**CATES (WILLIAM L. R.)** *A Dictionary of General Biography: with a classified and chronological index of the principal names. London, 1867. 8°.* **124. A. 79.**

**CATHARINE, Duchess of Braganza.** See **DAVIDSON (L. C.)** *Catherine of Bragança, etc.*

**CATHARINE and Craufurd Tait.** wife and son of Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury. [By Archbishop Tait.] *A memoir. Ed. ... by the Rev. W. Benham, etc. London, 1879. 8°.* **160. L. 159.**

**CATHARINE OF ARAGON, Queen Consort of Henry VIII. King of England.** See **DEANS (R. S.)** *The Trials of Five Queens; Katharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick, etc.*

**CATHCART (CHARLES W.) and CAIRD (F. M.)** *Johnstons' Students' Atlas of Bones and Ligaments. Edinburgh, 1885. 37×29 cm.* **133. F. 8.**

**CATHCART (Hon. Sir GEORGE)** *Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812 and 1813. With plans and diagrams. London, 1850. 8°.* **113. F. 131.**

— *Correspondence of the Hon. Sir G. Cathcart, relative to his Military Operations in Kaffraria, until the termination of the Kafir War, and to his measures for the future maintenance of peace on that frontier, and the protection and welfare of the people of South Africa. London, 1856. 8°.* **121. F. 25.**

**CATHCART (Hon. MARY)** See **GRAHAM (E. M.)** *The Beautiful Mrs. Graham, etc.*

**CATHCART (ROBERT)** *Memoir and correspondence of the late Robert Cathcart Esq. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1839. 12°.* **162. A. 699.**

**The CATHEDRALS of England and Wales; their history, architecture, and associations. With ... illus. etc. 2 v. London, 1906. 4°.** **137. C. 64.**

**CATHERINE, Empress of Russia.** *Memoirs of the Empress Catherine II. written by herself ... Tr. from the French. London, 1859. 8°.* **113. F. 119.**

— See **ANTHONY (K.)** *Catherine the Great.*

— See **WALISZEWSKI (K.)** *The Story of a Throne—Catherine II of Russia, etc.*

**CATHERINE [FIESCA ADORNA] of Genoa, Saint.** See **HUEGEL (F. von) Baron.** *The Mystical Element of Religion as studied in Saint Catherine of Genoa and her friends, etc.*

**CATHOLICISM on a philosophical basis.** By various authors. Comp. by an Oxford graduate. Rev ... by Dr. Leonard Arthur Parry. *London, 1910. 8°.* **160. D. 63.**

**CATLIN (G. E. G.)** *The Science and Method of Politics. London, 1927. 24 cm.* **148. B. 457.**

**CATLIN (GEORGE)** *Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements of the Rocky Mountains and prairies of America. From drawings and notes of the author made during eight years' travel amongst forty-eight of the wildest and most remote tribes of savages in North America. [With plates.] London, 1844. 8°.* **214. I. 9.**

— *Catlin's Notes of eight years' Travels and Residence in Europe, with his North American Indian collection, etc. 2 v. London, 1848. 8°.* **62. B. 37.**

— *Letters and notes on the manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians ... With ... illus. etc. 2 v. London, 1841. 8°.* **98. B. 19.**

**CATLIN (GEORGE E. G.)** *Liquor Control. (The Home Univ. Lib.) London, 1931. 8°.* **156. A. 171 (152).**

**CATO (CONRAD)** *The Navy in Mesopotamia, 1914 to 1917. London, [1917.] 19 cm.* **108. D. 127.**

CATO (DIONYSIUS) The Distichs of Cato. A famous medieval textbook. Tr. from the Latin, with introductory sketch by Wayland Johnson Chase, etc. (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in the Soc. Sc. and Hist., no. 7.) *Madison*, 1922. 24 cm. **156. H. 365.**

CATO (MARCUS PORCIUS) Marcus Porcius Cato on agriculture. Marcus Terentius Varro on agriculture. With an English translation by William Davist-Hooper ... Rev. by Harrison Boyd Ash, etc. [With bibl.] (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1934. 17 cm. **156. G. 243 (L. 67).**

— See OMAN (C. W. C.) Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc. (Cato.)

CATON (Miss. A. R.) [Ed.] The Key of Progress; a Survey of the Status and conditions of women in India ... With a foreword by H. E. The Lady Irwin. [With bibl.] *London*, 1930. 19 cm. **173. A. 419.**

CATRANG. Vijārishu i Chatrang or the explanation of Chatrang and other texts. Transliteration and translations into English and Gujrati of the Original Pahlavi texts with an introd. by J. C. Tarapore, etc. *Bombay*, 1932. 8°. **178. E. 231.**

CATROU (FRANÇOIS) See MANUCCI (N.) The General History of the Mogol Empire ... Extr. from the memoirs of M. Manouchi ... By F. Catrou.

— See MANUCCI (N.) Histoire générale de l'empire du Mogol ... par F. Catrou.

— See MANUCCI (N.) History of the Mogul Dynasty in India ... Tr. from the French of Father François Catrou.

— and ROUILLÉ (Rev. P. J.) The Roman History: with notes, historical, geographical, and critical; and illus. with copperplates, maps, and a great number of authentic medals. Done into English from the original French by R. Bundy. 6 v. *London*, 1728-37. fol. **107. D. 2.**

CATT (Mrs. CHAPMAN) See ZIMMERMAN (A.) Women's Suffrage in many Lands ... With a foreword by Mrs. Chapman Catt, etc.

CATT (HENRI DE) Frederick the Great: the memoirs of his reader Henri de Catt—1758-60—Tr. by F. S. Flint. With an introd. by Lord Rosebery. 2 v. *London*, 1916. 23 cm. **113. D. 181.**

CATTEAU (JEAN-PIERRE) Tableau des Etats Danois, envisagés sous les rapports du Mécanisme social. *Paris*, 1802. **64. A. 53.**

CATTELL (MILLY) Behind the Purdah or the lives and legends of our Hindu sisters. *Calcutta*, 1916. 18 cm. **173. A. 263.**

CATTELL (R. B.) [Ed.] Human Affairs. Planned and ed. by R. B. Cattell. ... J. Cohen ... R. M. W. Travers, etc. *London*, 1937. 23 cm. **152. A. 431.**

#### Contents:

1. Society as a Biological Experiment. By J. B. S. Haldane.
2. Psychological Needs. By D. Katz.
3. Economic Planning. By A. S. J. Baster.
4. Psychology in the Industrial Life of the Nation. By E. Chambers.
5. Race and Modern Society. By Lord Raglan.
6. Eugenics and Social Progress. By C. P. Blacker.
7. Medical Progress and Society. By Sir Henry Brackenbury.
8. Education and the Sciences of Human Nature. By R. B. Cattell.
9. Sociology and Human Affairs. By M. Ginsberg.
10. Eros in Contemporary Life. By Havelock Ellis.
11. Anthropology as the basis of Social Science. By B. Malinowski.
12. Newrosis and Civilization. By Emanuel Miller.
13. Present Trends in the Building of Society. By K. Mannheim.
14. Science and Legislation. By Earl of Listowel.
15. Philosophy and the Social Science. By W. McDougall.

**CATTELLE** (W. R.) *The Pearl: its story, its charm, and its value. With ... illus. Philadelphia, 1907. 8°.*

154. B. 23.

**CATTERMOLE** (Rev. RICHARD) *The Great Civil War of Charles I and the Parliament. With ... engravings, from drawings by George Cattermole. 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1845. 8°.*

111. C. 23.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (A. C.) *See* ATULACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (AKHILACANDRA) *See* AKHILACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (ANĀTHANĀTHA) *See* ANĀTHANĀTHA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (B. C.) *A Brahman Convert's Testimony for Christ. Calcutta, 1901. 8°.*

160. A. 173 (14).

— Gandhi & Aurobindo. By B. C. Chatterjee. With a foreword by the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1925. 18 cm.

172. A. 1183.

— *The Reform Proposals, etc. Calcutta, 1918. 8°.*

354. 54.

1.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (BHIM CHANDRA) *See* BHĪMACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (BHUJENDRA BHUSAN) *See* BHUJENDRABHŪṢAṆA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (BUNKIM CHANDRA) *See* VAṆKIMACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (D. N.) *Drugs of India. By Dr. D. N. Chatterjee, etc. Calcutta, [1934.] 19 cm.*

134. A. 215.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (DIGAMVARA) *See* DIGAMVARA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (DĪNA NĀTH) *See* DĪNANĀTHA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (G.) and SURA (N. K.) *The Thermal Structure of the full atmosphere over Agra. By G. Chatterji and N. K. Sur ... with ... figures. Leipzig, 1930. 22 cm.*

173. G. 103.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (H.) *Perfume of Earth. Madras, [1922.] 26×19 cm. 175. F. 4.*

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (H. C.) *See* HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*, and CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA (H. C.) *Beginner's History of India, etc.*

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (H. S.) *See* HARISĀDHANA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (HARRO PRESAUD) *See* HARAPRASĀDA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (HERAMBA NĀTH) *See* HERAMBANĀTHA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (J. C.) *An Introduction to the study of Midwifery. By J. C. Chatterjee. Calcutta, 1930. 18 cm. 133. F. 103.*

— *See also* JAGADĪŚACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (JADUNĀTH) *See* YADUNĀTHA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (K. M.) *See* KĪŚORĪMOHANA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

— *See* NALINIMOHANA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA. K. M. Chatterjea and his times.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (K. P.) *The Early History of Sri Mahamandal. Lucknow, 1915. 22 cm. 178. C. 477.*

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (K. R.) *Report on Leprosy Survey in the tea Districts of the Dooars, Bengal. By K. R. Chatterji, etc. [With maps and tables.] Calcutta, 1930. 32 cm. 132. H. 30.*

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (KEŚAVA CANDRA) *See* KEŚAVACANDRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (KORUNĀ KUMĀR) *See* KARUNĀKUMĀRA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (LALITAMOHANA) *See* LALITAMOHANA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (M. M.) *See* MOHINĪMOHANA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (MOHENDRANĀTH)  
See MAHENDRANĀTHA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (MOHINIMOHANA)  
See MOHINIMOHANA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (N. N.) See NIRMALANĀTHA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

— See also NRPENDRANĀTHA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (NALINIMOHANA)  
See NALINIMOHANA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (NANDALĀL) See NANDALĀLA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (NIRMALANĀTHA)  
See NIRMALANĀTHA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (NISHIKANTA)  
See NIŚIKĀNTA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (P. C.) Digest of Indian Law Reports for 1878 and 1879. Lahore, 1880. 8°. 171. B. 35.

— The Life of the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 178. A. 23 (23).

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (P. H.) The Magistrates' Court Manual, etc. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 717.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (PHANIBHUSAṆA)  
See PHANIBHUSAṆA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (R. K.) See HARIDĀSA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA. The Law of Legal Necessities and Obligations. By Haridas Chatterjee, assisted by R. K. Chatterjee.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (R. P.) [Ed.] See KHOSLA (K. R.) [Comp.] His Imperial Majesty King George V and the Princes of India and the Indian Empire ... Ed. by R. P. Chatterjee.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (RAMEŚACANDRA)  
See RAMEŚACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (RASIK MOHAN)  
See RASIKAMOHANA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (S. P.) See SOME Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (S. P. Chatterji.)

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (SANAT KUMARA)  
See SANATKUMARA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (SANJIB CHANDRA)  
See SANJIVACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (SATIS CHANDRA)  
See SATISACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (SRISACANDRA)  
See SRISACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (SUNITIKUMĀRA)  
See SUNITIKUMĀRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (SUNJEEB CHUNDER) See SANJIVACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (T.) See TREVELYAN (Sir E. J.) Hindu Law as administered in British India ... rev. by ... T. Chatterji, etc.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (TAPANAMOHANA)  
See TAPANAMOHANA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (TRĀNA NATHA)  
See TRĀNANĀTHA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (UMES CHANDRA)  
See UMEŚACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (VASANTA KUMĀRA) See VASANTAKUMĀRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (VIJANA KUMĀRA)  
See VIJANAKUMĀRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (VIJANARĀJA)  
See VIJANARĀJA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTOPĀDHYĀYA (VIŚVEŚVARA)  
See VIŚVEŚVARA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CATTY. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE) Histoire de Charles XII ... Nouvelle ed. ... Corrigée ... par M. Catty, etc.

CATULLUS (GAIUS VALERIUS) Catulli Carmina. Recognovit brevisque annotatione critica instruxit Robinson Ellis, etc. (Scriptorum classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis) Oxonii, [1919 ?] 19 cm. 156. H. 331.

— Catulli, Tibulli, et Propertii opera ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita, etc. Cantabrigiæ, 1702. 4°. 155. H. 26.

With the autograph signature of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan.

**CATULLUS** (GAIUS VALERIUS) Catulli Veronensis Liber. Iterum recognovit apparatus criticum prolegomena appendices addidit R. Ellis. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°. **156. H. 239.**

— Catullus: the complete poems. Tr. and ed. by F. A. Wright ... With an introd. (Broadway Translations.) *London*, 1926. 19 cm. **156. G. 409.**

— Catullus, Tibullus and Penigilium Veneris. (The poems of G. Val. Catullus, tr. by F. W. Cornish, etc.) (Loeb Class. Lib.) (*Lat. and Eng.*) *London*, 1912. 8°. **156. G. 243 (L. 2).**

— G. Valerii Catulli opera omnia ... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by J. Valpy.] 2 pts. *Londini*, 1822. 8°. **156. H. 121.**

*Pt. I, bound with 156. H. 119.*

— G. Valerii Catulli Veronensis Carmina. Annotatione perpetua illustravit Frid. Guil. Doering. *Altonae*, 1834. 8°. **156. H. 13.**

— The Poems of Catullus. Done into English verse by Hugh MacNaghten, etc. *Cambridge*, 1925. 17 cm. **156. H. 383.**

— The Poems of G. V. Catullus with an English translation by F. W. Cornish. *Cambridge*, 1904. 4°. **156. H. 263.**

— Select Poems of Catullus. Tr. into English verse, by A. P. Howell, etc. *Calcutta*, 1883. 19 cm. **156. D. 737.**

**CATURVEDI** (BENĀRASĪDĀSA) See BANĀRASĪDĀSA CATURVEDĪ.

**CATURVEDI** (S. N.) The History of Rural Education in United Provinces of Agra & Oudh 1840-1926. [By] S. N. Chaturvedi ... With a foreword by S. Philip J. Hartog, etc. *Allahabad*, 1930. 18 cm. **172. H. 485.**

**CAUDHARI.** See CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHOORI.** See CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHOORY.** See CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURI** (B. L.) See BANAYĀRILĀLA CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURI** (DHIRENDRA NĀTHA) See DHIRENDRANĀTHA CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURI** (HARENDRA KISOE ROY) See HARENDRAKISOE RAYACAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURI** (HARENDRANĀRĀYAṆA) See HARENDRANĀRĀYAṆA CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURI** (JAI KRISHNA) See JAYAKRṢṆA CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURĪ** (JOGESCHANDRA) See YOGESĀCANDRA CAUDHURĪ.

**CAUDHURĪ** (K. L.) See STRICKLAND (C.) A Report on a Mosquito-Malaria Survey of the Duars Tea Gardens. By C. Strickland ... assisted by K. L. Choudhury etc.

— See STRICKLAND (C.) and CAUDHURI (K. L.) The Anopheline Larvae of the countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes, etc.

— See STRICKLAND (C.) and CAUDHURĪ (K. L.) Black Water and Malaria in the Darjeeling Terai.

— See STRICKLAND (C.) and CAUDHURĪ (K. L.) An Illustrated Key to the Identification of the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon and Malaya, etc.

**CAUDHURĪ** (K. N.) Sport in jheel and jungle. By K. N. Chaudhuri, etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 28×22 cm. **136. B. 32.**

**CAUDHURI** (KESHĀB CHANDRA ACHARJA) See KEŚĀVACANDRA ĀCĀRYA CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURI** (L. N.) The Ideal Diet for perfect health and rejuvenation. [By] Rai Bahadur ... L. N. Choudhari ... 2nd ed. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1936. 18 cm. **132. F. 451.**

**CAUDHURĪ** (M. RĀYA) See RĀYA CAUDHURĪ (M.)

**CAUDHURI** (MAṆGALA PROSĀDA RĀYA). See MAṆGALAPRASĀDA RĀYACAUDHURĪ.

**CAUDHURI** (MANMOHANA) See MANMOHANA CAUDHURI.

**CAUDHURĪ** (N.) The Law of Possession in India. By N. Chaudhuri, etc. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8°. **171. A. 1503.**



CAUDHURĪ (N. C.) *Jute and Substitutes.*

A complete treatise on the cultivation, manufacture and trade in Jute and Jute Substitutes, shewing the manner of their treatment and the purposes for which they can be used. By N. C. Choudhury, *etc.* [3rd ed.] [With map and illus.] *Calcutta*, 1933. 22 cm. **134. D. 243.**

— Mohenjo-Daro and the Civilization of Ancient India with references to Agriculture. By N. C. Chaudhury. *Calcutta*, [1937.] 23 cm. **134. D. 255.**

CAUDHURĪ (Rev. P. M.) *British Experiences* (of P. M. Choudhury). *Calcutta*, [1889.] 8°. **62. C. 27.**

— *England and India.* [*Calcutta*, 1913.] 8°. **204**

**3.**

CAUDHURĪ (PRASANNA NĀRĀYAṆA) *See* PRASANNA NĀRĀYAṆA CAUDHURĪ.

CAUDHURĪ (R.) *See* MOHANADĀSA KARAMAĀDA GANDHI. *Mahatma Gandhi and India's struggle for Swaraj ... ed. by ... R. Choudhury, etc.*

CAUDHURĪ (RAMANĪ RAṆJANA) *See* RAMANĪ RAṆJANA CAUDHURĪ.

CAUDHURĪ (ROHINI KUMAR ROY) *See* ROHINĪKUMĀRA RĀYACAUDHURĪ.

CAUDHURĪ (SAṆJIVA KUMĀRA) *See* SAṆJIVAKUMĀRA CAUDHURĪ.

CAUDHURĪ (U. C.) *See* PRAJÑĀLOKA *Mahāsthavira.* *Buddhism in brief ... By U. C. Choudhury.*

CAUDHURĪ (W.) *The Present Educational System in Germany.* By W. Choudhry. (Introd. sd.: A. C. Albers.) *Calcutta*, 1913. 18 cm. **148. G. 469.**

CAUDHURĪ (YATINDRA MOHANA) *See* YATINDRAMOHANA CAUDHURĪ.

CAUDHURĪ (YOGINDRA NĀTHA) *See* YOGINDRANĀTHA CAUDHURĪ.

CAULA (G. S.) and HEMARĀJA. *Elementary Plane Trigonometry for Intermediate students of the Indian Universities.* By G. S. Chowla ... and Hem Raj ... 2nd ed. ... enl. *Lahore*, 1918. 19 cm. **152. F. 79.**

CAULFIELD (JAMES) *Bookseller.* *Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters, of Remarkable Persons, from the Revolution in 1688 to the end of the Reign of George II, etc.* [With plates.] 4 v. *London*, 1819-20. 8°. **124. A. 185.**

CAULFIELD (Lt. Col. JAMES) *Observation on the Indian Administration, Civil and Military.* *London*, 1832. 8°. **172. A. 121 (3).**

CAULEFEILD (S. F. A.) *The Dictionary of Needlework: an encyclopædia of artistic, plain and fancy needlework ... Illus. with ... engravings and ... plates. Plain sewing, textiles, dressmaking, appliances and terms by S. F. A. Caulfeild ... Church embroidery, lace, and ornamental needlework by B. C. Saward, etc.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1885. 29×22 cm. **138. C. 50.**

CAUNTER (Rev. HOBART) *The Romance of History.* *India.* 3 v. *London*, 1836. 8°. **165. A. 29.**

CAURO (VICTOR) *See* AHMAD IBN KHĀLID, *Shaiikh, an-Nasari, as-Salavi.* *Recits sur la vie de Mohammed ... Traduction ... de V. Cauro, etc.*

CAUSE and effect: the rebellion in India. *London*, 1857. 8°. **169. A. 101 (9).**

The CAUSE of the Britisher in India. v. 1. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°. **172. A. 147.**

CAUSES not Actionable. Selected from the Legal Companion. *Serampore*, 1883. 8°. **171. A. 195 (4).**

— 3rd ed. *Serampore*, 1885. 8°. **171 A. 195 (6).**

CAUSIDICUS, *pseud.* *Letters of Causidicus regarding the appointment of a Permanent Judge in the High Court of Chancery in the place of the Lord Chancellor and a change in the Appellate Jurisdiction in Chancery and the House of Lords.* [*London*, 1835.] 8°. **145. E. 105.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL** (ARMAND PIERRE) Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme, pendant l'époque de Mahomet, et jusqu'à la réduction de toutes les tribus sous la loi musulmane. Nouvelle ed. 3 t. Paris, 1847-48. 22 cm.

178. G. 263.

*The Date on the cover of all the volumes is 1902.*

— Grammaire arabe-vulgaire, suivie de dialogues, lettres, actes etc., à l'usage des élèves de l'Ecole royale et spéciale des langues orientales vivantes, etc. Paris, 1824. 25×20 cm.

177. G. 103.

— Notice sur les trois poètes arabes Akhtal, Farazdak et Djérir. Paris, 1834. 8°.

125. G. 9.

**CAUTLEY** (Col. Sir PROBY THOMAS) Ganges Canal. A disquisition on the heads of the Ganges and Jumna Canals, North-Western Provinces, in reply to strictures by Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Cotton. London, 1864. 8°.

132. A. 97.

— Ganges Canal. (A short Account of the Ganges Canal) [Roorkee,] 1854. 4°.

132. A. 94.

— Ganges Canal. A Valedictory note to Major-General Sir Arthur Cotton, respecting [his pamphlet on] the Ganges Canal, with a postscript touching certain misrepresentations of a writer in the "Times" on the same subject. London, 1864. 8°.

132. A. 27 (6).

*Printed for private circulation.*

— Notes and Memoranda on the Eastern Jumna, or Doab Canal, and on the water courses in the Deyra Doon. Roorkee, 1853. 8°.

130. D. 47.

— Report on the Ganges Canal Works: from their commencement until the opening of the Canal in 1854. (Plans.) 3 v. London, 1860. 8°.

132. A. 23.

— — [Another set.] 4°.

214. I. 30.

**CAUTLEY** (Col. Sir PROBY THOMAS) See ABBOTT (Lt.-Col. F.) Practical Treatise of Permanent Bridges for Indian Rivers ... With a description of the use of Wells for foundations by Capt. P. T. Cautley, etc.

— See FALCONER (H.) and CAUTLEY (Sir P. T.) Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis, etc.

**CAUVERY ARBITRATION, MYSORE-MADRAS, 1913-14.** Mysore-Madras (Cauvery) Arbitration, 1913-14: proceedings and findings of the Arbitrator. (Examination of evidence by the Assessor and Assessor's exhibits. Exhibits filed by the Mysore Durbar. Exhibits filed by the Madras Government.) 4 pts. [Madras, 1914?] 34 × 21 cm.

130. B. 26.

The CAUVERY Power Scheme, illustrated with notes. [With plates.] Bangalore, 1902. 8°.

132. A. 179.

**CAVALCASELLE** (G. B.) See CROWE (Sir J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) The Early Flemish Painters, etc.

— See CROWE (Sir J. A.), and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A History of Painting in Italy, etc.

— See CROWE (Sir J. A.), and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A New history of Painting in Italy, etc.

**CAVALIER** (A. R.) In Northern India: a story of Mission Work in Zenanas, hospitals, schools, and villages. With an introd. by ... Lord Kinnaird. London, 1899. 4°.

179. A. 111.

**CAVANAGH** (C.) The Law of Money Securities ... 2nd ed. London, 1885. 8°.

145. E. 205.

**CAVANAGH** (FRANCIS) The Care of the Body. London, 1907. 8°.

132. F. 141.

**CAVE** (HENRY W.) The Book of Ceylon, being a guide to its railway system and an account of its varied attractions for the visitor and tourist. Illus. ... [With maps and plans.] London, 1908. 8°.

15. L. 15.

CAVE (HENRY W.) *Golden Tips. A description of Ceylon and its great Tea Industry ... Illus. etc. London, 1900. 8° 163. D. 173.*

— Kandy and Peradeniya. (Picturesque Ceylon, v. 2.) *London, 1894. 28×21 cm. 163. D. 38.*

— Nuwara Eliya and Adam's Peak. (Picturesque Ceylon, v. 3.) *London, 1895. 28×21 cm. 163. D. 40.*

— Picturesque Ceylon. Colombo and the Kelani Valley. [With plates.] *London, 1893. 4°. 163. D. 36.*

— The Ruined Cities of Ceylon ... *Illus. ... A new ed. London, 1900. 8°. 163. D. 171.*

CAVE (SYDNEY) *Christianity and some Living Religions of the East. London, 1929. 8°. 160. A. 765.*

— An Introduction to the study of some Living Religions of the East. (Studies in Theology.) *London, [1921.] 19 cm. 178. A. 49.*

— Relemption, Hindu and Christian. (Religious Quest of India.) *London, 1919. 22 cm. 178. C. 693.*

CAVE (Col. T. S.) and TEBBUTT (Capt. LOUIS) *The British Army and the Business of War, 1896. London, 1896. 8°. 170. B. 51 (4).*

CAVE (WILLIAM) *Apostolici: or, the history of the Lives, Acts, Death, and Martyrdoms of those who were contemporary with, or immediately succeeded the apostles. As also the most eminent of the Primitive Fathers for the first three hundred years. To which is added, a chronology of the three first ages of the Church ... 3rd ed. corrected. London, 1687. fol. 160. H. 4.*

CAVE-BROWNE (Rev. JOHN) *Incidents of Indian Life. London, 1886. 8°. 175. D. 41.*

— Indian Infanticide: its origin, progress, and suppression. *London, 1857. 8°. 171. E. 23.*

CAVE-BROWNE (Rev. JOHN) *The Punjab and Delhi in 1857: being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian Mutiny. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 166. D. 57.*

CAVELL (EDITH) *Miss. See COLE (M. I.) Mrs. Women of to-day.*

CAVELLY. *See KABELLI.*

CAVEN (ROBERT MARTIN) *Gas and Gases. (Home Univ. Lib.) London, 1926. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (122).*

CAVENAGH (Gen. Sir ORFEUR) *Reminiscences of an Indian official. London, 1844. 20 cm. 169. C. 213.*

— Rough Notes on the State of Nepal its Government, Army, and Resources *Calcutta, 1851. 8°. 164. E. 27.*

CAVENDISH (Capt. A. E. J.) *Korea and the Sacred White Mountain: being a brief account of a journey in Korea in 1891 by Capt. A. E. J. Cavendish ... Together with an account of the ascent of the White Mountain by Capt. H. E. Goold-Adams. With ... illus. and ... maps. New ed. London, 1894. 8°. 68. F. 7.*

CAVENDISH (Lady FREDERICK) *See CAVENDISH (Lady LUCY CAROLINE) née Lyttelton.*

CAVENDISH (GEORGE) *The Life of Cardinal Wolsey ... With notes and other illus. by S. W. Singer, ... 2nd ed. London, 1827. 8°. 160. L. 189.*

CAVENDISH (Hon. HENRY) *The Scientific Papers of the Honourable Henry Cavendish ... v. 1: the Electrical Researches (v. II: Chemical and Dynamical). Ed. ... by James Clerk Maxwell (Sir Edward Thorpe) ... Rev. by Sir Joseph Larmor (with contributions by Charles Chree, Sir Frank Wattson Dyson, Sir Archibald Gickie, Sir Joseph Larmor). 2 v. Cambridge, 1921. 28 cm. 153. E. 6.*

CAVENDISH (*Lady* LUCY CAROLINE)  
*née Lyttelton*. The Diary of Lady  
Frederick Cavendish. Ed. by  
John Bailey. With illus. 2 v. *London*,  
1927. 22 cm. **124. D. 945.**

CAVENDISH LABORATORY, *Cam-*  
*bridge*, *See* CAMBRIDGE—*Cavendish*  
*Laboratory*.

CAVERT (W. L.) *See* WELD (L. D. H.)  
Studies in the marketing of Farm  
Products, *etc.* (Milk Distribution in  
Minneapolis and St. Paul. By W. L.  
Cavert.)

CAVOUR. *See* WHYTE (A. J.) The  
Political Life and Letters of Cavour,  
1848-61.

CAVOUR (CAMILLO, BENSO DI), *Count*.  
*See* BENSO DI CAVOUR (C.)

CAVOUR (CAMILLE DI) *See* HOLLAND  
(R. S.) Builders of United Italy, *etc.*  
(Cavour, the Statesman.)

CAW (JAMES L.) *See* SCOTTISH NA-  
TIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. Cata-  
logue ... rev. and continued by  
J. L. Caw, *etc.*

CAWASJEE FURDOONJEE. *See*  
KAVASJI FURDUNJI.

CAWDOR, *5th Earl* [JOHN DUNCAN  
VAUGHAN CAMPBELL.] *See* WARD  
(Capt. F. K.) The Riddle of the  
Tsangpo Gorges. With contributions  
by ... the Earl Cawdor, *etc.*

The CAWNPORE AFFAIR, on 26th, 27th,  
and 28th November 1857, under Major-  
General Windham, fully explained  
by one who was present, *etc.* *London*,  
1859. 16°. **166. D. 119.**

CAWNPUR. Cantonment of Cawnpur.  
Scale 12"-1 mile. [*Calcutta*, 1903 ?]  
30 cm. **20. K. 8.**

CAWTHORNE (HENRY H.) Science  
in Education: its aims and methods.  
*London*, 1930. 19 cm. **152. A. 333.**

CAXTON (PISISTRATUS) *pseud.* *See*  
LYTTON, *1st Baron*. [EDWARD GEORGE  
EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON.]

CAXTON (W.) *Life of Caxton*. [1844 ?]  
12°. **161. B. 1.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and*  
*pages 1 to 8.*

CAXTON (WILLIAM) *See* Æsop. The  
Fables of Æsop, as first printed by  
W. Caxton in 1484, *etc.*

— *See* AURNER (N. S.) Caxton,  
mirrour of fifteenth-century letters,  
*etc.*

— *See* Epic of the Beast ... Caxton's  
Text, *etc.*

— *See* FIFTEENTH Century Prose  
and Verse, *etc.* (Certain Prefaces and  
Epilogues by W. Caxton. 1475-  
90.)

— *See* MALORY (Sir T.) Le Morte  
Darthur, *etc.* (Pref. of William Caxton.)

— *See* RENAUD of Montauban. Done  
into English by W. Caxton, *etc.*

CAXTON HEAD CATALOGUE. *See*  
TREGASKIS (J.)

CAYLEY (ARTHUR) The Collected  
Mathematical Papers of Arthur Cayley.  
13 v. [v. 8-13, ed. with a Biograp-  
hical Notice of the author, by  
A. R. Forsyth.] (Suppl. volume  
containing titles of paper and index.  
By A. R. Forsyth.) *Cambridge*,  
1889-98. 4°. **152. H. 12.**

— An Elementary Treatise on Elliptic  
Functions. 2nd ed. *London*, 1895.  
8°. **152. H. 37.**

CAYLEY (EDWARD STILLINGFLEET)  
The European Revolution of 1848.  
2 v. *London*, 1856. 8°. **108. D. 7.**

CAZALAS (Capt. E.) *See* LEBEDEV (V.  
T.) Russes et Anglais en Asie centrale.  
Vers l'Inde ... Traduit ... par le  
capitaine ... Cazalas, *etc.*

CAZALET (VICTOR) *See* BAILLIE  
(Sir A.) India from a Back Bench  
... By Captain Victor Cazalet, *etc.*

CAZALY (Surg.Maj W. H.) The  
Common snakes of India and Burma  
and how to recognise them. *Allahabad*,  
1914. 8°. **598. 12**

CAZAMIAN (LOUIS) Carlyle. Tr. by E. K. Brown. *New York*, 1932. 22 cm. **124. B. 189.**

— The Development of English Humour, etc. *New York*, 1930. 19 cm.

**156. F. 1963.**

— L'Angleterre moderne: son evolution. ("Bibliothèque de Philosophie scientifique") *Paris*, 1912. 8°.

**111. F. 25.**

CAZELLES (M. E.) Outlines of the Evolution-Philosophy. Tr. by Rev. O. B. Frothingham, etc. *New York*, 1875. 8°. **154. C. 51.**

CEBES, *Thebanus*. See THEOPHRASTUS. Theophrasti characteres ... Cebetis tabula, etc.

CECIL. "Periwinkles." A collection of facts and fancies, etc. [In verse.] *Bombay*, 1875. 16°. **175. C. 79.**

CECIL (ALGERNON) British Foreign Secretaries, 1807-1916: Studies in personality and policy. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. **124. D. 943.**

— A Portrait of Thomas More: scholar, statesman, saint. [With illus.] *London*, 1937. 22 cm. **156. F. 2333.**

— Six Oxford Thinkers: Edward Gibbon, John Henry Newman, R. W. Church, James Anthony Froude, Walter Pater [and] Lord Morley of Blackburn. *London*, 1909. 8°. **124. B. 57.**

CECIL (DAVID) Early Victorian Novelists: essays in revaluation. Reprint. *London*, 1935. 21 cm.

**156. F. 2189.**

— The Stricken Deer, or the Life of Cowper. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm. **156. F. 1977.**

CECIL (Rt. Hon. EDGAR ALGERNON ROBERT GASCOYNE) of Chetwood, 1st Viscount. See WOOLF (L.) [Ed.] The Intelligent Man's Way to prevent War ... Ed. by L. Woolf. (The League as a Road to Peace. By Viscount Cecil.)

CECIL (EVELYN) Primogeniture. A short history of its development in various countries and its practical effects. *London*, 1895. 8°.

**149. B. 11.**

CECIL (*Lady GWENDOLEN*), Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. By his daughter Lady Gwendolen Cecil. 4 v. *London*, 1921-32. 23 cm.

**124. D. 827.**

CECIL (HUGH RICHARD HEATHCOTE) Lord. Conservatism. (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, [1912.] 16°.

**156. A. 171 (11).**

— Liberty and Authority. By Lord Hugh Cecil. *London*, 1910. 8°.

**148. B. 157.**

— Nationalism and Catholicism. Repr. *London*, 1919. 22 cm.

**149. D. 423.**

CECIL (WILLIAM) Baron Burghley. Memoirs of the Life and Administration of the R. Hon. W. Cecil, etc. 1830. 4°. **124. D. 18.**

— See INNES (A. D.) Ten Tudor Statesmen.

CELEBRATED TRIALS and Remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, from the earliest records to the year 1825. 6 v. *London*, 1825. 8°.

**145. G. 37.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 6.*

CELESTINA. Comedia de Calisto y Melibea-Burgos, 1499. Reimpresion publicada por R. Foulché-Delbosc. (Bibliotheca hispanica, v. 12.) *Barcelona*, 1902. 19 cm. **157. E. 457 (12).**

— Comedia de Calisto y Melibea- Unico texto auténtico de la Celestina- Reimpresion publicada por R. Foulché-Delbosc. (Bibliotheca hispanica, v. 1.) *Barcelona*, 1900. 19 cm.

**157. E. 457 (1).**

CELLERIER (J. E.) Introduction a la lecture livres saints, etc. *Paris*, 1832. 8°. **160. F. 5.**

CELLI (ANGELO) Malaria, according to new researches ... Tr. from the second Italian ed. by J. J. Eyre. With an introd. by Dr. P. Manson. With maps and illus. *London*, 1900. 8°.

**133. C. 89.**

**CELLINI (BENVENUTO)** Due trattati, di Benvenuto Cellini ... uno dell'oreficeria l'altro della scultura coll. aggiunta di alcune operette del medesimo. *Milano*, 1811. 8°. **137. D. 5.**

— The Life of B. Cellini. Newly tr. ... by J. A. Symonds. 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1888. 8°. **137. B. 125.**

— The Life of Benvenuto Cellini: a Florentine artist, written by himself. Tr. into English by Anne MacDonell. With an introd. by Henry Wilson ... Illus. etc. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. **137. B. 197.**

— The Life of Benvenuto Cellini. Newly tr. into English by John Addington Symonds. New ed. With a ... portrait. *London*, 1902. 23 cm. **137. B. 125 (1).**

— Vita di Benvenuto Cellini orfice e scultore fiorentino da lui medesimo scritta ... Ora per la prima volta ridotta a buona lezione ed accompagnata con note da G. P. Carpan. 2 v. *Milano*, 1806-11. 8°. **137. B. 5.**

**CELSUS.** Aur. Corn. Celsi de Medicina libri octo ... Cura and studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen, etc. *Rotterdam*, 1750. 8°. **132. D. 61.**

**CELSUS (AURELIUS CORELIUS)** De Medicina. With an English translation by W. G. Spencer, etc. [With bibl.] (Loeb Classical Library) *London*, 1935. 17 cm. **156. G. 243 (L. 69).**

*In progress.*

**CELVAKESAVARĀYA MUDĀLIĀR** (T.) Parallel Proverbs: Tamil and English and English and Tamil. Rev. and enl. 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1903. 8°. **174. E. 251.**

**CENCI (BEATRICE)** See **RICCI (C.)** Beatrice Cenci, etc.

**CENSUS OF INDIA**, 1931. By J. H. Hutton, etc. 28 v. *Delhi*, 1931-38, etc. fol. **33. K. 2. & 34. J. 1.**

**CENTOS.** Virgilio-centones ... Probæ Falconiæ Hortinæ, etc. *Helinaestadii*, 1597. 8°. **156. H. 269.**

**CENTRAL ASIAN ANTIQUITIES MUSEUM**, *New Delhi*. See **ANDREWS** (F. H.) Central Asian Antiquities Museum, *New Delhi*. Catalogue of Wall-Painting from ancient shrines in Central Asia and Sistan, etc.

— See **ANDREWS** (F. H.) Central Asian Antique Musuem. *New Delhi*. Descriptive Catalogue of Antiquities, etc.

The **CENTRAL-ASIAN** Question, from an eastern standpoint. *London*, 1868. 21 cm. **113. F. 115 (1).**

— [Another copy.] **166. C. 81 (4).**

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1869. 8°. **113. F. 115.**

The **CENTRAL-ASIAN QUESTION.** A series of letters by England published in the "Friend of India." [*Calcutta*, 1868?] 8°. **148. B. 111 (2).**

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 32.*

**CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE**, *Benares*. See **BENARES—Central Hindu College.**

**CENTRAL KHATRI EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE**, *Benares*. See **BENARES—Central Khatri Educational Committee.**

**CENTRAL LIBRARY**, *Baroda*. See **BARODA—Central Library.**

**CENTRAL MUSEUM**, *Lahore*. See **LAHORE—Central Museum.**

**CENTRAL NATIONAL MAHOMEDAN ASSOCIATION OF INDIA.** Triennial Report, etc. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **178. G. 121.**

**CENTRAL PROVINCES—Dept. of Agriculture.** Bulletin, no. 1 of 1919, etc. *Nagpur*, 1924, etc. 4°. **134. D. 10.**

*In progress.*

**CENTRAL SCHOOL COMMISSION**, *Colombo*. Second report ... for the instruction of the population of Ceylon, 1841-42. *Colombo*, 1842. 8°. **172. H. 31 (2).**

**CENTURION**, *pseud.* Army Administration, a business view. By Centurion. *Westminster*, 1900. 8°. **129. C. 63.**

- The CENTURY DICTIONARY, etc.** 10 v. *London*, [1901.] 4°. **5. G. 1.**
- A CENTURY of Science in America** with special reference to the *American Journal of Science*, 1818-1918, etc. *New Haven*, 1918. 24 cm. **152. A. 263.**
- A CENTURY of Suggestions**, addressed to the sleepy. By one of themselves. [*London*, 1858.] 8°. **169. A. 83 (10).**
- CEPHALAS (CONSTANTINUS)** The Girdle of Aphrodite ... Love-poems of the Palatine Anthology. Tr. by F. A. Wright with an introd. (Broadway Translations) *London*, [1923.] 19 cm. **156. G. 413.**
- The Greek Anthology. With an English translation by W. R. Paton, 5 v. [*Gr. and Eng.*] (Loeb Classical Library) *London*, 1916 18. 17 cm. **156. G. 243 [G. 20].**
- CEPHAS.** See GRONEMAN (J.) Tjandi Parambanan op Midden—Java, na de ontgraving. Met lichtdrukken van Cephas, etc.
- CERBERUS, S. S.** Reports of the proceedings in the two actions of Freeman v. The East India Company and Meaburn v. Leckie, tried in the Court of King's Bench and Court of Common Pleas. *London*, 1822. 8°. **171. B. 115.**
- CERCLE D'ÉTUDE DES AGRONOMES DE L'ÉTAT, Brussels.** Bibliographic agricole belge. pt. 1. *Bruxelles*, 1904. 8°. **161. D. 47.**
- CERFBERR (A. E.)** La Guyane : civilisation et barbarie, coutumes et paysages. *Paris*, 1854. 8°. **102. E. 5.**
- CERIANI (ANTONIO MARIA)** Miscellanea Ceriani : raccolta di scritti originali per onorare la memoria di Mr. Antonio Maria Ceriani, Prefetto della Biblioteca Ambrosiana, etc. *Milano*, 1910. 8°. **125. B. 101.**
- CERISIER (CHARLES)** Impressions coloniales.—1868-92. Étude comparative de colonisation. [With a map.] *Paris*, 1893. 8°. **148. H. 29.**
- CERNIK (JOSEF) Ingenieur Josef** Cernick's technische Studien-Expedition durch die Gebiete des Euphrat und Tigris. Nebst Ein- und Ausgangs Routen durch Nord-Syrien. Nach den Tagebüchern, topographischen Aufnahmen und mündlichen Mittheilungen des Expeditions-Leiters. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von A. F. v. Schweiger-Lerchenfeld ... Mit ... Karten. 2 pts. *Gotha*, 1875-76. 8°. **66. D. 8.**
- CERNUSCHI (HENRI)** Anatomy of Money. *London*, 1886. 22 cm. **147. F. 413.**
- Bi-metallic Money, and its bearings on the monetary crises in Germany, France, England and the United States. Tr. from the French. *London*, 1876. 22 cm. **147. F. 643.**
- Bi-metallism at 15½ : a necessity for the Continent, for the United States, for England. *London*, 1881. 22 cm. **147. F. 415.**
- Bi-metallism in England and abroad : an answer to a letter from H. H. Gibbs. *London*, 1879. 8°. **147. F. 337.**
- La Monnaie bimétallique. Articles publiés dans le Siècle en novembre et décembre 1875, etc. *Paris*, 1876. 22 cm. **147. F. 649.**
- The Monetary Conference. Questions addressed to the British and Belgian delegates by Henri Cernuschi, delegate of France. With appendices. *London*, 1881. 8°. **172. F. 109 (2).**
- Monetary Diplomacy in 1878. *London*, 1878 21 cm. **147. F. 629.**
- Silver vindicated. Paper read before the ... National Social Science Association, etc. *London*, 1876. 8°. **172. F. 115 (2).**
- See BOISSEVAIN (G. M.) The Monetary question, etc. (M. Cernuschi's suggestions for a bimetallic agreement.)

**CERVANTES (ESMERALDA)** *See* GARNETT (L. M. J.) *Women under Islam, etc.* (The Women of Turkey, by Senorita Esmeralda Cervantes.)

**CERVANTES DE SALAZAR (FRANCISCO)** *Crónica de Nueva España, escrita por el doctor Maestro. Manuscrito 2011 de la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid, letro de la mitad del siglo XVI. tom 1. [Introd. sd: F. P. T.] [Papeles de Nueva España, 3a ser. Historia.] Madrid, 1914. 24 cm. 114. D. 8.*

— — — [Aonther ed.] *Madrid, 1914. 114. D. 8(1).*

**CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL DE)** *Comedias y Entremeses ... Edición publicada por Rodolfo Schevill y Adolfo Bonilla, etc. (Semicentennial Publications of the University of California.) t. 3, 4. Madrid, 1918, etc. 19 cm. 157. E. 301.*

— *Don Quixote. Abridged and simplified by N. L. Carrington. With ... illus. (Stories Retold ser.) Calcutta, 1921. 18 cm. 157. E. 287.*

— *El Ingenioso Hidalgo (Cavallero) Don Quixote de la Mancha Dirigido al Duque de Beiar (2a pe. Dirigida a don Pedro Fernandez de Castro), etc. 1605 (1615) Madrid (Facsimile I and II.) 2 v. [New York, 1925?] 8°. 157. E. 485.*

— — — 4th ed. (1a pte) 1605. *Madrid. [New York, 1925?] 157. E. 487.*

— *El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha ... Edición crítica anotada por F. R. Marin, etc. 6t. Madrid, 1916-17. 4°. 157. E. 14.*

— *The History of Don Quixote of the Mancha. Tr. from the Spanish ... by Thomas Shelton. Repr. from the 1st ed. 1612-20 with a new pref. by F. J. Harvey Darton ... with ... plates, etc. 2 v. London, 1923. 23 cm. 157. E. 369.*

**CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL DE)** *The Ingenious Gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha: a new ed. done into English, with notes, original and selected, and a new life of the author by Henry Edward Watts. 5 v. London, 1888. 22 cm. 157. E. 145.*

— *The Life of Don Quixote and Sancho according to Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. Expounded with comment by Miguel de Unamuno Tr. by Homer P. Earle. London, 1927. 22 cm. 157. E. 545.*

— *Primera Parte de la Galatea dividida en seys libros. Cõpuesta por Miguel de Cervantes. Dirigida al illustrissi Señor Ascanio Colona Abod de sancta Sofia ... 1585. 2 v. (Facsimile.) [New York, 1925?] 21×14 cm. 157. E. 477.*

— *The Visionary Gentleman Don Quijote de la Mancha. Tr. into English by Robinson Smith ... 3rd ed. complete with a life of Cervantes, notes and appendices. 2 pts. New York, 1932. 23 cm. 157. E. 605.*

— *See* BAILEY (J. C.) *The Continuity of letters.*

— *See* LANGFORD (J. A.) *Prison books and their authors (Cervantes.)*

— *See* SCHEVILL (R.) *Cervantes.*

**CESARE (RAFFAELE DE)** *The Last days of Papal Rome, 1850-70. Abridged ... and tr. by H. Zimmern. With an introductory chapter by G. M. Trevelyan. Illus. London, 1909. 8°. 107. D. 67.*

**CESARESCO (EUGENIO MARTINENGO)** *Count. The Psychology and Training of the Horse. London, 1906. 8°. 155. B. 78.*

**CESARESCO (EVLYN MARTINENGO)** *Countess. The Liberation of Italy 1815-70. With portraits. 2nd ed. London, 1902. 8°. 113. E. 127.*

— *The Place of Animals in Human Thought. [With illus.] London, 1909. 8°. 154. D. 141.*



**CESARY** (Rev. C.) *The Beautiful countries, or travels in Australia, New Zealand, and Tasmania, through Madras, Colombo, and Candy. Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 104. A. 7.*

— Indian gods, sages and cities. *Calcutta, 1881. 8°. 178. C. 389.*

**CESCINSKY** (HERBERT) *Chinese Furniture: a series of examples from collections in France. With an introd. With ... plates, etc. London, 1922. 32×24 cm. 138. C. 56.*

**CESENA** (AMÉDÉE DE) *Campagne de Piémont et de Lombardie en 1859 ... Illustrée de gravures sur acier, ... de types militaires des différents corps des armées française, sarde et autrichienne dessinés par Ch. Vernier, de plans, etc. Paris, 1860. 4°. 113. C. 22.*

**CESNOLA** (ALEXANDER PALMA DI) *See PALMA DI CESNOLA.*

**CESPEDES** (ANGEL MARIA) *El Tesoro [Teatro.] (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selecccion samperortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 97.) [Bogota], 1936. 20 cm. 157. E. 719.*

**CÉSPEDES Y DE QUESADA** (CARLOS MANUEL DE) *Alrededor de San Lorenzo. Discurso Leído por el Académico de Número Dr. Carlos Manuel de Céspedes y de Quesada en la sesión solemne celebrada el 10 de Octubre de 1934. (Publicaciones de la Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) Havana, 1934. 28 cm. 125. C. 20.*

— *Un instante decisivo de la maravillosa carrera de Máximo Gómez. [With portrait.] Havana, 1932. 28 cm. 122. G. 4.*

**CESTRE** (CHARLES) *France, England and European democracy, 1215-1915: a historical survey of the principles underlying the Entente Cordiale. Tr. from the French by Leslie M. Turner, etc. New York, 1918. 24 cm. 108. B. 77.*

**CEULENER** (C. DE) *Colonie et protectorat de Lagos. (Publn. de la Soc. d'Études Coloniales de Belgique.) Bruxelles, 1904. 8°. 97. A. 35.*

— *Protectorats anglais du Niger — Nigeria. (Publn. de la Soc. d'Études Coloniales de Belgique.) Bruxelles, 1905. 8°. 97. A. 37.*

**CEYLON**—*Public Works Department. Analysis of building data, 1870. Colombo, 1870. 8°. 130. A. 37 (6).*

**CEYLON**: a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical ... By an officer, late of the Ceylon Rifles. [The pref. is ad: H. S.] With a map. 2 v. *London, 1876. 8°. 163. D. 177.*

**CEYLON BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY** *See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—Ceylon Branch.*

**CEYLON GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL LIBRARY.** *See COLOMBO—Ceylon Government Oriental Library.*

**CEYLON Government Railway**: Audit office instructions to station masters. *Colombo, 1865. 8°. 130. A. 77 (1).*

**CEYLON**, its history, people, commerce, industries and resources. *Colombo, [1924]. 22 cm. 115. G. 39.*

**THE CEYLON MANUAL** ... Comprising historical, statistical, and general information concerning the Island and its administration. For the year 1911. First [etc.] year of publication. *Colombo, 1911. 8°. 115. G. 13.*

**CEYLON Marine Biological reports** ... By T. Southwell ... and J. C. Kerkham, etc. v. 1, pts. 3—6. [With plates.] *Colombo, 1909—12. 28×22 cm. 154. H. 14.*

**CEYLON MEDICAL COLLEGE**, *Colombo. The Ceylon Medical College Syllabus ser. v. I. Colombo, 1901. 8°. 132. D. 119.*

CEYLON. Return of Architectural and Archæological Remains and other Antiquities existing in Ceylon on January 1, 1887, etc. *Colombo*, 1890. 34 cm. **208. E. 6.**

CHABLANI (H. L.) Indian Currency and Exchange. [With a bibl.] *London*, 1925. 22 cm. **172. F. 549.**

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1929. 8°. **172. F. 729.**

CHABOSEAU (AUGUSTIN) Essai sur la philosophie bouddhique. *Paris*, 1891. 8°. **178. D. 21.**

CHABOULON (P. A. E. FEURY DE) See FLEURY DE CHABOULON. (P.A.E.)

The CHACHNAMAH, an ancient History of Sind, giving the Hindu period down to the Arab conquest (from the Arab conquest down to the British conquest). Tr. from the Persian [of 'Alī bin Muḥammad Kūfi and others] by Mirza Kalichbēg Frēdūnbēg. 2 v. *Karachi*, 1900-02. 8°. **168. A. 3.**

*The title of v. 2 begins "A History of Sind".*

CHACKO (CHIRAKAIKARAN JOSEPH) The International Joint Commission between the United States of America and the Dominion of Canada. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 358.) *New York*, 1932. 23 cm. **122. F. 55.**

CHADWICK (H. MUNRO) The Origin of the English Nation. [With maps.] (Cambridge Arch. and Ethn. ser.) *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°. **111. A. 51.**

— and CHADWICK (N. KERSHAW) The Growth of Literature, etc. *Cambridge*, 1932, etc. 24 cm. **156. A. 579.**

*In progress.*

CHADWICK (JAMES) See RUTHERFORD (Sir E.) Radiations from Radioactive Substances by ... James Chadwick, etc.

CHADWICK (N. KERSHAW) See CHADWICK (H. M.) and CHADWICK (N. K.) The Growth of Literature, etc.

CHADWICK (WILLIAM) The Life and Times of Daniel De Foe, etc. *London*, 1859. 8°. **156. F. 349.**

CHAFFERS (WILLIAM) Chaffer's Handbook to Hall Marks on gold and silver plate. With revised tables of annual date letters employed in the Assay offices of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Ed. and extended by C. A. Markham. *London*, 1902. 8°. **137. A. 117.**

— The Collector's Handbook of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance and modern periods ... A new ed. ... augmented by F. Litchfield. *London*, 1898. 8°. **14. E. 12.**

— Gilda Aurifabrorum. A history of English goldsmiths and plate-workers, and their marks stamped on plate, etc. New ed. *London*, [1876 ?] 4°. **135. G. 38.**

— Marks and Monograms on European and Oriental Pottery and Porcelain ... 10th ed. with ... additional information. Rev. and ed. by F. Litchfield. *London*, 1903. 8°. **14. F. 5.**

CHAFFEY (W. C.) Fibrinous Coagula within the heart in Diphtheria and in some other diseases of children [*Brighton*, 1886.] 21 cm. **132. G. 113 (11).**

CHAGANLĀLA PARAMĀNANDA-DĀSA NĀNĀVĀTĪ. The Diet and Food. By Chhaganlal Paramanandadas Nanavaty, etc. *Bombay*, 1914. 15 cm. **132. D. 275.**

— The Importance of Vegetarian Diet. By Chhaganlal P. Nanavaty, etc. *Bombay*, 1918. 16 cm. **134. A. 167.**

CHAGAVAT (MICHEL S.) Bey. Mahomet et les Khalifes. *Paris*, 1912. 20 cm. **178. G. 249.**

CHAGLA. See CAGLA.

CHAILLEY (JOSEPH) Administrative Problems of British India. Tr. by Sir William Meyer. *London*, 1910. 8°. **172. A. 601.**

CHAILLEY (JOSEPH) *L'effort de L'Inde et de l'union Sud-Africaine. Paris, 1916. 8°. 108. D. 523.*

CHAILLEY afterwards CHAILLEY-BERT (J.) *The Colonisation of Indo-China. Tr. from the French ... by A. B. Brabant. London, 1894. 8°. 68. A. 11.*

— *Java et ses habitants ... Deuxième éd. Paris, 1901. 8°. 70. D. 9.*

— — — 4 me éd., revue, etc. *Paris, 1914. 19 cm. 70. D. 21.*

— *La Colonisation de l'Indo-Chine. L'expérience anglaise. [With maps.] Paris, [1892.] 18°. 68. A. 27.*

— *Paul Bert au Tonkin. Paris, 1887. 8°. 68. A. 25.*

CHAINED (M.) *Les Dialectes Coptes Assioutiques A2 Les caractéristiques de leur phonétique, de leur morphologie, de leur syntaxe. Supplément aux "Éléments de Grammaire Dialectale Copte" du même Auteur. Paris, 1934. 28×22 cm. 159. B. 8.*

— *See BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE—Paris [Département des manuscrits.] Catalogue des manuscrits éthiopiens de la collection Antoine D'Abbadie par M. Chainé.*

— *See BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE—Paris. [Département des manuscrits.] Catalogue des manuscrits éthiopiens de la collection Mondon—Vidaillhet. Par M. Chainé.*

CHAIT SINGH. *See* CAIT SIMHA.

CHAITANYA. *See also* CAITANYA.

CHAITANYA TO VIVEKANANDA; *lives of the saints of Bengal. 1st ed. Madras, 1928. 8°. 169. B. 85.*

CHAITANYA LIBRARY. *See* CALCUTTA—*Chaitanya Library.*

CHAJES (H. P.) *Jüdische und jüdisch-indische Grabinschriften aus Aden. Mit einer Besprechung der indischen Texte von J. Kirste. Mit ... Abbildungen, etc. (Part of "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akad. der Wissenschaften in Wien, Bd. 147.") Wien, 1903. 8°. 158. G. 15.*

CHAKRABARTI. *See* CAKRAVARTI.

CHAKRABARTY. *See* CAKRAVARTI.

CHAKRAVARTI. *See* CAKRAVARTI.

CHAKRAVARTY. *See* CAKRAVARTI.

CHAKRAVORTY. *See* CAKRAVARTI.

CHALFANT (REV. FRANK H.) *Ancient Chinese Coinage. [With illus.] (Repr. from Shantung) Shanghai, 1913. 25 cm. 174. B. 49.*

CHALLAYE (FÉLICIE) *Au Japon et en Extrême Orient, etc. Paris, 1905. 8°. 69. A. 85.*

CHALLENGER SOCIETY. *Science of the sea: an elementary handbook of practical oceanography for travellers, sailors, and yachtsmen prepared by the Challenger Society. Ed. by G. H. Fowler. With illus. and charts. London, 1912. 8°. 132. B. 41.*

CHALLICE (RACHEL) *The Secret History of the Court of France under Louis XV. Ed. ... by Dr. Challice. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°. 113. B. 35.*

— *The Secret History of the Court of Spain during the last century. With ... illus. London, 1909. 8°. 113. G. 203.*

CHALMERS (ALEXANDER) *The General Biographical Dictionary: containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation; particularly the British and Irish ... New ed. ... enl. 32v. London, 1812-17. 8°. 124. A. 195.*

— *See* LUTHER (M.) *The Table Talk of Martin Luther ... With a memoir by A. Chalmers.*

— *See* *The Works of the English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper ... The additional lives by A. Chalmers, etc.*

CHALMERS (DALZELL) and ASQITH (Hon. CYRIL) *Outlines of Constitutional Law. 4th ed. London, 1930. 22 cm. 19. B. 8.*

**CHALMERS** (Capt. FREDERICK) Report on the Chittledroog Division of Mysore. [Yehwall, 1842.] 8°.

172. D. 35 (6).

**CHALMERS** (GEORGE) An Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies, etc. 2 v. Boston, 1845. 8°. 122. E. 35.

— The Life of Daniel De Foe. London, 1790. 8°. 169. A. 65 (4).

— Opinions of Eminent Lawyers, on various points of English Jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the colonies, fisheries, and commerce, of Great Britain: collected and digested from the originals in the Board of Trade, and other depositories. 2 v. London, 1814. 8°. 145. E. 15.

**CHALMERS** (ISABEL GRACE) See **CHALMERS** (Col. J.) Letters written from India during the Mutiny and Waziri Campaigns ... With a biographical sketch by I. G. Chalmers.

**CHALMERS** (J. A.) See **HATCH** (F. H.) and **CHALMERS** (J. A.) The Gold Mines of the Rand, etc.

**CHALMERS** (JAMES B.) Graphical Determination of Forces in Engineering Structures. London, 1881. 8°.

131. B. 67.

**CHALMERS** (Col. JOHN) Letters written from India during the Mutiny and Waziri campaigns ... With a biographical sketch by Isabel G. Chalmers. Edinburgh, 1904. 8°. 166. D. 157.

Printed for private circulation.

**CHALMERS** (M. D.) The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in British India, being the 2nd ed. of Chalmers' Negotiable Instruments Act. By A. Caspersz. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 171. A. 229.

— — 4th ed. by A. Eggar. Calcutta, 1913. 8°. 171 A. 229 (1).

— Local Government. London, 1883. 8°. 148. C. 71.

— and **OWEN** (DOUGLAS) A Digest of the Law relating to Marine Insurance 2nd ed. London, 1903. 8°. 131. G. 83.

**CHALMERS** (ROBERT) of Northam, 1st Baron. See **JĀTAKAS**. The Jātaka ... Tr. ... v. I ... by R. Chalmers, etc.

— See **SUTTAPIṬAKA**—*Khuddakanikāya* (*Suttanipata*.) Buddha's Teachings ... Ed. ... by Lord Chalmers.

— See **SUTTAPIṬAKA**—*Majjhimanikāya*. Further dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. by Lord Chalmers.

**CHALMERS** (THOMAS) On Political Economy, in connection with the moral state and moral prospects of society. Glasgow, 1832. 8°.

147. A. 67.

— Posthumous Works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers. Ed. by the Rev. W. Hanna. 8 v. London, 1847-49. 8°. 160. D. 27.

**CHALMERS-HUNT** (LEONARD) See 'Umar Ibn ul-Fāriḍ. The "Khamriyyah" wine song—of 'Umar Ibn ul-Fāriḍ and other Arabic poems. Paraphrased and rendered into English verse by Leonard Chalmers-Hunt, etc.

**CHALUZ DE VERNEVIL** (F. T. A.) See **VIRUES Y SPINOLA** (Gen. J. J. DE) AND **CHALUZ DE VERNEVIL** (F. T. A.) An Original grammar of Harmony, etc.

**CHALYBÄUS** (H. M.) Historical development of Speculative Philosophy, from Kant to Hegel ... Tr. by Rev. A. Edersheim. Edinburgh, 1854. 8°. 150. A. 47.

**CHAMAN LALL**. See **CAMANLĀLA**.

**CHAMARAJENDRA UDAYĀR** *Mahā-rajā Bāhādur*. See **MYSORE**—*Maharaja of* [CHAMARAJENDRA UDAYAR.]

**CHAMARD** (HENRI) See **CHANSONS DE GESTE**—*Chanson de Roland*. La Chanson de Roland. Traduction ... par H. Chamard, etc.

**CHAMBA**—*Bhūrī Singh Museum*. Catalogue of the Bhuri Singh Museum at Chamba—Chamba State Panjāb—by J. Ph. Vogel. [With illus.] Calcutta, 1909. 8°. 174. E. 341.

CHAMBERLAIN (Sir AUSTEN) *Down the years.* [With plates.] *London*, 1935. 21 cm. 111. F. 87.

— *Politics from Inside: an epistolary chromide 1906-14 ... With frontispiece, etc.* *London*, 1936. 24 cm. 111. F. 95.

— *Twenty Five Years a King: the book of the Pathe Film ... With ... illus. etc.* *London*, 1935. 24 cm. 111. F. 79.

— See PETRIE (Sir C.) *The Chamberlain Tradition.*

— See STRESEMANN (GUSTAV) *Essays and speeches, etc.*

CHAMBERLAIN (BASIL HALL) *The Classical Poetry of the Japanese.* *London*, 1880. 8°. 174. D. 169.  
*Part of "Trübner's Oriental ser."*

— *A Handbook of Colloquial Japanese.* 4th ed. rev. *London*, 1907. 8°. 5. D. 17.

— *Japanese Poetry.* *London*, 1910. 21 cm. 158. H. 53.

— *A Practical Introduction to the study of Japanese Writing—Mojino Shirube.* 2nd ed. etc. *London*, 1905. 31×23 cm. 158. H. 32.

— *A Romanized Japanese Reader: consisting of Japanese anecdotes, maxims, etc., in easy written style; with an English translation and notes.* 3 pts. *London*, [1886.] 16 cm. In 1 v. 158. H. 47.

— *A Simplified Grammar of the Japanese language. Modern written style.* *London*, 1886. 8°. 158. H. 5.

*Part of "Trübner's Collection of Simplified Grammars".*

— *Things Japanese, being notes on various subjects connected with Japan for the use of travellers and others.* 2nd ed. ... enl. *London*, 1891. 8°. 69. A. 45.

— 4th ed. rev. etc. *London*, 1902. 8°. 16. H. 2.

CHAMBERLAIN (BASIL HALL) [Ed.] *Huit siècles de poésie-française. Choix de B. H. Chamberlain, etc. (Les rimes impérissables)* *Paris*, 1927. 19 cm. 157. B. 497.

CHAMBERLAIN (BASIL HALL) and MASON (W. B.) *A Handbook for travellers in Japan; including the whole Empire from Yezo to Formosa ... With maps ... and ... illus.* 6th ed. rev. *London*, 1901. 8°. 69. A. 77.

*One of "Murray's Handbooks".*

— 7th ed. rev. *London*, 1903. 8°. 16. B. 25.

CHAMBERLAIN (Gen. Sir CRAWFORD) *Remarks on Captain Trotter's biography of Major W. S. R. Hodson* *Edinburgh*, 1901. 8°. 148. B. 111 (7).

*Printed for private circulation.*

CHAMBERLAIN (EUGENE TYLER) *Navigation Laws of the United States*, 1915. *Washington*, 1915. 8°. 145. D. 13.

CHAMBERLAIN (F. M.) *Some Observations on Salmon and Trout in Alaska.* *Washington*, 1907. 8°. 135. G. 483.

CHAMBERLAIN (H.) See *A New and complete history and survey of the Cities of London and Westminster.* Rev. ... by H. Chamberlain.

CHAMBERLAIN (HOUSTON STEWART) See WUEST (F.) *Eine Entgegnung auf "die Grundlagen des 19 Jahrhunderts von H. S. Chamberlain.*

CHAMBERLAIN (Rev. JACOB) *The Cobra's Den and other stories of missionary work among the Telugus of India.* [With plates.] *London*, [1900.] 8°. 179. A. 359.

— *In the Tiger Jungle and other stories of missionary work among the Telugus of India, etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1901. 8°. 179. A. 357.

CHAMBERLAIN (Rev. JOHN) See YATES (Rev. W.) *Memoirs of Mr. John Chamberlain, late missionary in India, etc.*

**CHAMBERLAIN (JOSEPH)** Foreign and Colonial speeches, etc. *London*, 1897. 8°. 110. E. 37.

— Mr. Chamberlain's Speeches. Ed. by Charles W. Boyd. With an introd. by ... Austen Chamberlain, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1914. 23 cm. 148. C. 243.

— See FAMOUS speeches ... 2nd ser. (Government of Ireland Bill, April 9th, 1886. By Mr. Chamberlain.)

— See GARVIN (J. L.) The Life of Joseph Chamberlain, etc.

— See GULLEY (E. E.) Joseph Chamberlain and English social politics.

— See PETRIE (Sir C.) The Chamberlain Tradition.

— See VINCE (C. A.) Mr. Chamberlain's proposals ... with a preface by J. Chamberlain, etc.

— See WILSON (H. W.) Mr. Chamberlain's New Policy; fifty years of Free Trade and the result, etc.

**CHAMBERLAIN (JOSEPH P.)** The Regime of the International Rivers: Danube and Rhine. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 105, no. 1.) *New York*, 1923. 22 cm. 148. D. 141.

— See FOUILLÉE (A.) Modern French Legal Philosophy ... tr. ... by J. P. Chamberlain, etc.

**CHAMBERLAIN (NEVILLE)** See PETRIE (Sir C.) The Chamberlain Tradition.

— See FORREST (Sir GEORGE W.) Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain, etc.

**CHAMBERLAIN (WILLIAM I.)** Education in India. *New York*, 1899. 8°. 172. H. 125.

**CHAMBERLAIN AND CO., Booksellers.** Catalogue of Books and Papers, etc. New ser. no. 6, etc. [*London*, 1914, etc.] 22 cm. 161. C. 95.

*In progress.*

**CHAMBERLAYNE (EDWARD)** *Angliæ Notitia: or the present state of England ...* By E. Chamberlayne ... and continued by his son John Chamberlayne ... 22nd ed., with ... additions, etc. *London*, 1707. 8°.

62. D. 63.

— England's Wants: or, several proposals beneficial for England ... By a true lover of his country [E. Chamberlayne]. *London*, 1667. 8°.

147. E. 23 (5).

**CHAMBERLEN (PAUL)** The Military History of His Serene Highness Prince Eugene of Savoy, now Generalissimo of the Imperial Army, as also of His Grace the late Duke of Marlborough, Prince of the Roman Empire and of His Serene Highness the Prince of Nassau-Friezland, etc. *London*, 1736. fol. 124. E. 4.

**CHAMBERLIN (THOMAS C.)** Certain phases of Megatectonic Geology. (Repr. from *Journal of Geology*, 1926.) *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 153. H. 189.

— See DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, etc. (with an introd. by T. C. Chamberlain.)

— and SALISBURY (ROLLIN D.) Geology: earth history ... 3 v. *London*, 1909. 22 cm. 21. A. 3.

— Geology: processes and their results. 2nd ed. rev. [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 153. H. 61.

**CHAMBERLIN (WILLIAM HENRY)** Japan over Asia. With illus. and maps. *London*, 1938. 22 cm.

115. F. 131.

— The Russian Revolution, 1917-21. 2 v. [With maps and plates.] *London*, 1935. 23 cm. 113. F. 379.

— Soviet Russia. A living record and a history ... with illus. [and a map. Rev. ed.] *London*, [1931.] 22 cm. 113. F. 387.

- CHAMBERS ( ) Index to Heirs at Law, next of kin, owners of unclaimed money, missing friends and legatees, and creditors or their representatives in chancery suits, who have been advertised for during the last 150 years ... collected ... by E. Preston ... 4th ed. (of Chamber's Index). *London*, [1878.] 8°. **145. E. 83.**
- CHAMBERS ( ) *Lady*. See CHAMBERS (Sir R.) *Chief Justice of Bengal*. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts, collected during his residence in India, by ... Sir R. Chambers ... With a brief memoir, by Lady Chambers.
- CHAMBERS (Lt. Col.) Garibaldi and Italian Unity. *London*, 1864. 8°. **113. E. 11.**
- CHAMBERS (Maj.) Indian Horse notes, an epitome of useful information ... by Major C.— 6th ed. *etc. Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. **173. E. 23.**
- Indian notes about Dogs; their diseases and treatment. Comp. by Major Chambers. 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. **173. E. 145.**
- — 8th ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 12°. **173. E. 145 (1).**
- CHAMBERS (A. M.) A Constitutional History of England. *London*, 1909. 8°. **148. C. 191.**
- CHAMBERS (Rev. ARTHUR) Problems of the Spiritual. *London*, 1907. 8°. **160. T. 35.**
- See PALÉOLOGUE (M.) *The Romantic Diplomat: Talleyrand, Metternich and Chateaubriand*. Tr. by A. Chambers, *etc.*
- See SCHOUTZ (Commodore G. von) *With the British Battle Fleet ...* Tr. by A. Chambers, *etc.*
- CHAMBERS (CHARLES) *The Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency*. *London*, 1878. 4°. **173. G. 22.**
- *Views taken from the Colaba Observatory*. *London*, 1877. fol. **239. D. 20.**
- CHAMBERS (E.) See CATTELL (R. B.) [Ed.] *Human Affairs (Psychology in the Industrial life of the Nation by E. Chambers.)*
- CHAMBERS (EDMUND KERCHEVER) *The Elizabethan Stage*. 4 v. *Oxford*, 1923. 23 cm. **157. H. 203.**
- *The Mediæval Stage*. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1903. 8°. **157. H. 155.**
- *Shakespeare: a survey*. *London*, 1925. 19 cm. **156. F. 1633.**
- *William Shakespeare: a study of facts and problems*. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1930. 22 cm. **156. F. 1955.**
- See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and Studies by members of the English Association*. v. 10. Collected by E. K. Chambers.
- and SIDGWICK (F.) [Eds.] *Early English Lyrics: amorous, divine, moral and trivial*. Chosen by E. K. Chambers & F. Sidgwick. *London*, 1907. 18 cm. **156. D. 865.**
- CHAMBERS (EPHRAIM) See ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *Cyclopædia, or an Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences ... with suppl., etc.*
- CHAMBERS (F. W.) *The Use of Reference Books*. (Macmillan's Senior School ser.) *London*, 1936. 18 cm. **148. G. 1199.**
- CHAMBERS (FRANK P.) *The History of Taste: an account of the revolutions of art criticism and theory in Europe*. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1932. 24 cm. **137. A. 329.**
- CHAMBERS (GEORGE 'F.) *A Handbook of Descriptive and Practical Astronomy ...* 4th ed. 3v. *Oxford*, 1889-90. 8°. **20. B. 1.**
- *The Law relating to Local Rates with especial reference to the powers and duties of all rate-levying local authorities, and their officers comprising the statutes in full, and a digest of 718 cases ...* 2nd ed. *London*, 1889. 4°. **145. E. 12.**

CHAMBERS (GEORGE F.) *The Story of the Comets, simply told for general readers. [With plates and diagrams.] Oxford, 1909. 8°. 153. A. 137.*

CHAMBERS (H. NEVIL) *See* NEVIL-CHAMBERS (H.)

CHAMBERS (Capt. O. A.) *Handbook of the Lushai Country. With map. Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 162. D. 3.*

CHAMBERS (R.) *The Book of Days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the Calendar ... Ed. by R. Chambers. 2 v. London, 1863-64. 8°. T. C. C. 1.*

— [Another ed.] 2 v. *London, 1883. 4°. 155. G. 16.*

CHAMBERS (RAYMOND WILLIAM) *Beowulf: an introd. to the study of the poem, with a discussion of the stories of Offa and Finn. Cambridge, 1921. 23 cm. 156. F. 1459.*

— *England before the Norman Conquest. With a foreword on Roman Britain by M. Cary, etc. (Univ. of London, Intermediate Source-books of History, no. 7.) London, 1926. 20 cm. 111. A. 69.*

— *See* LONDON—*University College, [Library.] Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the Library of University College, London. With a note on the correspondence of H. C. Barlow and R. W. Chambers.*

CHAMBERS (ROBERT) *A Biographical Dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. Embellished with ... portraits. 4 v. Glasgow, 1835. 8°. 124. A. 189.*

— *Domestic Annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1858. 8°. 112. A. 3.*

— *Essays, familiar and humorous. 2 ser. London, [1866.] 8°. 156. E. 259.*

— *Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation" By the author of that work [R. Chambers]. London, 1845. 8°. 145. C. 17.*

CHAMBERS (ROBERT) *History of the Rebellion in Scotland in 1745, 1746 ... A new ed. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1828. 16°. 112. A. 9.*

— [Another ed. in one v.] *London, 1869. 8°. 112. A. 9 (A).*

— *History of the Rebellions in Scotland, under the Marquis of Montrose, and others, from 1638 till 1660. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1828. 16°. 112. A. 25.*

— *The Life of King James the First. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1830. 8°. 124. C. 61.*

— *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 10th ed. with ... additions ... and ... engravings, etc. London, 1853. 8°. 154. C. 13.*

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— *See* CHAMBERS (W.) and CHAMBERS (R.) *Chambers's Biographical Dictionary, etc.*

— *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature [ed. by Dr. R. Chambers], etc.*

CHAMBERS (Sir ROBERT) *Chief Justice of Bengal. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts, collected during his residence in India, by ... Sir R. Chambers ... With a brief memoir, by Lady Chambers. London, 1838. fol. 210. K. 14.*

CHAMBERS (WILLIAM) and Chambers (ROBERT) *Publishers. Chambers's Biographical dictionary: the great of all times and nations. Ed. by D. Patrick and F. H. Groome. London, 1908. 8°. 124. A. 303.*

— New ed. ... by W. Geddie and J. Liddel Geddie. *London, 1929. 8°. 124. A. 303 (1).*

— New ed. *etc. London, 1938. 8°. 7. F. 2.*

— *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature. New ed. ... by D. Patrick, etc.*

— *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *Chambers's Encyclopædia: a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge.*



CHAMBERS (WILLIAM) Architect. A Treatise on Civil Architecture in which the principles of that art are laid down, and illus. by .... plates ... 2nd ed. London, 1768. fol. **137. C. 106.**

— See CARR (Capt. M. W.) *Archaeologist*. Descriptive and historical papers relating to the Seven Pagodas on the Coromandel Coast, by W. Chambers . . Ed. by Capt. M. W. Carr.

CHAMBERS (Sir WILLIAM) *Comptroller of His Majesty's Works*. A Dissertation on Oriental [or rather Chinese] Gardening. London, 1772. 4°. **135. E. 2.**

CHAMBRAY (G. DE) *Marquis*. Histoire de l'expédition de Russie, avec un atlas ... 3<sup>e</sup> ed. 3 t. Paris, 1838. 8°. **113. C. 349.**

CHAMBRUN (Lt. Col. DE) and MARENCHES (Capt. DE) *L'armée américaine dans le conflit européen*. Paris, 1919. 23 cm. **108. D. 289.**

CHAMBURN (CLARA LONGWORTH DE) See LONGWORTH DE CHAMBURN (C.)

CHAMICH (Rev. MICHAEL) *History of Armenia* ... From B.C. 2247 to the year of Christ 1780, or 1229 of the Armenian era. Tr. ... by J. Avdall ... To which is appended a continuation of the history by the translator, from ... 1780 to the present date. 2 v. Calcutta, 1827. 8°. **107. H. 5.**

CHAMIER, Capt. See JAMES (W.) *The Naval History of Great Britain* ... a new ed. with additions and notes and an account of the Burmese War and the battle of Navarino, by Captain Chamier.

CHAMIER (Capt. F.) *A Review of the French Revolution of 1848, from the 24th of February to the election of the First President*. 2 v. London, 1849. 8°. **113. C. 83.**

CHAMIER (J. C.) *The Indian Youth's Guide to Arithmetic*. For the use of Schools. 6th ed. enl. Calcutta, 1840. 8°. **152. E. 17.**

CHAMIER (J. DANIEL) *Fabulous Monster*. London, 1934. 22 cm. **124. C. 263.**

CHAMIER (LENA M.) See SŪRYA GĪTĀ. or the Song of the Sun, the philosophy of mental and physical action forming part of the Karma Kānda, one of the three books of the Tattvasārāyana ... etc. By Lena M. Chamier.

CHAMOT (A. E.) See CHEKHOV (A.) *The Shooting party*. Tr. by A. E. Chamot.

— See LYESKOV (N. S.) *The Sentry and other stories*. Tr. by A. E. Chamot, etc.

CHAMOT (EMILE MONNIN) *Elementary Chemical Microscopy*. 1st ed. New York, 1915. 23 cm. **153. G. 129.**

CHAMPAT RAI JAIN. See CAMPATARĀYA JAINA.

CHAMPION (F. W.) *With a Camera in Tiger-land* [With plates and bibl.] London, 1927. 26 × 19 cm. **153. K. 6.**

CHAMPION (JOSEPH) See FIRDAUSI [Abul-Qāsim. Ḥasan bin 'Alī Firdausi known as Ferdosī]. *The Poems of Ferdosī*. Tr. from the Persian by J. Champion.

CHAMPION (MAURICE) *Les Inondations en France depuis le vie siècle Jusqué nos jours, etc.* 6 t. Paris, 1858. 8°. **132. A. 113.**

CHAMPION (SELWYN GURNEY) *Racial Proverbs: a selection of the World's Proverbs arranged linguistically*. With ... introd. etc. London, 1938. 25 cm. **3. D. 6.**

CHAMPLAIN (SAMUEL) *Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in the years 1599-1602, with maps and illus.* tr. ... by Alice Wilmere and ed. by Norton Shaw. London, 1859. **61. B. 275 (I) 77.**

**CHAMPLAIN** (SAMUEL DE) *Oeuvres de Champlain, publiées ... par l'abbé C. H. Laverdière. [With plates.]* 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 5 t. Québec, 1870. 4°. **98. E. 10.**

**CHAMPNEYS** (AMIAN L.) *Public libraries: a treatise on their design, construction and fittings, etc. London, 1907. 4°. 161. E. 156.*

**CHAMPOLLION** (JEAN FRANÇOIS) *L'Égypte sous les Pharaons, ou recherches sur la géographie, la religion, la langue, les écritures et l'histoire de l'Égypte avant l'invasion de Cambyse. 2 t. Paris, 1814. 8°. 92. B. 89.*

— Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens, ou recherches sur les élémens premiers de cette écriture sacrée; sur leurs diverses combinaisons, et sur les rapports de ce système avec les autres méthodes graphiques égyptiennes. Avec un volume de planches. Paris, 1824. 8°. **161. A. 15.**

**CHĀNAKYA.** See CĀNAKYA.

**CHANCE** (JAMES FREDERICK) [*Ed.*] *British Diplomatic Instructions 1689-1789, v. 1- Sweden, 1689-1727. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by James Frederick Chance, etc. (Camden ser. v. 32.) London, 1922. 22 x 17 cm. 148. C. 335 (1).*

— *British Diplomatic Instructions, 1689-1789, v. 3: Denmark. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society, by James Frederick Chance, etc. (Royal Historical Society: Camden ser. v. 36.) London, 1926. 22 x 16 cm. 148. C. 335 (3).*

— *British Diplomatic Instructions, 1689-1789, v. 5: Sweden, 1727-89. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society, by James Frederick Chance etc. (Royal Historical Society: Camden ser. v. 39.) London, 1928. 22 x 17 cm. 148. C. 335 (5).*

**CHANCELLOR** (E. BERESFORD) *The History of the Squares of London: topographical and historical. With ... illus. London, 1907. 8°. 62. H. 189.*

— *Life in Regency and Early Victorian times: an account to the days of Brummell and D'Orsay 1800 to 1850. [With plates.] London, 1926. 25 cm. 149. B. 177.*

**CHANCY** (H. J.) *Our Weights and Measures. A practical treatise on the standard weights and measures in use in the British Empire. With some account of the metric system. London, 1897. 8°. 147. E. 119.*

**CHAND** (GYAN) See JĀNA CANDA.

**CHANDA.** See CANDA.

**CHANDIK** (BISSISSUR NATH) See VIŚVEŚVARANĀTHA CANDIKA.

**CHANDLER** (F.) *A Monograph on the profitable disposal of nightsoil and refuse from towns and cantonments in India. Allahabad, 1909. 8°. 132. F. 201.*

**CHANDLER** (FRANK WADLEIGH) *The Literature of Roguery. (The Types of English Literature ser.) 2 v. London, 1907. 8°. 156. A. 355.*

**CHANDLER** (J. S.) *History of the Jesuit Mission in Madura, South India in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Madras, 1909. 24 cm. 179. A. 513.*

**CHANDLER** (RICHARD) *Travels in Asia Minor: or an account of a tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. Oxford, 1775. 4°. 66. A. 8.*

— *Travels in Greece: or an account of a tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. Oxford, 1776. 4°. 64. E. 4.*

**CHANDLER** (S. E.) See FREEMAN (W. G.) and CHANDLER (S. E.) *The World's Commercial Products, etc.*

**CHANDRA.** See CANDA.

**CHANDRAGUPTA.** See CANDRAGUPTA.

CHANDRAHĀSA: or the Lord of the Fair Forger. A Hindu drama [in verse]. *Bangalore*, 1882. 8°.

174. E. 21.

CHANDRAKANTA ABHIDHAN—A comprehensive dictionary of the Assamese Language, etc. *Jorehat*, [1932.] 4°.

33. J. 8.

CHANG (SHERMAN H. M.) The Marxian Theory of the State. With an introd. by John R. Commons. *Philadelphia*, 1931. 24 cm.

148. B. 617.

CH'ANGCH'UN. The Travels of an Alchemist: the journey of the Taoist Ch'angch'un from China to the Hindukush at the summons of Chingiz Khan. Recorded by his disciple Le Chih-ch'aug. Tr. with an introd. by Arthur Wabey. (Broadway Travellers.) *London*, 1931. 22 cm.

61. B. 461 (16).

CHANGE for the American Notes in letters from London to York. By an American Lady [i.e., Mrs. Henry Wood]. [Written in answer to Charles Dickens', "American Notes."] *London*, 1843. 8°.

99. A. 17.

CHANGEZ KHĀN. See BRACKHAUSEN (J.) *L'empire jaune de Genghis Khan*, etc.

— See FOX(R.) *Genghis Khan*.

— See VLADIMIRTSOV (B. Y.) *The Life of Chingiz Khan*.

CHANG-TSZE See HARLEZ (C. DE) [Ed.] *Textes tâ-ôi-tes*, traduits ... par C. de Harlez. (Chuang-tze.)

CHANG-WEI CHIU. The Speaker of the House of Representatives since 1896. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 297.) (With bibl.) *New York*, 1928. 23 cm.

122. D. 69.

CHANNING (EDWARD) A History of the United States, etc. 4 v. *New York*, 1917-18. 23 cm.

122. D. 31.

— The United States of America, 1765-1865. *Cambridge*, 1896. 8°.

122. D. 11.

— See PLOETZ (C.) *An Epitome of History*, etc.

CHANNING (EDWARD) and COOLIDGE (ARCHIBALD CARY) [Eds.] *The Barrington-Bernard Correspondence and illustrative matter 1760-70 drawn from the papers of Sir Francis Bernard ... ed. by Edward Channing and Archibald Cary Coolidge. (Harvard Hist. Studies, v. 17.) Cambridge*, 1912. 23 cm.

108. A. 17 (17).

CHANNING (MARK) *Indian Mosaic. London*, 1936. 24 cm. 162. A. 1063.

CHANNING (WILLIAM ELLERY) *Memoirs of W. E. Channing. With extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 v. London*, 1848. 8°.

160. L. 91.

— See ELIOT (C. W.) *Four American Leaders*.

— See RENAN (E.) *Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian Thought*, etc.

— See SUNDERLAND (J. T.) *Eminent Americans whom India should know*.

CHANOINE ( ) and LAGRENÉ (DE) *Mémoire les barrages à hausses mobiles. Paris*, 1862. 8°.

132. A. 29.

CHANSONS DE GESTE—*Chanson de Roland. La Chanson de Roland. Traduction nouvelle d'après le manuscrit d'Oxford par Henri Chamard, etc. Paris*, 1919. 19 cm.

157. B. 355.

CHANT (CLARENCE AUGUSTUS) *Our Wonderful Universe: an easy introd. to the study of the heavens (Illus.) London*, 1928. 20 cm.

153. A. 239.

CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE (P. D.) *Manual of the Science of Religion ... tr. from the German, etc. London*, 1891. 8°.

160. A. 55.

— *Manuel d'histoire des religions. Traduit sur la 2<sup>e</sup> éd. allemande. etc. Paris*, 1904. 8°. 160. A. 179.

**CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE** (P. D.) *The Religion of the Teutons.* Tr. from the Dutch by Bert J. Vos, etc. (Handbooks on the History of Religions. v. 3.) *Boston*, [1902.] 21 cm. **160. A. 471.**

**CHAN-TOON.** *A Marriage in Burmah.* A Novel. 2nd impr. *London*, 1905. 8°. **175. D. 323.**

— *The Principles of Buddhist Law* ... containing a translation of important portions of *The Manu Thara Shwe Myin*, with notes ... 2nd ed. *Rangoon*, 1903. 8°. **171. A. 509.**

**CHANTRE (E.) and BOURDARET (E.)** *Les Coréens. Esquisse anthropologique.* [With illus.] (From t. 21 of the Publs. of the Société d'anthropologie de Lyon.) *Lyon*, 1902. 8°. **155. F. 87 (8).**

**CHAO-KWANG WU.** *The International aspect of the Missionary Movement in China.* [With bibl.] (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in Hist. and Pol. Sc., New ser. no. 11.) *Baltimore*, 1930. 21 cm. **160. M. 163.**

**CHAOPHYA THIPAKON.** *The Modern Buddhist; being the views of a Siamese Minister of State on his own and other religions.* Tr. with remarks, by H. Alabaster. *London*, 1870. 8°. **178. D. 65.**

**CHAPIN (WILLIS O.)** *The Masters and Master-pieces of Engraving.* Illus. with ... engravings, etc. *New York*, 1894. 8°.

**R. R. T. C. I. 1.**

**CHAPLIN (DOROTHEA)** *Matter, Myth and Spirit, or Keltic and Hindu Links.* With illus. *London*, 1935. 21 cm. **178. C. 1337.**

— *Some aspects of Hindu Medical treatment.* Two psychotherapeutic tales. *London*, 1930. 18 cm. **132. H. 179.**

**CHAPLIN (WILLIAM)** *A Report exhibiting a view of the Fiscal and Judicial system of Administration introduced into the conquered territory above the Ghauts under the authority of the commissioner in the Dekhan.* *Bombay*, 1824. 8°. **172. F. 481.**

— — — [Another copy.] *Bombay*, 1824. 8°. **172. F. 483.**

— — — [Another ed.] *Bombay*, 1838. 8°. **172. F. 485.**

— — — [Another ed.] *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. **172. F. 485 (1).**

**CHAPMAN (A. B. WALLIS)** See **SHILLINGTON (V. M.)** and **CHAPMAN (A. B. W.)** *The Commercial Relations of England and Portugal, etc.*

**CHAPMAN (A. BEATRICE WALLIS)** and **CHAPMAN (MARY WALLIS)** *The Status of Women under the English Law, etc.* *London*, 1909. 12°.

**396. 2**  
**1.**

**CHAPMAN (A. CHASTON)** *Brewing.* [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1912. 17 cm. **156. A. 309 (47).**

**CHAPMAN (Rev. B.)** *The History of Gustavus Adolphus, and of the Thirty Year's War, up to the King's death: with some account of its conclusion by the Peace of Westphalia. anno 1648 ...* Illus. with plans, etc. *London*, 1856. 8°. **113. D. 7.**

**CHAPMAN (CHARLES E.)** *Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the history of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest. (Semicentennial Publs. of the Univ. of California in History, v. 8.)* *Berkeley*, 1919. 24 cm.

**161. D. 239.**

— *A History of Spain founded on the Historia de España y de la civilización española of Rafael Altamira* *New York*, 1918. 22 cm.

**113. G. 229.**

CHAPMAN (Mrs. E. F.) *Sketches of some Distinguished Indian Women. With a pre. by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. London, 1891. 8°.* **169. D. 73.**

CHAPMAN (E. H.) *The Study of the Weather. (The Cambridge Nature Study ser.) Cambridge, 1919. 20 cm.* **153. B. 91.**

CHAPMAN (Maj. F. R. H.) *How to learn Hindustāni, etc. London, 1907. 8°.* **177. B. 115.**

— Urdu Reader for beginners. Containing ... a ... vocabulary, etc. *London, [1905 ?] 8°.* **177. B. 103.**

CHAPMAN (FRANCIS W.) *The Great Pyramid of Ghizeh from the aspect of Symbolism and Religion. Rev. ed. [Illus.] London, 1933. 23 cm.* **160. S. 133.**

CHAPMAN (FREDERIC) *See* THIBAUT (J. A.) *Mother of Pearl. A translation by F. Chapman.*

CHAPMAN (GEORGE) *Eastward Hoe. Made by Geo. Chapman and others [i.e., Ben Jonson and Marston.] 1605. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1914. 26×19 cm.* **156. B. 8 (47).**

— *Eastward Hoe. By Chapman, Jonson, and Marston. Ed. with introd. ... by Julia Hamlet Harris, etc. [With bibl.] (Yale Studies in English, no. 73.) New Haven, 1926. 23 cm.* **156. C. 819.**

*A dissertation presented to the faculty of the Graduate School of Yale Univ. in candidacy for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.*

— George Chapman. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by W. L. Phelps, etc. (All Fools. Bussy D'Ambois. The Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois. The Conspiracy of Charles, Duke of Byron.) (Mermaid ser.) *London, [1913 ?] 18 cm.*

**156. C. 291 (6).**

— *See* ROBERTSON (J. M.) *Shakespeare and Chapman, etc.*

CHAPMAN (GEORGE) *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (George Chapman.)*

CHAPMAN (GUY) *See* BATHO (E.) and DOBREE (B.) *The Victorians and after. 1830-1914 ... With a chapter on the Economic background by Guy Chapman.*

— *See* BECKFORD (W.) *The Travel diaries of William Beckford ... ed. ... by G. Chapman, etc.*

— *See* BECKFORD (W.) *Vathek with the episodes of Vathek. Ed. ... by G. Chapman, etc.*

CHAPMAN (JOHN) *The Cotton and Commerce of India, considered in relation to the interests of Great Britain: with remarks on railway communication in the Bombay Presidency. London, 1851. 8°.* **135. F. 5.**

— *Principles of Indian Reform: being brief hints, together with a plan, for the improvement of the constituency of the East India Company, and for the promotion of Indian public works. 2nd ed. London, 1853. 8°.* **169. A. 45 (7).**

CHAPMAN (JOHN ALEXANDER) *Aesop in rhyme. Calcutta, 1923. 19 cm.* **156. D. 1381.**

— *The Character of India: a reply of Mother India. 2nd ed. Oxford, 1928. 8°.* **173. A. 331 (1).**

— *Christus natus est [and other poems]. Calcutta, 1923. 20 cm.* **156. D. 1093.**

— — — [Another copy.] **156. D. 1095.**

— *India, its character: a reply to Mother India. Oxford, 1928. 22 cm.* **173. A. 331.**

— *Lyrical poems. Calcutta, 1927. 19 cm.* **156. D. 1411.**

— *Manual of Library Indexing. 2 pts. Calcutta, 1919. 33 cm.* **239. A. 62.**

— — — [Another copy.] **239. A. 63**  
*Typed copy.*

CHAPMAN (JOHN ALEXANDER) *Papers on Shakespeare, etc. Bombay, 1932, etc. 22 cm. 156. F. 2121.*

*In progress.*

— *Papers on Shelley, Wordsworth and others. London, 1929. 8°. 156. F. 1939.*

— *Poems. By J. A. Chapman. [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 175. C. 221.*

— *The Rampur Anthology. Bombay, 1934. 19 cm. 175. C. 303.*

— *Religious Lyrics of Bengal. Calcutta, 1926. 18 cm. 178. C. 867.*

— *Wordsworth and literary criticism. (Russell Lecture, 1931. delivered at Patna College on the 10th December, 1931.) London, 1932. 22 cm. 156. F. 2029.*

— *See 'ALĪ BIN ABĪ TĀLIB. Maxims of Ali. [Tr. by J. A. Chapman.]*

— *See RUSSELL (Capt. C.) Sonnets, Poems, and Translations ... With eight introductory sonnets and a memoir by J. A. Chapman.*

— *See SURENDRANĀTHA KUMĀRA. Vaishnava Lyrics, etc.*

CHAPMAN (JOHN JAY) *Government and Democracy and other essays. London, 1898. 8°. 148. B. 113.*

*This book appeared in the United States under the title "Causes and Consequences".*

CHAPMAN (PRISCILLA) *Hindu Female Education. [With plates.] London, 1839. 8°. 172. H. 25.*

CHAPMAN (R. B.) *The Law of Landlord and Tenant in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, being Act X of 1859 and Act VI of 1862, B.C., illus. by ... decisions of the Court of Sadr Dewani Adalat, and of the High Court of Judicature; together with the rules of the Board of Revenue for the guidance of Revenue Officers ... ed. by R. B. Chapman. 2nd official ed. corrected to June, 1866. Calcutta, 1866. 8°. 171. A. 333.*

*Other ed. of this will be found in the Catalogue of Official Publns.*

CHAPMAN (R. L.) *Catalogue of the books in the Library of the Indian Museum. Corrected to August, 1887. (Suppl. II ... by H. B. Perie. Calcutta, 1889-97. 8°. 161. I. 273.*

CHAPMAN (ROBERT WILLIAM) *The Portrait of a scholar and other essays written in Macedonia, 1916-18 London, 1920. 20 cm. 156. E. 1173.*

— *See AUSTEN (J.) The Novels of Jane Austen. The text based on collation of the early ed. by R. W. Chapman. etc.*

CHAPMAN (SYDNEY J.) *The Cotton Industry and Trade. With ... illus. London, 1905. 8°. 134. F. 97.*

— *The History of Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. With special reference to the effect of tariffs. London, 1899. 8°. 147. E. 219.*

— *The Lancashire Cotton Industry. A study in economic development. (Publns. of the Univ. of Manchester, Econ. ser. no. 1.) Manchester, 1904. 8°. 134. F. 99.*

— *Outlines of Political Economy. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. London, 1927. 19 cm. 147. A. 335.*

— *Political Economy (Home Univ. Lib.) London, [1912.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (59).*

— *A Reply to the Report of the Tariff Commission on the Cotton Industry. Written for the Free Trade League. Manchester, 1905. 8°. 147. E. 245.*

— *Work and Wages in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages." Pt. II. Wages and Employment ... With an introd. by Lord Brassey, etc. 2 pts. London, 1908. 8°. 147. B. 89.*

CHAPMAN (Sydney J.) [Ed.] *Labour and Capital after the War. By various writers. With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. J. H. Whitley, ... Ed. by S. J. Chapman, etc. London, 1918. 19 cm. 147. B. 139.*

CHAPMAN AND HALL. A Catalogue of modern works on Science and Technology, classified under authors and subjects. Entirely rev. and enl. 38th ed. *London*, 1910. 8°.

161. D. 109.

CHAPMAN-HUSTON (DESMOND) See PILAR, *Princess of Bavaria* and CHAPMAN-HUSTON (D.) Don Alfonso XIII.

— See PLESS [DAISY CORNWALLIS-WEST] *Princess*. Daisy Princess of Pless, by herself. Ed. with an introd. by Major Desmond Chapman-Huston.

CHAPONE (MRS. HESTER) See WHEELER (E. R.) *Famous Blue-stockings, etc.* (Mrs. Chapone).

CHAPOT (V.) See CONTENAU (G.) and CHAPOT (V.) *L'Art Antique Orient, Grèce, Rome*.

CHAPOT (VICTOR) *The Roman World*. With maps. [Pref. sd.: Henri Berr. With plates and bibl.] (History of Civilization.) *London*, 1928. 24 cm.

107. E. 47.

CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE ( ) *Voyage en Sibérie fait par ordre du Roi en 1761*. (t. 2 par M. Kracheninnikow) ... Enrichi de cartes ... gravures, etc. 3 t. *Paris*, 1768. 4°.

69. B. 2.

CHAPPELL (EDWIN) See PEPPYS (S.) *The Tangier Papers* ... ed. ... by E. Chappel.

CHAPPELL (Miss JENNIE) *Pandita Ramabai: a great life in Indian missions*. *London*, [1938.] 18 cm.

169. D. 821.

CHAPRA—*Municipal Board*. By-laws, etc. *Chapra*, 1901. 12°.

172. A. 595 (2).

CHAPTAL, Count. *Del' Industrie française*. 2 t. *Paris*, 1819. 8°.

135. G. 9.

CHAPTERS on Coronations. [By W. C. Taylor.] [With illus.] *London*, 1838. 8°.

126. C. 9.

CHAPTERS on Political Economy ... 1st ed. v. I. *Allahabad*, 1854. 8°.

147. A. 17.

CHARAN (SHIVA) See ŚIVA CARANA.

CHARAN DAS DEVA See RĀICARĀṆA GHOSA, Śrī Śrīmat Rādhāramāṇa Carāṇa Dāsa Deva.

CHARBONNEL (J. ROGER) *La Pensée Italienne au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle et le courant libertin*. *Paris*, 1919. 25 cm.

151. E. 2.

CHARCOT (JEAN) *The Voyage of the "Why Not?" in the Antarctic*. The Journal of the 2nd French South Polar Expedition, 1908-10 ... English version by P. Walsh. *London*, [1911.] 4°.

105. C. 4.

CHARDIN (JEAN) See BRUIN (C. DE) *Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes Orientales* ... on y a jouté ... quelques remarques contre Chardin, etc.

CHARDIN (Sir JOHN) Sir John Chardin's travels in Persia. With an introd. by Brigadier General Sir Percy Sykes, etc. *London*, 1927. 26×19 cm.

67. A. 42.

— The Travels of Sir Chardin into Persia, and the East Indies, containing the author's voyage from Paris to Ispahan. 2 pts. *London*, 1686. fol.

67. A. 16.

— — [Another ed.] *London*, 1691. fol.

67. A. 16 (1).

CHARI (A. KRISNĀMA) See KRṢṆĀMA CĀRĪ (A.)

CHĀRĪ (P. RĀMĀNUJA) See RĀMĀNUJA CĀRĪ.

CHARIAR (M. S. THIRUVENKATA) See THIRUVENKĀTĀ CHĀRĪĀR.

CHARIAR (V. KRISHNAMA) See KRṢṆĀMA CHARIAR (V.)

CHARIGNON (A. J. H.) See POLO (M.) *Le Livre de Marco Polo* ... traduit en français moderne ... par A. J. H. Charignon, etc.

**CHARITON**, *Aphrodisiensis*. See **HIRSCHIG** (G. A.) Ἐρωτικῶν Λογῶν Συγγραφεύς. *Erotici scriptores* ... *Chariton Aphrodisiensis, etc.*

**CHARLES I**, *King of England*. A Collection of original Royal Letters, written by King Charles the First and Second, King James the Second, and the King and Queen of Bohemia; together with ... letters written by Prince Rupert, Charles Louis Count Palatine, the Duchess of Hanover ... dedicated ... to His Majesty by Sir George Bromley, Bart. *Illus. etc. London, 1787. 8°.* **124. C. 83.**

— *ΕικωνΒασιλικη*. The Pourtraicture of His sacred Majestie in his solitudes and sufferings. [Variously ascribed to Bisoph Gauden, King Charles I., and others.] *London, 1824. 8°.* **111. C. 121.**

— The Last Advice of Charles the First to his son, *etc. Edinburgh, 1886. 21 cm.* **124. C. 215.**

— See **BELLOC** (H.) *Charles the First, King of England.*

— See **BROOKES** (J.) *A Vindication of Charles the First.*

— See **MUDDIMAN** (J. G.) *Trial of King Charles the First, etc.*

— See **STEVENSON** (G. S.) [*Ed.*] *Charles I in captivity, etc.*

**CHARLES II**, *King of England*. See **DRINKWATER** (J.) *Mr. Charles, King of England.*

— See **IMBERT-TERRY** (H. M.) *A Misjudged Monarch, Charles Stuart, etc.*

— See **OGG** (D.) *England in the reign of Charles II.*

**CHARLES V**, *Emperor of Germany*. The Autobiography of the Emperor Charles V., recently discovered in the Portuguese language ... The English translation by L. F. Simpson. *London, 1862. 8°.* **113. D. 105.**

**CHARL** *Emperor of Germany*. Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the Courts of England and France. ... With ... biographical notices of the Emperor, and of some of the ... officers of his army and household ... ed. by W. Bradford. *London, 1850. 8°.* **113. D. 23.**

— See **HAGGARD** (*Lt. Col. A. C. P.*) *Two Great Rivals François I and Charles V, etc.*

**CHARLES X**, and Louis Philippe: the secret history of the Revolution of July, 1830. *London, 1839. 8°.* **113. C. 29.**

**CHARLES XII**, *King of Sweden*. See **VOLTAIRE** (F. M. A. DE) *Histoire Charles XII, etc.*

**CHARLES XIV**, *King of Sweden and Norway* [*Jean Baptiste Bernadotte*] See **BARTON** (Rt. Hon. Sir D. P.) *The Amazing career of Bernadotte 1763-1844.*

— See **BARTON** (Sir D. P.) *Bernadotte and Napoleon, etc.*

— See **BARTON** (Sir D. P.) *Bernadotte, Prince and King, 1810-44.*

— See **BARTON** (Sir D. P.) *First phase, 1763-99, etc.*

**CHARLES** (A. P.) *A Monograph on Gold and Silver Ware produced in the United Provinces. Allahabad, 1905. 4°.* **135. F. 138.**

**CHARLES** (JAMES) *Brief statement relative to the objects and operations of the General Assembly's Institution, etc. Calcutta, 1841. 8°.* **148. G. 20 (1).**

**CHARLES** (Rev. ROBERT HENRY) *Archdeacon of Westminster. Lectures on the Apocalypse. (Schweich Lectures, 1919.) London, 1922. 25 cm.* **160. F. 34.**

— *Religious Development between the Old and New Testaments (Home Univ. Lib.). London, [1919.] 17 cm.* **156. A. 171 (94).**



CHARLES (T. EDMONDSTON) *Dengue*: its history, symptoms, and treatment, being clinical lectures, etc. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. 133. C. 17.

CHARLES DE BOURBON. *See* HARE (C.) Charles de Bourbon, High Constable of France, etc.

CHARLES DICKENS: the story of his life. By the author of the "Life of Thackeray" [J. C. Hotten]. With illus. etc. *London*, [1870.] 8°.

156. F. 81.

CHARLESROUX (FRANÇOIS) *L'Angleterre et l'Expédition française en Egypte*. 2 t. (Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte.) *Au Caire*, 1925. 28 cm.

121. B. 36.

— — — [Another copy.] 121. B. 38.

CHARLESROUX (J.) *L'Isthme et le Canal de Suez, historique—état actuel ... avec ... planches, etc.* 2 t. *Paris*, 1901. 4°. 92. E. 6.

CHARLESWORTH (M. P.) *Trade-routes and Commerce of the Roman Empire*. *Cambridge*, 1924. 19 cm.

147. E. 501.

CHARLESWORTH (M. P.) [Ed.] *See* CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY, ed. by J. B. Bury and others.

CHARLETON (A. G.) *Gold Mining and Milling in Western Australia, with notes upon telluride treatment, costs and mining practice in other fields. With ... illus. etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°.

131. F. 75.

CHARLETON (ARTHUR G.) *Tin. Describing the chief methods of mining, dressing and smelting it abroad. With notes upon Arsenic, Bismuth and Wolfram. With drawings, etc.* *London*, 1884. 8°.

131. F. 37.

CHARLETON (WALTER) *See* EPICURUS. Epicurus's morals. Collected and faithfully Englished [by] W. Charleton, etc.

CHARLOO (V. SADAGOPAL) *See* SATHAGOPĀCĀRYULA (V).

CHARLOT (JEAN) *See* BELLOC (H.) Characters of the Reformation. Twenty-three portraits by Jean Charlot.

CHARLOTTE, *Empress of Mexico*. *See* CORTI (E. C.) *Conte*. Maximilian and Charlotte of Mexico.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH [i.e., CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PHELAN afterwards TONNA] *Letters from Ireland*. *London*, 1838. 8°. 62. G. 1.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *Princess Palatine, Duchess of Orleans*. Life and letters of Charlotte Elizabeth ... 1652-1722, etc. *London*, 1889. 8°.

113. B. 119.

CHARLTON (GEORGE A.) *A Study of Chronic infection and sub-infection by the Colon Bacillus*. I. On the anemia produced by repeated injections of cultures of a Colon Bacillus of low virulence. (Repr. from the *Journal of Medical Research*, v. 8, no. 2.) *Boston*, [1902.] 8°.

132. D. 115 (1).

— — — II. On the Degeneration of the Spinal Cord produced by the repeated injection of cultures of Colon Bacillus of low virulence. (Repr. from the *Journal of Medical Research*, v. 9, no. 2.) [New York, 1904.] 8°.

132. D. 115 (7).

— and JEHLE (LUDWIG) *On the Etiology of Bacillary Dysentery and of Catarrhal Enteritis in Children*. (Repr. from the *Transactions of the Association of American Physicians*, 1904.) [New York, 1904?] 8°.

132. D. 177 (2).

CHARLTON (H. B.) *Shakespearian Comedy*. *London*, 1938. 22 cm.

156. F. 2417.

CHARLTON (JOHN) *Speech ... on the French language in the North-West House of Commons, February 1890*. *Ottawa*, 1890. 8°.

176. A. 81 (4).

CHARLU. *See* CARLU.

CHARMICHAEL ( ) *See* GROSE (J. H.) *A Voyage to the East Indies, etc.*

**CHARMILLOT (C.)** See **LOEWE (H.)** [*Ed.*] Dr. H. Loewe's Unterrichtsbrieft zur ... Erlernung fremder Sprachen ... Französisch. Unter Mitwirkung von C. Charmillot, etc.

**CHARMONT (JOSEPH)** See **FOUILLÉE (A.)** Modern French Legal Philosophy, etc. (Pt. I. A. Brief Survey of Philosophy of Law in France, Chap. 5-12: Recent Phases of French Legal Philosophy. By J. Charmont.)

**CHARNOCK (JOHN)** *Biographia Navalis*; or, impartial memoirs of the lives and characters of Officers of the Navy of Great Britain; from the year 1660 to the present time ... with portraits ... by Bartolozzi, etc. 5 v. London, 1794-97. 8°. **110. B. 1.**

**CHARNOCK (RICHARD STEPHEN)** *Verba Nominalia*; or words derived from Proper Names. London, 1866. 8°. **158. A. 65.**

**CHARNOWOOD, 1st Baron.** [GODFREY RATHBONE BENSON], Abraham Lincoln. By Lord Charnwood. London, 1917. 23 cm. **125. C. 1.**

— According to St. John. London, [1925?] 22 cm. **160. F. 217.**

— See **NETTLESHIP (R. L.)** Lectures on the Republic of Plato. Ed. by Lord Charnwood, etc.

**CHAROUSEK (RUDOLF)** Charausek's Games of Chess, with annot. and a biographical introd. by Philip W. Sergeant, etc. London, 1919. 18 cm. **136. D. 133.**

**CHARPENTIER (JARL)** Buddha. (De Största Märkesmännen, 11.) Stockholm, [1910?] 19 cm. **178. D. 529.**

— See **JOHANSSON (K. F.)** Festschrift, etc. (The Leśyā-theory of the Jainas and Ajīvikas. By Jarl Charpentier.)

**CHARPENTIER (JOHN)** Rousseau: the child of nature. London, 1931. 23 cm. **125. B. 455.**

**CHARPENTIER (PAUL)** Timber: a comprehensive study of wood in all its aspects, commercial and botanical, showing the different applications and uses of timber in various trades etc. ... with ... illus. London, 1902. 8°. **22. C. 4.**

**CHARRY (P. RAMANUJA)** See **RAMANUJA CĀRĪ (P.)**

**CHARTARIUS (VINCENTIUS)** *Imagines Deorum qui ab antiquis colebantur* ... Ab A. Verderio ... in meliorem ordinem digestae, etc. Lugdini, 1581. 8°. **Show case 3. A. 9. 138. C. 7.**

**CHARTER (ARTHUR G.)** See **KEY (E.)** Rahel Varnhagen ... Tr. ... by A. G. Charter, etc.

— See **HAMSUN (K.)** Benoni. Tr. ... by A. G. Charter.

**CHARTERED BANK CASE.** See **BHATTĀCĀRYA (R. C.)** The Chartered Bank Case.

The **CHARTERED INSTITUTE** of secretaries of Joint Stock Companies and other Public Bodies ... incorporated by Royal Charter 4th November, 1902 ... Royal Charter bye-laws examination regulations list of members, 1935-36. London, [1936.] 8°. **2. H. 7.**

**CHARTERIS (EVAN)** The Life and letters of Sir Edmund Gosse. [With illus. and bibl.] London, 1931. 26 cm. **124. B. 169.**

**CHARTERIS (Capt. EVANS)** John Sargent. [With plates.] London, 1927. 24 cm. **137. B. 201.**

**CHARTERIS (Brig. Gen. JOHN)** Field Marshal Earl Haig: with a foreward by John Buchan: With 8 halftone plates and numerous line engravings. London, 1929. 8°. **124. E. 431.**

**CHARTERS (W. W.)** Motion Pictures and youth. A Summary. (Payne Fund Studies.) New York, 1933. 20 cm. **148. G. 1109.**

CHARTIER (ALAIN) *Mars, or the truth about War.* By Alain [pseud. i.e. Alain Chartier]. Tr. from the French by Doris Mudie and Elizabeth Hill. With an introd. by André Maurois and a foreward by Denis Saurat, etc. *London*, 1930. 20 cm. **156. E. 1369.**

CHARTRES (C. B.) *Cost accounting Principles.* [Calcutta, 1930?] 23 cm. **147. F. 1013.**

CHARTS of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, shewing the mean pressure, winds and currents in each month of the year, etc. *Calcutta*, 1888. 4°. **214. I. 28.**

CHARUBRATA RAY. See CĀRUVRATA RĀYA.

CHARUCHANDRA. See CARUCANDRA.

CHARY (PAULINE DE) See FUGGER (P. E.) *Count.* The Fugger News—letters ... tr. by Pauline de Chary, etc.

— See PTASCHKINA (N. L.) *The Diary of Nelly Ptaschkina.* Tr. by P. de Chary.

CHASE (CLEVELAND B.) *The Young Voltaire.* *London*, 1926. 21 cm. **157. B. 483.**

CHASE (Lt. DORMER AUGUSTUS) *Anglo-Burmese Handbook or guide to a practical knowledge of the Burmese language.* *Maulmain*, 1852. 16°. **177. E. 125.**

CHASE (E. B.) *Jute-waste—Indian Railway Rhymes.* *London*, [1923?] 19 cm. **156. D. 1313.**

CHASE (EUGENE P.) See BUELL (R. L.) [Ed.] *Democratic Governments in Europe, etc.* (English Government and Politics. By E. P. Chase.)

CHASE (J. C.) See WILMOT (A.) *History of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope.* From ... 1820 to 1868 by ... J. C. Chase.

CHASE (MARY ELLEN) *Thomas Hardy from Serial to Novel.* *Minneapolis*, 1927. 20 cm. **156. F. 2291.**

CHASE (PLINY EARLE) *Sanscrit and English Analogues ... extr.* "Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society." *London*, 1860. 4°. **176. B. 16.**

CHASE (STUART) *A New Deal.* [With bibl.] *New York*, 1934. 21 cm. **147. A. 617.**

CHASE (STUART) and others. *Soviet Russia in the second decade: a joint survey by the technical staff of the first American trade union delegation.* *New York*, 1928. 8°. **148. D. 267.**

CHASE (WAYLAND JOHNSON) See CATO (D.) *The Distichs of Cato ...* tr. ... by W. J. Chase, etc.

CHASE (WILFRID EARL) *Poems.* Rev. and enl. ed. *Madison*, [1914?] 20 cm. **156. D. 767.**

— [Another ed.] *Madison*, 1928. 8°. **156. D. 767 (1).**

CHASLES (MICHEL) *Aperçu historique sur l'origine et le développement des méthodes en géométrie, particulièrement de celles qui se rapportent à la géométrie moderne, suivi d'un mémoire de géométrie sur deux principes généraux de la science, la dualité et l'homographie.* *Bruzelles*, 1837. 4°. **152. G. 2.**

CHASLES (PHILARÈTE) *Anglo-American Literature and Manners.* From the French, etc. *New York*, 1852. 8°. **157. A. 39.**

CHASSEAUD (GEORGE WASHINGTON) *The Druses of the Lebanon: their manners, customs, and history.* With a translation of their religious code. *London*, 1855. 8°. **66. C. 71.**

CHASTELLUX (F. J. DE) *Marquis.* *An Essay on Public Happiness, investigating the state of human nature, under each of the particular appearances, through the several periods of history to the present times.* [From the French.] 2 v. *London*, 1774. 8°. **150. E. 41.**

*Pubd. anonymously.*

## CHATARVIHARILALA

ANDLI.

Gandhi the Saviour? By Chater Behare Lal Andley. *Delhi*, 1933. 19 × 14 cm.

172. A. 1373.

CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A. DE) *Viscount*.

Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem et de Jérusalem à Paris, en allant par la Grèce, et revenant par l'Égypte, la Barbarie et l'Espagne. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. 3 t. *Paris*, 1812. 8°.

62. H. 173.

— Memoirs of Chateaubriand, from his birth in 1768, till his return to France in 1800. Written by himself. *London*, 1849. 8°.

157. B. 93.

— Sketches of English Literature; with considerations on the spirit of the times, men, and revolutions. 2v. *London*, 1836. 8°.

156. F. 145.

— Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary, during the years 1806 and 1807 ... tr. from the French by F. Shoberl. 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1812. 8°.

61. B. 87.

CHATEAUBRIAND (FRANÇOIS RENÉ DE) See BLENNERHASSETT (C. J.) *Lady*. Sidelights, etc. (Chateaubriand.)

— See CHINARD (G.) *L'Exotisme-Américain dans l'oeuvre de Chateaubriand*.

— See PALÉOLOGUE (M.) *The Romantic Diplomat ... Chateaubriand, etc.*

CHATEAUBRIAND (VICOMTE) *Oeuvres complètes*. 5 t. *Paris*, 1840. 4°.

157. B. 4.

CHATEAUBRIANT (ALPHONSE DE) *La Gerbe des Forces.—Nouvelle Allemagne*. *Paris*, 1937. 19 cm.

157. B. 595.

CHATEL (LEON) See COLSON (L.) and CHATEL (L.) *Culture et Industrie du Manioc, etc.*

CHATELIER (L. LE) See LE CHATELIER.

CHATER (ARTHUR G.) See AMUNDSEN (R.) *The South Pole ... tr. ... by A. G. Chater, etc.*

CHATER (ARTHUR G.) See HAALKE (M.) *Alli's Son*. Tr. by A. G. Chater.

— See HAMSUN (K.) *pseud.* [i.e., K. Pedersen.] *Benoni*. Tr. ... by A. G. Chater.

— See HAMSUN (K.) *pseud.* [i.e., K. Pedersen.] *Mysteries* Tr. ... by A. G. Chater.

— See HAMSUN (K.) *pseud.* [i.e., K. Pedersen.] *The Women at the Pump*. Tr. ... by A. G. Chater.

— See KEY (E.) *Love and Marriage* Tr. ... by A. G. Chater, etc.

— See KEY (E.) *The Younger generation*. Tr. ... by A. G. Chater.

— See LARSEN (J. A.) *The Philosopher's stone*. Tr. ... by A. G. Chater.

— See NANSEN (F.) *Through Siberia, the Land of the Future*. Tr. by A. G. Chater, etc.

CHATER (Sir CATCHICK PAUL) See ORANGE (J.) *The Chater Collection*. Pictures, etc.

CHATERJEA. See CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CHATERJEE. See CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CHATERJI. See CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

CHATFIELD (ROBERT) *An Historical Review of the Commercial, Political, and Moral State of Hindoostan; the rise and progress of Christianity in the East, ... and the means and probability of its future advancement*. With an introd. and map, illus. the relative situation of the British Empire in the East. *London*, 1908. 4°.

165. A. 20.

CHATHAM—*School of Military Engineering*. Instruction in Military Engineering, v. 1, pts. I-V, etc. *London*, 1870. 8°.

129. A. 127.

— — 2nd ed. v. I. *London*, 1877-78. 8°.

129. A. 127 (1).

**CHATHAM**—*School of Military Engineering. Instruction in Military Engineering*, v. 1, pts. I-V. 3rd ed. v. I, pts. 1, 2, 4 and 5. London, 1884-85. 8°. 129. A. 127 (2).

— 4th ed. v. I, pt. 1. London, 1888. 8°. 129. A. 127 (3).

— 5th ed. v. I, pt. 2. London, 1896. 8°. 129. A. 127 (4).

**CHATHAM, 1st Earl of** [WILLIAM PITT] Correspondence of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Ed. by ... John, Earl of Chatham (W. S. Taylor, Esq., and Capt. J. H. Pringle), etc. 4 v. London, 1838-40. 8°. 124. D. 191.

— Letters written by the late Earl of Chatham to his nephew Thomas Pitt, Esq., afterwards Lord Camelford, then at Cambridge ... 5th ed. London, 1805. 16°. 156. E. 13.

— The Love letters of William Pitt, First Lord Chatham. Ed. by Ethel Ashton Edwards. London, 1926. 23 cm. 124. D. 925.

— See BUTLER (H. M.) Lord Chatham as an orator, etc.

— See CROMER, 1st Earl [E. BARING] Political and Literary Essays. 2nd ser. (William Pitt, Earl of Chatham)

— See FAMOUS speeches ... [First ser.] (Reply to Horace Walpole, House of Commons, 1740. Speech in support of Lord Limerick's Second motions, House of Commons, 1742. Speech on Sir W. Yonge's motion respecting the Hanoverian Troops, House of Commons, 1742. On the Right to Tax America, House of Commons, 1766. By William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.)

— See GREEN (W. D.) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham and the growth and division of the British Empire, etc.

— See HARRISON (P.) Chatham, etc.

**CHATHAM, 1st Earl of** [WINSTANLEY] See HOTBLACK (K.) Chatham's Colonial Policy, etc.

— See MACAULAY (T. B.), 1st Baron. Two Essays on William Pitt, etc.

— See ROSEBURY, 5th Earl of [A. P. P.], Chatham: his early life and connections, etc.

— See RUVILLE (A. von) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, etc.

— See WINSTANLEY (D. A.) Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition, etc.

**CHATLEY (HERBERT)** The Problem of Flight: a text-book of aerial engineering. [With illus.] London, 1907. 8°. 153. F. 15.

**CHATRANG.** See CATRANG.

**CHATTERJEA.** See CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CHATTERJEE.** See CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CHATTERJI.** See CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CHATTERTON (ALFRED)** Agricultural and Industrial problems in India. Madras, [1900?] 8°. 134. D. 105.

— [Another ed.] Madras, [1904.] 8°. 134. D. 105 (1).

— Industrial Evolution in India. Madras, 1912. 8°. 135. F. 229.

— Lift Irrigation. (Repr. from the Indian Review for May 1906.) Madras, [1906.] 8°. 130. D. 63.

— Monograph on Tanning and Working in leather in the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 167.

— Note on Chrome Tanning in Madras. (Contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Calcutta on 29th December 1906.) Madras, 1906. 8°. 135. F. 231.

— Note on Industrial work in India. Madras, 1905. 8°. 135. F. 231.

— Our Underground Watersupply. (Repr. from the Indian Review of June, 1900.) Madras, 1900. 8°. 129. D. 59.

**CHATTERTON (ALFRED)** Progress in Irrigation by Pumping in Madras. (A paper contributed to the Industrial Conference held at Allahabad in December, 1910.) *Madras*, 1910. 8°.

132. A. 207.

— Rural Economics in India. *London*; 1927. 8°.

148. D. 213.

**CHATTERTON (C. J.)** Railway Business with the Jute Trade. *Calcutta*, [1904.] 8°.

130. F. 57.

**CHATTERTON (E. KEBLE)** The Old East Indiamen. *Illus. London*, [1914.] 22 cm.

170. C. 35.

**CHATTERTON (REV. EYRE)** A History of the Church of England in India since the early days of the East India Company. With ... *illus. London*, 1924. 21 cm.

179. A. 633.

— The Story of Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur ... With a pref. by the Lord Bishop of Chhota Nagpur. With map and *illus. London*, 1901. 8°.

179. A. 29.

— The Story of Gondwana. With a foreword by the Hon. Sir Benjamin Robertson, *etc. London*, 1916. 22 cm.

167. D. 61.

— Ten days with the Indian Army Corps at the Front. *London*, [1916.] 17 cm.

111. F. 43.

**CHATTERTON (Lady GEORGIANA)** Home Sketches and Foreign Recollections. 3 v. [With plates.] *London*, 1841. 8°.

156. F. 119.

— Memorials, personal and historical, of Admiral Lord Gambier, G.C.B. With original letters from William Pitt, first Lord Chatham, Lord Nelson, Lord Castlereagh, Lord Mulgrave, Henry Fox, first Lord Holland, Rt. Hon. George Canning, *etc.* Ed. from family papers. 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1861. 8°.

124. F. 7.

**CHATTERTON (Lt. Col. J. B.)** See GURKHA RIFLES. Sixth Gurkha Rifles Regimental Standing Orders. [Comp. and ed. by Lt. Col. C. M. Crawford and J. B. Chatterton.]

**CHATTERTON (PERRY)** Practical notes on the Locomotive for drivers and fitters. Containing 19 *illus. Calcutta*, 1910. 18 cm.

131. C. 91.

**CHATTERTON (THOMAS)** The Poetical Works of T. Chatterton ... to which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°.

156. D. 567 (6).

— See INGRAM (J. H.) The True Chatterton, *etc.*

— See RUSSELL (C. E.) Thomas Chatterton, the marvellous boy, *etc.*

**CHATTERTON-HILL (GEORGE)** Heredity and Selection in Sociology. *London*, 1907. 22 cm.

149. B. 73.

**CHATTO (WILLIAM ANDREW)** Facts and Speculations on the origin and history of Playing Cards. *London*, 1848. 8°.

136. D. 47.

— A Treatise on Wood Engraving: historical and practical. With ... *illus. engraved on wood by John Jackson. A new ed. with an additional chapter by Henry G. Bohn. London*, [1861?] 26×18 cm.

137. G. 83.

**CHATTOPADHYAYA.** See CATTOPADHYAYA.

**CHATURVEDI.** See CATURVEDI.

**CHAU JU-KUA:** his Work on the Chinese and Arab trade in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, entitled chufan-chi. Tr. from the Chinese and annot. by F. Hirth and W. W. Rockhill. [With a map.] *St. Petersburg*, 1912. 4°.

147. E. 34.

**CHAUCER (GEOFFREY)** The Book of Troilus and Criseyde. Ed. from ... the ... manuscripts by Robert Kilburn Root, *etc.* [With bibl.] *Princeton*, 1926. 24 cm.

156. D. 1575.

— The Canterbury Tales of Chaucer. To which are added an essay on his language and versification, ... together with notes and a glossary. By ... T. Tyrwhit ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1798. 4°.

150. D. 6.

**CHAUCER (Geoffrey)** Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, unannot. and annotated, with illus. of English life in Chaucer's time by J. Saunders. New and rev. ed. with illus. from the Ellesmere Ms. London, 1904. 8°. 156. D. 659.

— The Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer. Ed. ... by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat ... 2nd ed. 6 v. Oxford, 1899-1900. 8°. 156. B. 167.

— Poetical Works ... ed. by R. Bell. 8 v. London, 1855-56. 8°. 156. D. 35.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 1.*

— The Prioress's Tale [and] the Tale of Sir Thopas. Ed. by Lilian Winstanley, etc. (Pitt Press ser.) Cambridge, 1922. 17 cm. 156. A. 389.

— See BILDERBECK (J. B.) Chaucer's Legend of good Women, etc.

— See BRINK (B. T.) Chaucers' Sprache und Verskunst, etc.

— See BRINK (B. T.) The Language and Metre of Chaucer, etc.

— See BRUSENDORFF (A.) The Chaucer Tradition.

— See CHESTERTON (G. K.) Chaucer.

— See COULTON (G. G.) Chaucer and his England, etc.

— See COWLING (G. H.) Chaucer, etc.

— See HADGW (G. E.) Chaucer and his Times.

— See JACK (A. A.) A Commentary on the Poetry of Chaucer & Spenser.

— See LUEDKE (H.) Die Funktionen des Erzählers in Chaucers epischer Dichtung.

— See MACCALLUM (Sir M.) Chaucer's Debt to Italy.

— See MARLY (J. M.) Some New Light on Chaucer, etc.

**CHAUCER (Geoffrey)** See MARLY (W. H. A.) Chaucer Bibliography. 1925-32.

— See ROSSETTI (W. M.) Lives of Famous Poets, etc.

— See SNELL (F. J.) The Age of Chaucer, etc.

— See SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Five hundred years of Chaucer Criticism and Allusion, 1357-1900.

— See TATLOCK (J. S. P.) and KENNEDY (A. G.) A Concordance to the complete works of Geoffrey Chaucer and to the Remount of the Rose.

— See WARD (A. W.) Chaucer.

**CHAUDHURI.** See CAUDHŪRĪ.

**CHAUDHURY.** See CAUDHŪRĪ.

**CHAUDON (LOUIS MAIEUL)** Nouveau Dictionnaire historique ... Par L. M. Chaudon et F. A. Delandine. 8°. ed. ... aug. 13 t. Lyon. 1804. 8°. 106. D. 15.

**CHAUNDY (THEODORE)** The Differential Calculus. Oxford, 1935. 24 cm. 152. H. 281.

**The CHAURAPANCHĀSIKA.** An Indian Love-lament. Tr. from the Sanskrit by Sir Edwin Arnold. [With illus.] [Sansk. & Eng.] [London, 1896.] 8°. 174. G. 65.

**CHAUSSARD (P.)** See ARRIANUS (F.) Histoire des expéditions d'Alexandre ... Traduction nouvelle par P. Chaussard, etc.

**CHAUVEAU (PIÉRE J. O.)** L'Instruction Publique au Canada. Précis historique et statistique. Québec, 1876. 8°. 122. B. 75.

**CHAUVELOT (ROBERT)** Mysterious India; its rajas: its brahmins: its fakirs. Illus. ... tr. by Eleanor Stimson Brooks. London, [1922?] 23 cm. 152. A. 394.

**CHAUVENET (WILLIAM)** *A Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy: embracing the general problems of spherical astronomy, the special applications to nautical astronomy, and the theory and use of fixed and portable astronomical instruments. With an appendix on the method of least squares.* 5th ed. rev. and corrected. 2 v. *Philadelphia*, [1891.] 8°.

153. A. 167.

**CHAUVET (CLARY ZANNONI)** *See RAVINDRANĀTHA THAKURA. La Luna Crescente ... versione di Clary Zannoni Chauvet, etc.*

**CHAUVIN (VICTOR)** *Les rapports du roi de Sérendip et de Hâroûne alrachid d'après l'histoire de Sindbad le marin. Extr. from the "Wallonia," v. 12, nos. 2-3. [Liege, 1904.] 8°.*

177. G. 59.

— *See* DOZY (R.) *Essai sur l'histoire de l'Islamisme ... Traduit du Hollandais par V. Chauvin.*

**CHAVAN.** *See* CAHVĀNA.

**CHAVANNE (JOSEF)** *Afghanistan. Mit Rücksicht auf den englisch-afghanischen Krieg ... Mit 6 Illus. und 1 Karte. Wien, 1879. 8°.* 67. D. 25.

**CHAVANNES (A.)** *Mrs. Édouard Chavannes. See FABLES chinoises du III<sup>e</sup> au, VIII<sup>e</sup> siècle de notre ère ... Traduites par É. Chavannes ... Versifiées par Mme Édouard Chavannes, etc.*

**CHAVANNES (ÉDOUARD)** *Contes et légendes du Bouddhisme chinois. Traduits du chinois par Édouard Chavannes ... Préface et vocabulaire de Sylvain Lévi-Bois dessinés et gravés par Andrée Karpelès. (Les Classiques de l'Orient, v. 4.) Paris, 1921. 23 cm.* 178. D. 727.

— *De l'expression des vœux dans l'art populaire chinois, etc. Paris, 1922. 23 cm.* 187. A. 251.

— *Documents sur les Tou-Kiue—Turcs occidentaux. Recueillis et commentés par E. Chavannes ... Avec une carte. (A publi. of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg.) St. Petersburg, 1903. 4°.* 115. A. 10.

**CHAVANNES (ÉDOUARD)** *Le Tai Chan: essai de monographie d'un culte chinois. Appendice: le dieu du sol dans la Chine antique. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'Études. Paris, 1910. 25 cm.* 178. A. 33.

— *Les Documents chinois découverts par Aurel Stein dans lesables du Turkestan oriental. Publiés et traduits par E. Chavannes, etc. Oxford, 1913. 32×26 cm.* 115. E. 6.

— *Mission archeologique dans la Chine Septentrionale. t. 1. 2 pts. in one. Paris, 1909-15. 4°.* 155. G. 64.

— *Six monuments de la sculpture chinois. (Ars Asiatica, II.) Bruxelles, 1914. 35×27 cm.* 137. E. 20 (2).

— *See* ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES, *Paris. Mémoires concernant l'Asie orientale, etc. (L'Instruction d'un futur empereur de chine en l'an 1193 par Édouard Chavannes.)*

— *See* STEIN (Sir M. A.) *Serindia, etc. (Appendix A. Chinese Inscriptions and Records, tr. and annot. by Édouard Chavannes.)*

— *See* SZE-MA TS'EEEN. *Les Mémoires historiques de Se-ma Ts'ien. Traduits ... par E. Chavannes.*

— *See* TRIPITAKA. *Cinq cents contes et apologues extraits du Tripitaka chinois et traduits en français par E. Chavannes.*

— *and* PETRUCCI (RAHAEL) *La peinture chinoise au Musée Cernuschi, Avril-Juin 1912. (Ars Asiatica, v. 1.) Brussels, 1914. 35×26 cm.* 137. E. 20 (1).

**CHAVANNES (EMMANUEL ÉDOUARD)** *See FABLES chinoises du III<sup>e</sup> au VIII<sup>e</sup> siècle de notre ère ... Traduites par E. Chavannes, etc.*



**CHAVANNES** (EMMANUEL ÉDOUARD) See HOERNLE (A. F. R.) Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan, etc. (Chavannes, E. E.: Chinese Fragment.)

**CHAUVERO** (ALFREDO) See JUNTA COLOMBINA DE MÉXICO. Homenaje á Cristóbal Colon. Antigüedades Mexicanas ... texto, [by A. Chauvero] etc.

**CHAWDHURI.** See CAUDHURĪ.

**CHAWDHURY.** See CAUDHURĪ.

**CHAYTOR** (Rev. H. J.) The Troubadours. (The Cambridge Manual of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1912. 8°. 156. A. 309 (39).

— See FERRERO (G.) The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Tr. by A. E. Zimmern and Rev. H. J. Chaytor, etc.

— See JÆGER (O.) The Teaching of History. Tr. by H. J. Chaytor, etc.

— See RUVILLE (A. VON.) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham ... tr. by H. J. Chaytor, etc.

— See WEISS (J.) Paul and Jesus Tr. by Rev. H. J. Chaytor, etc.

**CHEADLE** (W. B.) See MILTON, Viscount, and CHEADLE (W. B.) The North-West Passage by land, etc.

**CHEAL** (J.) Glass Culture. London, 1907. 8°. 188. A. 23.

**CHEESMAN** (Major R. E.) In Unknown Arabia ... with a foreword by Major General Sir Percy Z. Cox, etc. [With plates.] London, 1926. 8°. 66. E. 117.

**CHEETHAM** (F. H.) Louis Napoleon and the Genesis of the Second Empire, being a life of the Emperor Napoleon III to the time of his election to the Presidency of the French Republic. With ... illus., etc. London, 1909. 8°. 125. B. 149.

**CHEETHAM** (SAMUEL) See SMITH (Sir W.) and CHEETHAM (S.) Dictionary of Christian antiquities, etc.

**CHEHMANN**, *Upāsikā*. See LEE (P.C.), Miss. *Upasika Chihmann*.

**CHEIRO**, *pseud.* See HAMON (Count Louis).

**CHEKHOV** (ANTON PAVLOVICH) The Bishop and other stories. By Anton Tchegov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Tales of Tchegov, v. 7.) London, 1919. 16 cm.

157. E. 171 (7).

— The Cherry Orchard and other plays. By Anton Tchegov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Plays of Anton Tchegov, v. 1.) London, 1923. 16 cm.

157. E. 325 (1).

— The Cook's Wedding and other stories by Anton Tchegov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Tales of Tchegov, v. 12.) London, 1922. 16 cm.

157. E. 171 (12).

— The Darling and other stories. By Anton Tchegov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. With introd. by Edward Garnett. (Tales of Tchegov, v. 1.) London, 1918. 16 cm.

157. E. 171 (1).

— The Duel and other stories. By Anton Tchegov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Tales of Tchegov, v. 2.) London, 1929. 16 cm.

157. E. 171 (2).

— The Lady with the Dog and other stories. By Anton Tchegov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Tales of Tchegov, v. 3.) London, 1922. 16 cm.

157. E. 171 (3).

— The Letters of Anton Pavlovitch Tchegov to Olga Leonardovna Knipper. Tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. London, 1926. 23 cm.

157. E. 363.

— Letters on the short story, the drama and other literary topics. Selected and ed. by Louis S. Friedland. London, 1924. 23 cm.

157. E. 379.

**CHEKHOV (ANTON PAVLOVICH)** *The Life and Letters of Anton Tchekhov.* Tr. and ed. by S. S. Koteliansky & Philip Tomlinson. With plates. *London*, 1925. 22 cm.

**157. E. 349.**

— *Literary and Theatrical reminiscences.* Tr. and ed. by S. S. Koteliansky. *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

**157. E. 523.**

— *The Note-books of Anton Tchekhov together with reminiscences of Tchekhov.* By Maxim Gorky. Tr. by S. S. Koteliansky and Leonard Woolf. *Richmond*, 1921. 18 cm.

**157. E. 339.**

— *The Party and other Stories.* Tr. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. *London*, 1917. 8°.

**157. E. 171 (4).**

— *Plays by Anton Tchekoff.* 2nd ser. ... Tr. with introd. by Julius West. *London*, [1920.] 19 cm.

**157. E. 251.**

— *The Shooting Party.* Tr. by A. E. Chamot. *London*, 1926. 19 cm.

**156. C. 775.**

— *Three Sisters and other plays.* By Anton Tchekhov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Plays of Tchekhov, v. 2.) *London*, 1923. 16 cm.

**157. E. 325 (2).**

— *The Wife and other stories.* By Anton Tchekhov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Tales of Tchekhov, v. 5) *London*, 1918. 16 cm.

**157. E. 171 (5).**

— *The Witch and other stories.* By Anton Tchekhov. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Tales of Tchekhov, v. 6.) *London*, 1921. 16 cm.

**157. E. 171 (6).**

— *The Wood Demon: a comedy* ... by Anton Tchekhov. Tr. by S. S. Koteliansky. *London*, 1926. 19 cm.

**157. E. 431.**

— *See BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A.)* *Modern fiction.*

— *See SHESTOV (L.)* *Anton Tchekhov and other essays, etc.*

**CHÉLARD (RAOUL)** *La Civilisation française dans le développement de l'Allemagne—moyen âge.* *Paris*, 1900. 8°.

**113. A. 27.**

**CHELLAPPA PILLAI (T.)** *See* NORTON (J. B.) *The Law of Evidence.* Analyzed by T. Chellappa Pillay.

**CHELLI (MAURICE)** *Étude sur la collaboration de Massinger avec Fletcher et son groupe.* [With bibl.] (Paris—University. Bibliothèque de la Faculté des Lettres, 2<sup>e</sup> sér. 6.) *Paris*, 1926. 25 cm.

**157. H. 235.**

**CHELLIAH (C. M.)** *An Appeal to Indian Common Sense.* *Singapore*, 1906. 8°.

**954. O364**

**5.**

**CHELMSFORD, Viscount (FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER)** *Speeches by Lord Chelmsford, Viceroy and Governor General of India.* 2 v. *Simla*, 1919-21. 23 cm.

**169. F. 121.**

— *See* DINSÁ EDALJÍ WACHA. *Memorandum on the Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Proposals, etc.*

**CHEMICAL Industries of India:** A treatise showing the possibilities of the chemical industries in India with detailed processes of manufacture By an industrialist. *Calcutta*, [1935?]. 18 cm.

**135. F. 491.**

**CHENCHIAH (P.) and BHUJANGA RAO (M.)** *Rājā Bāhādur. A History of Telegu Literature.* By P. Chenchiah and Rājā M. Bhujanga Rao Bahadur. Foreword by the Hon'ble Mr. C. R. Reddy, etc. (Heritage of India ser.) *Calcutta*, (1929?) 19 cm.

**175. H. 113.**

**CHENEAU (H.)** *Du Protectorat français en Annam, au Tonkin et au Cambodge.* Thèse pour le doctorat, etc. *Paris*, 1904. 8°.

**63. B. 15.**

**CHENEVIX (RICHARD)** *An Essay upon National Character: being an enquiry into some of the principal causes which contribute to form and modify the character of nations in the state of civilization.* 2 v. *London*, 1832. 8°.

**106. D. 63.**

**CHENGALVARAYA PILLAI (V. S.)** History of the Tamil prose literature. Madras, 1904. 8°. 175. H. 9.

**CHENGIS.** See **CHANGĖZ.**

**A CHEQUERED CAREER**; or, fifteen years in Australia and New Zealand. London, 1881. 8°. 104. A. 121.

**CHERADAME (ANDRÉ)** La Question d'Orient. La Macédoine. Le chemin de fer de Bagdad, etc. [With maps.] (Deuxième éd.) Paris, 1903. 8°. 64. F. 61.

**CHERAGH ALI.** See **CHIRĀGH 'ALĪ.**

**CHERAMY (PAUL)** See **GEORGE WEYMER (M.)** A Favourite of Napoleon: Memoirs of Mademoiselle George. Ed. ... by P. Cheramy, etc.

**CHEREFEDDIN 'ALĪ.** See **SHARAF-UD-DĪN 'ALĪ.**

**CHERRY-GARRARD (APSLEY)** The Worst Journey in the World. Antarctic, 1910-13. With maps and illus. by the late Doctor Edward A. Wilson and other members of the Expedition ... 2nd ed. London, 1929. 23 cm. 105. C. 19.

**CHESHIRE (GEOFFREY CHEVALIER)** Private International Law. 2nd ed. Oxford, 1938. 22 cm. 145. B. 47.

**CHESHIRE REGIMENT OF FOOT.** See **CANNON (R.)** Historical record of the Twenty-second, or the Cheshire Regiment of Foot, etc.

**CHESNEL, Count.** Dictionnaire des armées de terre et de mer. Encyclopédie militaire et marine ... Illustré, etc. 2 pts. Paris, 1862-64. 8°. 157. B. 179.

**CHESNEY (Lt. Col. C. C.)** A Military View of recent Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland ... With maps. 2 v. London, 1863-65. 8°. 122. E. 121.

— The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829 ... With maps. London, 1854. 8°. 114. A. 40.

**CHESNEY (Lt. Col. C. C.)** Waterloo Lectures: a study of the Campaign of 1815. 2nd ed. enl. London, 1869. 8°. 111. D. 187.

— — 4th ed. London, 1907. 8°. 111. D. 187 (1).

— and **REEVE (HENRY)** The Military resources of Prussia and France and recent changes in the art of war ... Repr. from 'The Edinburgh Review.' London, 1870. 8°. 129. B. 15.

**CHESNEY (Gen. FRANCIS RAWDON)** The Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by order of the British Government, in the years 1835 to 1837, etc. [With illus.] 2 v. London, 1850. 4°. 65. B. 8.

No more publ.

— Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition carried on by order of the British Government during the years 1835, 1836, and 1837. (Maps) London, 1868. 8°. 66. D. 9.

— A True Reformer, etc. 3 v. Edinburgh, 1873. 8°. 175. D. 77.

Publ. anonymously.

**CHESNEY (Major G.)** Memorandum on the Employment of the Corps of Royal Engineers in India, etc. London, 1868. 21 cm. 170. B. 315.

**CHESNEY (Lt. Gen. Sir GEORGE)** The Battle of Dorking. Reminiscences of a volunteer. From "Blackwood's Magazine," May 1871. Edinburgh, London, 1871. 8°. 129. A. 123.

— Indian Polity: a view of the system of administration in India. London, 1868. 8°. 172. A. 81.

— — 2nd ed. London, 1870. 8°. 172. A. 83.

— — 3rd ed. London, 1894. 8°. 172. A. 85.

**CHESNEY (GEORGE M.)** India under Experiment. London, 1918. 19 cm. 172. A. 633.

**Chess.** A selection of fifty games, from those played by the Automaton Chess-Player, during its exhibition in London, in 1820, etc. *London*, 1820. 8°.

136. D. 73.

**The CHESS CONGRESS** of 1862. A collection of the games played, and a selection of the problems sent in for competition. Ed. by J. Löwenthal, etc. *London*, 1864. 8°.

136. D. 17.

**CHESTERFIELD, Earl of** [PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE] *The Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield with the characters.* Ed. with introd. notes and index by J. Bradshaw. 3 v. *London*, 1905. 8°.

124. D. 743.

— *Letters written by the ... Earl of Chesterfield, to his son ...* Pubd. ... by Mrs. Eugenia Stanhope ... 11th ed. 4 v. *London*, 1800. 8°.

124. D. 173.

— *See* BIRRELL (A.) *In the Name of the Bodleian and other essays.* (Lord Chesterfield.)

— *See* LODGE (Sir R.) [Ed.] *Private correspondence of Chesterfield and Newcastle.* 1744-46, etc.

**CHESTERTON (Mrs. CECIL)** *This thy Body: an experience in Osteopathy.* *London*, [1932 ?] 8°.

134. A. 233.

**CHESTERTON (GILBERT KEITH)** *As I was Saying. A book of essays.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1936. 17 cm.

156. E. 1457.

— *Autobiography.* With 9 illus., etc. *London*, 1936. 24 cm.

156. F. 2313.

— *The Ballard of St. Barbara and other essays.* *London*, 1922. 22 cm.

156. D. 1191.

— *Charles Dickens.* With ... portraits ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1906. 8°.

124. B. 37.

— *Chaucer.* *London*, 1932. 22 cm.

156. F. 2039.

— *The Collected Poems.* *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

156. D. 1469.

**CHESTERTON (GILBERT KEITH)** *Criticisms and Appreciations of the works of Charles Dickens.* *London*, 1933. 19 cm.

156. F. 2097.

— *The Everlasting Man.* 4th ed. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

155. E. 357.

— *George Bernard Shaw.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1937. 17 cm.

156. F. 2385.

— *The Incredulity of Father Brown.* *London*, 1926. 20 cm.

156. C. 741.

— *Robert Browning.* (English Men of Letters.) *London*, 1903. 8°.

156. F. 1075 (6).

— *Robert Louis Stevenson.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1927. 19 cm.

156. F. 1797.

— *A Short History of England.* *London*, 1918. 20 cm.

110. A. 145.

— *St. Francis of Assisi.* [With plates.] *London* [1926 ?]. 19×14 cm.

160. N. 39.

— *Turkey and the Turks.* Arranged and pictured by Thomas Derrick. *Ditchling*, 1930. 30×24 cm.

137. H. 36.

— *The Victorian Age in Literature.* (Home Univ. Lib.) *London* [1913.] 8°.

156. A. 171 (70).

— *William Cobbett.* *London*, [1926 ?] 19 cm.

156. F. 1655.

— *See* AUSTEN (J.) *Love and Friendship and other early works, ...* With a pref. by G. K. Chesterton, etc.

— *See* BENN (Sir E.) *and others.* *Freedom.* By ... G. K. Chesterton, etc.

— *See* HAW (G.) *From Workhouse to Westminster. The Life story of Will Crooks.* With introd. by G. K. Chesterton, etc.

— *See* JOHNSON (S.) *Samuel Johnson.* By A. Maynell and G. K. Chesterton, etc.

**CHESTERTON** (GILBERT KETTH) See KRASINSKI (Z.) *The Undivine Comedy* ... Pref. by G. K. Chesterton, etc.

— See LAS VERGNAS (R.) *Chesterton, Belloc, Baring, etc.*

— See MAUROIS (A.) *Poets and Prophets.*

— See THACKERAY (W. M.) *Thackeray.* Ed. by G. K. Chesterton.

**CHESTERTON** (GEORGE LAVAL) *Peace, War, and Adventure; an autobiographical memoir of G. L. Chesterton.* 2 v. *London*, 1853. 8°.

111. D. 155.

— *Revelations of Prison Life; with an enquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments.* 2 v. *London*, 1856. 8°.

146. F. 47.

**CHET RAMA**, *Saint.* See GRISWOLD (Rev. H. D.) *The Chet Rami Sect, etc.*

**CHETTLE** (HENRY) *Kind-Hartes Dreame*, 1592 [and] William Kemp: *Nine Daies Wonder*, 1600. (The Bodley Head Quartos, 4.) *London*, 1923. 19 cm.

156. B. 259 (4).

— *Patient Grissill.* By Henry Chettle, William Haughton and Thomas Dekker, 1603. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*,] 1911. 27×19 cm.

156. B. 8 (119).

— *The Tragedy of Hoffman, or a revenge for a father*, 1631. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*] 1913. 26×19 cm.

156. B. 8 [131].

**CHETTY** (B. SANTAPPA) See SANTAPPA CHETTY (B.)

**CHETTY** (NARAHARI GOPALAKRISNAMAH) See NARAHARI GOPALAKRISNAMA CHETTY.

**CHETTYAR** (A. M. PONUNSAWMY) *An Inter-Presidential Stamp-Manual under Act I of 1879.* Comp. by ... A. M. P. Chettyar, etc. *Madras*, 1886. 8°.

145. B. 165.

**CHEVALIER** ( ) *Description of the Plain of Troy; with a map* ... Tr. ... by A. Dalzel. *Edinburgh*, 1791. 4°.

155. G. 12.

**CHEVALIER** (AUGUSTE) *Les végétaux utiles de l'Afrique tropicale française.* [With plates.] (Part of the "Études scientifiques et agronomiques.") v. 1. fasc. 1, II. *Paris*, 1905-07. 8°.

135. B. 75.

**CHEVALIER** (Capt. E.) *Histoire de la marine française sous le Consulat et l'Empire. Faisant suite à l'Histoire de la marine française sous la première République.* *Paris*, 1886. 8°.

113. C. 477.

**CHEVALIER** (JACQUES) *Henri Bergson.* ... Tr. by Lilian A. Clare. [With bibl.] *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

151. E. 71.

— Pascal. [With portrait.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm.

124. A. 289.

**CHEVALIER** (MICHEL) *On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold* ... Tr. from the French ... by R. Cobden. 3rd ed. *Manchester*, 1859. 8°.

147. F. 31.

— See WILLSON (H. B.) *The Money question considered scientifically and practically, with a letter from M. Michel Chevalier, etc.*

**CHEVALIER** (R. P. S. LE) *Atlas du Haut Yang-Tse de I-Tchang Fou A P'ing-Chan Hien* ... l'auteur réserve ses droits de propriété et interdit toute reproduction. *Sanghai*, [1904 ?] 4°.

228. A. 10.

**CHEVALIER** (S.) *Le Haut Yang-Tse de I-Tchang Fou à Ping-Chan Hien en 1897-98. Voyage et description. Complement de l'Atlas du Haut Yang-Tse.* 4 Fasc. *Changhai*, 1899. 4°.

68. E. 3.

— *La Navigation à vapeur sur le Haut Yang-Tse. (Observatoire de Zi-ka-wei.)* *Changhai*, 1899. 4°.

131. G. 13.

**CHEVALLEY (ABEL)** Thomas Deloney :  
le Roman des Métiers au temps de  
Shakespeare. Troisième éd. [With  
bibl.] Paris, 1926. 19 cm.  
125. B. 331.

— and **CHEVALLEY (MARGUERITE)**  
[Comp.] Concise Oxford French  
dictionary. London, 1935. 18 cm.  
4. K. 10.

**CHEVALLEY (MARGUERITE)** See  
**CHEVALLEY (ABEL)** and **CHEVALLEY**  
**(MARGUERITE)** [Comp.] Concise Ox-  
ford French dictionary.

**CHEVENDRA VENKATACHALAM.**  
The Law of Landlord and Tenant for  
the Mofussil of the Madras Presidency  
— Act VIII of 1865, M. C. — With notes  
and introd. Madras, 1877. 8°.  
171. A. 331.

**CHEVERS (NORMAN)** A Brief review  
of the means of preserving the health  
of European soldiers in India. 4 pts.  
Calcutta, 1858-60. 8°. 132. F. 43.

— A Manual of Medical Jurispru-  
dence for Bengal and the North-  
Western Provinces. Pubd. by order  
of Government Calcutta, 1856. 8°.  
146. D. 1.

— A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence  
for India, including the outline of a  
history of crime against the person in  
India. Calcutta, 1870. 8°.  
146. D. 13.

— The Physician's Calling ; ... a lec-  
ture, etc. Calcutta, 1864. 8°.  
132. D. 103 (5).

**CHEVKY (M. A.)** See **HASSAN CHEVKY**  
**HASSIB.** Al Hay'at al Kashfiyah Li  
Hal Mushkilat at-il-Bariyah ... Tr.  
from the original Turkish by  
M. A. Chevky, etc.

**CHEVREUL (M. E.)** The Principles of  
Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and  
their applications to the Arts ...  
Tr. from the French ... 2nd ed.  
London, 1855. 8°. 137. A. 19.

**CHEVRILLON (ANDRÉ)** Etudes ang-  
laises.—La peinture anglaise—Les  
États-Unis et la vie américaine—La  
nature dans la poésie de Shelley—  
Rudyard Kipling—L'opinion anglaise  
et la guerre du Transvaal. Paris, 1901.  
8°. 156. E. 499.

— In India. Tr. from the French  
... by W. Marchant. New York,  
1896. 8°. 162. A. 557.

— Nouvelles études anglaises.—la  
psychologie d'un couronnement—la  
jeunesse de Ruskin—l'avenir aux  
Etats-Unis—le cas de Rudyard  
Kipling—une apologie du Cristia-  
nisme—une satire de l'Angleterre.  
Paris, 1910. 8°. 156. A. 169.

— Romantic India. Tr. from the  
French ... by W. Marchant. London,  
1897. 8°. 162. A. 115.

— Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie.  
Ceylan bouddhique—le matin à  
Bénarès—la Sagesse d'un Brahme—la  
mort à Bénarès—le Bouddha birman.  
Paris, 1905. 8°. 178. B. 53.

— Trois études de littérature anglaise :  
la poésie de Rudyard Kipling, John  
Galsworthy, Shakespeare et l'âme  
anglaise. Paris, (1921). 19 cm.  
156. F. 1545.

**CHEW (HELENA M.)** See **LOW (Sir S.)**  
and **PULLING (F. S.)** The Dictionary of  
English History ... rev. and enl.  
by ... Helena M. Chew, etc.

**CHEW (ROGER G. S.)** The Students'  
Handbook of Water-analysis, ...  
specially adapted for students in India.  
Calcutta, 1889. 8°. 153. G. 31.

**CHEW (SAMUEL C.)** Swinburne. Lon-  
don, 1931. 22 cm. 156. F. 2011.

**CHEYNE (C. H. H.)** The Earth's  
Motion of Rotation including the theory  
of precession and nutation. London.  
1867. 8°. 153. A. 41.

**CHEYNE (G. C.)** See **LEETE (F. A.)**  
Regulation of rivers without embank-  
ments ... By F. A. Leete ... assisted  
by G. C. Cheyne, etc.

- CHEYNE (Rev. THOMAS KELLY)** *Critica Biblica*; or critical notes on the text of the Old Testament writings. *London*, 1904. 8°. 160. F. 123.
- Founders of Old Testament criticism: biographical, descriptive and critical studies. *London*, 1893. 8°. 160. F. 119.
- Introduction to the Book of Isaiah, with an appendix containing the undoubted portions of the two chief prophetic writers in a translation. *London*, 1895. 8°. 160. F. 125.
- Jewish Religious Life after the Exile. (American Lectures on the History of Religions, 3rd ser., 1897-98.) *New York*, 1915. 21 cm. 160. Q. 75.
- The Reconciliation of Races and Religions. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 160. P. 31.
- Traditions & Beliefs of ancient Israel. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. Q. 15.
- See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Hosea*. *Hosea*, with notes ... by T. K. Cheyne.
- See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Isaiah*. [Hebrew] The Book of the Prophet Isaiah ... with notes by the Rev. T. K. Cheyne.
- See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Micah*. *Micah*, with notes ... by T. K. Cheyne.
- See ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA ... Ed. by the Rev. T. K. Cheyne, etc.
- CHEYNEY (EDWARD P.)** A History of England from the defeat of the Armada to the death of Elizabeth, with an account of English institutions during the later sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. 2 v. *London*, 1914 (-1926.) 23 cm. 111. C. 145.
- CHHAGANLAL.** See CHAGANLĀLA.
- CHHIBBER.** See CHIBBAR.
- CHHOTALAL.** See CHOTĀLĀLA.
- CHHOY (R. N.)** Hindu Social Reform: a reprint of two letters addressed to the "Times of India" and the "Indian Spectator" in reply to Mr. Telang, with a postscript. *Bombay*, 1886. 21 cm. 173. A. 319.

**CHI LI.** The Formation of the Chinese People: an anthropological inquiry. *Cambridge*, 1928. 26×18 cm.

155. E. 62.

**CHIABRERA (GABRIELLO)** *Opere*. 3 v. *Venice*, 1768. 16°. 157. C. 81.

**CHIANG CHUNG-CHING CHIANG KĀI-SHEK**, *Gen.* See CHIANG KĀI-SHEK, *Gen.*

**CHIANG KĀI-SHEK**, *Gen.* Generalissimo Chiang assails Konoye's statement. *Chungking*, 1939. 25 cm.

115. E. 281.

— and CHIANG KĀI-SHEK, *Mme.* China at the Cross-roads. An account of the fortnight in Sian, when the fate of China hung in the balance. *London*, 1937. 21 cm. 115. E. 271.

**CHIANG KĀI-SHEK**, *Mme.* War Messages and other selections [*Nanking*, 1938?] 8°. 115. E. 277.

— See CHIANG KĀI-SHEK, *Gen.* and CHIANG KĀI-SHEK, *Mme.* China at the Cross-roads, etc.

**CHIAO (WAN-HSUAN)** See WAN-HSUAN CHIAO.

**CHIBBAR (H. L.)** The Geology of Burma. With contributions by R. Ramamirtham ... and with a foreward by L. Dudley Stamp, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1934. 21 cm.

173. F. 95.

— The Mineral Resources of Burma. By H. L. Chibbar, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1934. 21 cm. 173. F. 93.

— The Physiography of Burma. With 40 maps and diagrams. [Bibl.] *Calcutta*, 1933. 22 cm. 69. D. 11.

**CHICAGO—Association for Child Study and Parent Education.** The Child's Emotions. Proceedings of the Midwest Conference on Character development, February, 1930. *Chicago*, 1930. 19 cm. 150. B. 701.

— *Bibliographical Society of America.* See COLE (G. W.) An Index to Bibliographical Papers pubd. by the Bibliographical Society, etc.

**CHICAGO—Board of Trade.** Eighteenth Annual report of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago for the year ending December 31, 1875. Comp. ... by C. Randolph. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

147. E. 325.

— *Exhibition of 1893.* Handbook to accompany the collection of Exhibits furnished by the Forest Department of the Government of India. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 135. F. 191 (2).

— — Report of the Executive Commissioner for New South Wales to the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. [With plates.] Sydney, 1894. 8°. 135. G. 15.

— — Royal Commission for the Chicago Exhibition, 1893. Handbook of regulations and general information. [3rd ed.] London, 1892. 8°.

135. G. 71.

— *Public Library.* William Shakespeare, 1616-1916. Selected list of books in the Chicago Public Library. [Chicago,] 1916. 17 cm. 161. K. 53.

— *University.* Lectures on Commerce ... Ed. by H. R. Hatfield. v. I. Chicago, 1904. 8°. 147. E. 165.

— See GOODSPEED (E. J.) A Descriptive Catalogue of manuscripts in the libraries of the University of Chicago, etc.

**CHICHESTER (H. M.) and BURGESS-SHORT (G.)** The Records and Badges of every Regiment and Corps in the British Army ... with ... coloured plates and ... illus. ... 2nd ed. thoroughly rev. and brought carefully up to date, with the addition of a complete list ... of every Commanding Officer during the reign of Her Majesty the Queen. London, 1900. 8°. 7. B. 3.

**CHICK (N. A.)** Annals of the Indian Rebellion, 1857-58. [Calcutta, 1870?] 8°.

166. D. 45.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page, and all after p. XLVI of the "Miscellaneous facts," etc.*

**CHICK (N. A.)** In Memoriam: a complete record in a permanent form of all the mournful circumstances, public ceremonies, and general expression of sorrow and sympathy in connection with the assassination of the late Earl of Mayo, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, to which is prefixed a biographical sketch of His Excellency, etc. Calcutta, 1872. 8°.

169. C. 207.

— See LYTON, 1st Earl of [E. R. B.] The Imperial Bouquet of pretty flowers from the poetical parterre of ... Lord Lyton ... ed. by N. A. Chick.

**CHIEN LUNG, the Emperor of China.** See BISLAND (E.) Three Wise men of the East.

**CHIENE (O. M.)** The LL. B. and High Court Law Examination manual, being a ... guide for law students. (Agarwala's Law Examination ser.) Allahabad, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 571.

**CHIENSIS, pseud.** See PSICHARI (J. N.) The Language question in Greece ... Tr. by "Chiensis".

**CHIEVITZ (O.) and HEVESY (G.)** Studies on the Metabolism of Phosphorus in animals (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk., Biolog. Meddel., XIII, 9.) Kopenhagen, 1937. 23 cm.

154. C. 459.

**CHILJS (J. A. VAN DER)** De Vestiging van het nederlandsche gezag over de Banda-Eilanden—1599-1621 ... Uitgegeven door het Bataviaasch genootschap van Kunsten en wetenschappen. Batavia, 1886. 4°.

70. C. 6.

— Geschiedenis van de gouvernementen thee-cultuur op Java, etc. Batavia, 1903. 4°.

134. E. 8.

— Inventaris van slands archief te Batavia—1602-1816. Zamengesteld en uitgegeven op last van de nederlandsch-indische Regering. Batavia, 1882. 4°.

70. C. 4.



**CHILDS (J. A. VAN DER)** *Proeve eener Ned.-Indische Bibliographie—1659-1870 ... Vermeerderde en verbeterde herdruk voor de jaren 1659-1720, supplement en verbeteringen voor de jaren 1721-1870.* Uitgegeven door het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. *Batavia*, 1879. 4°. 161. P. 4.

**CHIKAMATSU MONZAEMON.** *Mas-terpieces of Chikamatsu, the Japanese Shakespeare.* Tr. by Asataro Miyamari. Rev. by Robert Nichols ... with ... illus., etc. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 174. D. 159.

**CHI-KING.** *Chi-King ou Lurè des Vers traduit pour la première fois en français par G. Paulther.* (Bibliothèque Orientale. Chefs-D'Oeuvre Littéraires, de l'Inde de la Perse, de l'Égypte et de la Chine t. 2.) *Paris*, 1872. 28 cm. 178. A. 12.

**CHILD (J. M.)** See **BOSCOVICH (R. G.)** *A Theory of Natural Philosophy ... Latin-English ed. ... [by J. M. Child].*

**CHILD (Sir JOSIAH)** *Brief Observations concerning Trade and Interest of Money.* By J. C. [Sir Josiah Child.] (A Tract against Usury, etc.) *London*, 1668. 8°. Show Case 3. A. 3. 203. A. 35 (3).

— *A Method concerning the Relief and Employment of the Poor ... taken out of Sir J. Child's writings. With somewhat added; which ... Sir Mathew Hale, writ in his book entitled, 'A Discourse touching provision for the Poor.'* *London*, 1699. 8°. 203. C. 10 (2).

— *A Treatise wherein Demonstrated that the East India Trade is the most national of all foreign trades, that the clamors, aspersions, and objections made against the present East India Company are selfish or groundless.* By φρηοναγρτο. *London*, 1681. 8°. Show Case 3. A. 4. 147. E. 27 (5).

**CHILD (Sir JOSIAH)** See **COLLECTION** of scarce ... tracts, etc. (A Treatise wherein demonstrated that the East India trade is the most national of all foreign trades, etc. v. 8.)

**CHILD (RICHARD WASHBURN)** See **MUSSOLINI (B.)** *My Autobiography.* Tr. by ... R. W. Child, etc.

"The CHILD she Bare." By "A found-ling." *London*, [1920?]. 19 cm. 134. A. 111.

**CHILDE (EDWARD LEE)** *The Life and Campaigns of General Lee.* By his nephew, E. L. Childe ... tr. from the French, etc. *London*, 1875. 8°. 122. E. 83.

**CHILDE (V. GORDON)** *The Aryans: a study of Indo-European origins.* [With plates and illus.] (History of Civilization.) *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 155. F. 171.

— *The Bronze Age.* [With illus. and bibl.] *Cambridge*, 1930. 20 cm. 155. G. 273.

— *The Dawn of European Civilization.* (History of Civilization.) *London*, 1925. 24 cm. 149. D. 377.

— *The Most Ancient East: the oriental prelude to European history.* *London*, 1929. 8°. 155. G. 265.

— *New Light on the Most Ancient, East: the Oriental prelude to European Prehistory.* [With plates.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 155. G. 289.

— See **HOMO (L.)** *Primitive Italy and the beginnings of Roman Imperialism.* [Tr. by V. G. Childe.]

— See **MORET (A.)** and **DAVY (G.)** *From Tribe to Empire: social organization among primitives and in the ancient East.* [Tr. by V. G. Childe.]

**CHILDE-PEMBERTON (WILLIAM S.)** *Life of Lord Norton—Right Hon. Sir Charles Adderley, K.C.M.G., M.P.—1814-1905: statesman and philanthropist.* With illus. *London*, 1909. 8°. 124. D. 642.

**CHILDE-PEMBERTON** (WILLIAM S.) The Romance of Princess Amelia, daughter of George III—1783-1810—including extracts from private and unpublished papers. [With plates.] London, 1910. 8°. 124. D. 543.

**CHILDERS** (ROBERT CÆSAR) A Dictionary of the Pali Language. London, 1875. fol. 8. E. 15.

— See KERN (H.) Verspreide Geschriften, etc. (Boekbesprekingen. Childers. Dictionary of the Pali Language. I.)

**CHILDS** (GEORGE) See TAYLOR (Capt. P. M.) Sketches in the Deccan. Drawn ... by G. Childs, etc.

**THE CHILD'S** New play-thing, or best amusement, intended to make the learning to read, a diversion instead of a task. For the use of Prince George ... [Attributed to James Spilman.] London, 1742. 8°. 67. A. 123 (2).

**CHILEAN NITRATE COMMITTEE** [Indian Delegation]. Prize Essays on Indian Agriculture [for 1917-18]. Calcutta, [1918.] 25 cm. 134. D. 32.

— — [Another copy]. 134. D. 34.

**CHILLI**, *Shaikh*, pseud. Folk-tales of Hindustan. Allahabad, [1908.] 8°. 175. F. 99.

**CHIMANLĀL**. See CIMANLĀLA.

**CHIN CHU**. The Tariff problem in China. New York, 1916. 25 cm. 147. E. 403.

**CHINA INFORMATION COMMITTEE**. Anti-aggression Publicity Week. Enthusiasm throughout China. Hankow, [1938.] 25 cm. 115. E. 273.

**CHINA INSTITUT**. See Das BUCH in China und das Buch über China Buchausstellung. Veranaltet von ... dem China-Institut.

**CHINA**: pictorial, descriptive and historical, with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anam. [By Miss Corner and another.] With ... illus. London, 1853. 8°. 68. E. 1.

**CHINA**: Social and Economic conditions. (Annals of the American Academy of Pol. and Soc. Sc. v. 39.) Philadelphia, 1912. 25 cm. 115. E. 177.

**CHINARD** (GILBERT) L'Exotisme Américain dans l'oeuvre de Chateaubriand. (Semicentennial Publ. of the Univ. of California.) Paris, 1918. 19 cm. 157. B. 403.

**CHINCHON** (ANA DE OSORIO) Condesa de. See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.) A Memoir of the Lady Ana de Osorio, Countess of Chinchon, etc.

**CHINCHONA** planter's manual. By T. C. Owen. Colombo, 1881. 8°. 134. D. 99.

The **CHINESE** Criminal Code and Special Criminal and Administrative Laws. Shanghai, 1935. 24 cm. 146. F. 239.

**CHINESE**—English Dictionary ... 14th ed. Shanghai, 1922. 19 cm. 9. F. 14.

**CHINESE** Poems. Tr. by C. Budd. London, 1912. 8°. 174. D. 55.

The **CHINESE** Traveller, containing a geographical, commercial and political history of China ... to which is prefixed, the life of Confucius ... 2nd ed., etc. 2 v. London, 1775. 8°. 18 cm. 68. E. 327.

**CHINGHIS**. See CHANGĒZ.

**CHINGIS**. See CHANGĒZ.

**CHINNASWAMI**. See CINNASVĀMI.

**CHINNERY** (GEORGE) Views in Madras. Drawn and etched by G. Chinnery. With letterpress. [Madras? 1807.] 8°. 202. D. 15.

**CHINSURAH**—Hooghly College [Library]. Catalogue of Books. Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 161. I. 127.

**CHINTAMANI**. See CINTAMĀNI.

**CHIPIEZ** (CHARLES) See PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) A History of Art in Ancient Egypt.

**CHIPIEZ (CHARLES)** See **PERROT (G.)** and **CHIPIEZ (C.)** History of Art in Phoenicia and its dependencies, etc.

— See **PERROT (G.)** and **CHIPIEZ (C.)** History of Art in Primitive Greece, etc.

— See **PERROT (G.)** and **CHIPIEZ (C.)** History of Art in Sardinia, Judaea, Syria, and Asia Minor, etc.

**CHIRĀGH 'ALĪ, Maulavi.** A Critical Exposition of the popular "Jihad," showing that all the wars of Moham-mad were defensive; and that aggressive war, or compulsory conversion, is not allowed in the Koran, etc. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 178. G. 771.

— Hyderabad, Deccan, under Sir Salar Jung. An account of the Civil, Military and Public Works Departments, etc. 4 v. *Bombay*, 1885. 8°. 172. D. 8.

— The Proposed political, legal, and social reforms in the Ottoman Empire and other Mohammadan States. *Bombay*, 1883. 8°. 178. G. 29.

**CHIRAZI.** See **SHIRAZI.**

**CHIROL (Sir VALENTINE)** The Egyptian Problem. *London*, 1920. 22 cm. 121. B. 133.

— The Far Eastern Question. [With illus.] *London*, 1896. 8°. 68. E. 93.

— Fifty years in a Changing World. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 106. A. 97.

— India ... With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, etc. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 113. G. 267 (5).

— India, old and new. *London*, 1921. 22 cm. 12. E. 4.

— Indian Unrest. With an introd. by Sir Alfred Lyall. *London*, 1910. 8°. 172. A. 653.

— The Middle Eastern Question, or some political problems of Indian Defence. *London*, 1903. 8°. 148. B. 185.

— The Occident and the Orient Lectures on the Harris Foundation, 1924. *Chicago* 1924. 19 cm. 148. B. 363.

**CHIROL (Sir VALENTINE)** The Re-awakening of the Orient and other addresses. By Sir Valentine Chirol, Yusuke Tsurumi, Sir James Arthur Salter. *New Haven*, 1925. 20 cm. 172. A. 1116.

— With Pen and Brush in Eastern Lands when I was young. [With plates.] *London*, 1929. 26×19 cm. 61. B. 100.

— See **BELL (E. H. C. M.)** The Life and Letters of C. F. Moberly Bell. Introd. by Sir V. Chirol.

— See **EVERSLEY, Lord.** [G. J. SHAW-LEFEVRE] The Turkish Empire ... by Sir V. Chirol, etc.

— See **YOGENDRA SINGH, Sirdar.** B. M. Malabari ... With a few word by Sir V. Chirol.

**CHISHOLM (GEORGE GOUDIE)** Europe. 2 v. *London*, 1899—1902. 8°. 16. H. 4.

— Handbook of Commercial Geography. 3rd ed. *New York*, 1892. 8°. 61. D. 13.

— ——— 4th corrected ed. *New York*, 1903. 8°. 61. D. 13 (1).

— ——— 12th ed. rev. and ed. by L. Dudley Stamp, etc. *London*, 1932. 8°. 61. D. 13 (2).

— ——— Entirely re-written by L. Dudley Stamp. *London*, 1937. 8°. 16. B. 30.

— See **THE TIMES GAZETTEER** of the World. Ed. by G. G. Chisholm, etc.

**CHITAMBAR (J. R.)** Bp. See **CRAVEN (Rev. T.)** The New Royal Dictionary ... 1932 ed. rev. by Bishop J. R. Chitambar, etc.

**THE CHITRAL EXPEDITION, 1895.** Containing the account of the adventures and capacity of Lieuts. Fowler and Edwardes, together with full details of the operations of Genl. Low's Force, Col. Kelly's march from Gilgit, and the massacre at the Koragh defile, with maps and military sketches. Repr. from the "Pioneer." *Allahabad*. 1895. 8°. 106. A. 1.

**CHITTA.** See **CITTA.**

**CHITTAGONG.** *See* DIRECTORIES. The Assam directory and handbook including the port of Chittagong.

**CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.** Representation and short notes of the chiefs on Mr. Ascoli's report on the administration of Chittagong Hill Tracts. *Chittagong*, [1919.] 33 cm.

172. D. 26.

**CHITTENDEN (RUSSELL H.)** The Nutrition of Man. With illus. *London*, 1907. 8°. 132. F. 137.

**CHITTY (J. R.)** Things seen in China. With ... illus. *London*, 1909. 16°.

68. E. 239.

**CHITTY (JOSEPH)** A Practical treatise on bills of exchange, checks on bankers, promissory notes, bankers' cashnotes and banknotes. 3rd ed. enl. with an appendix of precedents. *London*, 1809. 8°. 172. F. 89.

— A Treatise on the game laws, and on fisheries. 2 v. *London*, 1812. 8°. 146. C. 7.

— Treatise on the laws of commerce and manufactures and the contracts relating hereto. v. 2-4. *London*, 1824. 8°. 146. C. 1.

**CHITTY (SIMON CASIE)** The Tamil Plutarch, containing a summary account of the lives of the poets and poetesses of Southern India and Ceylon, from the earliest to the present times, with select specimens of their compositions. *Taffna*, 1859. 8°. 174. C. 15.

**CHIU (CHANG-WEI)** *See* CHANG-WEI CHIU.

**CHIC TSZ-YUNG.** Cantonese love-songs [With the text.] Tr. with introd. and notes by C. Clementi. *Oxford*, 1904. 4°. 174. D. 12.

**CHIZEN (AKANUMA)** *See* AKANUMA CHIZEN.

**CHMELAR (JOSEF)** The German problem in Czechoslovakia. *Prague*, 1936. 16 cm. 113. G. 329.

**CHOATE (JOSEPH H.)** Abraham Lincoln. Address delivered before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, etc. *London*, [1901.] 8°.

122. E. 123.

**CHOATE (JOSEPH H.)** *See* BECK (J. M.) The Evidence in the Case: a discussion of the moral responsibility for the War of 1914 ... With an introd. by Hon. J. H. Choate, etc.

— *See* CRAMB (J. A.) Germany and England, etc. (Introd. by the Hon. J. H. Choate.)

**CHODERLOS DE LACLOS (PIERRE AMBROISE FRANÇOIS)** Dangerous acquaintances—*Les Liaisons dangereuses*—Tr. by Richard Aldington. With an introd. (Broadway Trans.) *London*, [1925 ?] 22 cm. 157. B. 465.

**CHODZKO (ALEXANDRE)** Grammaire Persane ou principes de l'Iranien moderne accompagnées de facsimile pour servir de modèles d'Écriture et de style pour la correspondance diplomatique et familière. *Paris*, 1852. 8°.

177. F. 81.

— Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia, as found in the adventures and improvisations of Kurroglou, the bandit-minstrel of Northern Persia; and in the songs of the people inhabiting the shores of the Caspian Sea ... Collected and tr. with ... notes, by A. Chodzko. (Oriental Translation Fund.) *London*, 1842. 8°. 174. F. 3.

— Théâtre Persan: choix de téazies ou drames. Traduits ... du persan par A. Chodzko, etc. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 19.) *Paris*, 1878. 17 cm. 174. C. 201.

**CHOERILUS, Samius.** *See* LEHRIS (F. S.) [Ed.] 'Ἡσιόδου ποτικματά ... Choerili ... fragmenta, etc.

**CHOKALINGAM PILLAI (P.)** Companion to the Police Manual, containing the unrepealed Criminal Acts of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India in Council, with chronological table, etc. *Bangalore*, 1882. 8°. 171. A. 231.

— A Manual of questions and answers in English. Upon the General Police Act, the Code of Criminal Procedure, etc. *Bangalore*, 1882. 8°.

171. E. 131.

**CHOKSI (MITRAN)** See GEDGE (E. C.) and CHOKSI (M.) *Women in modern India ... Papers ... ed. by ... M. Choksi, etc.*

**CHOKSY (N. H.)** *The Treatment of plague with Prof. Lustig's Serum. Bombay, 1903. 24 cm. 133. B. 45.*

**CHOLA, pseud.** *Charaka Puja and other stories. By Chola. Westminster, [1895.] 8°. 174. C. 75 (1).*

**CHOLERA.** [An Essay on the Nature of Cholera and its Remedy.] [Lahore, 1890?] 8°. 133. A. 19 (5).

**CHOLERA and Water.** [Pref. sd.: M. C. F.) *Madras, 1886. 8°. 133. A. 55.*

**CHOLERA.** *Die Cholera Asiatica und die Cholera Nostras. Wien, 1914. 26 cm. 133. A. 8.*

**CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H)** *Fishing gossip, or stray leaves from the note-books of several anglers. Ed. by H. C. Pennell. Edinburgh, 1866. 8°. 136. B. 157.*

— *Fishing ... Pike and other coarse fish. 4th ed. rev. With ... illus., etc. (Badminton Library ser.) London, 1889. 8°. 136. B. 195.*

— *Puck on Pegasus: ... Illus. by Leech, Tenniel, Doyle ... With a frontispiece by G. Cruikshank. 6th ed. ... enl. London, 1869. 4°. 156. D. 355.*

**CHOMLEY (C. H.) and OUTHWAITE (R. L.)** *The Essential Reform: land values taxation in theory and practice. London, 1909. 8°. 147. F. 357.*

**CHOO-HUNG** *The Catechism of the Shamans, or the laws and regulations of the priesthood of Buddha in China (by Chao Hung and by Hung-Teau). Tr. from the Chinese original, with notes and illus. by C. F. Neumann. London, 1831. 8°. 174. D. 1 (2).*

**CHOPIN (FREDERICK FRANCIS)** See BIDOU (H.) *CHOPIN, etc.*

**CHOPIN (J. A.)** See ADAMI (J. G.) and CHOPIN (J. A.) *On a simple method of isolating from water forms which agglutinate with Typhoid Serum.*

**CHOPRA.** See COPRA.

**CHORISTER's Handbook, etc. Calcutta, 1921. 18 cm. 138. D. 161.**

**CHORLEY (HENRY F.)** *Modern German Music. Recollections and criticisms. 2 v. London, 1854. 8°. 138. D. 29.*

**CHORLTON (J. D.)** *The Rating of Land Values. Manchester, 1907. 8°. 147. D. 37.*

— — — [Another copy.] 147. D. 59.

**CHOTALAL KALIDAS GANDHI.** *Solutions of the Bombay University Matriculation Examination Papers in Algebra, from 1859 to 1886. Ahmedabad, 1887. 8°. 152. F. 39.*

**CHOTARD (HENRY)** See ARRIANUS (F.) *Le Périphe de la mer Noire. Traduction étude historique et géographique, index et carte-par H. Chotard, etc.*

**CHOUDHURI.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOUDHURY.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOUDRI.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOUDRY.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOU-YING (Lee)** See LEE CHOU-YING.

**CHOWDHOORI.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOWDHOORY.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOWDHRY.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOWDHURI.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOWDHURY.** See CAUDHURI.

**CHOWLA.** See CAULA.

**CHOWRINGHEE THEATRE, Calcutta.** See CALCUTTA—*Chowringhee Theatre.*

**CHRICHTON-BROWNE (Sir JAMES)** See PORTER (C.) *The Future citizen and his mother ... With a foreword by Sir James Chrichton-Browne, etc.*

**CHRIDES (S. B.)** *English Constitutional ideas in the 15th Century. Cambridge, 1936. 111. B. 199.*

**CHRIST (JESUS)** See JESUS CHRIST.

**CHRIST** and Satan: an old English poem. Ed. with introductory notes and glossary by Merrel Dare Clubb (Yale Studies in English, v. 70.) *New Haven*, 1925. 23 cm. **156. E. 1287.**

**CHRISTENSEN (ARTHUR)** Contributions à la dialectologie Iranienne II. Dialectes de la région de sémnân: Sourkhéi, Lâsguerdi, Sângesâri et châmerzâdi (Kgl. Dans. Vidensk. Selsk., Histor.-filolog. med. XXI. 3.) *København*, 1935. 24 cm. **177. D. 69.**

— Recherches sur les Rubā'iyat de 'Omar Hayyām. (Materialien zu einer Geschichte der Sprachen und Literaturen des verderen Orients Heft 3.) *Heidelberg*, 1905. 8°. **174. F. 13.**

**CHRISTIAN (J.)** Behar Proverbs, classified and arranged according to their subject-matter, and translated into English with notes, illustrating the social custom, popular superstition, and every-day life of the people, and giving the tales and folk-lore on which they are founded. With an appendix and two indexes giving the subject of each proverb in English and the important words in Hindi. *London*, 1891. 8°. **30. H. 4. & 173. H. 635.**

**CHRISTIAN (VIKTOR)** Die sprachliche Stellung des Sumerischen. (Extr. Babylonica, t. 12, fasc. 3-4.) *Paris*, 1932. 25 cm. **107. A. 121.**

The **CHRISTIAN CASKET**, selected from the writings of the most gifted men of the present and past centuries. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. **160. B. 49.**

**CHRISTIAN OBSERVER.** See REVIEW of "A Vindication of the Hindoos ..." with an appendix containing a Review of remarks on the Christian Observer, etc.

The **CHRISTIAN RELIGION**; or, thoughts for the Buddhists of Burma. By the Bishop of Rangoon [Rev. J. H. Titcomb.] *Glasgow*, 1879. 8°. **160. A. 163 (5).**

**CHRISTIAN VERNACULAR EDUCATION SOCIETY FOR INDIA.** Thirteenth Annual Report. 1871. *London*, 1871. 8°. **148. G. 385 (11).**

**CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM.** The vital forces of Christianity and Islam: six studies by missionaries to Moslems, with an introd. by the Rev. S. M. Zwemer ... and a concluding study by ... D. B. Macdonald. *London*, 1915. 19 cm. **178. G. 285.**

**CHRISTIANITY IN CHINA:** the history of Christian Missions, and of the present insurrection. *London*, 1853. 8°. **160. M. 103.**

**CHRISTIANITY IN INDIA.** Letters between Laicus and an East India proprietor, as they appeared in the Times newspaper ... of ... 1813. *London*, [1814?]. 8°. **179. A. 417 (1).**

**CHRISTIANITY** irrespective of Churches: thirteen letters to an Italian nobleman on the Christian religion, etc. *London*, 1873. 8°. **160. D. 19.**

**CHRISTIANSEN (J. A.)** and **ASMUSSEN (R. W.)** Studies in magnetochemistry. 2 pts. (Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk., Math.-fys. Med. XII, 10.) *København*, 1934-35. 24 cm. **153. G. 319.**

— and **KNUTH (EGGERT)** On the Velocity of the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonia on a quartz surface. (Det. Kgl. dans. Vidensk. Selsk. Math.-fys. Med. 13, no. 12.) *København*, 1935. 24 cm. **153. G. 349.**

**CHRISTIE (ELLA R.)** Through Khiva to Golden Samarkand: the ... story of a ... journey ... through the deserts of Central Asia to the heart of Turkestan. With 55 illus. and a map. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. **65. F. 141.**

**CHRISTIE (JAMES)** *An Inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy; with reasons for believing the same to have been known from remote antiquity in China, and progressively improved into the Chinese, Indian-Persian, and European chess. Also two dissertations: I. On the Athenian Skirophoria. II. On the mystical meaning of the bough and umbrella, in the Skiran rites.* London, 1801. 4°. 136. D. 4.

*Pubd. anonymously.*

**CHRISTIE (O. F.)** *The Transition from Aristocracy, 1832-67: an account of the passing of the Reform Bill ... With illus., etc.* [With bibl.] London, 1927. 22 cm. 111. E. 87.

— *The Transition to Democracy, 1867-1914.* London, 1934. 22 cm. 148. B. 657.

**CHRISTIE (W. D.)** *A Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury. 1621-83.* 2 v. London, 1871. 8°. 124. D. 233.

**CHRISTLIEB (M. L.)** *An Uphill Road in India.* London, 1927. 19 cm. 156. A. 429.

**CHRISTLIEB (Rev. THEODOR)** *The Indo-British Opium Trade and its effect ... Tr. from the German by D. B. Croom. 2nd ed.* London, 1881. 8°. 173. B. 107.

— *Protestant Missions to the Heathen. A general survey of their recent progress & present state throughout the world ... Tr. ... by W. Hastie.* Calcutta, 1882. 8°. 160. M. 87.

**CHRISTMAS (Rev. HENRY)** *The Hand of God in India. A series of lectures, etc.* London, 1858. 8°. 179. A. 81.

**CHRISTMAS** *with the poets. A collection of songs, carols, and descriptive verses, relating to the festival of Christmas, from the Anglo-Norman period to the present time ... with ... illus. by Birket Foster, etc.* London, 1869. 24 × 17 cm. 146. D. 1005.

**CHRISTOPHER (Rev. A. M. W.)** *See WEITBRECHT (Rev. J. J.)* *Memoirs of ... J. J. Weitbrecht ... With ... an introd. by ... A. M. W. Christopher.*

**CHRISTOPHER (J. S.)** *Natal, Cape of Good Hope. A grazing, agricultural and cotton-growing country. Comprising descriptions ... From the year 1575 to the present time ... With a map ... and a vocabulary of the Natal or Zulu language.* London, 1850. 8°. 95. B. 1.

**CHRISTOPHER (SYDNEY A.)** *Big Game shooting in Lower Burma.* Rangoon, 1916. 25 cm. 136. B. 315.

**CHRISTOPHER AND COLUMBUS.** *By the author of Elizabeth and her German "Garden" [i.e. Countess Mary A. B. Arnim.]* London, 1919. 8°. 156. C. 513.

**CHRISTOPHERS (Major S. R.)** *Lectures on Malaria.* Simla, 1917. 24 cm. 133. C. 85.

— *See BIRDWOOD (Lt-Col. G. T.)* *Clinical Methods for students in tropical medicine ... With ... contributions by ... Lt-Col. S. R. Christophers, etc.*

— *See STEPHENS (J. W. W.) and CHRISTOPHERS (S. R.)* *The Practical study of malaria and other blood parasites.*

**CHRISTY (CUTHBERT)** *Mosquitos and Malaria: a study of our knowledge on the subject at the beginning of the year 1900. With an account of the natural history of some mosquitos. With five plates of illus.* Bombay, 1900. 8°. 133. C. 1.

**CHRISTY (ROBERT)** *Proverbs, Maxims, and Phrases of all ages; classified subjectively and arranged alphabetically ... Popular ed.* New York, 1902. 8°. 4 C. 4.

**CHRISTY (THOMAS)** *New Commercial Plants, with directions for their growth and utilization. [With plates.] London, 1882. 8°.*

173. D. 23.

**CHRONICA** dos reis de Bisnaga. Manuscripto inedito do seculo XVI publicado por D. Lopes. *Lisboa, 1897. 8°.*

167. G. 31.

**CHRONICON** Paschale a mundo condito ad heractii imperatoris annum vicesimum. Opus, etc. *Parisiis, 1688. 4°.*

214. I. 24.

**CHRONIRON SAXONICUM** Seu Annales rerum in Angli praccipue gestarum, a christonato ad annum usque MCLIV deducti, ac jam demum latinitate donati cum indice rerum chronologico. Accedunt regulae, etc. *Oxonii, 1692. 4°.*

111. A. 68.

**CHRONOLOGICAL** pictures of English history: containing portraits of the eminent persons ... from the invasions of Julius Caesar to Queen Victoria. Designed ... by John Gilbert, etc. *London, [1849.] 4°.*

110. A. 12.

**CHRONOLOGICAL** table and index of the Statutes. 19th ed. 2 v. *London, 1903. 24 cm.*

145. E. 299 (19).

— — — 44th ed. 2v. *London, 1929. 24 cm.*

145. E. 299 (44).

— — — 51st ed. 2v. *London, 1936. 24 cm.*

145. E. 299 (51).

— — — 53rd ed. 2v. *London, 1938. 24 cm.*

17. F. 3.

**CHRONOLOGICAL** tables and index of the Indian Statutes, compiled under the orders of the Government of India. By F. G. Wigley. 2 v. *Calcutta, 1897. 8°.*

171. A. 925.

— — — [Another ed.] *Calcutta, 1901. 8°.*

171. A. 925 (1).

— — — [Another ed.] *Calcutta, 1909. 8°.*

171. A. 925 (2).

— — — [Another ed.] v. 2. *Calcutta, 1911. 8°.*

171. A. 925 (3).

— — — [Another ed.] v. 1. *Calcutta, 1917. 8°.*

171. A. 925 (4).

— — — [Another ed.] 2 v. *Calcutta, 1931-32. 8°.*

17. F. 2.

**CHRONOLOGICAL** tables containing corresponding dates of different eras used in the Bombay Presidency by Christians, Hindoos, Mahomedans, and Parsees; for the century from A. D. 1752 to A. D. 1852. Pubd. by order of Government, etc. *Bombay, 1850. 8°.*

106. C. 5.

**CHRONOLOGICAL** tables containing corresponding dates of different eras used in the Provinces of Bengal, Behar, Orissa, and Benares, and the Ceded and Conquered Provinces; ... Pubd. under the authority of Government, ... and rev. by J. F. M. Reid. *Calcutta, 1835. 8°.*

165. A. 1.

**CHRYSOSTOM, Saint.** See JOHN, Saint, Chrysostom.

**CHRYSOSTOM (DIO)** See DION LOCCEIANUS CHRYSOSTOMUS.

**CHRYSOSTOMUS (JOANNES)** Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople. See JOHN, Chrysostom, etc.

**CHRYSTAL (G.)** Algebra. An elementary text-book for ... schools and ... colleges. 2nd ed. Pt. 2. *London, 1904 (1900). 8°.*

152. F. 53.

— Introduction to Algebra. For the use of ... schools and technical colleges. 3rd ed. *London, 1902. 8°.*

152. F. 51.

— See FERRERO (G.) and BARBAGALLO (C.) A Short history of Rome [Tr. from the Italian by George Chrystal]

**CHRYSTAL (GEORGE W.)** See HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGS-FÜERST (CHLODWIG) Prince. Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst ... Tr. ... by G. W. Chrystal, etc.

**CHU-CHIA-CHIEN.** The Chinese Theatre. Tr. from the French by James A. Graham. With illus. from paintings, sketches and crayon drawings [and a pref.] by Alexandre Jacovleff. *London, 1922. 34×26 cm.*

157. H. 16.



**CHU-CHIA-HUA.** The Ministry of Communications in 1934. *Shanghai*, 1935. 24 cm. 148. D. 311.

**CHU-HI.** Kia-li : livre des rites domestiques chinois de Tchou-hi. Traduit, ... avec commentaires, par C. de Harléz. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 60.) *Paris*, 1889. 17 cm. 174. D. 109.

**CHU-HSI.** The Philosophy of Human Nature. Tr. from the Chinese with notes, by J. Percy Bruce, etc. (Probsthain's Oriental ser. v. 10.) *London*, 1922. 20 cm. 178. H. 117.

**CHUAN SHIH LI.** Central and Local Finance in China : a study of fiscal relations between the central, the provincial, and the local governments. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 99, no. 2.) *New York*, 1922. 22 cm. 147. F. 609.

**CHUANG-TSZE** See HARLEZ (C. DE) [Ed.] Textes taoïstes, traduits ... par C. de Harlez. (Tchuang-tze.)

**CHUANG TZU.** See CHWANG TSZE.

**CHUCKERBARTI.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBARTTI.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBARTTY.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBARTY.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBUTI.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBUTTI.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBUTTY.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUCKERBUTY.** See CAKRAVARTĪ.

**CHUDGAR (P. L.)** Indian Princes under British protection : A study of their personal rule, their constitutional position and their future. Pref. by the Rt. Hon. Josiah C. Wedgwood, etc. *London*, 1929. 19 cm. 172. D. 77.

**CHUGHTĀI (M. 'ABDULLĀH)** See 'ABDULLĀH CHUGHTĀI (M.).

**CHUGHTĀI (RAHMĀN)** See RAHMĀN CHUGHTĀI.

**CHUNDER.** See CANDRA.

**CHUNG HWA HUI.** See FROMBERG (P. H.) Mr. P. H. Fromberg's Verspreide Geschriften, Verzameld door Chung Hwa Hui, etc.

**CHUNILAL.** See CUNILĀLA.

**CHURCH.** The Constitution of the Church of the Province of India, Burma and Ceylon. 3rd rev. draft. (Suppl.) 2 pts. [*Calcutta*.] 1926. 24 cm. 179. A. 669.

**CHURCH (A. H.)** The Chemistry of Paints and Painting ... 3rd ed. ... enl. *London*, 1901. 8°. 153. G. 13.

— English Earthenware made during the 17th and 18th centuries, illustrated by specimens in the National Collections. With ... illus. Rev. ed. *London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 255.

— English Porcelain made during the eighteenth century, illustrated by specimens in the National Collections. With ... illus. Rev. ed. *London*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 251.

— Food Grains of India ... With ... woodcuts. (Suppl. ... containing analyses made since 1886.) *London*, 1886. 4°. 135. F. 8.

— Precious Stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. With a catalogue of the Townshend Collection. New ed. [With illus.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 154. A. 21.

**CHURCH (Maj. ARCHIBALD GEORGE)** East Africa, a new dominion : A crucial experiment in tropical development and its significance to the British Empire. With photographs and a map. *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 94. A. 79.

**CAURCH (ARTHUR HARRY)** Introduction to the systematy of Indian Trees. (Botanical Memoirs, no. 12.) *Oxford*, 1921. 26 cm. 173. D. 189.

**CHURCH** (Sir ARTHUR HARRY) See STEIN (Sir M. A.) *Serindia, etc.* (Appendix D. by Sir Arthur Church.)

**CHURCH** (Rev. A. J.) *Henry the Fifth.* London, 1889. 8°. 124. E. 323 (9).

**CHURCH** (PERCY W.) *Chinese Turkestan with caravan and rifle.* London, 1901. 8°. 16. F. 4.

**CHURCH** (R. W.) *Dean of St. Paul's.* Bacon. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (4).

— Hume's Theory of the Understanding. London, [1935.] 20 cm. 151. A. 43.

— Life and Letters of Dean Church. Ed. by his daughter Mary C. Church, etc. London, 1895. 8°. 160. L. 157.

— Occasional Papers selected from the Guardian, the Times, and the Saturday Review, 1846-90. 2 v. London, 1897. 8°. 156. E. 255.

— The Oxford Movement. Twelve years 1833-45. London, 1891. 8°. 160. L. 25.

— Spenser. (English men of Letters.) London, 1879. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (59).

— See CECIL (A.) *Six Oxford Thinkers, etc.*

**CHURCH** (Sir WILLIAM S.) See LONDON—*Royal Society of Medicine.* The Influence of heredity on disease ... a discussion opened by Sir W. S. Church, etc.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY—***Agra.* Report for the year 1893 of the C. M. S. Mission to the Gonds, Mandla, Central Provinces, India. Agra, 1894. 8°. 179. A. 471 (12).

— *Calcutta.* Dīn i Haqq kī Tahqīq; an investigation of the True Religion... Tr. by one of the writers of the essay. 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1850. 12°. 178. B. 29.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY—***Calcutta.* One hundred Years. Being a selection from the history of the Church Missionary Society. Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 160. M. 53.

— *Punjab and Sindh.* A Brief account of thirty years of Missionary work of the Church Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh, 1852 to 1882. By the Rev. R. Clark. Lahore, 1883. 8°. 179. A. 445.

— *Santal Mission.* Godda district report ... 1897-98. Pokuria. 1898. 16°. 179. A. 469 (11).

**CHURCH OF INDIA, BURMA, AND CEYLON.** The Constitution, Canons and Rules. Calcutta, 1930. 8°. 179. A. 709.

— A Prefatory statement adopted by the Bishops of the Church of India, Burma and Ceylon assembled in Synod on the eleventh day of February, 1928. Calcutta, 1928. 4°. 179. A. 22.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—***Calcutta.* Its history and work. Calcutta, [1904.] 16°. 179. A. 329.

**CHURCHER** (E. J.) Some Reminiscences of three-quarters of a century in India. By a Mutiny Veteran [i.e., E. J. Churcher]. London, 1909. 8°. 166. D. 197.

**CHURCHILL** ( ) See MUHAMMAD AKIF, *al Haj, Pāshā.* Un diplomate ottoman en 1836—affaire Churchill, etc.

**CHURCHILL** (Maj. A. B. N.) Short notes on the history of Fort William. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 162. A. 321 (5).

**CHURCHILL** (AWNSHAM) and **CHURCHILL** (JOHN) Churchill's collection of voyages and travels, some now first printed from original manuscripts, others now first published in English. With a general pref. ... 3rd ed. 6 v. London, 1744-46. fol. 61. B. 46.

- CHURCHILL (CHARLES)** *Poems* ...  
4th ed. 2 v. *London*, 1769. 8°. 156. D. 271.
- CHURCHILL (Col. CHARLES HENRY)**  
The Druzes and the Maronites under the Turkish rule from 1840 to 1860. *London*, 1862. 8°. 114. A. 3.
- Mount Lebanon. A ten years' residence from 1842 to 1852, describing the manners, customs, and religion of its inhabitants, with a full and correct account of the Druse religion and with historical records of the mountain tribes, etc. 3 v. *London*, 1853. 8°. 66. C. 73.
- CHURCHILL (G. C.)** See GILBERT (J.) and CHURCHILL (G. C.) *The Dolomite Mountains*, etc.
- CHURCHILL (IRENE J.)** *Camden Miscellany*, v. 15. (Table of Canterbury Archbishopric charters. Transcribed and ed. by Irene J. Churchill.) *London*, 1929. 22×16 cm. 110. A. 165 (41).
- CHURCHILL (JAMES MORSE)** See STEPHENSON (J.) and CHURCHILL (J. M.) *Medical Botany*, etc.
- CHURCHILL (JOHN)** See CHURCHILL (A.) and CHURCHILL (J.) *Churchill's collection of voyages and travels*, etc.
- CHURCHILL (LIDA A.)** *The Magic Seven*. 5th ed. *New York*, 1901. 8°. 160. R. 41.
- CHURCHILL (Mrs. MATILDA F.)**  
*Letters from my home in India*. Ed. and arranged by Grace McLeod Rogers ... illus. *New York*, [1916.] 20 cm. 179. A. 571.
- CHURCHILL (RANDOLPH SPENCER)**  
*Lady* See CORNWALLIS—WEST (Mrs. G.) *The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill*, etc.
- CHURCHILL (RANDOLPH SPENCER)**  
*Lord. Men, Mines, and Animals in South Africa*. [With illus.] *London*, 1892. 8°. 95. A. 3.
- See CHURCHILL (Rt. Hon. W. L. S.) *Arms and the Covenant. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill* ... Comp. by R. S. Churchill.
- CHURCHILL (RANDOLPH SPENCER)**  
*Lord. See FAMOUS SPEECHES* ... 2nd ser. (Policy of Lord Salisbury's Second ministry, Dartford, October 2nd, 1886. By Lord Randolph Churchill.)
- See ROSEBURY, 5th Earl of [ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE] *Lord Randolph Churchill*.
- CHURCHILL (T. O.)** *The Life of Lord Viscount Nelson* ... illus. by engravings, etc. *London*, 1808. 4°. 124. F. 4.
- CHURCHILL (Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER)** *Arms and the Covenant. Speeches by the Right Hon. Winston S. Churchill* ... Comp. by Randolph S. Churchill. [With a portrait.] *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 111. F. 117.
- *Great Contemporaries*. Rev. ed. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. 124. A. 325.
- *The Great War* ... illus. with photographs ... and maps. 4 v. *London*, [1933.] 25 cm. 108. D. 611.
- Ian Hamilton's March ... together with extracts from the Diary of Lieut. H. Franckland, a prisoner of war at Pretoria. With portrait, maps, etc. *London*, 1900. 8°. 121. G. 37.
- Lord Randolph Churchill. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 143.
- Marlborough. His life and times. 4 v. *London*, 1933-38. 24 cm. 124. D. 1067.
- *My Early Life: a roving commission*. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 124. E. 441.
- *The River War: an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan*. Ed. by Col. F. Rhodes. Illus. by Angus McNeill. 2nd imp. 2 v. *London*, 1900. 8°. 121. B. 7.
- *The Story of the Malakand Field Force: an episode of Frontier War*. With maps, plans, etc. *London*, 1898. 8°. 166. B. 33.

**CHURCHILL** (Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER) *Thoughts and Adventures*. 2nd imp. [With portrait and cartoons.] (Keystone Library.) London, 1934. 22 cm.

124. D. 1075.

— The War: prospect and retrospect, etc. London, 1914. 8°. 940-9

6.

— The World Crisis, 1911-14. 2nd ed. 5 v. London, 1923. 24 cm.

108. D. 359.

— See BALDWIN (S.) of *Bewdley*, 1st Earl. *Responsibilities of Empire*, etc. (Freedom and Progress for all. [By] Rt. Hon. W. Churchill.)

— See MARTIN (H.) *Battle: the life story of the Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill*.

— See SYDENHAM (G. S. CLARKE) of *Cambe*, 1st Baron. *The World Crisis by Winston Churchill: a criticism*, etc.

— and ASQUITH (HERBERT HENRY) *Earl of Oxford and Asquith. The Conduct of War by Sea*. London, 1915. 8°. 940-9

5.

**A** **CHURCHMAN'S** Second Epistle. By the author of *Religio Clerici* [Edward Smedley]. With notes, etc. London, 1819. 8°. 169. A. 89 (5).

**CHURCHWARD** (HEDLEY) See ROSENTHAL (E.) *From Drury Lane to Mecca: being an account of the strange life and adventures of Hedley Churchward*, etc.

**CHURCHWARD** (Col. JAMES) *The Lost Continent of Mu: the motherland of man*. Illus. New York, 1926. 24 cm. 155. G. 237.

**CHURCHYARD** (T.) *Share in, and Eye Witness account of the Siege of Guisnes. 11th-22nd January 1558*. A. D. Westminster, 1903. 22 cm. 156. A. 319.

**CHURIA KUNHI KANNAN.** *An Epitome of the Criminal Law as expounded by the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Allahabad and publ. in the Indian Law Reports. Madras*, 1879. 8°.

171. A. 71.

— The Madras Abkari Act 1 of 1886, with notes embracing the substance of the debates in the Legislative Council of Madras on the Abkari Bill. Notifications issued by the Local Government, Rulings of the Madras High Court, and important Circulars of the Commissioner of Salt and Abkari Revenue, together with the Rulings of the Bombay High Court on the kindred Act in that Presidency. Calicut, 1887. 8°. 171. A. 59 (3).

**CHURTON** (ANNETTE) See KANT (I.) *Kant on Education*. Tr. ... by A. Churton, etc. 1899. 8°.

148. G. 283.

**CHURTON** (E. T.) *Bishop of Nassau*. Foreign Missions. London, 1901. 8°.

160. M. 165.

**CHURTON** (EDWARD) *Gongara: an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain*. 2 v. London, 1862. 8°.

113. G. 49.

**The CHUTNEY LYRICS.** A Collection of comic pieces in verse, on Indian subjects. [By R. C. Caldwell.] Madras, 1871. 8°. 175. C. 45.

— — 2nd ed. repr. Madras, 1889. 8°. 175. C. 45 (1).

**CHUTNEY PAPERS.** Society, Shikar, and Sport in India. By "C. M., a Bombaywalla." London, 1884. 8°. 175. C. 137.

**CHUZZLEWIT** (MARTIN) See DICKENS (C.) *The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit*, etc.

**CHWANGTSZE.** *Chuang Tzū: mystic, moralist and social reformer*. Tr. from the Chinese by Herbert A. Giles ... 2nd ed. rev. London, 1926. 22 cm. 173. A. 79.

**CHWANGTSZE.** *Musings of a Chinese mystic: selections from the philosophy of Chuang Tzū.* With an introd. by L. Giles. (Wisdom of the East.) *London*, 1911. 16°.

178. H. 71.

**CHWOLSOHN (D.)** *Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus.* 2 Bde. *St. Petersburg*, 1856. 23 cm.

160. O. 143.

**CIBBER (SUSANNAH MARIA)** See **FYVIE (JOHN)** *Tragedy. Queens of the Georgian Era, etc.* (Susannah Maria Cibber.)

**CIBOT (P. M.)** *Lettre de pékin, sur le génie de la langue chinoise, et la nature de leur écriture symbolique, comparée avec celle des anciens Égyptiens; en réponse à celle de la Société Royale... de Londres [i.e., of Needham]... Par un père de la Compagnie de Jésus, missionnaire à Pekin [P. M. Cibot]. [With a translation of Needham's letter, and plates.]* *Bruzelles*, 1773. 4°.

158. H. 13 (1).

**CIBRARIO (LUIGI)** *Lettre... à son Excellence le chevalier C. de Saluces sur l'artillerie du XIII<sup>e</sup> au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle... Traduite de l'italien... par Terquem.* *Paris*, 1847. 8°.

129. A. 97.

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)** *The Academics of Cicero.* Tr. by J. S. Reid. *London*, 1885. 8°.

156. H. 233.

— *Cato and Lælius: or essays, on old-age and friendship... With remarks by William Melmoth... New ed. 2 v.* *London*, 1795. 8°.

156. H. 85.

— *Cicero de Officiis; his treatise concerning the moral duties of mankind. To which are subjoined, his moral paradoxes; the vision of Scipio... and his letter on the duties of a magistrate... Tr. by W. Guthrie.* *London*, 1820. 8°.

158. B. 31.

— *Cicero on oratory and orators. With notes historical and explanatory. A new ed. ... corrected.* 2 v. *London*, 1808. 8°. 156. H. 70.

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)** *Cicero on oratory and orators. With his letters to Quintus and Brutus.* Tr. or ed. by J. S. Watson [basing on the ground works of George Barnes and E. Jones]. (Bohn's Class. Lib.) *London*, 1891. 19 cm.

150. H. 1.

— *Cicero's Cato Major, and Lælius, with explanatory and philological notes by E. H. Barker... 5th ed. with considerable alterations.* *London*, 1834. 8°.

156. H. 91.

— *De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum. With an English translation by H. Rackham, etc.* (The Loeb Class. Lib.) [Lat. and Eng.] *London*, 1914. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 9).

— *De natura deorum academica. With an English translation by H. Rackham, etc.* (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1933. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 63).

— *De officiis. With an English translation by Walter Miller.* (The Loeb Class Lib.) [Lat. and Eng.] *London*, 1913. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 6).

— *De republica, de legibus. With an English translation by Clinton Walker Keynes, etc.* (Loeb Class. Lib.) [Lat. and Eng.] *London*, 1928. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 47).

— *De Senectute. De amicitia. De Divinatione. With an English translation by William Armistead Falconer, etc.* (Loeb Class Lib.) *London*, 1923. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (L. 33).

— *The Four Orations against Catiline. With... notes.* *London*, 1869. 16°.

156. H. 261.

— *The Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero to several of his friends: with remarks by William Melmoth... 4th ed., etc.* 3 v. *London*, 1789. 8°.

156. H. 83.

— *Letters to Atticus, with an English translation by E. O. Winstedt, etc.* 3 v. (Part of the Loeb Class. Lib. ser.) *London*, 1912. 8°. [Lat. and Eng.]

156. G. 243 (L. 3).

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)** The Letters to his friends with an English translation by W. Glynn Williams, *etc.* (Loeb Class. Lib.) 3 v. *London*, 1927-29. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 42).

— The Life and Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. The life of Cicero. By Dr. C. Middleton. Cicero's letters to several of his friends. Tr. by W. Melmoth. Cicero's letters to Atticus. Tr. by Dr. Heberden. *London*, 1848. 8°. 107. D. 41.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Academica. The text rev. and explained by J. S. Reid. *London*, 1885. 8°. 156. H. 231.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Cato Major sive ed. Senectute, Lælius sive ed. Amicitia, et epistolæ selectæ. With notes ... by G. Long. 2nd ed. *London*, 1853. 16°. 156. G. 37.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis de Officiis ad Marcum Filium, libritres. Item, Cato Major, Lælius, Paradoxa, de Republica fragmenta duo, et Somnium Scipionis ... Editio nova. *Londini*, 1842. 12°. 156. H. 7.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis de Officiis libri tres ... Editi a C. Beiero. 2 t. *Lipsiæ*. 1820, 21. 8°. 156. H. 15.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis de Oratore. Libri tres. With introd. and notes by A. S. Wilkins. 3 v. *Oxford*, 1879-92. 8°. 156. H. 291.

V. 2 is of the 2nd ed.

— [Another ed.] *Oxford*, 1892. 8°. 156. H. 241.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis de Re Publica libri ab Angelo Maio ... edidit ... G. H. Moser. Accedit F. Creuzeri annotatio. *Frankfurti ad Mœnum*, 1826. 8°. 156. H. 249.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera ... Edidit I. C. Orellius. 8 v. *Turici*, 1826-38. 8°. 156. H. 17.

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)** M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera ... (Cum notis ... in usum Delphini, *etc.* [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 14 v. *Londini*, 1830. 8°. 156. H. 171.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 6 & 13.*

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Opera omnia ... Edidit C. F. A. Nobbe ... Nova editio stereotypa. *Lipsiæ*, 1850. 4°. 156. H. 2.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes. With a commentary by G. Long. V. 1, 3. Verrinarum libri septem. *London*, 1851-56. 8°. 156. H. 19.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes. Divinatio in Q. Cæcilium. In C. Verrem. Recognovi brevique adnotatione critica instruit Gvlielmvs Peterson, *etc.* (Pro Sex. Roscio. De imperio Cn. Pompei. Pro Clventio. In Catilinam. Pro Mvrenam. Pro Caelio. Pro Milone. Pro Marcello. Pro Ligaro. Pro rege Deiotaro. Philippicæ i-xiv. Pro P. Qvinctio. Pro Rosio comædo. Pro A. Cæcina. De lege agraria contra Rvllvm. Pro C. Rabirio perdvellionis reo. Pro L. Flacco. In L. Pisonem. Pro C. Rabirio postvmo. Recognovit Albertvs Cvrtis Clark. Cvm senatvi gratias egit. Cvm popvlo gratias egit. De dono sva. De harvspicvm responso. Pro Sestio. Pro vatinivm. De provinciis consvlaribvs. Pro Balbo. Recognovit Gvlielmvs Peterson. Pro Tvllio. Pro Fonteio. Pro Svlla. Pro archia. Pro Plancio. Pro Scavro. Recognovit Albertvs Cvrtis Clark.) 2 pts. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) *Oxonii*, (1907-10.) 19 cm. 156. H. 343.

— M. Tullii Ciceronis Rhetorica. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruit A. S. Wilkins, *etc.* (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) *Oxonii*, (1901, *etc.*) 19 cm. 156. H. 397.

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) M. Tullii Ciceronis Tusculanarum Disputationum libri quinque, cum commentario ... Recognovit G. H. Moser. 3 t. Hanoverae, 1836. 8°.**

**156. H. 25.**

— M. Tullii Cicero's Cato Major, or discourse on old-age. With ... notes. By Benj. Franklin. *London*, 1778. 8°.

**156. G. 39.**

— The Orations of Cicero, translation into English with notes ... by the translator. 2 v. *London*, 1741. 8°.

**158. B. 33.**

— Philippico with an English translation by Walter C. A. Ker, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1926. 17 cm.

**156. G. 243 (L. 40).**

— The Political Works of Marcus Tullius Cicero; comprising his treatise on the Republic and his treatise on the Laws. Tr. from the original, with dissertation and notes in two volumes by Francis Barham. v. 1. The treatise on the Republic. *London*, 1841. 22 cm.

**148. B. 363 (1).**

— Select Letters with historical introduction notes and appendices. A new ed. based upon that of Watson, rev. and ed. by W. W. How ... With a critical introd. by A. C. Clark. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1925 (1926). 19 cm.

**156. H. 385.**

— Select Orations of Cicero tr. ... with notes ... By W. Duncan. *Oxford*, 1841. 8°.

**156. H. 23.**

— Select Orations of M. Tullius Cicero, from the text of Jo. Casp. Orellius, with notes ... By the Rev. M. M'Kay. *Dublin*, 1833. 8°.

**156. H. 21.**

— The Speeches. Pro Lege manilia, Pro Cæcina, Pro Cluentio, Pro Rabirio, Perduellionis. With an English translation by H. Grose Hodge, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1927. 8°.

**156. G. 243 (L. 41).**

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) The Speeches. With an English translation. Pro Archia Poeta — Post Reditum in Senatu — Post Reditum ad Quirites — De Domo Sua — De Haruspicum Responsis — Pro Plancio. By N. H. Watts, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1923. 8°.**

**156. G. 243 (L. 34).**

— The Speeches. With an English translation by N. H. Watts, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1931. 17 cm.

**156. G. 243 (L. 54)**

— The Speeches. With an English translation. In Catilinam I-IV—Pro Murena Pro Sulla — Pro Flacco. By Louis E. Lord, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London* 1937. 16 cm.

**156. G. 243 (L. 73).**

— Tusculan Disputations. With an English translation by J. E. King, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1927. 8°.

**156. G. 243 (L. 55).**

— The Tusculan disputations of M. T. Cicero ... A new translation by a gentleman. *London*, 1758. 8°.

**156. H. 81.**

— The Verrine Orations. With an English translation by L. H. G. Greenwood. (Loeb Class. Lib.) [*Lat. and Eng.*] *London*, 1928, etc. 17 cm.

**156. G. 243 (L. 49).**

— See AMEIS (C. F.) *Poetae bucolici et didactici, etc. (Arati phaenomena et prognostica. Accedunt latinorum Ciceronis et Germanici reliquiae.)*

— See FOWLER (W. W.) *Social life at Rome in the Age of Cicero.*

— See PETERSSON (T.) *Cicero, a biography.*

— See PLUTARCHUS. *Plutarch's lives ... VII Cicero, etc.*

— See SALLUST, *the Historian. The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust and Cicero's four orations against Catiline, etc.*

— See SIHLER (E. G.) *Cicero of Arpinum: a political and literary biography.*

**CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)** See TAYLOR (H.) Cicero, a sketch of his life and works, etc.

**CID.** See DIAZ DE BIVAR (R.)

**CIEZA DE LEÓN (PEDRO DE)** Civil Wars of Peru IV Bk. II. The War of Chupas. Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by Sir Clements R. Markham, etc. London, 1918. 23 cm. **61. B. 275 (II) 20.**

*Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. no. 42.*

— Civil Wars in Peru: The war of Las Salinas: tr. ... by C. Markham. London, 1923. 8°. **61. B. 275 (II) 38.**

*Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. no. 54.*

— The Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru. Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by Clements R. Markham. London, 8°. **61. B. 275 (I) 28.**

*Hakluyt Society Publ. no. 68.*

— The Travels of Pedro de Cieza de Leon, A.D. 1532-50, contained in the first part of his Chronicle of Peru. Tr. and ed. with notes and an introd. by C. R. Markham. London, 1864. 8°. **61. B. 275 (1) 10.**

*Hakluyt Society Publ. no. 33.*

— The War of Quito, and Inca documents, tr. and ed. by C. R. Markham. London, 1913. 8°. **61. B. 275 (II) 17.**

*Hakluyt Society Publ. 2nd ser. no. 31.*

**ÇILHANA.** See SILHANA.

**CILLIÈRE (ALP HO NSE)** See FATHA 'ALĪ AKHOND-ZĀDĀ, *Mīrzā*. Deux comédies ... de Mirza Féth-Ali Akhond-Zade, traduites ... par Alphonse Cillière.

**CILLY** ( ). Ore purpuree. *Bruxelles*, 1934. 19 cm. **157. C. 253.**

**CIMANLĀL J. SHĀH.** Jainism in North India, 800 B. C. A.D. 526 ... With a foreward by ... H. Heras, etc. London, 1932. 28 cm. **24. E. 6.**

**CIMMINO (FRANCESCO)** Osservazioni sul ra sa nel Mālatimādhava di Bhavabhūti. *Napoli*, 1915. 8°.

**891-24**

**1.**

— See BHAVABHŪTI Mādhava e Mālati: drama indiano ... Prima tradizione italiana di F. Cimmino.

**CINCHONA** Cultivation in India. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8° **134. D. 29 (4).**

**CINNASVĀMĪ MUDALIYĀR (A. M.)** Oriental Music in European Notation, etc. 2 pts. in one. *Madras*, 1893-96. 44 × 25 cm.

**138. D. 46.**

**CINTĀMAN H. SĀHĀNĪ.** The Code of Criminal Procedure — Act X of 1882 ... Ed. with copious notes ... by Chintaman H. Sohoni. 2nd ed. *Bombay*, 1883. 8°. **171. A. 357.**

**CINTĀMAN V. VAIDYA.** The Date of the Bharata Fight. [An address delivered to the members of the Deccan College Debating Union on 17th August, 1914.] *Bombay*, 1914. 23 cm. **165. A. 335.**

— Epic India, or India as described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°.

**179. E. 299.**

— History of Mediæval Hindu India — being a history of India from 600 to 1200 A.D., etc. 2 v. *Poona*, 1921-24. 24 cm. **165. A. 301.**

— History of Sanskrit Literature. v. I. *Poona*, 1930. 22 cm.

**175. H. 147.**

— The Mahabharata: a criticism. *Bombay*, 1905. 19 cm. **174. E. 573.**

**CINTĀMANI (C. YAJNESVARA)** See CIRRAVŪRĪ YAJÑESVAR CINTĀMANI.

**CINTĀMANI CAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PRĀNANATHA SARASVATĪ. Privy Council judgments on appeals from India. [Ed.] By ... Chintamani Chatterjee.



**CIPPICO** (ANTONIO) *The Romantic Age in Italian literature.* London, 1918. 28 cm. 157. C. 159.

**CIRANJIVA BHĀRADVAJA.** See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI. *Light of Truth, or, an English translation of the Satyarth Prokash ... by Chiranjiva Bharadwaja, etc.*

**CIRCULAR ORDERS** and Circular Letters of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces from 1866 to 1875 inclusive. *Allahabad, 1876.* 171. A. 45 (4).

**CIRCULAR ORDERS** and Letters of the Nizamut Adawlut, N. W. Provinces from Jan. to 15th June and High Court of Judicature, N.-W. P., Criminal Side from the 16th June to 31st December 1866. *Allahabad, 1866.* 8°. 172. A. 59 (1).

**A CIRCUMSTANTIAL** Journal of the ... siege of Gibraltar ... By an officer. *London, [1784.]* 8°. 111. D. 175.

**A CIRCUMSTANTIAL** Narrative of the loss of the Halse-well — East-Indiaman ... which was ... wrecked at Seacombe in the Isle of Purbeck on the ... 6th of January, 1786 ... 7th ed. *London, 1786.* 16°. 131. G. 13.

**CIRRAVŪRI YAJÑESVARA CINTĀ-MANI.** *Indian Politics since the Mutiny: being an account of the development of public life and political institutions and of prominent personalities (Sir Alladi Krishnaswami Endowment Lectures, 1935).* Waltair. 22 cm. 172. A. 1519.

——— [Another ed.] *London, 1940.* 20 cm. 172. A. 1519(1).

**CIST** (*Brig. Gen.* HENRY M.) *The Army of the Cumberland.* New York, 1882. 8°. 122. E. 167.

**CITTARAÑJANA DĀSA.** *About Bengal. Presidential address. Bengal Provincial Conference 1917 by C. R. Das. [Calcutta, 1917.]* 25×18 cm. 148. B. 367.

**CITTARAÑJANA DĀSA.** *Deshbandhu Chitta Ranjan: brief survey of life and work, Provincial Congress speeches, ... Pubd. by Rajen Sen ... B. K. Sen,] etc. [With plates.] Calcutta, [1926.]* 18 cm. 169. D. 661.

—— *India for Indians.* By Chitta Ranjan Das. With a foreward by ... Motilal Ghose, etc. (2nd ed.) *Madras, 1918.* 18 cm. 172. A. 1023.

—— See PRTHVĪSACANDRA RĀYA. *Life and Times of C. R. Das, etc.*

—— See SAILEŚANĀTHA VIŚI. *Chittaranjan, etc.*

—— See SUKUMĀRA RAÑJANA DĀSA. *Chitta Ranjan.*

—— and BHAGAVANA DĀSA. *Outline scheme of Swaraj. By Shriyut Deshabandhu C. R. Das and Shriyut Bhagavan Das. 5th ed. London, 1930.* 25 cm. 172. A. 1243.

**CITTARAÑJANA RĀYA.** See SARAT-CANDRA MITRA. *Supplementary Remarks on the foregoing notes [on Chittaranjana Raya's Tree-Cults in the district of Midnapore], etc.*

**CITY OF OXFORD HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS.** See OXFORD—*City of Oxford High School for boys.*

**CITY-CHARTER.** *Reflections on the City-Charter, and Writ of Quo Warranto. Together with a vindication of the late sheriffs and juries, etc. [Printed for E. Smith.] London, 1682.* 4°. 202. D. 21 (16).

*Badly wormed.*

**CIVĀ SIṆHA,** *King of Mithila.* See GRIERSON (*Sir G. A.*) *Facsimile, with notes, of a copper-plate grant, by which King Civa Simha of Mithila gave the village of Bisapi to the poet Vidyapati Thakura.*

**CIVIL CODE**, comprising all important enactments of the Indian legislature of general application all over India, amended up to date. 2 v. Rev. and enl. (Weekly Notes ser.) *Calcutta*, 1933. 22 cm. 171. A. 1867.

——— [Another ed.] Rev. and enl. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1936. 22 cm. 171. A. 1867 (1).

**CIVIL CODE** of Japan. Tr. by W. J. Sebald, etc. *Kobe*, 1934. 23 cm. 146. A. 31.

**CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE**, *Shibpur*. Library Catalogue, etc. *Calcutta*, 1915-29. 25 cm. 161. I. 147.

**CIVIL ENGINEER** Grievances In the department (Public Works Department India) ... Supported by extracts from official documents and reports to Government including a memorial to the Viceroy and Governor General of India in Council. *London*, 1869. 8°. 130. A. 37 (17).

**CIVIL PROCEDURE** Code, Act X of 1877, to which is added as an appendix the Court Fees' Act, and the Royal Charter and Letters Patent constituting the High Courts of Bengal and the N.-W. P., together with the speech of the Hon'ble Mr. Hobhouse, on the passing of the bill, with an ... index to the code itself. *Calcutta*, 1877. 26 cm. 171. A. 88.

**CIVIL SERVICE COLLEGE**. Report of a public meeting of members of the Civil Service, 1867, etc. *London*, 1867. 8°. 172. A. 597 (3).

**CIVIL SERVICE** Regulations. relating to salary, leave, pension and travelling allowance. 5th ed. 2nd repr. Corrected up to 15th November, 1917 [and appendices]. *Calcutta*, 1918. 8°. 1. H. 8.

**CIVILIAN'S** South India: some places and people in Madras. By "Civilian." *London*, 1921. 22 cm. 163. D. 235.

**CIVILISATION** of Our Day; a series of original essays on some of its more important phases at the close of the Nineteenth Century by expert writers. Ed. by James Samuelson ... Illus. with maps ... woodcuts, etc. *London*, 1896. 4°. 106. D. 14.

**CIVILIZATION**, Ancient and Modern, compared: with remarks on the study of Sanskrit. 1st ed. *Madras*, 1891. 8°. 173. A. 431.

*Papers on Indian Reforms.*

**CLACY** (Mrs. CHARLES) A Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia, in 1852-53, etc. *London*, 1853. 8°. 104. A. 123.

**CLAIMS** of Labour. An Essay on the duties of the employers to the employed. 2nd ed. To which is added an essay on the means of improving the health and increasing the comfort of the labouring classes. [By Sir A. Helps.] *London*, 1845. 8°. 147. B. 31.

**CLAIRBROOK** (R. ) Praktisches Lehrbuch der englischen Sprache für den Selbstunterricht Mit ... Wörtersammlung ... und einer Kleinen Chrestomathie ... Neunte auflage. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde, Th. 1.) *Wein*, [1910?] 17 cm. 158. A. 247 (1).

**CLAIRE** (ROMA) Modern American Verse. Comp. by Roma Claire. *London*, 1918. 19 cm. 157. A. 103.

**CLAIRMONT** (CLAIRE) See GORDON (A. C.) Allegra, the story of Byron and Miss Clairmont.

**CLAIR-TISDALL** (Rev. W. St.) See Tisdall (Rev. W. S. C.)

**CLANCY** (J. C.) Adjustable Astral Planisphere for latitudes 40° N. to 10° N. ... Aperture (Hour) card. 2nd ed. etc. *Rangoon*, 1926. 4°. 153. A. 56.

—— Aid to Land-surveying. Larger ed. in English only ... With .... illus., etc. *Calcutta*, 1882. 4°. 131. A. 16.

**CLANCY (J. C.)** *Aid to Land-surveying.* Small ed. in English and Burmese; accompanied by illus. . . . 3rd ed. . . . enl. *Rangoon*, 1895. fol.

131. A. 16 (1).

— Small ed. in English only . . . accompanied by . . . illus. . . . 4th ed. rev. and enl. *etc. Calcutta*, 1895. fol.

131. A. 16 (2).

— 3rd ed. . . . rev. . . . containing . . . illus. With a companion volume (Calculating tables). 5th ed. 2 v. *Rangoon*, 1906. fol.

131. A. 16 (3).

— Simplified Stellar maps and aspects of the night sky chiefly for use in latitude 20° N . . . Prepared by J. C. Clancy . . . 3rd ed. . . . enl. *Rangoon*, 1926. 25×10 cm.

153. A. 221.

— Star Charts . . . consisting of . . . maps . . . With an introd. containing explanations and a . . . description of the maps . . . Complete ed. *Rangoon*, 1908. 4°.

153. A. 42.

**CLAPHAM (JOHN HAROLD)** *The Economic Development of France and Germany 1815-1914.* 2nd ed. *Cambridge*, 1923. 23 cm.

147. A. 413.

— *An Economic History of Modern Britain: the early railway age, 1820-50.* [With Prof. Silberling's Cost of living index.] 3 v. *Cambridge*, 1926-38. 25 cm.

147. A. 453.

— See **SOCIAL IDEALS**, *etc.* (Christianity and the problem of poverty by J. H. Clapham.)

**CLAPIN (SYLVA)** *A New Dictionary of Americanisms*, being a glossary of words supposed to be peculiar to the United States and the dominion of Canada. *New York*, [1902.] 8°.

6. D. 3.

**CLAPP (FRANK LESLIE)** *Standard Tests as aids in School Supervision* illus. by a study of the Stoughton, Wisconsin schools. (Univ. of Wisconsin Studies in the Soc. Sc. and Hist. no. 8.) *Madison*, 1922. 24 cm.

148. G. 335.

**CLAPPERTON (Capt. HUGH)** See **DENHAM (Maj. D.)** and others. *Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, etc.*

**CLAPPERTON (R. H.)** *Paper and its Relationship to Books.* With a foreword by Hugh R. Dent. *London*, 1934. 15×9 cm.

135. G. 715.

**CLARE.** Ruth Temple's Discovery, and other stories. *London*, [1907?] 8°.

156. C. 263.

**CLARE (GEORGE)** and **CRUMP (NORMAN)** *The A B C of the Foreign Exchanges; a practical guide.* 8th ed. (With diagrams.) *London*, 1927. 19 cm.

147. F. 739.

**CLARE (JOHN)** *Madrigals and Chronicles*, being newly found poems written by John Clare. Ed. with a pref. and commentary by Edmund Blunden. *London*, 1924. 23 cm.

156. D. 1355.

— Poems chiefly from manuscript. [Selected and ed. by E. Blunden and A. Porter.] *London*, (1920.) 23 cm.

156. D. 1175.

**CLARE (LILIAN A.)** See **CHEVALIER (J.)** *Henri Bergson* . . . Tr. by L. A. Clare.

— See **LÉVY BRUHL (L.)** *How Natives Think.* . . . Tr. by L. A. Clare.

— See **LÉVY BRUHL (L.)** *The "Soul" of the Primitive.* Authorised translation by L. A. Clare.

**CLARENCE, Duke of.** *Substance of the Speech of His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence, in the House of Lords, on the motion for the recommitment of the Slave Trade Limitation Bill, etc.* *London*, [1799.] 8°.

110. E. 67 (5).

— Substance of the Speeches of His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence, in the House of Lords . . . against the Divorce Bill. *London*, 1800. 8°.

110. E. 67 (7).

**CLARENDON, 1st Earl of** [EDWARD HYDE] *The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in the year 1641. With the precedent passages, and actions that contributed thereunto, and the happy end, and conclusion thereof by the King's blessed restoration and return, upon the 29th of May in year 1660.* 6 v. *Oxford*, 1717. 8°. 111. C. 19.

— [Another ed.] To which is added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland ... New ed., etc. 8 v. *Oxford*, 1826. 8°. 111. C. 19 (1).

— [Another ed.] Re-ed. ... by W. D. Macray. 6 v. *Oxford*, 1888. 8°. 10. D. 5.

— *The Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford: in which is included a continuation of his history of the Grand Rebellion. Written by himself. A new ed. exhibiting a faithful collation of the original ms., with all the suppressed passages.* 3 v. *Oxford* 1827. 8°. 124. D. 209.

— *The Lord Clarendon's history of the Grand Rebellion completed. Containing, I. The heads of the great men on both sides, whose characters he gives ... II. The tracts, speeches, letters, memorials, etc., mentioned in the said history, are here at large ... With His Lordship's life. III. Three maps ... IV. Two tables. one of the heads, and who ... engraved them. The other, of all the battles that were fought ...* 2nd ed. with the addition of four plates, etc. *London*, 1717. 8°. 111. C. 77.

*Imperfect, wanting the Heads of the Great Men, the maps and the plates.*

— *State Papers collected by Edward, Earl of Clarendon. Commencing from the year M-D-cxxi, etc.* v 1. *Oxford*, 1877. 4°. 208. E. 2.

**CLARENDON, 4th Earl of** [GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK VILLIERS] *See CROMER, 1st Earl of* [E. BARING] *Political and Literary essays.* 2nd ser. (Lord Clarendon.)

— *See* MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.) *The Life and letters of George William Frederick, etc.*

**CLARETIE (JULES)** *Camille Desmoulins and his wife: passages from the history of the Dantonists ... Tr. from the French ... by Mrs. Cashel Hoey, etc.* *London*, 1876. 8°. 125. B. 89.

— *Le Mariage d'Agenès, histoire d'amour et de théâtre.* *Paris*, 1907. 8°. 157. B. 233.

— *Paris assiégé, tableaux et souvenirs.* Sept. 1870—Jan. 1871. *Paris*, 1871. 8°. 113. B. 11.

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 322.*

**CLARIN DE LA RIVE (A.)** *Dupleix, ou les Français aux Indes orientales.* [With illus.] *Lille*, 1888. 8°. 179. G. 15.

**CLARK (A. C.)** *The Descent of Manuscripts.* *Oxford*, 1918. 23 cm. 156. A. 371.

**CLARK (ALBERT CURTIS)** *Prose rhythm in English. A lecture delivered on June 6, 1913.* *Oxford*, 1913. 23 cm. 156. E. 757.

— *See* CICERO (M. T.) *Select Letters ... With ... introd. by A. C. Clark, etc.*

**CLARK (ALFRED)** *Sport in the low-country of Ceylon ... With ... illus., etc.* *Colombo*, 1901. 8°. 136. B. 53.

**CLARK (ANDREW)** *The Colleges of Oxford: their history and traditions. XXI Chapters contributed by members of the Colleges. Ed. by A. Clark.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1892. 8°. 148. G. 191.

— *The Shirburn Ballads, 1585-1616. Ed. from the Ms. by Andrew Clark, etc.* *Oxford*, 1907. 23 cm. 156. D. 951.

**CLARK (ANDREW)** See **AUBREY (J.)**  
Brief Lives, chiefly of contemporaries,  
set down by John Aubrey ... Ed. ...  
by A. Clark, etc.

**CLARK (ARTHUR H.)** and **COMPANY, Publishers.** A Catalogue of  
books relating to the American  
Civil War .. no. 84. *Cleveland*,  
[1915 ?] 19 cm. **161. D. 169.**

**CLARK (AUSTIN HOBART)** The  
Crinoids of the Indian Ocean. (Echi-  
noderma of the Indian Museum,  
pt. 7, Crinoidea.) *Calcutta*, 1912.  
31 x 25 cm. **173. E. 24.**

**CLARK (BARRETT H.)** European  
Theories of the Drama. An anthology  
of dramatic theory and criticism  
from Aristotle to the present day  
in a series of selected texts with  
commentaries, biographies, and bibl.  
rev. ed. *New York*, 1936. 21 cm.  
**157. H. 299.**

— A Study of the Modern Drama.  
A handbook for the study and  
appreciation of the best plays, Euro-  
pean, English and American, of  
the last half century. New ed. *New*  
*York*, 1936. 20 cm. **157. H. 295.**

**CLARK (C. H. DOUGLAS)** The Basis  
of Modern Atomic Theory. With  
... diagrams. *London*, 1926. 19 cm.  
**153. C. 163.**

**CLARK (CHARLES S.)** See **NEAL (E. V.)** and **CLARK (C. S.)** Hypnotism  
and Hypnotic Suggestion: a scien-  
tific treatise ... Ed. by ... Charles  
S. Clark, etc.

**CLARK (CUMBERLAND)** The Flag of  
England: its history and the flags  
of the empire. *London*, [1932 ?]  
21 cm. **138. C. 103.**

— Shakespeare and Home Life.  
*London*, 1935. 22 cm. **156. F. 2257.**

— Shakespeare and National Charac-  
ter. A study of Shakespeare's know-  
ledge and dramatic and literary use  
of the distinctive racial charac-  
teristics of the different peoples of  
the world. [With plates and bibl.]  
*London*, 1934. 22 cm. **156. F. 2141.**

**CLARK (Mrs. E. W.)** A Naga Gram-  
mar. With illus. phrases and voca-  
bulary. *Shillong*, 1893. 8°.  
**177. E. 41.**

**CLARK (Rev. E. W.)** Ao-Naga Dic-  
tionary. By Rev. E. W. Clark.  
Assisted by Mrs Clark and by  
Nagas Idizungba, Scylong-Lymba  
and Kilep Alyan. *Calcutta*, 1911.  
25 cm. **9. F. 3.**

**CLARK (EDWIN)** The Britannia and  
Conway Tabular Bridges. With  
general inquiries on beams and on  
the properties of materials used in  
Construction . . With plates in folio.  
2 v *London*, 1850. 4°. **130. C. 46.**

*Imperfect, wanting the plates.*

**CLARK (EVA TURNER)** Shakespeare's  
Plays in the order of their writing:  
a study based on the records of  
the court revels and historic allusions.  
*London*, 1930. 22 cm **156. F. 1999.**

**CLARK (EVERT MORDECAI)** See **MILTON**  
(J.) The Ready and easy way to  
establish a free commonwealth.  
Ed. ... by E. M. Clark, etc.

**CLARK (FRANK J.)** The Great Indian  
Peninsula Railway under the original  
company's administration. A re-  
trospect. *Bombay*, 1900. 8°.  
**130. F. 41.**

**CLARK (G. N.)** The Dutch Influence  
on the English vocabulary. (S. P.  
E. Tract. no. 44.) *Oxford*, 1935.  
23 cm. **158. A. 313.**

— The Later Stuarts, 1660-1714.  
(The Oxford History of England.)  
*Oxford*, 1934. 22 cm. **110. A. 215.**

— [Another copy.] **110. B. 6.**

**CLARK (Gen. GEORGE ROGERS)** See  
**JAMES (J. A.)** Life of George  
Rogers Clark.

**CLARK (GROVER)** The Great Wall  
Crumbles. [With illus.] *New York*,  
1935. 22 cm. **115. E. 255.**

**CLARK (H. WALTON)** See **WILSON**  
(C. B.) and **CLARK (H. W.)** The  
Mussels of the Cumberland River  
and its tributaries.

**CLARK (HARTLEY)** Bokhara, Turkoman and Afghan Rugs. With ... plates ... and ... illus., etc. *London*, 1922. 29 × 23 cm. **133. C. 52.**

**CLARK (HENRY MARTYN)** Robert Clark of the Punjab, pioneer and missionary statesman. *London*, 1907. 8°. **179. B. 113.**

**CLARK (JAMES)** Historical Record and Regimental Memoir of the Royal Scots Fusiliers, formerly known as the 21st Royal North British Fusiliers ... illus., etc. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 22 cm. **110. D. 71.**

— The Influence of Climate in the prevention and cure of chronic diseases, more particularly of the chest and digestive organs ... 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1830. 8°. **132. F. 59.**

**CLARK (JANE PERRY)** Deportation of Aliens from the United States to Europe. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 351.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm. **149. D. 513.**

— The Distribution of Wealth: a theory of wages, interest and profits. *New York*, 1899. 8°. **147. B. 83.**

— Economic Essays. Contributed in honor of John Bates Clark. Ed. by Jacob H. Hollander, etc. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1927. 22 cm. **147. A. 483.**

— See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society... with .. introd. by J. B. Clark, etc.

— See LUCIAN's True History... illus. by ... J. B. Clark, etc.

**CLARK (JOHN M.)** See ELLWOOD (C. A.) Recent developments in the social sciences (Recent Developments in Economics. By J. M. Clark.)

**CLARK (JOHN WILLIS)** Cambridge: a concise guide to the town and university, etc. *Cambridge*, 1902. 8°. **62. H. 115.**

— Cambridge. New ed. with ... illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. **62. H. 181.**

**CLARK (JOHN WILLIS)** The Care of Books: an essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the eighteenth century. [With plates and illus.] *Cambridge*, 1909. 4°. **161. E. 40.**

— A Concise Guide to the Town and University of Cambridge. In an introduction and four walks. With illus. and maps. 9th ed. rev. *Cambridge*, 1929. 18 cm. **62. D. 177.**

**CLARK (KEITH)** International Communications, the American attitude. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 340.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm. **148. B. 571.**

**CLARK (MACDONALD)** Maurice Maeterlinck: poet and philosopher. *London*, [1915.] 23 cm. **125. B. 217.**

**CLARK (MURIEL)** Pandita Ramabai *London*, [1920 ?] **169. D. 557.**

**CLARK (NORMAN)** An Introduction to Kant's Philosophy. *London*, 1925. 19 cm. **150. A. 485.**

**CLARK (R. T.)** See RENARD (G.) Life and Work in Prehistoric Times. Tr. by R. T. Clark.

**CLARK (Rev. ROBERT)** The Missions of the Church Missionary Society and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh ... ed. and rev. by R. Maconachie. [With plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **179. A. 369.**

— The Punjab and Sindh Missions of the Church Missionary Society, from 1852 to 1884 ... 2nd ed. ... enl. of a book entitled "Thirty years of Missionary work of the C. M. S. in the Punjab and Sindh ... 1883. [With a map.] *London*, 1885. 8°. **179. A. 113.**

— See CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Punjab and Sind. A Brief account of thirty years of Missionary Work of the Church Missionary Society in the Punjab and Sindh, 1852 to 1882. By the Rev. R. Clark.

**CLARK** (*Rev.* **ROBERT**) See **CLARK** (H. M.) Robert Clark of the Punjab, pioneer and missionary statesman.

**CLARK** (**STEWART**) Practical Observations on the Hygiene of the Army in India; including remarks on the ventilation and conservancy of Indian prisons; with a chapter on prison management. *Illus. etc. London, 1864. 8°.* **132. F. 115.**

**CLARK** (**VIRGINIUS EVANS**) Elements of Aviation: an explanation of flight-principles. *New York, 1928. 8°.* **153. F. 59.**

**CLARK** (**W.**) Report to the Municipal Commissioners on a system of sewers for the drainage of Calcutta. December 28, 1855. *Calcutta, 1855. 8°.* **132. C. 21 (1).**

— — — [Another copy.]

**132. C. 25 (2).**

— See **TULLOH** (**R. C.**) Handbook of rules and regulations relating to the leave and allowances, etc., of officers employed in Civil Departments ... *Rev. and corrected up to 1st January, 1868. By W. Clark.*

**CLARK** (**W. A. GRAHAM**) Cotton Fabrics in British India and the Philippines. *Washington, 1907. 8°.* **134. F. 55.**

— Cotton Fabrics in Middle Europe: Germany, Austria-Hungary, Switzerland. [*Illus.*] *etc. Washington, 1908. 8°.* **134. F. 65.**

— Lace Industry in England and France. [*With illus.*] *Washington, 1909. 8°.* **138. C. 29.**

— Manufacture of woollen, worsted, and shoddy in France and England and jute in Scotland. [*With illus.*] *Washington, 1908. 8°.* **135. G. 429.**

— Terms used in the Cotton Industry. *Washington, 1915. 8°.* **134. F. 77.**

**CLARK** (**W. G.**) See **SHAKESPEARE** (**W.**) Merchant of Venice, etc.

**CLARK** (**W. J.**) International Language: past, present and future. With specimens of Esperanto and Grammar. *London, 1907. 8°.*

**158. I. 11.**

**CLARK** (**WALTER EUGENE**) Indian Conceptions of Immortality. (*Ingersoll Lecture, 1934.*) *Cambridge, Mass. 1934. 18 cm.* **178. C. 1301.**

— See **ĀRYĀBHATA**. The Āryabhatia ... *Tr. ... by W. E. Clark, etc.*

**CLARKE** (**A. B.**) In Kerala: a record of a tour in the South of India with Their Highnesses the Maharaja and Maharani Gaekwar, June-July 1915. [*Illus.*] *Bombay, 1916. 22 cm.* **163. D. 135.**

**CLARKE** (**ADAM**) A Bibliographical Dictionary; containing a chronological account ... of ... books, in all departments of literature, which have been published in Latin, Greek, Coptic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldee, Æthiopic, Arabic, Persian, Armenian, &c. ... To which are added an essay on bibliography ... and an account of the best English translation of each Greek and Latin classic. 7 v. *Liverpool, 1802-04. 12°.* *Pubd. anonymously.* **161. C. 3.**

— The Bibliographical Miscellany, etc. 2 v. *London, 1806. 12°.* *Pubd. anonymously.* **161. C. 5.**

**CLARKE** (*Lt. Gen. Sir* **ANDREW**) See **VETCH** (*Col. R. H.*) Life of Lieut. General the Hon'ble Sir Andrew Clarke, etc.

**CLARKE** (**ARCHIBALD LEYCESTER**) Manual of Practical Indexing. *London, 1905. 8°.* **161. E. 69.**

— — — 2nd ed. *rev., etc. London, 1933. 19 cm.* **161. E. 69 (1).**

**CLARKE** (**C. B.**) *Compositæ Indiciæ, descriptæ et secus genera Benthamii ordinatæ.* *Calcutta, 1876. 8°.* **173. D. 111.**

— On Free Trade. *London, 1903. 8°.* **147. E. 295**

**CLARKE (C. H.)** See NOHL (J.) *The Black Death: a chronicle of the Plague ...* Tr. by C. H. Clarke, etc.

**CLARKE (C. STANLEY)** See FURNIVAL (W. J.) *Leadless decorative tiles, Faience and Mosaic, etc.* (A List of the principal existing monuments in India upon which Tilework Decoration appears by C. S. Clarke.)

— See VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, *London*. Indian drawings ... Text by C. S. Clarke.

**CLARKE (CHARLES)** and **CLARKE (MARY COWDEN)** *Recollections of Writers ...* With letters of Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglas Jerrold, and Charles Dickens ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1878. 8°. 156. F. 97.

**CLARKE (CHARLES COWDEN)** *Mohère Characters. Edinburgh*, 1865. 8°. 157. B. 61.

**CLARKE (D. KINNEAR)** *An Elementary treatise on Steam and the Steam-engine, stationary and portable: being an extension of the elementary treatise of steam of Mr. John Sewell. With ... illus.* 4th ed. *London*, 1892. 16°. 131. C. 11.

— *A Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers based on the most recent investigation: of constant use in calculations and estimates ...* 8th ed. *London*, 1903. 8°. 21. B. 5.

— *The Mechanical Engineer's Pocket-book of tables, formulæ, rules, and data. A handy book of reference for daily use in engineering practice.* 3rd ed. rev. *London*, 1896. 16°. 131. B. 25.

— — 11th ed. ... enl. By H. H. P. Powles, etc. *London*, 1919. 16 cm. 131. B. 25 (1).

— *On the Improvement of Railway Locomotive Stock, and the reduction of the working expenses, etc.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 130. A. 77 (9).

**CLARKE (D. KINNEAR)** *Railway Machinery: ... embracing the principles and construction of rolling and fixed plant; illus. by ... plates, etc.* 2 v. *Glasgow*, 1855. 4°. 218. K. 9.

— *Tramways, their construction and working ...* With special reference to the tramways of the United Kingdom ... With ... plates. 2 v. *London*, 1878-82. 8°. 180. D. 9.

— See LAW (H.) and CLARKE (D. K.) *The Construction of Roads and Streets, etc.*

— See WILLIAMS (C. W.) and CLARKE (D. K.) *Fuel: its combustion and economy, etc.*

— and COLBURN (Z.) *Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine:—being a supplement to "Railway Machinery", etc.* *Glasgow*, 1862. 4°. 218. K. 6.

**CLARKE (E. M.)** *Fable and Song in Italy. London*, 1899. 8°. 157. C. 65.

**CLARKE (Sir EDWARD)**. *Easy Shorthand, etc* *London*, 1907. 16°. 137. G. 31.

— *Swifthand: a new simple and rapid method of writing.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 137. A. 171.

— See LOCKE (J.) and CLARKE (E.) *The Correspondence of John Locke and Edward Clarke, etc.*

**CLARKE (EDWARD DANIEL)** *The Tomb of Alexander A dissertation, etc.* *Cambridge*, 1805. 4°. 155. G. 174.

— *Travels in Various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Pt. 1. Russia, Tartary and Turkey.* *London*, 1810. 4°. 61. B. 6.

— — 4th ed. 11 v. *London*, 1816-24. 4°. 61. B. 6 (1).

**CLARKE (Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD GEORGE)** *Benjamin Disraeli: the romance of a great career, 1804-81. Repr.* *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 124. D. 901.



CLARKE (Maj. F. C. H.) *Statistics and Geography of Russian Turkistan*, London, 1879. fol. 65. F. 12.

— See THE FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71 ... Tr. from the German official account by Capt. F. C. H. Clarke, etc. 1874-84 8°. 113. C. 51.

— See STEPPE CAMPAIGNS. Tr. ... by Capt. F. C. H. Clarke.

CLARKE (FRANCIS L.) *The Life of the Most Noble Arthur Marquis and Earl of Wellington ... Together with civil and political illus. of the Spanish affairs ... Illus. etc. 3 v.* London, [1820 ?] 8°. 124. E. 93.

CLARKE (FREDERICK) *The Un-repealed Acts of the Lieut. Governor of Bengal in Council; ed. with chronological table, notes and index.* Calcutta, 1878 8°. 171. A. 1793.

— See MILLETT (H.) and CLARKE (F.) *The Law and Practice of Insolvency in India, etc.*

CLARKE (GEOFFREY ROTHE) *The Outcasts, being a brief account of the Maghaya Doms.* Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 173. H. 83.

— *The Post Office of India and its story. With sixteen illus.* London, 1921. 23 cm. 172. A. 857.

CLARKE (GEORGE) *A Treatise of Wool and Cattel. In a letter ... to a friend, occasioned upon a discourse concerning the great abatements of rents, etc.* London, 1677. 8°. 147. E. 25 (3).

*Publ. anonymously*

CLARKE (GEORGE SYDENHAM) *Fortification: its past achievements, recent development, and future progress ... With 56 illus.* London, [1890.] 8°. 129. A. 109.

— *Imperial Defence ... British Africa, India, Canada, Australasia [and] West Indies.* London, [1897.] 8°. 112. D. 13.

— *My Working Life.* By Colonel Lord Sydenham of Combe. With illus. London, 1927. 22 cm. 169. C. 639.

CLARKE (GEORGE SYDENHAM) *Perspective explained and illustrated.* London, 1864. 8°. 137. F. 21.

— *The Principles of Graphic Statics.* London, 1880. 4°. 131. B. 6.

— *Russian's Sea Power, past and present, or the rise of the Russian Navy. With maps and illus.* London, 1898. 8°. 113. F. 99.

— *Studies of an Imperialist. With a foreward by Field Marshall Sir William R. Robertson, etc.* London, 1928. 23 cm. 172. A. 1173.

— *The World Crisis.* By Winston Churchill: a criticism by Colonel the Lord Sydenham of Combe ... Admiral Sir Reginald Bacon ... General Sir Frederick Maurice ... General Sir W. D. Bird ... Sir Charles Oman. With Maps, etc. London, [1928 ?]. 24 cm. 108. D. 499.

— See EUROPEAN WAR OF 1914—India and the War. With an introd. by Lord Sydenham of Combe, etc.

— See OTT (K. VON) *The Elements of Graphic Statics, etc.*

— See PHIROZE B. M. MALABARI. *Bombay in the making ... With an introd. by Sir G. S. Clarke, etc.*

— See SEMENOFF (Capt. V.) *The Battle of Tsu-Shima ... With a pref. by Sir George Sydenham Clarke, etc.*

— and THURSFIELD (JAMES RICHARD) *The Navy and the Nation, or naval warfare and imperial defence. [With maps and plans.]* London, 1897. 22 cm. 129. E. 53.

CLARKE (H. A.) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Complete Works of William Shakespeare ... Ed. by ... H. A. Clarke, etc.*

CLARKE (H. WILBERFORCE) *The Persian Manual, a pocket companion intended to facilitate the essential attainments of conversing with fluency and composing with accuracy, etc. 2 pts.* London, 1878. 8°. 177. F. 31.

**CLARKE (H. WILBERFORCE)** See **ABŪ MUHAMMAD BIN YŪSUF BIN MU'AYYID NIZĀMU'-D-DIN.** The Sikandar Nāma, e Bara ... Tr. ... by ... H. W. Clarke, etc.

— See **HAFIZ.** The Divan ... Tr. ... with a life of the author by H. W. Clarke.

**CLARKE (HENLEY)** Memorandum on the Operations of the Bareilly Road Fund since its institution in August 1837. *Agra*, 1845. 8°. 130. D. 59.

**CLARKE (HEWSON)** The History of the War, from the commencement of the French Revolution to the present time. Embellished with ... engravings. 2 v. *London*, 1816. 4°. 113. C. 28.

— The History of the War, from the establishment of Louis XVIII on the throne of France, to the bombardment of Algiers; including a ... narrative of the Battle of Waterloo and the conduct and conversation of Napoleon Buonaparte, with a ... description, accompanied by historical records of the Barbary States in general and Algiers in particular. [With plates]. *London*, 1817. 28 × 21 cm. 108. C. 2.

**CLARKE (HYDE)** Colonization, defence, and railways in our Indian Empire. *London*, 1857. 8°. 130. E. 67.

— The English Stations in the hill regions of India: their value and importance, with some statistics of their produce and trade. *London*, 1881. 8°. 162. A. 385.

— Gold in India. A paper read before the Indian section of the Society of Arts, etc. *London*, 1881. 8°. 173. F. 29.

— Note on Dr. Campbell's Paper, "Relations of the Languages of the Darjeeling tribes", etc. [*London*, 1886.] 8°. 176. A. 67 (3).

— Serpent and Siva worship and mythology in Central America, Africa and Asia. *London*, 1876. 8°. 160. A. 167 (2).

**CLARKE (J.)** British India, and England's Responsibilities. *London*, 1902. 8°. 172. A. 211.

**CLARKE (Lt. Col. J. ALLEYNE)** Yesterday and Today: or recollections of over forty years of travel. *London*, [1907?] 8°. 61. B. 321.

**CLARKE (J. R.)** See **GUYE (C. E.)** Physico-chemical evolution. Tr. by J. R. Clarke, etc.

**CLARKE (JAMES FREEMAN)** Self-culture, physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual: a course of lectures. *Boston*, [1860?] 8°. 156. E. 613.

— Ten Great Religions: an essay in comparative theology. *London*, 1871. 8°. 160. A. 98.

**CLARKE (Rev. JAMES STANIER)** The Progress of Maritime Discovery, from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century, forming an extensive system of Hydrography. v. 1. (With an appendix of scarce and detached treatises, etc.) *London*, 1803. 4°. 61. B. 4.

— and **MACARTHUR (JOHN)** The Life of Admiral Lord Nelson, K.B., from his Lordship's manuscripts. 2 v. *London*, 1809. 4°. 124. F. 2.

**CLARKE (JOHN) [Ed.]** Problems of National Education. By twelve Scottish educationists. With prefatory note by the Rt. Hon. Robert Munro. Ed. by John Clarke. *London*, 1919. 22 cm. 148. G. 309.

**CLARKE (JOHN BERTHEM)** The Chart of Mind and winning health and great aims. With waves of mind power. *Losangeles*, 1923. 20 cm. 160. S. 95.

**CLARKE (JOHN J.)** The Local Government of the United Kingdom and the Irish Free State. 9th ed. *London*, 1934. 21 cm. 148. E. 101.

**CLARKE (LONGUEVILLE)** *The Rules and Orders of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, to which are added notes of decisions of the court, on points of practice.* [Pref. ad.: Longueville Clarke.] *Calcutta*, 1829. 23 cm.

171. B. 259.

**CLARKE (M. V.)** *The Medieval City State: an essay on tyranny and federation in the later middle ages.* [With bibl.] *London*, 1926. 19 cm.

148. B. 467.

**CLARKE (MARY COWDEN)** See **CLARKE (E.)** and **CLARKE (M. C.)** *Recollections of writers, etc.*

**CLARKE (OLIVE E.)** See **BROWN (J. D.)** *Open access libraries ... by ... O. E. Clarke, etc.*

— See **STEWART (J. D.)** and **CLARKE (O. E.)** *Book selection, etc.*

**CLARKE (Major R. TREVOR)** *Letter concerning the Improvement of Cotton by purity of seed, etc.* [Manchester, 1866.] 8°.

633

1.

**CLARKE (RICHARD)** [Ed.] *The Regulations of the Government of Bombay ... at the end of 1850, etc.* *London*, 1851. 4°.

171. A. 98.

**CLARKE (S. E. J.)** *India and its People. India and its women. Two lectures on India.* (Repr. from "The Ayr Advertiser.") [Calcutta?, 1894.] 8°.

162. A. 529 (2).

— **S. E. J. Clarke**, Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1885-97: *Memorial notices, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1897. 25 cm.

169. C. 633.

— *The Umballa Conference.* Rev. and repr. from the "Englishman." *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°.

162. G. 95.

**CLARKE (WILLIAM)** *Three Courses and a Dessert: comprising three sets of tales, West Country, Irish, and legal, and a melange. With ... illus. by G. Cruikshank.* 4th ed. *London*, 1830. 8°.

156. C. 105.

*Publ. anonymously.*

**CLARKE (WILLIAM)** See **LEWIS (Capt. M.)** and **CLARKE (W.)** *Travels to the source of the Missouri River, etc.*

**CLARKE (WILLIAM BRUCE)** *Izal in its Surgical Aspects.* Repr. from "St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal," etc. [Wakefield, 1894.] 8°.

132. D. 99 (4).

— *Treatment of Wounds with Izal.* Repr. from the "Lancet," etc. *Wakefield*, [1893.] 8°.

132. D. 99 (3).

**CLARKE (WILLIAM NEWTON)** *The Christian Doctrine of God.* (International Theological Library ser.) *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°.

160. C. 77.

**CLARKSON (J. DUNSMORE)** *Labour and Nationalism in Ireland.* (Columbia Univ. Faculty of Pol. Sc. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 120. *New York*, 1925. 23 cm.

147. B. 247.

**CLARKSON (THOMAS)** *The History of the Rise, Progress, and Accomplishment of the Abolition of the African Slave-trade by the British Parliament.* 2 v. *London*, 1808. 8°.

148. A. 23.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 1.*

**CLARKSON (Rev. WILLIAM)** *A Grammar of the Gújrátí language.* *Bombay*, 1847. 4°.

176. H. 12.

— *India and the Gospel; or, an Empire for the Messiah ... with prefatory remarks by Rev. T. Archer, D.D.* *London*, 1850. 8°.

179. A. 237.

— *Missionary Encouragements in India; or, the Christian village in Gújurát.* [With plates.] 6th ed. *London*, 1850. 16°.

179. A. 87.

**CLASSEN (E.)** *Outlines of the History of the English language.* *London*, 1919. 19 cm.

156. C. 187.

— See **SEWERTZ (S.)** *Downstream: a novel* [Tr. by E. Classen.] 1922. 19 cm.

157. E. 321.

— See **WICKSELL (K.)** *Lectures on Political Economy.* Tr. ... by E. Classen, etc.

The **CLASSES** and Orders of the Linnæan System of Botany. Illus. by select specimens of foreign and indigenous plants. 3 v. *London*, 1816. 8°. 155. D. 47.

**CLAUDE** ( ) *Chief de la Police de Sûreté*. Memoirs of Monsieur Claude, ... Tr. by K. P. Wormeley. [With illus.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 125. B. 153.

**CLAUDIANUS** (CLAUDIUS) Claudian. With an English translation by Maurice Platnauer, etc. 2 v. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1922. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 31).

— Claudii Claudiani opera omnia ... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 3 pts. *London*, 1821. 8°. 156. H. 107.

**CLAUDII** aeliam prænестini pontificis et Sophi, etc. [*London*, 1721?]. 4°. 217. G. 8.

**CLAUDIUS DRUSUS** (TIBERIUS) See MOMIGLIANO (A.) Claudius: The Emperor and his achievement, etc.

**CLAUDIUS TIBERIUS NERO**. 1670. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*]. 1913. 26×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (75).

**CLAUS** (CARL) and **GROBBEN** (KARL) Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Zweite, umgearbeitete Auflage ... Mit ... Figuren. *Marburg in Hessen*, 1910. 154. D. 28.

**CLAUSEN** (ROY ELWOOD) See **BABCOCK** (E. B.) and **CLAUSEN** (R. E.) Genetics in relation to agriculture.

**CLAUSEWITZ** (CARL VON) Der Feldzug von 1796 in Italien. Hinterlassenes Werk ... Mit einer Karte ... Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1858. 8°. 113. C. 433.

— Der Feldzug von 1812 in Russland, der Feldzug von 1813 bis zum Waffenstillstand und der Feldzug von 1814 in Frankreich ... Mit einer Karte ... Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1862. 8°. 113. C. 431.

**CLAUSEWITZ** Die Feldzüge von 1799 in Italien und der Schweiz ... Zweite Auflage 2 Theile. *Berlin*, 1858. 8°. 113. C. 429.

— (CARL VON) On War ... Tr. by Col. J. J. Graham, from the 3rd German ed. *London*, 1873. 8°. 129. A. 111.

— — New and rev. ed. with introd. and notes by Colonel F. N. Maude. 2nd impr. 3 v. *London*, 1911-1918. 22 cm. 129. A. 427.

V. 3 is of 3rd impr.

**CLAUSING** (ROTH) The Roman Colonate: the theories of its origin ... With an introd. by Vladimir G. Simkhovitch, etc. (Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law of the Columbia Univ., v. 118, no. 1.) *New York*, 1925. 23 cm. 148. H. 117.

**CLAUSON-THUE** (W.) The A B C Universal Commercial Electric Telegraphic Code ... 5th ed. *London*, 1901. 8°. 131. E. 61.

**CLAVERTON** (V. F.) and **SCHMALHAUSEN** (SAMUEL D.) The New Generation. The intimate problems of modern parents and children. With an introd. by Bertrand Russell [and plates and bibl.]. *London*, 1930. 25 cm. 148. G. 993.

**CLAVERY** (ÉDOUARD) L'Inde: sa condition actuelle. À propos du cinquantième de son incorporation au domaine de la couronne britannique. *Paris*, 1910. 25 cm. 162. A. 853.

**CLAVIJO** (RUY GONZALEZ DE) See GONZALEZ DE CLAVIJO (RUY).

**CLAY** (A. L.) See PRINCIPAL HEADS of the History and Statistics of the Dacca Division, etc. (Principal heads of the history and statistics of the Dacca District, by A. L. Clay.)

**CLAY** (ALBERT T.) A Hebrew Deluge Story in Cuneiform, and other epic fragments in the Pierpont Morgan Library. [With plates.] *New Haven*, 1922. 25×18 cm. 179. C. 15.

CLAY (ALBERT T.) *Letters and Transaction from Cappadocia.* [With plates.] (Babylonian inscriptions in the collection of James B. Nies, Yale Univ. v 4.) *New Haven*, 1927. 30×22 cm. 155. G. 146.

— *Personal Names from Cuneiform Inscriptions of the Cassite Period.* (Yale Oriental Ser. v. 1. 11.) *New Haven*, 1912. 25×18 cm. 155. G. 102 (1 & 2).

CLAY (Sir ARTHUR) *Syndicalism and Labour: notes upon some aspects of social and industrial questions of the day.* 3rd ed. *London*, 1912. 8°. 147. B. 103.

CLAY (HAROLD E.) *See* FENN (L. A.) *Problems of the Socialist Transition by ... H. E. Clay, etc.*

CLAY (HENRY) *Economics: an introduction for the general reader.* *London*, 1917. 19 cm. 147. A. 339.

— *The Problem of Industrial Relations and other lectures.* *London*, 1929. 8°. 147. B. 281.

— *See* WYATT (A. J.) and CLAY (H.) *English Literature of the nineteenth century.*

CLAYDEN (P. W.) *England under Lord Beaconsfield: a history of political events from the end of 1873 to the fall of the Tory Ministry in 1880 ... 3rd ... ed.* *London*, 1891. 8°. 111. F. 5.

CLAYTON (JOSEPH) *The Rise and Decline of Socialism in Great Britain, 1884-1924.* *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 149. D. 399.

CLAYTON (MURIEL) *Victoria and Albert Museum. Department of Engraving, Illustration and Design. Catalogue of rubbings of brasses and incised slabs. Classified and arranged in chronological order by Muriel Clayton, etc.* *London*, 1929. 25×18 cm. 123. C. 69.

CLAYTON (Rev. ROBERT) *A Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai.* *See* MAUNDRELL (H.) *A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, etc.*

CLEANNES: An alliterative tripartite poem on the Deluge the Destruction of Sodom, and the Death of Belshazzar, by the poet of Pearl. (Select Early Eng. Poems, 7.) *London*, 1921. 22×18 cm. 156. D. 1293 (7).

CLEANTHES. *See* MULLACH (F. W. A.) *Fragmenta Philosophorum graecorum, etc.* (Κλαυνθουσαιπη Απο σπασμαπα. Cleanthis carmina. Fragmenta.)

A CLEAR and candid exposition of the origin, progress, and accumulated state of the several loans made to Mahomet Ally Cawn, Nabob of Arcott, by British subjects, at Madras, from the year 1760, to the end of the year 1777. [*London*, 1783.] 8°. 172. F. 167.

A CLEARE and evident way for enriching the nations of England and Ireland and for setting very great numbers of Poore on Work. *London*, 1650. 8°. Show Case 3. A. 5. 203. C. 9 (3).

CLEARICUS MERCATI, etc. An Humble Remonstrance of the several Heads and ground-worke conceived, for the draught of a Bill of Information, to be exhibited into the High Court of Parhament. Concerning the generall Clarke of the market, and the legal proceedings thereof. *London*, 1641. 8°. Show Case 3. A. 3. 203 A. 35 (2).

CLEATHER (ALICE LEIGHTON) H. P. Blavatsky: a great betrayal. *Calcutta*, 1922. 21 cm. 179. D. 101.

— H. P. Blavatsky as I knew her. With an addendum by Basil Crump ... illus. *Calcutta*, 1923. 22 cm. 125. B. 267.

**CLEAVELAND** (ELIZABETH WHITT-LESEY) *A Study of Tindale's Genesis, compared with the genesis of coverdale and of the Authorised Version.* (Yale Studies in English, XLIII.) *New York*, 1911. 8°.

160. F. 247.

**CLEGG.** See DIRECTORIES. Clegg's international directory of book-sellers, publishers, binders, paper-makers, printers, agents, book-collectors, etc.

**CLEGG** (J. E.) See PIRENNE (H.) *Economic and social history of Medieval Europe.* Tr. ... by J. E. Clegg.

**CLEGHORN** (HUGH) of *Stravithie.* The Cleghorn Papers: a footnote to history, being the diary, 1795-96 of Hugh Cleghorn of Stravithie ... Ed. by the Rev. William Neil. With a foreword by Colonel Sir Alexander Sprot, Bart, etc. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 115. G. 33.

**CLEGHORN** (Dr. HUGH) *The Forests and Gardens of South India.* [Illus.] *London*, 1861. 8°. 135. B. 35.

— General Index of the Plants described and figured in Dr. Wight's work entitled "Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis." *Madras*, 1856. 4°. 21. G. 3.

— Memorandum upon Mr. McIvor's report, of the horticultural gardens of Ootacamund, for 1856. *Madras*, 1857. 8°. 134. D. 27 (2).

**CLEIFE** (H. H. T.) *England's Greatest National Sin. Being selections and reflections on our Asiatic opium policy and traffic.* *London*, 1892. 19 cm. 147. E. 479.

**CLEIN** (FRANTZ) See BECKETT (F.) *The Painter Frantz Clein in Denmark.*

**CLELAND** (WENDELL) *The Population Problem in Egypt: a study of population trends and conditions in modern Egypt.* *Lancaster*, 1936. 23 cm. 147. C. 79.

**CLEMEN** (CARL) *Die nichtchristlichen Kulturreligionen in ihrem gegenwärtigen Zustand.* Th. 1. Die japanischen und chinesischen Nationalreligionen. Der Jainismus und Buddhismus (Th. 2. Der Hinduismus, Parsismus und Islam) 2 Th. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, Bde. 533, 534.) *Leipzig*, 1921. 19 cm.

160. A. 519.

— *Fontes historiae religionis Persicae.* Collegit Carolus Clemen. (Fontes historiae religionum. fasc. 1.) *Bonnal*, 1920. 20 cm. 178. E. 205.

— *Religions of the World: their nature and their history ...* Tr. by the Rev. A. K. Dallas ... With ... illus. *London*, 1931. 24 cm. 160. A. 909.

**CLEMENCEAU** (GEORGES) *Demos-thenes.* Tr. by Charles Miner Thompson. Illus. *London*, [1926 ?] 22 cm. 156. G. 441.

— See HYNDMAN (H. M.) *Clemenceau, etc.*

— See LECOMTE (G.) *Georges Clemenceau, etc.*

**CLEMENS** (SAMUEL LANGHORNE) *The Choice Humorous Works of Mark Twain [pseud., i.e., Samuel Langhorne Clemens].* Rev. and corrected by the author. With life [by John Camden Hotten] ... and ... illus. *London*, [1910 ?] 19 cm. 156. E. 1027.

— *More Tramps Abroad.* A new impression. *London*, 1907. 19 cm. 61. B. 347.

**CLEMENT** of *Alexandria.* *Clement of Alexandria.* With translation by G. W. Butterworth ... *The Exportation to the Greeks, the Rich man's Salvation and the fragment of an address entitled to the Newly Baptized.* (Loeb. Class Lib.) *London*, 1919. 8°. 156. G. 243 (G. 29).

— See FAYE (E. DE) *Clément d'Alexandrie, etc.*

**CLEMENT, Saint.** Photographic Facsimiles of the remains of the Epistles of Clement of Rome. Made from the unique copy preserved in the Codex Alexandrinus. [With plates.] London, 1856. 4°. 239. B. 21.

**CLEMENT VII.** (GIULIO DE' MEDICI) Pope. See VAUGHAN (H. M.) The Medici Popes — Leo x. and Clement vii, etc.

**CLEMENT (CHARLES)** Michael Angelo. [Illus.] London, 1880. 8°. 137. B. 99.

**CLEMENT (CLARA ERSKINE)** The Eternal City. Rome, its religions, monuments, literature, and art ... Illus. 2 v. London, 1901. 8°. 63. C. 73.

**CLEMENT (E.)** See ROYAL ETHNOGRAPHICAL MUSEUM, Leyden. Ethnographical Notes on the Western Australian Aborigines. By E. Clement, etc.

**CLEMENT (SIMON)** A Discourse of the general notions of Money, Trade, and Exchanges, as they stand in relation each to other. Attempted by way of aphorism ... By a Merchant [S. Clement]. London, 1695. 4°. 208. A. 34 (11).

**CLEMENT (W. H. P.)** The Law of the Canadian Constitution. 3rd ed. Toronto, 1916. 24 cm. 122. B. 99.

**CLEMENTE (F. D'ASSIS)** Le Droit vatoua. Mémoire présenté à la 10<sup>e</sup> session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. (Publins. of the "Société de géographie de Lisbonne.") Lisbonne, 1892. 8°. 171. A. 749 (3).

**CLEMENTI (CECIL)** See CHIT Tsz-YUNG. Cantonese Love-songs. Tr. with introd. and notes by C. Clementi.

**CLEMENTS (ERNEST)** Introduction to the Study of Indian Music: an attempt to reconcile modern Hindustani music with ancient musical theory, etc. London, 1913. 8°. 133. D. 101.

**CLEMENTS (REX)** A Gipsy of the Horn: the narrative of a voyage round the world in a Windjammer twenty years ago. With a foreword by Basil Lubbock. London, 1925. 22 cm. 61. B. 429.

**CLEMESHA (MAJ. WILLIAM WESLEY)** The Bacteriology of surface waters in the Tropics. Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 154. C. 137.

— Plague, from the sanitarian's point of view, etc. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 133. B. 25.

— Sewage disposal in the Tropics. [With illus.] Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 132. C. 75.

**CLEMISHAW (J.)** See DAVIDSON (D.) and ALDERSMITH (H.) The Great Pyramid, its divine message, etc. [Introd. by J. Clemishaw.]

**CLEMM (WALTHER NIC.)** Die Gallensteinkrankheit, etc. Berlin, 1903. 8°. 132. D. 167.

**CLEMONS ( ) Mrs.** The Manners and Customs of Society in India including sciences in the mofussil stations; interspersed with characteristic tales and anecdotes: and reminiscences of the late Burmese War. To which are added instructions for the guidance of cadets and other young gentlemen during their first year's residence in India. London, 1841. 8°. 162. A. 175.

**CLEMOW (FRANK G.)** The Geography of Disease. [With maps.] (Cambridge Geographical ser.) Cambridge, 1903. 8°. 132. G. 163.

**CLENNELL (WALTER J.)** The Historical Development of Religion in China. London, [1917.] 19 cm. 173. A. 41.

**CLEOPATRA, Queen of Egypt.** See FIELDING (S.) The Lives of Cleopatra and Octavia, etc.

— See LUDWIG (E.) Cleopatra, etc.

— See SERGEANT (P. W.) Cleopatra of Egypt, etc.

**CLEOPATRA, Queen of Egypt.** See WINGALL (A.) *The Life and Times of Cleopatra, etc.*

**CLEPHAN (R. COLTMAN)** *The Tournament, its periods and phases. With a pref. by Charles J. Ffoulkes ... With ... illus. London, [1917?] 32×26 cm. 202. A. 21.*

**CLERC (L. P.)** *Photography, theory and practice: being an English edition of "La Technique photographique", Ed. by George E. Brown, etc. London, 1930. 25 cm. 137. G. 217.*

**CLERK (DUGALD)** *The Gas and Oil Engine ... 6th ed. ... enl. London, 1896. 8°. 131. C. 7.*

**CLERK (Mrs. GODFREY)** See 'ILAM-EN-NAS. *Historical tales ... of the time of the early Khalifahs. Tr. ... by Mrs. G. Clerk.*

**CLERKE (AGNES M.)** *A Popular History of Astronomy during the nineteenth century. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. 153. A. 25.*

— *Problems in Astrophysics. Containing illus. London, 1903. 8°. 20. B. 7.*

**A CLERK'S Handbook of Useful Information. 2nd ed., etc. Bombay, 1902. 8°. 172. H. 201.**

**CLERMONT-GANNEAU (CHARLES)** *Les antiquités sémitiques. Leçon d'ouverture faite au Collège de France pour l'inauguration de la chaire d'épigraphie et antiquités sémitiques, le 21 mai, 1890. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne 65.) Paris, 1890. 17 cm. 155. F. 141.*

— *Les fraudes archéologiques en Palestine. suivi de quelques monuments phéniciens apocryphes. Avec ... gravures, etc. Paris, 1885. 17 cm. 155. G. 209.*

**CLERMONT-TONNERRE (LE BON TILLETTE DE)** See MAUTORT (L. F. DE P. T. DE) *Mémoires du Chevalier de Mautort ... Publiés par ... Le Bon Tillette de Clermont-Tonnerre, etc.*

**CLERMONT-TONNERRE (LOUIS DE)** See GILLET (L.) *Un Type d'officier français. Louis de Clermont-Tonnerre, etc.*

**CLEVELAND (FREDERICK A.)** *The Bank and the Treasury. New York, 1905. 8°. 147. F. 339.*

**CLEVELAND (GROVER)** See MARQUIS (T. G.) *Presidents of the United States from Pierce to McKinley, etc. (President Grover Cleveland.)*

**CLEVELAND MUSEUM OF ART.** See GILCHRIST (H. J.) *A Catalogue of the collection of arms and armor presented to the Cleveland Museum of Art, etc.*

**CLIBBORN (A. S. BOOTH)** See BOOTH-CLIBBORN (A. S.)

**CLIBBORN (Lt. Col. JOHN)** *Experiments made on the passage of water through the sand of the Chenab River from the Khanki Weir Site — May, 1896. [Illus.] [Roorkee, 1896.] 8°. 132. A. 197.*

— *Patent. Specification of regulating sluice gate, suitable for rivers, canals, drains, or other channels carrying water. Bareilly, 1891. fol. 132. A. 46.*

**CLIFFORD (A. M.)** "On the March": being the recollections and experiences of an officer's wife descriptive of a regiment on the march in India in the early seventies, by A. M. Clifford.] *Madras, 1904. 8°. 170. A. 63.*

**CLIFFORD (EDMUND)** *The Greatest of all the Plantagenets, an historical sketch. London, 1860. 8°. 111. B. 19.*

*Pubd. anonymously.*

**CLIFFORD (EDWARD)** *Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. London, 1889. 8°. 133. H. 35.*

**CLIFFORD (Sir HUGH)** *Further India. Being the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. With illus. ... and maps, etc. London, 1904. 8°. 15. L. 13.*



**CLIFFORD (Sir HUGH)** *In a Corner of Asia, being tales and impressions of men and things in the Malay Peninsula.* 2nd ed. 3rd impr. (Unwins Cabinet Lib.) *London*, 1926. 18 cm. **70. E. 41.**

— *In Court and Kampong: being tales and sketches of native life in the Malay Peninsula.* *London*, 1927. 19 cm. **68. B. 61.**

— *Malayan Monochromes.* *London*, 1913. 8°. **137. E. 77.**

— and **SWETTENHAM (Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE)** *A Dictionary of the Malay language: Malay-English.* Pts. 1-5. [Letter A-G.] *Taiping, Perak.* 1894. 4°. **159. A. 8.**

**CLIFFORD (HUGH CHARLES)** *Lord.* See **THOMPSON (G.)** Six lectures on the condition, resources and prospects of British India ... With a prefatory address by ... Lord Clifford, etc.

**CLIFFORD (Col R. C. R.)** *Handbook for Transport Training Classes, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **170. B. 159.**

**CLIFFORD (S. L. T.)** *The Court Fees Act — no. VII. of 1870. With notes — specially applicable to the Punjab.* 2nd ed. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°. **171. A. 361.**

— — [Another ed.] *Lahore*, 1883. **171. A. 355.**

**CLIFFORD (W.)** *Memorandum on the Timber of Bengal, suited for railway carriage and other work, addressed to a railway official.* *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°. **169. A. 1 (2).**

**CLIFFORD (Capt. W. JULIAN)** *Facts and Figures and their Meaning.* *Calcutta*, 1914. 21 cm. **173. A. 225 (13).**

— *Facts and Figures. Read before the Social Study Society of Calcutta, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1911. 21 cm. **173. A. 225 (2).**

**CLIFFORD (Mrs. W. K.)** *A Woman Alone, etc.* *London*, 1915. 18×13 cm. **156. C. 693.**

**CLIFFORD (WILLIAM KINGDON)** *Lectures and Essays.* Ed. by Leslie Stephen and Frederick Pollock, etc., 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°. **150. A. 31.**

— *Seeing and Thinking.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **150. B. 27.**

**CLIFFORD-SMITH (J. L.)** *Hospital Management; being the authorised report of a conference on the administration of hospitals, held, under the ... management of the Social Science Association, etc.* *London*, 1883. 8°. **134. A. 33.**

**CLIFT ( )** See **CRAWFORD (J.)** *Journal of an Embassy ... to the Court of Ava ... with ... description of fossil remains by ... Mr. Clift.*

**CLIFTON (Mrs. VIOLET MARY)** *nee Beauclerk.* *Islands of Queen Wilhelmina.* With an introd. by Lord Dunsany. [With plates.] *London*, 1927. 23 cm. **70. C. 37.**

**CLIMENSON (E. J.)** See **MONTAGU (E.)** *Elizabeth Montagu ...* By E. J. Climensson, etc.

**CLINCH (GEORGE)** *English Costume from prehistoric times to the end of the eighteenth century. With ... illus. (Antiquary's Books.)* *London*, 1909. 8°. **138. C. 39.**

— *Old English Churches: their architecture, furniture, decoration, monuments, vestments, and plate. Illus.* 2nd ... ed. *London*, 1903. 8°. **155. G. 187.**

**CLINE (G. W.)** *Extracts from the speeches of G. W. Cline. With a biographical sketch by O. Aratoon.* *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **175. B. 17.**

— *Remarks on the State Paper Currency of India. Repr. from the "Times of India."* *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. **172. F. 39.**

**CLINT (L.)** See **INSHÁ ALLA KHAN.** *A Tale ...* tr. by L. Clint.

**CLINTON (H. R.)** *The War in the Peninsula, and Wellington's Campaigns in France and Belgium. With original maps and plans.* *London*, 1878. 8°. **111. D. 147.**

**CLINTON** (*Lt. Gen. Sir HENRY*)

*Narrative of ... Sir H. Clinton, K.B., relative to his conduct during part of his command of the King's troops in North America; particularly to that which respects the unfortunate issue of the campaign in 1781, with an appendix, containing copies and extracts of those parts of his correspondence with Lord George Germain, Earl Cornwallis, Rear-Admiral Greaves, etc., which are referred to therein. 2nd ed. London, 1783. 8°. 124. E. 173.*

**CLINTON** (*HENRY FYNES*) *Literary remains of Henry Fynes Clinton. London, 1854. 8°. 156. F. 315.*

**CLIVE** (*ROBERT*) *1st Baron. A Letter to the Proprietors of the East India Stock, from Lord Clive [on the subject of Lord Clive's jaghir.] London, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (2).*

— occasioned by his Lordship's letter on that subject. [By J. Dunning, Lord Ashburton.] *London, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115 (1).*

— [Another ed.] *London, 1773. 8°. 169. A. 147.*

— Lord Clive's Speech, in the House of Commons, 30th March 1772, on the motion made for leave to bring in a bill for the better regulation of the affairs of the East India Company... and for the due administration of justice in Bengal. *London, [1772.] 8°. 169. F. 45.*

— See DODWELL (*H.*) *Dupleix and Clive.*

— See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A LETTER to the Proprietors of East India Stock... for granting to Lord Clive three hundred thousand pounds.

— See FORREST (*Sir G. W.*) *The Life of Lord Clive, etc.*

— See GLEIG (*Rev. G. R.*) *The Life of Robert, 1st Lord Clive.*

— See HENTY (*G. A.*) *With Clive in India, etc.*

— See LIPSCOMB (*W. P.*) and MINNEY (*R. J.*) *Clive of India.*

**CLIVE** (*ROBERT*) *1st Baron. See MINNEY (R. J.) Clive.*

**CLODD** (*EDWARD*) *The Childhood of the World; a simple account of man in early times ... 8th ed. London, 1887. 8°. 155. E. 35.*

— *Magic in Names and in other things. London, 1920. 23 cm. 160. R. 65.*

— *Myths and Dreams. 2nd ed. rev. London, 1891. 20 cm. 155. E. 273.*

— *The Question: "If a man die, shall he live again?" Job XIV, 14. A brief history and examination of modern spiritualism. With a postscript by... H. E. Armstrong, etc. London, 1917. 23 cm. 160. T. 107.*

— *The Story of Creation: a plain account of Evolution. [Illus.] London, 1888. 8°. 154. C. 75.*

— *Thomas Henry Huxley. Edinburgh, 1905. 19 cm. 152. B. 87.*

— *Tom Tit Tot. An essay on Savage Philosophy in folk-tale. London, 1898. 8°. 155. E. 1.*

**CLODE** (*CHARLES M.*) *The Administration of Justice under Military and Martial law. London, 1872. 8°. 129. C. 141.*

— *The Military Forces of the Crown, their administration and government. 2 v. London, 1869. 8°. 110. C. 3.*

**CLOGSTOUN** (*H.*) *Memorandum on the Frauds committed in the Treasuries of the Madras Presidency during the years 1875 to 1880. [Pref. sd.: H. Clogstoun.] Madras, 1881. 22 cm. 172. F. 103 (6).*

**CLOSE** (*Maj. C. F.*) *Text-book of Topographical and Geographical Surveying. (Computation of the longitude of Busa.) London, 1905. 4°. 131. A. 26.*

**CLOSE** (*UPTON*) *pseud. See HALL (J. W.)*

**CLOSE ROLLS** [Calendar] of the Reign of *HENRY III* (—*Edward III*) preserved in the Public Record Office... *A. D. 1227-31 (—1377-81). 28 v. London, 1902. 28 cm. 111. C. 60.*

**CLOSZ (A.)** See SWITZERLAND: its mountains, valleys, lakes, and rivers. With ... illus. [by A. Closz], etc.

**CLOTTEN (M.)** Durch Indien und Ägypten. Reisebilder durch Vorder und Hinterindien und Ägypten... Mit... Illus. Leipzig, [1901.] 8°.

162. A. 363.

**CLOUGH (ARTHUR HUGH)** The Poems and Prose Remains of A. H. Clough. With a selection from his letters and a memoir. Ed. by his wife, etc. 2 v. London, 1869. 8°.

156. B. 115.

— See BROOKE (Rev. S. A.) A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, etc.

— See EHRSAM (T. G.) AND DEILY (R. H.) Bibliographies of Twelve Victorian authors, etc.

**CLOUGH (Rev. B.)** A Dictionary of the English and Singhalese, and Singhalese and English languages. Under the patronage of the Government of Ceylon. 2 v. Colombo, 1821. 8°. 159. A. 11.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*

— See KARMAWĀKYA. The Ritual of the Buddhist Priesthood, tr. ... by ... B. Clough.

**CLOUGH (EMMA RAUSCHENBUSCH-)** See RAUSCHENBUSCH-CLOUGH (E.)

**CLOUSTON (DAVID)** Lessons on Indian Agriculture. London, 1920. 18 cm.

134. D. 169.

**CLOUSTON (T. S.)** The Hygiene of Mind. With... illus. 2nd ed. London, 1906. 8°.

150. B. 141.

**CLOUSTON (W. A.)** Flowers from a Persian Garden and other papers. Saadi and his writings; oriental wit and humour; the Tūtī-Nāma, or tales of a parrot; rabbinical legends, tales, and fables and aphorisms; Lailā and Majnūn, an Arabian tale of love; the apocryphal life of Esop, etc. ... 2nd... ed. London, 1894. 8°.

174. G. 21.

**CLOWES (FRANK)** The Detection and Measurement of Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air. With a chapter on the detection and measurement of petroleum vapour, by B. Redwood. London, 1896. 8°.

153. C. 99.

**CLOWES (WILLIAM LAIRD)** All about the Royal Navy. With ... illus. London, 1891. 19 cm. 129. C. 47 (2).

— Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master... repr. with... additions, from "The Times." London, 1891. 8°.

122. F. 3.

— The Royal Navy. A history from the earliest times to the present. By W. L. Clowes. Assisted by Sir Clements Markham, Captain A. T. Mahan, Mr. H. W. Wilson, Col. Theodore Roosevelt, Mr. L. Carr Laughton, etc. 7 v. London, 1897-1903. 8°.

8. D. 3.

— AND BURGOYNE (ALAN HUGHES) Trafalgar Refought. [With illus.] London, [1905.] 8°.

129. D. 55.

**CLUBB (MERREL DARE)** See CHRIST and Satan: an old English poem. Ed. ... by M. D. Clubb, etc.

**CLUBS OF LONDON**; with anecdotes of their members, sketches of character and conversations. [By Charles Marsh.] 2 v. London, 1828. 8°.

62. H. 103.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 1.*

**CLUMP (CYRIL C.)** Marxism. Calcutta, 1937. 17 cm.

149. D. 635.

**CLUNES (Capt. JOHN)** An Historical sketch of the princes of India, stipendiary, subsidiary, protected, tributary, and feudatory; with a sketch of the origin and progress of British power in India. By an Officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company [Capt. J. Clunes]. Edinburgh, 1833. 8°.

166. G. 25.

— Itinerary and Directory for Western India, being a collection of routes through the provinces subject to the Presidency of Bombay. Calcutta, 1826. 8°.

163. F. 1.

**CLUTTERBUCH (W. J.)** About Ceylon and Borneo: being an account of two visits to Ceylon, one to Borneo, and how we fell out on our homeward journey ... with ... illus., etc. London, 1891. 8°.

69. E. 23.

**CLUTTERBUCK (JAMES BENNETT)** Port Philip in 1849. *London*, 1850. 8°. 104. G. 11.

**CLUTTERBUCK (W.)** See **LEES (I. A.)** and **CLUTTERBUCK (W.)** Three in Norway. By two of them, etc.

**CLUTTON-BROCK (A. F.)** Essays on Books. *London*, 1920. 17 cm. 156. E. 1057.

——— [Another ed.] *London*, 1921. 17 cm. 156. E. 1057 (1).

——— Essays on Life. With an introd. by J. L. Hammond. 2nd ed. *London*, 1925. 18 cm. 156. E. 1237.

——— Essays on Literature and Life. *London*, 1926. 17 cm. 156. E. 1289.

——— More Essays on Religion. With an introd. by Canon B. H. Streeter, etc. *London*, 1927. 17 cm. 160. A. 717.

——— Shakespeare's "Hamlet" *London*, [1922.] 16 cm. 156. F. 1485.

——— Simpson's Choice: an essay on the future life. Woodcuts by Roald Kristian. *London*, 1915. 29×23 cm. 156. D. 40.

——— Studies in Christianity. *London*, [1918.] 20 cm. 160. F. 165.

——— The Ultimate Belief. 4th impr. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 150. A. 367.

——— What is the Kingdom of Heaven. 4th ed. *London*, [1919.] 18 cm. 160. A. 459.

——— William Morris: his work and influence. (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, [1914.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (89).

——— See **IMMORTALITY**, etc. (I. Presuppositions and Prejudgments. VI. A Dream of Heaven. By A Clutton Brock.)

——— See **MARVIN (F. S.)** AND **CLUTTON-BROCK (A. F.)** Art and civilization, etc.

**CLYDE, Lord.** See **CAMPBELL (Sir COLIN)**.

**CLYDE (WILLIAM M.)** The Struggle for the Freedom of the Press from Caxton to Cromwell. (St. Andrews Univ. Publ. no. 37.) *London*, 1934. 25 cm. 161. C. 149 (6).

**CLYNES (J. R.)** Memoirs: 1924-37. *London*, 1937. 22 cm. 111. F. 109.

**CMĀD SULTĀNĀ.** See **GOLDQUIN** and Co., *Publishers*. Ranees Durgabati and Chand Sultana.

**COAD (JOHN)** A Memorandum of the Wonderful Providences of God to a poor unworthy creature, during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's Rebellion and to the Revolution in 1688. *London*, 1849. 8°. 160. R. 29.

**COATES (CHARLES H.)** The Red Theology in the Far East. *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 160. M. 155.

**COATES (Rev. HARPER HAVELOCK)** See **HONEN**. Honen, the Buddhist Saint: his life and teaching ... Tr. ... by Rev. H. H. Coates ... and Rev. Ryugaku Ishizuka, etc.

**COATES (J.)** Easy guide to Mesmerism and Hypnotism. An exposition of the secrets of mesmerism, clairvoyance, hypnotism, will-force and mind-reading. *Calcutta*, [1931 ?] 18 cm. 160. R. 101.

**COATES (J. M.)** Vocabulary of seven languages or dialects of Chota Nagpore. *Calcutta*, 1875. fol. 176. E. 2.

**COATES (JAMES)** Mesmerism and Clairvoyance: an exposition of the secrets of mesmerism, clairvoyance, hypnotism, will-force and mind reading. Comp. ... by Y. Paul and Co. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 160. T. 39.

——— Seeing the Invisible. Practical studies in psychometry, thought transference, telepathy, and allied phenomena. With ... plates. *London*, 1906. 8°. 150. C. 33.

——— Self-reliance: practical studies in personal magnetism, will-power and success, through self-help or auto-suggestion. With one plate. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. T. 31.

COATES (THOMAS F. G.) Sir George White, V. C., the Hero of Ladysmith. [With illus.] London, 1900. 8°. 169. C. 339.

COATES (W. H.) The Old "Country Trade" of the East Indies. [With illus. and a map.] London, 1911. 8°. 131. H. 17.

COATES (W. P.) and COATES (ZELDAK) The Second Five-Year Plan of Development of the U. S. S. R. With a pref. by Rt. Hon. Herbert S. Morrison ... and a foreward by A. Ozersky ... [with maps.] London, 1934. 19 cm. 149. D. 535.

COATES (ZELDAK) See COATES (W. P.) and COATES (Z. K.) The Second Five-Year Plan of Development of the U. S. S. R.

COATMAN (J.) The Indian Riddle: a solution suggested. Rochester, 1932. 19 cm. 172. A. 1369.

— Magna Britannia. London, 1936. 8°. 112. D. 91.

— Years of Destiny: India, 1926-32. with a foreword by Lord Irwin of Kirby, etc. London, 1932. 21 cm. 172. A. 1337.

— See WILLIAMS (L. F. R.) India in the years 1917-18, etc.

COATS (JAMES R.) Report on the proposed combined Sewerage, Town Planning and Water Supply Scheme for the Municipality of Bhatpara. [Calcutta,] 1927. 24×19 cm. 148. E. 91.

COATS (Capt. W.) The Geography of Hudson's Bay: being the remarks of Capt. W. Coats, in many voyages to that locality, between the years 1727 and 1751. With an Appendix, containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton on his voyage for the discovery of the North-West Passage, in H. M. S. "Furnace," in 1741-2. Ed. by John, Barrow. London, 1852. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 71.

*Hakhyt Society Publns. no. 10.*

COBB (Barnes) The Hen at work: a brief manual of home poultry culture. With ... illus. New York, 1919. 19 cm. 124. G. 105.

COBBAN (ALFRED) Edmund Burke and the revolt against the eighteenth century: a study of the political and social thinking of Burke, Wordsworth, Coleridge and Southey. London, 1929. 20 cm. 156. F. 2363.

— Rousseau and the Modern State. London, 1934. 22 cm. 143. B. 671.

COBBE (Miss M.) An Essay on Intuitive Morals: being an attempt to popularize Ethical Science. Pt. II. London, 1857. 8°. 150. E. 45.

COBBE (THOMAS) History of the Norman Kings of England. From a new collation of the contemporary chronicles. London, 1869. 8°. 111. B. 1.

COBBETT (PITT) Cases and Opinions on International Law, and various points of English Law connected therewith. Collected and digested from English and foreign reports, official documents, and other sources. With notes ... Pt. 1 Peace. (Pt. 2 War, Pt. 3 Neutrality.) 3rd ed. 2 v. London, 1909-13. 22 cm. 145. B. 255.

— See COBBETT (W.) Rural rides ... A new ed. with notes by P. Cobbett, etc.

COBBETT (WILLIAM) Advice to Young Men, and — incidentally — to Young Women in the middle and higher ranks of life: in a series of letters addressed to a youth, a bachelor, a lover, a husband, a father, a citizen, or a subject. With notes and a life of the author. London, [1890?] 18 cm. 148. G. 789.

— Cobbett's Collective Commentaries, etc. London, 1822. 8°. 148. C. 87.

— Cobbett's Complete Collection of State Trials and proceedings for High Treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from the earliest period to the present time. v. i-x.

[Continued as:]

Complete Collection of State Trials with notes and other illus., comp. by F. B. Holwell. v. xi-xxi. Continued from the year 1783 ... by Thomas Jones Howell. v. xxii-xxxiii. With a general index. 34 v. London, 1809-28. 145. G. 47.

**COBBETT (WILLIAM)** Cobbett's Manchester lectures, in support of his fourteen reform propositions, *etc.* London, 1832. 8°. 148. C. 75.

— Cobbett's Two-Penny Trash; or, Politics for the Poor. 2 v. London, 1831. 8°. 148. C. 77.

— Rural Rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, Wiltshire, Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Worcestershire, Somersetshire, Oxfordshire, Berkshire, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Hertfordshire: with economical and political observations, *etc.* London, 1830. 8°. 62. D. 3.

— Rural Rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hants, Berks, Oxford, Bucks, Wilts, Somerset, Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Worcester, Stafford, Leicester, Hertford, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Nottingham, Lincoln, York, Lancaster Durham and Northumberland, during the years 1821 to 1832; with economical and political observations. A new ed. with notes by Pitt Cobbett, *etc.* 2 v. London, 1893. 20 cm. 62. D. 159.

— See CHESTERTON (G. K.) William Cobbett.

— See COLE (G. D. H.) The Life of William Cobbett, *etc.*

— See COLE (G. D. H.) Persons and periods. (William Cobbett.)

— See MELVILLE (L.) The Life and Letters of William Cobbett in England and America, *etc.*

**COBBOLD (EVELYN)** Pilgrimage to Mecca. London, 1934. 20 cm. 178. G. 767.

**COBBOLD (RALPH P.)** Innermost Asia. Travel and Sport in the Pamirs. With maps and illus. London, 1900. 8°. 67. E. 3.

**COBDEN (RICHARD)** How wars are got up in India. The origin of the Burmese War. London, 1853. 8°. 172. A. 137 (2).

**COBDEN (RICHARD)** How wars are got up in India. The origin of the Burmese War. London, 1853. 8°. 172. A. 125 (10).

— Speeches on Free Trade. London, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 321.

— Speeches on questions of Public Policy ... Ed. by J. Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers. London, 1880. 8°. 110. E. 39.

— [Another ed.] With a pref. .. by J. E. T. Rogers and an appreciation by G. Smith. 3rd ed. 2 v. London, 1908. 8°. 110. E. 39(1).

— See FAMOUS SPEECHES ... (Free Trade, House of Commons, March 13th 1845. By Richard Cobden.)

— See HOBSON (J. A.) Richard Cobden, *etc.*

— See MACCUNN (J.) Six radical thinkers (R. Cobden, *etc.*)

— See MORLEY (J.) of Blackburn, 1st Viscount. The Life of Richard Cobden, *etc.*

— See WALPOLE (Sir S.) Studies in biography, *etc.* (Mr. Cobden.)

**COBDEN CLUB** Essays. Local government and taxation. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. London, 1875. 8°. 147. F. 19.

**COBHAM (CLAUDE DELAVAL)** See 'ILMU HAL. A Manual of the Doctrine and Practice of Islam. Tr. from the Turkish by C. D. Cobham.

**COBHAM, Baron [JOHN OLDCASTLE]** See FIFTEENTH CENTURY Prose and Verse *etc.* (The Examination of ... Honourable Knight Sir John Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, *etc.*)

**COCHARD (LÉON)** Paris Boukara-Samarcande: notes de voyage. Paris, 1891. 25 cm. 62. B. 85.

**COCHERIS (JULES)** Situation internationale de l'Égypte et du Soudan—juridique et politique.—Avec cartes. Paris, 1903. 8°. 121. B. 79.

COCHRANE (ALEXANDER BAILEY) *The Théâtre Français in the reign of Louis XV. London, 1879. 8°. 157. H. 79.*

— *Young Italy. London, 1850. 8°. 113. E. 13.*

COCHRANE (Capt. CHARLES STUART) *Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia during the years 1823 and 1824. 2 v. London, 1825. 8°. 102. E. 3.*

COCHRANE (GEORGE E.) *Regulations applicable to the European officers in India. Pt. 1. Staff corps rules and staff salaries with appendix, etc. London, [1864.] 21 cm. 170. B. 261.*

COCHRANE (HENRY PARK) *Among the Burmans. A record of fifteen years of work and its fruitage. Illus. London, 1904. 8°. 164. B. 105.*

COCHRANE (JOHN) *Hindoo Law. Defence of the Daya Bhaga. Notice of the case on Prosoono Coomar Tagore's Will. Judgment of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Examination of such judgment. London, 1872. 26 cm. 171. C. 23.*

— *See KAILĀSACANDRA MITRA. A Report of the case of Koylas Chander Mitter versus Preonath Biswas ... By J. Cochrane, etc.*

COCHRANE (Capt. JOHN DUNDAS) *Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, from the frontiers of China to the Frozen Sea and Kamtchatka; performed during the years 1820, 1821, 1822, and 1823. London, 1824. 8°. 69. B. 3.*

COCHRANE (WILBUR WILLIS) *The Shans. [With illus.] v. 1 Rangoon, 1915. 23 cm. 173. H. 247.*

— *See MILNE (Mrs. L.) Shans at Home ... With two chapters on Shan history and literature by the Rev. W. W. Cochrane.*

COCKBURN (F. J.) *The Customs Act of India, being Act VI of 1863. With notes and index. Calcutta, 1863. 8°. 173. B. 13 (2).*

COCKBURN (HENRY) *Lord. Journal of H. Cockburn, being a continuation of the Memorials of his time: 1831-54. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1874. 8°. 124. D. 327.*

COCKBURN (HENRY) *Lord. Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. 2 v. London, 1852. 8°. 124. G. 35.*

— *Memorials of his time. By Henry Cockburn. Edinburgh, 1856. 8°. 124. G. 7.*

COCKBURN (Hon. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER) *See LONDON—Kings College. King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems, etc. (Problems of Australian Federation, by the Hon. Sir J. A. Cockburn.)*

COCKBURN (Rev. WILLIAM) *A Dissertation on the best means of civilising the subjects of the British Empire in India, and of diffusing the light of the Christian Religion throughout the Eastern World, etc. Cambridge, 1805. 4°. 166. E. 11 (7).*

*Buchanan Prize Essay.*

COCKE (JAMES R.) *Hypnotism: how it is done; its uses and dangers. Boston, [1894.] 20 cm. 134. A. 115.*

COCKERELL (DOUGLAS) *Bookbinding and the Care of Books ... With ... illus. London, 1901. 8°. 161. E. 193.*

— *Some notes on Bookbinding ... line drawings by Doris Meyer. [Illus.] London, 1929. 19 cm. 161. E. 261.*

— *See MILNE (H. J. M.) and SKEAT (T. C.) Scribes and correctors of the Codex Sinaiticus. Including contributions by D. Cockerell, etc.*

COCKERELL (J. PEPYS) *See PEPYS (S.) Private correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Samuel Pepys ... in the possession of J. Pepys Cockerell, etc.*

COCKIN (T. H.) *An Elementary class-book of Practical Coal-Mining. With map ... 2nd ed. rev. London, 1906. 8°. 131. F. 55.*

COCKLE (MAURICE J. D.) *A Catalogue of books relating to the military history of India. Simla, 1901. 8°. 8. G. 2.*

**COCKS (RICHARD)** *Diary of R. Cocks, Cape-Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615-22, with correspondence.* Ed. by E. M. Thompson. 2 v. *London*, 1883. 8°.

61. B. 275 (I) 20.

*Hakluyt Society Publns.nos. 66 and 67.*

**COCONUT TREE** and its cultivation. *Cuttack*, 1870. 8°. 173. B. 83 (8).

**COCTEAU (JEAN)** *A Call to Order.* Tr. ... by Rollo H. Myers, etc. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 157. B. 477.

— *Opium, the diary of an addict* ... Tr. by Ernest Wood ... With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1933. 19 cm.

146. F. 221.

**A CODE** of Gentoo Laws; or, Ordinations of the pundits, [tr. by N. P. Halhed] from a Persian translation made from the original, written in the Shanscrit language. *London*, 1776. 4°. 17. E. 3.

**The CODE** of Napoleon or the French Civil Code ... By a Barrister of the Inner Temple. *London*, 1827. 8°.

145. F. 3.

**CODRINGTON (Lt. Gen. Sir ALFRED EDWARD)** See **PARRY (E. A.)** and **CODRINGTON (Lt. Gen. Sir A. E.)** War pensions, etc.

**CODRINGTON (Sir EDWARD.)** *Piracy in the Levant 1827-28: Selected from the papers of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, and ed. by C. G. Pitcairn Jones.* *London*, 1934. 8°.

129. E. 59 (72).

**CODRINGTON (HUBERT WALTER)** *Catalogue of Coins in the Colombo Museum. Pt. 1 Muhammadan and European exclusive of Roman.* *Hertford*, 1914. 22 cm. 174. B. 55.

— *A Short history of Ceylon. With a chapter on archæology by A. M. Hocart, with maps and illus. [Bibl.]* *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 167. G. 63.

**CODRINGTON (K. DE B.)** *Ancient India, from the earliest times to the Guptas with notes on the architecture and sculpture of the Mediæval period, with a prefatory essay on Indian sculpture by William Rothenstein.* *London*, 1926. 45 × 33 cm.

174. A. 270.

**CODRINGTON (K. DE B.)** See **SMITH (V. A.)** *A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon, etc.*

**CODRINGTON (O.)** *A Manual of Musalman Numismatics.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 14. B. 17.

*Asiatic Soc. Monographs, v. 7.*

— *Musalman Coins, collected by Mr. G. P. Tate in Seistan. (Repr. from the "Journal of the Royal Asiatic Soc.", Oct. 1904.)* *London*, 1904. 8°. 155. G. 147 (3).

— *Some rare and unedited Arabic and Persian Coins. Some in the collection of Dr. J. Gerson da Cunha and some in the writer's own cabinet. [With plates.]* *Hertford*, 1889. 8°.

174. B. 19 (10).

**CODRINGTON (R. H.)** *The Melan-esians; studies in their anthropology and folklore. With illus.* *Oxford*, 1891. 8°. 155. E. 111.

**CODRINGTON (THOMAS)** *The Maintenance of macadamised roads.* *London*, 1879. 8°. 130. D. 7.

**CODWIN (KATHERINE)** See **BOYER (J.)** and **COWDIN (K.)** *Hay dieting, menus and receipts for all occasions.*

**COE (GEORGE ALBERT)** *The Psychology of Religion. 3rd imp. (The Univ. of Chicago Publ. in Religious Education: handbooks of ethics and religion.)* *Chicago*, [1917.] 20 cm.

160. A. 407.

**COE (SAMUEL SWYNN)** *The Mission of William Carmichael to Spain (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sc. ser. XLVI, no. 1).* *Baltimore*, 1928. 8°. 148. G. 1073 (46).

**COEDÈS (G.)** *Bronzes Khmers, étude basée sur des documents recueillis par M. P. Lefevre-Pontalis dan les collections publiques et privées de Bangkok et sur les pièces conservées au Palais Royal de Phnom Penh au Musée du Cambodge et au Musée de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient. (Ars Asia-tica, 5.)* *Paris*, 1923. 35 × 27 cm.

137. E. 20 (5)



COEDÈS (G.) Index alphabétique pour "Le Cambodge" de M. Aymonier. *Paris*, 1911. 4°. 63. B. 4.

— Les Collections Archéologiques du Musée National de Bangkok. [With plates.] (*Ars Asiatica*, 12.) *Paris*, 1923. 35 × 25 cm. 137. E. 20 (12).

— See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indi-isme offerts etc.* (G. Coedès. Les deux inscriptions de vat Thipdée.)

COLEBS THE YOUNGER in search of a wife; or, the Drawing room troubles of Moody Robinson, Esquire. Illus. by C. A. Doyle. *London*, [1859.] 8°. 156. D. 191.

COFFEY (P. ) Epistemology, or the theory of knowledge: an introduction to general metaphysics. 2 v. *London*, 1917. 24 cm. 150. C. 87.

— Ontology or the theory of being; an introduction to general metaphysics. *New York*, 1938. 23 cm. 150. C. 179.

— The Science of Logic: an inquiry into the principles of accurate thought and scientific method. 2 v. *London*, 1912. 8°. 150. G. 61.

COFFIN (CHARLES CARLETON) Our new Way round the World. With ... illus. etc. *London*, 1883. 22 cm. 61. B. 375.

COFFIN (CHARLES MONROE) John Donne and the New Philosophy. *New York*, 1937. 23 cm. 156. F. 2367.

COFFIN (F. C.) The Geographical solution of Hydraulic Problems. Treating of the flow of water through pipes, in channels and sewers, over weirs, etc. *New York*, 1897. 8°. 132. A. 141.

COFFMAN (LOUIS D.) The State University: its work and problems. A selection from addresses delivered between 1921 and 1933. *Minneapolis*, 1934. 21 cm. 148. G. 1123.

COGAN (HENRY) See PINTO (F. M.) The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto ... done into English by H. Cogan.

COGGESHALL (GEORGE) A History of American Privateers, and Letters-of-Marque ... Illus. *New York*, 1856. 8°. 122. E. 187.

COGHLAN (T. A.) Picturesque New South Wales: an illus. guide for settler and tourist, etc. *Sydney*, 1901. 8°. 104. B. 25.

— The Wealth and progress of New South Wales, 1886-87. With map and tables, etc. *Sydney*, 1887. 22 cm. 147. A. 381.

COGITATIONS of a Vagabond ... during the occupation of Paris ... Collated by the author of Frank Orby etc. *London*, 1838. 8°. 113. C. 491.

COHEN (Rev. A. ) The Teachings of Maimonides. *London*, 1927. 19 cm. 160. Q. 67.

— See ANCIENT Jewish Proverbs Comp. and classified by A Cohen.

COHEN (Rt. Hon. ARTHUR) See HIGGINS (A. P.) War and the Private Citizen ... With introductory note by the Right Hon. A. Cohen, etc.

COHEN (H.) Description générale des monnaies de la République Romaine communément appelées médailles consulaires. *Paris*, 1857. 4°. 155. H. 6.

COHEN (ISRAEL) The Journal of a Jewish traveller. With ... illus. ... and a map. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 61. B. 515.

COHEN (J.) See CATTELL (R. B.) Human affairs ... Ed. by ... J. Cohen, etc.

COHEN (JULIUS B. ) Organic Chemistry for advanced students. Pt. I: Reactions. Pt. II: Structure. Pt. III: Synthesis. 5th ed. 3 pts. *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 153. G. 197.

**COHEN (Lucy)** See **BURBA (M.)** Jewish Mysticism and the legends of Bealshem ... Tr. .. by Lucy Cohen.

**COHEN (M. SOLIS)** Woman in Girlhood, Wifehood, Motherhood ... illus. with plates, etc. London, [1908?] 8°.

132. F. 155.

**COHEN (MARCEL)** See **MEILLET (A.)** and **COHEN (M.)** Les langues du monde, etc.

**COHEN (MORRIS R.)** See **TOURTOULON (P. DE)** Philosophy in the development of law ... With ... pref. by M. R. Cohen, etc.

**COHEN (R.)** Knights of Malta, 1523-1798. (Helps for Students of History, no. 41.) London, 1920. 18 cm.

106. A. 79 (41).

**COHEN-PORTHEIM (PAUL)** The Message of Asia ... Tr. by Alan Harris. London, 1934. 22 cm. 65. A. 157.

**COHN (EMIL)** Der Wucher—ribâ—in Qor'an, Chadith und Fiqh. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungs-geschichte des muhammedanischen Rechtes. Mit einem Nachwort von J. Kohler. (Forming hft 2 of the "Berliner juristische Beiträge.") Berlin, 1903. 8°.

178. G. 105.

**COHN (GUSTAV)** The Science of Finance. Tr. by T. B. Veblen. Chicago, 1895. 8°.

142. F. 253.

**COHN (LASSAR)** [KNOWN AS LASSAR-COHN] Arbeitsmethoden für organisch-chemische Laboratorien. Vierte umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage ... Mit 160 Abbildungen, etc. v. 1. Hamburg, 1906. 23 cm.

153. G. 131.

**COHN (PAUL VICTOR)** See **NIETZSCHE (E. F.)** The Lonely Nietzsche. Tr. by P. V. Cohn, etc.

— See **NIETZSCHE (F. W.)** The Complete works of Friedrich Nietzsche, etc. (Human, all too human. The Joyful wisdom. Songs, epigrams, etc.: with poetry rendered by P. V. Cohn. Vocabulary of foreign quotations occurring in the works of Nietzsche, tr. by P. V. Cohn.)

**COHN (WILLIAM)** Buddha in der Kunst des Ostens Mit ... Textabbildungen und ... Tafeln. Leipzig, 1925. 32 × 22 cm. 137. A. 70.

— Indische Plastik. Zweite Auflage. (Die Kunst des Ostens, Bd. 2.) Berlin, 1922. 26 × 18 cm. 174. A. 264.

**COHOON (J. W.)** See **DION LOCCEIANUS CHRYSOSTOMUS.** Dio Chrysostom. With an English translation by J. W. Cohoon, etc.

**COIMBATORE—Agricultural College and Research Institute.** Library Catalogue. Corrected up to December 31st 1916. Madras, 1917. 25 cm. 161. D. 172.

**COIMBATORE—Gass Forest Museum.** Catalogue of the Herbarium in the Gass Forest Museum, Coimbatore. Madras, 1921. 25 cm. 135. B. 32.

— Revised Catalogue of Specimens of Forest Products, and in the Gass Forest Museum, Coimbatore, Madras Presidency. Madras, 1906. 8°. 135. B. 91.

**COIT (STANTON)** See **HARTMAN (N.)** Ethics ... Tr. by Stanton Coit, etc.

**COKAYNE (GEORGE EDWARD)** The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom ... By G. E. Cokayne. New ed. rev. and ... enl. by the Hon. Vicary Gibbs. (Ed. by H. A. Doubleday, etc.) London, 1910, etc. 29 cm. 7. E. 8 & 7. F. 1.

*In progress.*

**COKE (DESMOND)** The Art of Silhouette. [With illus.] London, [1913.] 23 cm. 137. E. 81.

**COKE (EDWARD)** Lord. The First part of the Institutes of the Laws of England; or, a commentary upon Littleton, not the name of the author only, but the law itself. Rev. and corrected with additions of notes, references, and proper tables, by Francis Hargrave and Charles Butler, including also the notes of Lord Chief Justice Hale and Lord Chancellor Nottingham; and an analysis of Littleton, written by an unknown hand in 1658-9. By Charles Butler. 18th ed. corrected. 2 v. London, 1823. 8°. 145. E. 23.

**COKE (EDWARD)** *Lord A Systematic arrangement of Lord Coke's First Institute of the Laws of England, on the plan of Sir Matthew Hales; with the annot. of Mr. Hargrave, Lord Chief Justice Hale, and Lord Chancellor Nottingham ...* By J. H. Thomas. 3 v. *London*, 1818. 8°. **145. E. 89.**

**COKE (Capt. JOHN)** *Report on the Upper Meeranzai Valley. Calcutta*, 1865. 8°. **162. A. 69 (1).**

**COKE (RICHARD)** *Baghdad, the city of peace. [With plates and bibl.] London*, 1927. 23 cm. **66. D. 63.**

— *The Heart of the Middle East. [With plates.] London*, 1925. 23 cm. **66. D. 51.**

**COKE (ROGER)** *A Treatise concerning the Regulation of the Coyn of England, and how the East-India trade may be preserved and increased. By R. C. [Roger Coke.] London*, 1696. 4°. **155. H. 79.**

— *A Treatise wherein demonstrated, that the Church and State of England, are in equal danger with the trade of it. (Reasons of the increase of the Dutch trade.) 2 pts. London*, 1671. 4°. **203. A. 34 (7).**

**COKER (ERNEST G.)** *Apparatus for measuring strain and applying stress. (Repr. from the trans. of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, v. 40, pt. II, no. 14. McGill Univ. Papers from the Deptt. of Engineering, no. 5.) Montreal*, 1902. 4°. **152. A. 20.**

— *On the Effect of Time and Temperature on the strength of Steel and Iron ... (Repr. from the trans. of the Canadian Inst. of Civil Engineers, etc. McGill Univ. Papers from the Deptt. of Engineering, no. 3.) Montreal*, 1902. 8°. **152. A. 137.**

**COKER (R. E.)** *The Protection of Fresh-Water Mussels. (U. S. A. Deptt. of Commerce and Labour, Bureau of Fisheries, Document, no. 793.) Washington*, 1914, 25 cm. **135. G. 483.**

**COCKINIS (A. J.)** *The Reproduction of Life: a handbook of the science of reproduction in nature and man, [With illus.] London*, 1926. 22 cm. **154. C. 343.**

**COLA (P. R.)** *How to develop Productive Industry in India and the East ... Illus., etc. London*, 1867. 8°. **135. F. 7.**

**COLANGE (L. D.)** *The American Encyclopædia of commerce, manufactures, commercial law and finance ... Illus. ed. 2 v. Boston*, 1880-81. 4°. **147. E. 4.**

**COLBECK (JAMES ALFRED)** *Letters from Mandalay. A series of letters ... written from ... Mandalay during the ... years of 1878-79; together with letters written during the ... Burmese Campaign of 1855-88. Ed. by G. H. Colbeck. Knaresborough*, 1892. 8°. **168. C. 39.**

**COLBERT (N. J. A.)** *Marquis de Chabanais. Le Général August Colbert, 1793-1809. Traditions, souvenirs et documents touchant sa vie et son temps, recueillis par son fils le marquis de Colbert-Chabanais 3 t. Paris*, 1888. 8°. **113. C. 419.**

**COLBORNE (Col. F.)** *With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan, being an account of the Senaar Campaign in 1883. With a frontispiece. London*, 1884. 8°. **121. B. 45.**

**COLBRON (GRACE ISABEL)** *See SCHNITZLER (A.) Anatol: Living hours: the Green cockatoo. Tr. by G. I. Colbron, etc.*

**COLBROOK (E. W.)** *Odham's A B C of the Great War. Comp. and ed. by E. W. Colbrook. London*, 1919. 19 cm. **108. D. 381.**

**COLBURN (Z.)** *Locomotive Engineering, and the mechanism of railways ... Illus. by ... engravings, etc. 2 v. London*, 1871. 4°. **218. K. 11.**

— *See CLARKE (D. K.) and COLBURN (Z.) Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine, etc.*

**COLBURN (Z.) and MAW (W. H.)** The Waterworks of London, together with a series of articles on various other waterworks ... Repr. from "Engineering." London, 1867. 8°. **132. A. 127.**

**COLBY (ALBERT LADD)** Review and Text of the American standard specifications for Steel ... 2nd ed. rewritten and containing the rev. text of the standard specifications. Easton, 1902. 8°. **131. B. 135.**

**COLBY (CHARLES W.)** See **JUSSERAND (J. J.)** The Writing of History. (The Craftsmanship of the historian. By C. W. Colby.)

**COLBY (ELBRIDGE)** See **HOLCROFT (T.)** The Life of Thomas Holcroft, written by himself ... ed. .. by E. Colby, etc.

**COLBY (Capt. THOMAS)** See **MUDGE (Lt. Col. W.)** An Account of the Operations carried on for accomplishing a Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales, etc. v. 3. By Lt. Col. W. Mudge and Capt. T. Colby.

**COLCHESTER, Lord [CHARLES ABBOT]** The Diary and Correspondence of Charles Abbot, Lord Colchester, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1802-17. Ed. by his son Charles, Lord Colchester. 3 v. London, 1861. 8°. **124. D. 319.**

— See **HISTORY** of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough ... Ed. by Lord Colchester.

**COLCHESTER, 2nd Baron.** [REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT.] See **ELLENBOROUGH, 1st Earl of [EDWARD DOWNES LAW]** History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough. Ed. by Lord Colchester.

**COLDSTREAM (WILLIAM)** Illustrations of some of the grasses of the Southern Punjab, being photo-lithographs of some of the principal grasses found at Hissar, with short descriptive letterpress. London, 1889. fol. **211. K. 9.**

— See **MUIR (Sir W.)** Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces of India during the Mutiny of 1857 ... Ed. by W. Coldstream.

**COLDSTREAM GUARDS.** See **MAC-KINNON (Col. D.)** Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards.

**COLE (ALAN S.)** Ornament in European Silks. With ... illus. London, 1899. 4°. **138. C. 4.**

**COLE (ALFRED W.)** The Cape and the Kafirs: or, notes of five years' residence in South Africa. London, 1852. 8°. **95. A. 11.**

**COLE (CHARLES AUGUSTUS)** Memorials of Henry, the Fifth, King of England, etc. London, 1858. 4°. **111. A. 18.**

**COLE (F. J.)** Early Theories of Sexual Generation. [With plates and bibl.] Oxford, 1930. 23 cm. **154. C. 399.**

**COLE (Rev. F. T.)** Santali Primer. Rev. ed. Manbhum, 1906. 12°. **176. E. 17.**

**COLE (GEORGE)** Royal Auction Bridge in brief: hints for young players in Tabloid Form. Calcutta, 1920. 14 cm. **136. D. 143.**

**COLE (GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD)** British Trade and Industry: past and future. London, 1932. 22 cm. **147. E. 713.**

— The Crooked World. London, 1933. 19 cm. **156. D. 1681.**

— Economic Tracts for the Times. London, 1932. 22 cm. **147. F. 847.**

— Gold, Credit and Employment: four essays for laymen. London, 1930. 18 cm. **147. F. 751.**

— The Intelligent Man's Guide through World Chaos. London, 1932. 19 cm. **147. F. 845.**

- COLE (GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD)** *An Introduction to Trade Unionism. Being a ... study of the present position of trade unionism in Great Britain. prepared for the Trade Union Survey of the Labour Research Department. (Trade Union ser. no. 4.) London, [1918.] 22 cm. 147. B. 145 (4).*
- *Labour in the Commonwealth a : book for the younger generation. (New Commonwealth Books.) London, [1918.] 19 cm. 147. B. 141.*
- *The Life of William Cobbett. With a chapter on rural rides by ... F. E. Green. [With bibl.] London, 1927. 19 cm. 124. D. 977.*
- *The Next ten years in British Social and Economic Policy. London, 1929. 22 cm. 147. A. 521.*
- *Organised Labour : an introduction to Trade Unionism. London, 1924. 22 cm. 147. B. 225.*
- *The Payment of Wages : a study in payment by results under the wage-system. (Trade Union ser. no. 5.) London, [1918] 22 cm. 147. B. 145 (5).*
- *The People's Front. London, 1937. 8°. 149. D. 643.*
- *Persons and Periods : studies. London, 1938. 21 cm. 147. A. 711.*
- *Principles of Economic Planning. [With a chart.] London, 1935. 20 cm. 147. A. 637.*
- *Robert Owen (Curiosities in Politics.) London, 1925. 22 cm. 124. D. 875.*
- *Self-Government in Industry. 5th ed., etc. London, 1920. 19 cm. 147. B. 177.*
- *A Short history of the British Working Class Movement, 1789-1925 3v. London, 1925-27. 22 cm. 147. B. 239.*
- *Social Theory. 3rd ed. (Library of Social Studies.) London, 1923. 19 cm. 149. B. 117.*
- *Some Relations between Political and Economic Theory. London, 1934. 22 cm. 147. A. 635.*

- COLE (GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD)** *Studies in World Economics. London, 1934. 22 cm. 147. A. 601.*
- *What Marx really meant. [With bibl.] London, 1934. 19 cm. 149. D. 563.*
- *What to read on Economic Problems of to-day and to-morrow. Leeds, 1932. 18 cm. 19. D. 11.*
- *The World of Labour. A discussion of the present and future of trade-unionism. With a frontpiece by Will Dyson. 4th ed. with ... introd. London, 1920. 19 cm. 147. B. 167.*
- *See DEFOE (D.) A Tour thro' the whole Island of Great Britain, divided into circuits or journies ... With an introd. by G. D. H. Cole.*
- *See FENN (L. A.) Problems of the Socialist Transition by ... G. D. H. Cole, etc.*
- *See TAYLOR (G. R. S.) [Ed.] Great events in history. (The Arrival of labour in politics. By G. D. H. Cole.)*
- COLE (GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD)** and **COLE (MARGARET ISABEL)** *The Condition of Britain. [With bibl. and index.] London, 1937. 18 cm. 111. F. 103.*
- *A Guide to Modern Politics. [With bibl.] London, 1934. 19 cm. 148. B. 677.*
- *The Intelligent Man's Review of Europe To-day. London, 1933. 19 cm. 108. D. 597.*
- COLE (GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD)** [Ed.] *Studies in Capital and Investment. Ed. by G. D. H. Cole. Being a volume of New Fabian Research Bureau Studies in Socialist Problems. By H. D. Dickinson, G. D. H. Cole, a group of Cambridge economists, Francis Williams, E. S. Watkins, Ernest Davies, E. A. Radice. With an introd. by Christopher Addison. London, 1935. 22 cm. 147. F. 973.*
- *What Everybody wants to Know about Money. A planned outline of monetary problems by nine economists from Oxford, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1933. 19 cm. 147. F. 895.*

**COLE (GEORGE WATSON)** An Index to Bibliographical papers pubd. by the Bibliographical Society and the Library Association, London, 1877-1932. Chicago, 1933. 22 × 17 cm. 161. D. 417.

— A Survey of the Bibliography of English Literature 1475-1640, etc. (Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, v. 23, pt. 2.) Chicago, 1929. 8°. 30. F. 8.

**COLE (GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES)** Aids in Practical Geology. With ... illus. 4th ed. rev. London, 1902. 8°. 21. A. 1.

— The Growth of Europe. (Home Univ. Lib.) London, [1914.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (88).

— Ireland, the outpost. London, 1919. 22 cm. 62. G. 51.

— Rocks and their Origins. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1912. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (35).

**COLE (HAROLD LINTER)** Rating Locomotives. [With diagrams in pocket.] London, 1912. 8°. 131. C. 89.

**COLE (Sir HENRY)** Documents illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th centuries, selected from the records of the Depts. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer. London, 1844. fol. 111. B. 20.

— Fifty years of public work of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., accounted for in his deeds, speeches and writings. 2 v. London, 1884. 8°. 124. D. 67.

**COLE (Maj. HENRY HARDY)** Agra and Gwalior. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [Calcutta.] 1884. 4°. 174. A. 114.

— Ahmedabad, Poona, Karli, Ambar-nath, and Elephanta. Preliminary report, 5th July, 1881. Illus. by ... diagrams and ... rough sketches. (Preservation of National Monuments, Bombay Presidency.) Simla, 1881. fol. 174. A. 174.

— The Architecture of Ancient Delhi, especially the buildings around the Kutab Minar. London, 1872. 4°. 239. D. 41.

**COLE (Maj. HENRY HARDY)** Buildings in the Punjab. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [Calcutta.] 1884. 4°. 174. A. 112.

— Catalogue of the objects of Indian Art exhibited in the South Kensington Museum. Illus. etc. London, 1874. 22 cm. 137. A. 219.

— Delhi. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) Delhi, 1884. 4°. 228. D. 15.

— European Architecture for India: a note. [Calcutta ? 1890 ?] 4°. 155. G. 42 (8).

— First (Second, Third) report of the Curator of Ancient Monuments in India, Major H. H. Cole, for the year 1881-82 (1883-84.) (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) 3 v. Simla, 1882-84. 4°. 174. A. 88.

— Golden Temple at Amritsar, Punjab. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [Calcutta,] 1884. 4°. 174. A. 116.

— Graeco Buddhist Sculptures from Yusufzai district. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [Calcutta,] 1885. 4°. 174. A. 122.

— Great Buddhist Tope at Sanchi. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [Calcutta,] 1885. 4°. 174. A. 118.

— Great Temple of Siva and his Consort at Madura. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [Calcutta,] 1884. 4°. 174. A. 120.

— Illustrations of Ancient Buildings in Kashmir. Prepared under the authority of the Secretary of State for India, etc. London, 1869. 4°. 230. A. 9.

— Illustrations of Buildings near Muttra and Agra, showing the mixed Hindu-Mahomedan Style of Upper India ... from photographs, plans and drawings, etc. (Archæological Survey of India.) London, 1873, 4°. 10. I. 4.

— Kalburgah. Preliminary Report, 25th June. 1881. (Preservation of National Monuments, Nizam's Territory.) Simla, 1881. fol. 174. A. 180.

COLE (*Maj. HENRY HARDY*) List of some Historical British Monuments and Memorials worthy of preservation on account of their public interest. *Simla*, 1882. 25 cm. 174. A. 303.

— Memorandum on Ancient Monuments in Eusofzai, with a description of the explorations undertaken from the 4th February to the 16th April 1883, and suggestions for the disposal of the sculptures. Illus. by a map, ... plans of buildings, and ... sketches. (Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab.) *Simla*, 1883. fol. 174. A. 170.

— Mount Abu, Ajmir, Jaipur, and Ulwar. Preliminary report, 5th July, 1881. Illus. by ... sketches. (Preservation of National Monuments, Rajputana.) *Simla*, 1881. fol. 174. A. 106.

— Palace at Udaipur in Meywar, Rajputana. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [*Calcutta*,] 1884. 4°. 174. A. 124.

— The Seven Pagodas, Velur, Trichinopoly, Srirangam, Madura, Tanjore, Kombakonum, Chidambaram, Conjeveram and Bijayanagar. Preliminary Report, 23rd June, 1881. Illus. by ... plans and diagrams and ... sketches. (Preservation of National Monuments, Madras Presidency) *Simla*. 1881 fol. 174. A. 172.

— Tomb of Jahangir at Shahdara near Lahore. (Preservation of National Monuments, India.) [*Calcutta*,] 1884. 4°. 174. A. 110.

COLE (J. J.) Military Surgery; or experience of field practice in India during the years 1848 and 1849. *London*, 1852. 8°. 133. F. 19.

— A Sketch of the Siege of Mooltan. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 167. C. 37.

COLE (JOHN WILLIAM) The Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1859. 8°. 157. H. 65.

— Memoirs of British Generals distinguished during the Peninsular War. 2 v., *London*, 1856. 8°. 124. E. 9.

COLE (MARGARET ISABEL) Marriage, past and present. *London*, 1938. 21 cm. 149. D. 653.

COLE (MARGARET ISABEL) Women of To-day. Illus. *London*, 1938. 20 cm. 149. E. 139.

— See COLE (G. D. H.) and COLE (M. I.) The Condition of Britain.

— See COLE (G. D. H.) and COLE (M. I.) A Guide to Modern Politics.

— See COLE (G. D. H.) and COLE (M. I.) The Intelligent Man's Review of Europe to-day.

COLE (*Capt. R. A.*) An Elementary grammar of the Coorg language. *Bangalore*, 1867. 8°. 176. F. 39.

— A Manual of Coorg Civil Law. *Bangalore*, 1871. 8°. 171. A. 375.

— [Another ed.] *Mercara*, 1897. 8°. 171. A. 375 (1).

COLE (SYDNEY W.) Practical Physiological Chemistry. 5th ed. With an introd. by ... F. G. Hopkins, etc. *Cambridge*, 1919. 22 cm. 153. G. 215.

COLE (*Rev. WILLIAM*) See WALPOLE (H.) *Earl of Oxford*. Letters from the Hon. Horace Walpole to the Rev. William Cole, etc.

COLE (WILLIAM HENRY) Light Railways at home and abroad ... With plates, etc. *London*, 1899. 8°. 130. E. 279A.

— Notes on Permanent-way material, platelaying, and points and crossings. *London*, 1890. 8°. 130. E. 69.

— 3rd ed. *London*, 1900. 8°. 130. E. 69 (1).

— 4th ed. rev. *London*, 1903. 8°. 130. E. 69 (2).

COLEBROOKE (*Lt. R. H.*) Twelve views of places in the Kingdom of Mysore, the country of Tippoo Sultan, from drawings taken on the spot. To which are annexed, concise descriptions of the places drawn, with a brief detail of part of the operations of the Army under the Marquis of Cornwallis, during the late War, and a few other particulars. *London*, 1793. fol. 211. I. 4.

COLEBROOKE (*Sir EDWARD*) The Creeds of India: an historical sketch. A lecture, etc. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. 160. A. 163 A. (3).

— A Letter to Thomas Baring, Esq., M.P., on the Indian Civil Service. *London*, 1852. 8°. 169. A. 29 (19).

**COLEBROOKE (Sir EDWARD)** See **ELPHINSTONE (Hon. M.)** *The Rise of the British Power in the East ... ed. by Sir E. Colebrooke, etc.*

**COLEBROOKE (EDWARD CARSHORE)** Reports of summary cases determined in the Courts of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, during 1849-50-51-52, with a copious ... index, *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. **171. B. 39.**

**COLEBROOKE (H. T.)** *Colebrooke's Sanscrit Dictionary. Calcutta*, 1807. 4°. **176. B. 2.**

— A Grammar of the Sanskrit language. v. I. *Calcutta*, 1805. fol. **176. B. 46.**

*No more publ.*

— Miscellaneous Essays [on Hindu history, literature, etc.] 2nd ed. 2 v. *Madras*, 1872. 8°. **175. E. 101.**

— On Hindu Courts of Justice. (From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, v. II) *London*, 1828. 4°. **172. B. 8.**

— Remarks on the Husbandry and Internal Commerce of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1806. 8°. **134. D. 57.**  
*Pubd. anonymously.*

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **134. D. 57 (1).**

— Treatise on Obligations and Contract. Pt. I. *London*, 1818. 8°. **145. E. 141.**

— Two Treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance. (Daya-bhāga, a treatise on Inheritance by Jīmūta Vāhāna.— The Law of Inheritance from the Mitācsharā, a commentary by Vijnānēśwara on the Institutes of Yājñawalkya.) Tr. by H. T. Colebrooke. *Calcutta*, 1810. 4°. **171. C. 14.**

— See **AMARA SĪMHA**. Kosha or dictionary of the Sanskrit language ... With an English interpretation ... By H. T. Colebrooke, etc.

— See **JAGANNĀIHA TARKAPAÑCĀNANA**. A Digest of Hindu Law on Contracts and Successions ... tr. .. by H. T. Colebrooke.

**COLEBROOKE (H. T.)** See **JĪMŪTA-VĀHANA**. Daya-bhāga. ... Tr. by H. T. Colebrooke, etc.

— See **LĪLĀVATĪ**. Colebrooke's Translation of the Līlāvati, etc.

— See **STOKES (W.) [Ed.]** Hindū law books ... the Dāya-bhāga of Jīmūta-vāhāna and the Law of Inheritance, from Mitācsharā, tr. by [H. T.] Colebrooke, etc.

— See **VIJÑĀNEŚVARA**. Colebrooke's Translation of the Law of Inheritance according to the Mitācshara ... by H. T. Colebrooke.

— See **VIJÑĀNEŚVARA**. The Law of Inheritance according to the Mitācshara. tr. by H. T. Colebrooke, etc.

— See **VIJÑĀNEŚVARA**. Mitācshara, vyāvahāra [sic] adhyāya, tr. by ... H. T. Colebrooke, etc.

— See **VIJÑĀNEŚVARA** and **JĪMŪTA-VĀHANA**. Mitācshara and Dāya-bhāga ... tr. by H. T. Colebrooke, etc.

**COLEBROOKE (Sir T. E.)** *The Life of the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. With portraits and maps. 2 v. London*, 1884. 8°. **169. C. 531.**

— Notices of the life of Henry Thomas Colebrooke. By his son [Sir T. E. Colebrooke.] [*London* ? 1873.] 8°. **175. B. 1.**

*Apparently extracted from Sir T. E. Colebrooke's ed. of his father's "Miscellaneous Essays."*

**COLEBROOKE (Maj. Gen. Sir W. M. G.)** See **ORLICH (Capt. L. von)** *The Military mutiny in India ... Tr. by ... Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke.*

**COLEMAN (ARTHUR PHILEMON)** *Ice Ages: recent and ancient. [With plates.] London*, 1926. 22cm. **153. H. 135.**

**COLEMAN (CHARLES)** *The Mythology of the Hindus, with notices of various mountain and island tribes, inhabiting the two peninsulas of India and the neighbouring islands; and an appendix, comprising the minor avatars, etc. London*, 1832. 4°. **173. H. 20.**



COLEMAN (F.) *Extraction of Teeth* ...  
 Illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 183. F. 25.

— *The Far East Unveiled: an inner history of events in Japan and China in the year 1918.* *London*, 1918. 21 cm. 115. E. 155.

COLEMAN (JAMES MELVILLE) *Social Ethics: an introduction to the nature and ethics of the State.* *New York*, [1916.] 19 cm. 149. B. 51.

COLENBRANDER (H. T.) *Koloniale Geschiedenis ... Met kaarten.* 3 dl. 'S. *Gravenhage*, 1925-26. 25 cm. 148. H. 119.

— See VRIES (D. P. DE) *Korte Historische ende Journaels aenteyckeninge ... Mitgegeven door Dr. H. T. Colenbrander, etc.*

COLENSO (FRANCES ELLEN) *History of the Zulu War and its origin. Assisted in those portions of the work which touch upon military matters by Lieut. Colonel Edward Durnford.* *London*, 1880. 8°. 121. F. 1.

— See BUNYON (C. J.) *The Law of Fire Insurance ... by ... F. E. Colenso.*

— and DURNFORD (Lt. Col. EDWARD) *History of the Zulu War and its origin.* 2nd ed. (With map.) *London*, 1881. 18 cm. 121. F. 91.

COLENSO (JOHN WILLIAM) *Bp. of Natal. Ten weeks in Natal. A journal of a first tour of visitation among the colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal.* *Cambridge*, 1855. 12°. 95. B. 7.

COLERIDGE (DERWENT) See COLERIDGE (H.) *Essays and Marginalia.* Ed. by his brother.

— See COLERIDGE (H.) *Poems ... with a memoir of his life by his brother (D Coleridge).*

— See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *Lay Sermons. ...* Ed. ... by D. Coleridge, etc.

— See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *Notes on English Divines.* Ed. by ... D. Coleridge, etc.

COLERIDGE (DERWENT) See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *Notes, theological, political, and miscellaneous.* Ed. by ... D. Coleridge, etc.

COLERIDGE (EDWARD P.) See EURIPIDES. *The Plays of Euripides.* Tr. ... by E. P. Coleridge, etc.

COLERIDGE (ERNEST HARTLEY) See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *The Complete Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge ...* Ed. ... by E. H. Coleridge, etc.

COLERIDGE (F. A.) *A Brief history of Madanapalli.* Comp. by F. A. Coleridge, etc. *Trichinopoly*, 1911. 17 cm. 163. D. 257.

COLERIDGE (HARTLEY) *Essays and Marginalia.* By H. Coleridge. Ed. by his brother. 2 v. *London*, 1851. 8°. 156. E. 333.

— *Poems.* By H. Coleridge. With a memoir of his life by his brother (Derwent Coleridge). 2 v. *London*, 1851. 8°. 156. D. 255.

COLERIDGE (HENRY JAMES) See FRANCIS (X.) *Saint.* *The Life and letters of St. Francis Xavier.* By H. J. Coleridge, etc.

COLERIDGE (HENRY NELSON) *Six months in the West Indies in 1825 ...* 3rd ed. with additions. *London*, 1832. 16°. 100. B. 1.

— See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit.* Ed. ... by H. N. Coleridge, etc.

— See COLERIDGE (S. T.) *On the Constitution of the Church and State, according to the idea of each.* Ed. ... by H. N. Coleridge, etc.

COLERIDGE (Rt. Hon. Sir J. T.) *A Memoir of the Rev. John Keble, etc.* *Oxford*, 1869. 8°. 160. L. 129.

COLERIDGE (MARY E.) *Poems.* 3rd ed. [With a pref. by H. Newbolt.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. D. 625.

**COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR)** *Aids to Reflection in the formation of a manly character on the several grounds of prudence, morality, and religion, etc.* London, 1836. 8°. 150. E. 79.

— *Biographia Literaria* ... ed. ... by J. Shawcross. 2 v. London, 1907. 8°. 156. E. 649.

— *Coleridge Biographia Literaria*. Chapters i-v, xiv-xxii; Wordsworth, prefaces and Essays on Poetry 1800-15; ed. by George Sampson, with an introductory essay by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch. Cambridge, 1920. 8°. 156. F. 1541.

— *Coleridge's Literary Criticism with an introd. by J. W. Mackail.* London, 1908. 17 cm. 156. F. 1207.

— *Coleridge's Miscellaneous Criticism.* Ed. by Thomas Middleton Raysor, etc. London, 1936. 20 cm. 156. F. 2343.

— *The Complete Poetical Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge including poems and versions of poems* ... Ed. with ... notes by E. H. Coleridge. 2 v. Oxford, 1912. 8°. 156. D. 727.

— *Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit.* Ed. from the author's ms. by Henry Nelson Coleridge ... 3rd ed. London, 1853. 18 cm. 160. F. 161.

— *The Friend: a series of essays to aid in the formation of mixed principles in politics, morals and religion, with literary amusements interspersed.* London, 1904. 17 cm. 156. E. 911.

— *General introduction to the Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or, a preliminary treatise on method* ... 6th ed. [London, 1818.] 8°. 150. A. 81.

— *Hints towards the Formation of a more comprehensive Theory of Life* ... Ed. by S. B. Watson. London, 1848. 8°. 150. A. 69.

— *La Rima del vecchio marinaio.* Tradotta da E. Teza. Pisa, 1889. 8°. 157. C. 69.

**COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR)** *Lay Sermons*. I. *The Statesman's Manual*. II. *Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters.* Ed. with author's last corrections and notes, by Derwent Coleridge ... 3rd ed. London, 1852. 18 cm. 160. C. 87.

— *Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English poets* ... Now first collected by T. Ashe. London, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 533.

— *Letters, Conversations and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge.* Ed. by Thomas Allsop ... 2nd ed. London, 1858. 8°. 156. F. 95.

— *Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge.* Ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2 v. London, 1895. 8°. 156. F. 277.

— *Notes on English Divines,* ed. by the Rev. Derwent Coleridge, etc. 2 v. London, 1853. 18 cm. 160. C. 83.

— *Notes, theological, political and miscellaneous.* Ed. by the Rev. Derwent Coleridge, etc. London, 1853. 18 cm. 160. C. 85.

— *On the Constitution of the Church and State, according to the idea of each.* Ed. from the author's corrected copy with notes, by Henry Nelson Coleridge ... 4th ed. London, 1852. 18 cm. 160. H. 143.

— *Poems.* London, 1864. 8°. 156. D. 589.

— *The Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge.* 3 v. London, 1836. 8°. 156. D. 329.

— — Ed. with a biographical introd. by James Dykes Campbell. London, 1938. 19 cm. 156. D. 329(1).

— *The Political Thought of Samuel Taylor Coleridge: a selection* by R. J. White, etc. London, 1932. 20 cm. 156. F. 2409.

— *Specimens of the table talk of S. T. Coleridge.* 2nd ed. London, 1836. 8°. 156. E. 443.

— *See BOWLES (W. L.) A Wiltshire parson and his friends. Together with four hitherto unidentified reviews by Coleridge, etc.*

**COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR)** See **COBBAN (A.)** Edmund Burke and the revolt against the eighteenth century: a study of political, and social thinking of Burke, Wordsworth, Coleridge and Southey.

— See **FAUSSET (H. I.A.)** Samuel Taylor Coleridge.

— See **FORSTER (E. M.)** Abinger Harvest. (Trooper Silas Tomkyn Comberbacke.)

— See **KNIGHT (W. A.)** Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country: their friendship, work and surroundings, etc.

— See **LOWES (J. L.)** The Road to Xanadu, etc.

— See **PAYNE (W. M.)** The Greater English poets of the Nineteenth Century (Samuel Taylor Coleridge)

— See **QUILLER-COUCH (Sir A.)** Studies in literature. (Coleridge.)

— See **RICHARDS (J. A.)** Coleridge on Imagination.

— See **ROSSETTI (W. M.)** Lives of famous poets, etc.

— See **STEPHEN (H.)** A Syllabus of poetics, founded on ... Coleridge, etc.

— See **TRAILL (H. D.)** Coleridge.

— See **WATSON (L. E.)** Coleridge at Highgate, etc.

— See **WISE (T. J.)** A Bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of Samuel Taylor Coleridge.

— See **WISE (T. J.)** Coleridgeana, being a suppl. to the bibl. of Coleridge.

**COLES (C. E.)** *Pāshā*. Recollections and Reflections, by Coles Pasha, etc. [With plates.] London, [1918.] 23 cm. 121. B. 121.

**COLES PASHA** See **COLES (C. E.)** *Pāshā*.

**COLET (JOHN)** Dean of St. Paul's. See **KNIGHT (S.)** The Life of Dr. John Colet ... founder of St. Paul's School, etc.

**COLEY (JAMES)** Journal of the Salla Campaign of 1845-46, and also of Lord Hardinge's tour in the following winter. London, 1856. 8°. 185. G. 89.

— Moral and Social Emancipation of the native females of India. A sermon, etc. Calcutta, 1851. 8°. 173. A. 33.

**COLIE (EDWARD M.)** See **MARTERLINCK (M.)** The Buried Temple. Tr. by A. Sutro. [With an introd. sd. Edward M. Colie.]

**COLIN (AMBROISE)** La Navigation commerciale au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle. Paris, 1901. 8°. 131. G. 69.

**COLINET (PH.)** See **LÉVY (S.)** Mélanges d'Indianisme, etc. (Étude sur le sens du mot svādhā dans le Rig-Veda.)

**COLIZZA (GIOVANNI)** Del Riconoscimento nel dramma indiano e nel dramma greco. Roma, 1897. 8°. 174. E. 273.

**COLL (PEDRO-EMILIO)** La Escondida senda, ek. Madrid, 1927. 18 cm. 157. E. 147.

**COLLAR (GEORGE)** and **CROOK (CHARLES W.)** School Management and Methods of Instruction, with special reference to elementary schools. London, 1902. 8°. 148. G. 267.

— [Another ed.] London, 1905. 8°. 19. E. 7.

**COLLAS (ACHILLE)** See **LENORMANT (C.)** Trésor de Numismatique de Glyptique, ou Recueil général de Médailles ... Gravé par les procédés de M. A. Collas, etc.

**COLLECTED** Diplomatic Documents relating to the outbreak of the European War. London, 1915. 25 cm. 108. D. 337.

— [Another ed.] London, 1915. 24 cm. 108. D. 339.

**A COLLECTION** of all the Wills ... of the Kings and Queens of England, Princes and Princesses of Wales, and every branch of the Blood Royal, from the reign of William the Conqueror to that of Henry VII., exclusive, etc. (By T. Nichols.) London, 1780. 8°.

111. E. 17.

A COLLECTION of Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, comprising a translation from F. Martens' voyage to Spitzbergen: a translation from Isaac de la Peyrere's *Histoire du Greenland*: and God's Power and Providence in the preservation of men in Greenland 9 months and twelve days. Ed. by A. White. *London*, 1835. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 44.

*Hakluyt Soc. Publs. no. 18.*

A COLLECTION of Facts and Documents relative to Batta, etc., with other pending questions concerning the Indian Army. Comp. from the proceedings of the East India Officers A.D. 1793 to 1796, the general orders and other official sources; with short arguments and marginal notes for current use. *Calcutta*, 1829. 4°. 170. B. 2.

A COLLECTION of Judgments in Suits for damages for defamation, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1884 ?]. 8°. 171. A. 475 (6).

A COLLECTION of Judgments in suits regarding easements prescription user. *Serampore*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 195 (3).

— — 3rd ed. *Serampore*, 1885. 8°. 171. A. 195 (5).

A COLLECTION of Letters chiefly between the Madras Government and Eyles Irwin, in the years 1781-85 being the "period of assignment" in regard to the affairs of the southern districts of the Presidency of Fort Saint George. *Madras*, 1888. 8°. 165. A. 79 (4).

*Printed for private circulation.*

A COLLECTION of Orders regarding the connection of government officers with the public press. [*Calcutta*, 1830 ?] 172. G. 21 (5).

COLLECTION of Papers relating to the Hooghly Imambarah. 1815-1910. *Calcutta*, 1914. 34 × 22 cm. 178. G. 32.

A COLLECTION of Poems written in the East Indies. With miscellaneous remarks in real life. By J. H. *Calcutta*, 1797. 8°. 175. C. 99.

A COLLECTION of Portraits of some of the eminent men of Bengal, with short sketches of their lives. [Pref. ed.: R. i.e., Rām Chandra Ghosa.] *Calcutta*, 1876. 16°. 169. D. 131.

A COLLECTION of Records, and original papers; with other instruments, referred to in the second part of the history of the Reformation of the Church of England. *London*, 1683. fol. 160. N. 10.

A COLLECTION of Tables ... compiled as translation exercises for the use of the students at the College of Fort William. [*Calcutta*,] 1807. 8°. 174. C. 41.

A. COLLECTION of Telugu Proverbs. [By Rāvipāti Guruvayya Gāru.] Tr. ... and explained; together with some Sanscrit proverbs, printed in the Devanāgarī and Telugu characters. By Capt. M. W. Carr. *Madras*, 1868. 4°. 174. E. 8.

A COLLECTION of Telugu Sayings and proverbs bearing on agriculture. *Madras*, 1891. 8°. 134. D. 33 (4).

A COLLECTION of the Letters of condolence addressed to the Government of India by certain influential British Indian native subjects, associations, and societies on the occasion of the death of the late Viceroy ... of India [the Earl of Mayo]. *Simla*, 1872. 8°. 169. C. 251 (2).

A COLLECTION of the Letters of condolence addressed to the Government of India by independent sovereigns, feudatory chiefs, and foreign representatives, on the occasion of the death of the late Viceroy ... of India [the of Mayo.] *Simla*, 1872. 8°. 169. C. 251 (1).

A COLLECTION of ... Tracts, on the most interesting ... subjects ... as relate to the history and constitution of these Kingdoms. Selected from an infinite number in print and manuscript, in the Royal, Cotton, Sion, and other public, as well as private, libraries; particularly that of the late Lord Somers. 2nd ed. .. augmented ... by Walter Scott. 11 v. *London*, 1809-14. 4°. 110. A. 6.

**A COLLECTION** of Voyages undertaken by the Dutch East-India Company, for the improvement of trade and navigation. Containing an account of several attempts to find out the North-East Passage, and their discoveries in the East Indies, and the South Seas ... With an historical introd. Tr. into English and ill. with ... charts. *London*, 1703. 8°.

61. B. 157.

**COLLECTIONS** and Recollections by one who has kept a diary (G. W. Russell). *London*, 1898. 8°.

124. D. 255.

**COLLECTIONS** of Travels through Turkey into Persia, and the East-Indies. Giving an account of the present state of those countries. As also a full relation of the five years' wars between Aureng-zebe and his brothers ... And a voyage made by the great Mogul ... with his army from Delhi to Lahor, from Lahor to Bember, and from thence to the Kingdom of Kachemire ... Together with a relation of the Kingdom of Japan and Tunkin ... to which is added a new description of the Grand Seignior's Seraglio, and also of all the Kingdoms that encompass the Euxine and Caspian Seas. Being the travels of Monsieur Tavernier, Bernier, and other great men: adorned with ... plates. 2 v. *London*, 1684. 8°. 204. A. 17.

**COLLEGE OF ARTS AND COMMERCE**, *Calcutta*. See *CALCUTTA—College of Arts and Commerce*.

**COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING**, *Madras*. See *MADRAS—College of Engineering*.

**COLLEGE OF FORT WILLIAM**, *Calcutta*. See *CALCUTTA—College of Fort William*.

**COLLEN** (Lt. Col. E. H. H.) *The Armies of India during the Viceroyalty of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava*, 1884-88. *Calcutta*, 1888. 24 cm.

129. C. 175.

**COLLET** (OCTAVE J. A.) *Le Tabac, sa culture et son exploitation dans les régions équatoriales*. [With plates.] *Bruxelles*, 1903. 4°. 135. G. 52.

**COLLET** (OCTAVE J. A.) *L'Étain, étude minière et politique sur les États fédérés malais. Avec ... gravures, etc.* *Bruxelles*, [1903.] 4°. 154. A. 6.

— *Terres et Peuples de Sumatra. Ouvrage orné ... de planches, etc.* *Amsterdam*, 1925. 29 cm. 70. C. 22.

**COLLET** (SOPHIA DOBSON) See *RĀMA-MŌHANA RĀYĀ, Rājā*. *The Life and letters of Raja Rammohun Roy*. Comp. and ed. by S. D. Collet.

**COLLET** (STEPHEN) *Relics of Literature*. *London*, 1823. 8°. 156. E. 267.

**COLLETT** (CHARLES) *The Law of Specific Relief in India being a commentary on Act of 1 of 1877*. 3rd ed. by H. N. Morison, etc. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 171. A. 499.

— — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 171. A. 499 (1).

— — 5th ed. By H. B. Hannah ... and B. K. Acharyya, etc. *Calcutta*, 1916. 8°. 171. A. 499 (2).

— *A Manual of the Law of Torts, and of the measure of damages*. 5th ed. ... enl. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. 145. E. 139.

**COLLETT** (Col. Sir HENRY) *Flora Simlensis: a handbook of the flowering plants of Simla and the neighbourhood ... with an introd. by W. B. Hemsley ... and ... illus. ... drawn by Miss M. Smith ... and a map*. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 155. D. 203.

— — [Another ed.] With an introd. by W. Botting Hemsley ... and ... illus. ... and a map, etc. *Calcutta*, 1921. 22 cm. 22. B. .

**COLLETT** (JOHN) *A Guide for visitors to Kashmir. With a route map of Kashmir*. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 162. F. 63.

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 162. F. 63 (1).

**COLLIE (FRANCES A.)** See **PESTALOZZI (J. H.)** Pestalozzi's Educational Writings. Ed. by J. A. Green ... with the assistance of Frances A. Collie, etc.

**COLLIE (J. NORMAN)** Climbing on the Himalaya and other mountain ranges. *Edinburgh*, 1902. 8°. **164. F. 53.**

**COLLIE (Sir JOHN) [Ed.]** Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery 1919-33 by various authors, ed. by Sir J. Collie ... with a foreword by Lord Horder of Ashford... with... illus., etc. *London*, 1933. 22 cm. **132. D. 283.**

— See **LERI (A.)** Shell shock, com-motional and emotional aspects ... Ed. .. by .. Sir John Colhe, etc.

**COLLIER (C. R.)** A Private Signal Code for the use of light-house-stations, etc. *Bassein*, 1874. 8°. **170. C. 31 (4).**

**COLLIER (F. R. STANLEY)** The Bengal Local Self-Government handbook, containing the Bengal Local Self-Government Act—B. C. Act III of 1885—and other laws relating to the duties of District Boards in Bengal with general rules and orders issued by the Local Government and notes. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. **171. A. 653.**

— — — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 653 (1).**

— — — 5th ed. by W. Egerton. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **171. A. 653 (2).**

— The Bengal Municipal Act, being B. C. Act III of 1884 with notes *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **172. C. 75.**

— The Bengal Municipal Manual. Con-taining the Municipal Act, B. C. Act III of 1884, and other laws relating to municipalities in Bengal ... 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **172. C. 53.**

— — — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **172. C. 53 (1).**

— — — 4th ed. With all amend-ments and rules brought up to date. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. **172. C. 53 (2).**

**COLLIER (F. R. STANLEY)** The Bengal Municipal Manual. Containing the Municipal Act, B. C. Act III of 1884, and other laws relating to municipali-ties in Bengal ... With ... notes by H. Le Mesurier, I.C.S. 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. **172. C. 53 (3).**

— — — 7th ed. by W. S. Milne. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°. **17. H. 2.**

— The Local Self-Government Act (B. C. Act III of 1885), and the general rules framed thereunder. Ed. with ... notes ... and a copious index. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **172. A. 223.**

— — — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **172. A. 223 (1).**

**COLLIER (G. F.)** The Code of Safety; or, causes, effects, and aids, preventive and curative, as well of other epidemics, as also of Asiatic Cholera. *London*, 1849. 8°. **133. A. 43.**

**COLLIER (Admiral Sir GEORGE)** France on the eve of the Great Revolution. France, Holland, and the Netherlands, a century ago ... Ed. by ... Mrs. C. Tennant. *London*, 1865. 8°. **113. B. 25.**

**COLLIER (GERARD)** The Leading Ideas of British Policy. 2nd imp. *Oxford*, 1914. 18 cm. **108. D. 423.**

**COLLIER (J. P.)** See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** The Plays, etc.

**COLLIER (JAMES)** See **SPENCER (H.)** Descriptive Sociology, etc. Comp. and abst. by J. Collier.

**COLLIER (PRICE)** England and the English from an American point of view. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 191.**

— — — [Another ed.] With a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery, etc. *London*, 1911. 18 cm. **149. D. 191 (1).**

— Germany and the Germans from an American point of view. *London*, 1913. 21 cm. **63. B. 35.**

**COLLIER (PAUL)** *The West in the East, from an American point of view.* London, 1911. 8°. **65. A. 117.**

**COLLIER (ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE)** *3rd Baron Monkswell. The Railways of Great Britain.* Illus. London, 1913. 22 cm. **130. E. 273.**

**COLLIEZ (ANDRÉ)** *Les Coalitions industrielles et commerciales d'aujourd'hui. Trusts, cartels, corners.* Paris, 1904. 8°. **147. E. 147.**

**COLLIJN (ISAK GUSTAF ALFRED)** See UPSALA—University. Universitat Lipsiensis sæcularia quinta ... celebranti gratulantur Universitatis Upsaliensis Rector et Senatus. Insunt I. Collijni, etc.

**COLLINET (PAUL)** *Études historiques sur le droit de Justinien, etc.* Paris, 1912, etc. 23 cm. **145. C. 33.**

*In progress.*

— See ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d') *Melanges H. D. Arbois de Jubainville, etc. (Les Éléments d'importation étrangère dans les lois du pays de Galles par P. Collinet.)*

**COLLINGRIDGE (GEORGE)** *The Discovery of Australia: a critical documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770. With illus. charts, diagrams, ... notes, references, geographical index and index to names.* Sydney, 1895. 4°. **104. A. 8.**

— — — [Another copy.] **104. A. 10.**

**COLLINGS (Rt. Hon. JESSE)** *Land Reform occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education. With illus. New and popular ed.* London, 1908. 22 cm. **147. D. 57.**

**COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT)** *Rambles of a Naturalist, on the shores and waters of the China Sea, etc.* London, 1868. 8°. **68. E. 113.**

**COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT)** *Lord. A Selection from the public and private correspondence of Vice-Admiral Lord Collingwood; interspersed with memoirs of his life. By G. L. Collingwood.* 3rd ed. London, 1828. 8°. **124. F. 23.**

**COLLINGWOOD (ROBIN GEORGE)** See CROCE (B.) Benedetto Croce ... Tr. ... by R. G. Collingwood, etc.

— See ECONOMIC Survey of Ancient Rome, etc. (Roman Britain. By R. G. Collingwood.)

— See MACDOWALL (R. J. S.) *The Mind, etc. (Aesthetic.* By R. G. Collingwood.)

— See MARVIN (F. S.) *England and the World, etc. (Britain and the Roman Empire. By R. G. Collingwood.)*

— See RUGGIERO (G. DE) *The History of European Liberalism.* Tr. by R. G. Collingwood.

**COLLINGWOOD (ROBIN GEORGE) and MEYERS (J. N. L.)** *Roman Britain and the English Settlements. (Oxford History of England)* Oxford, 1936. 20 cm. **110. A. 215.**

— — — 2nd ed. Oxford, 1937. 22 cm. **10. B. 6.**

**COLLINGWOOD (W. G.)** *The Art Teaching of John Ruskin.* London, 1891. 8°. **137. A. 43.**

— *The Life and Work of John Ruskin ... With portraits and other illus.* 2 v. London, 1893. 8°.

**137. B. 177.**

— *Northumbrian Crosses of the Pre-Norman Age. [With illus.]* London, 1927. 33 × 26 cm.

**155. G. 140.**

**COLLINS (A. FREDERICK)** *Aviation and all about it. An external simple and thoroughly practical exposition of all the various branches of aviation. [Illus.]* New York, 1929. 19 cm. **153. F. 61.**

— *How to understand Electricity. With ... illus., etc.* London, 1935. 20 cm. **153. E. 153.**

**COLLINS (A. FREDERICK)** *The March of Chemistry. With ... illus., etc. Philadelphia, 1936. 22 cm. 153. G. 363.*

— *The New world of Science. With ... illus. and diagrams. Philadelphia, 1935. 20 cm. 152. A. 397.*

**COLLINS (ADRIAN)** *See NIETZSCHE (F. W.) The Complete works of Friedrich Nietzsche, etc. (Hymn to Life. Arranged for Piano by A. Collins.)*

— *See NIETZSCHE (F. W.) The Complete works of Friedrich Nietzsche, etc. (Thoughts out of Season ... Tr. by ... A Collins.)*

**COLLINS (ARTHUR)** [1682—1760] *Collins's Peerage of England; genealogical, biographical and historical ... Augmented and continued ... by Sir Egerton Brydjes, etc. 9 v. [London, 1812.] 21 cm. 126. B. 49.*

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 1.*

**COLLINS (ARTHUR)** *A. S. A. A. Municipal Internal Audit, etc. London, 1904. 8°. 147. F. 367.*

— *The Organisation and Audit of Local Authorities' Accounts. London, 1908. 8°. 147. F. 363.*

**COLLINS (CLIFTON W.)** *Saint Simon. Edinburgh, 1880. 8°. 147. G. 13.*

**COLLINS (E. TREACHER)** *In the Kingdom of the Shah. London, 1896. 8°. 67. A. 43.*

**COLLINS (F. HOWARD)** *Author and Printer: a guide for authors, editors, printers ... 2nd ed. London, 1905. 8°. 161. A. 53.*

— *Authors' and Printers' Dictionary: a guide for authors, editors, printers, correctors of the press, compositors and typists ... 3rd ed. London, 1909. 16°. 158. C. 107.*

— *6th ed. 7th imp., etc. London, 1928. 17 cm. 1. H. 16.*

— *Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy of Herbert Spencer ... With a pref. by Herbert Spencer. 5th ed., etc. London, 1901. 8°. 24. H. 4.*

**COLLINS (FREDERICK)** *See KIRCHHEISEN (F. M.) Nelson ... Tr. ... by F. Collins.*

— *See NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French. Memoirs of Napoleon I, comp. ... Tr. ... by F. Collins, etc.*

**COLLINS (GEORGE WILLIAM)** *The Stamp Laws considered, with a view to their influence on the admission of deeds and other writings in evidence. The probate and legacy duty Acts, and the cases, decided thereon. With an appendix of the Stamp Acts relating to Island and the United Kingdom. London, 1841. 8°. 145. E. 157.*

**COLLINS (HENRY F.)** *The Metallurgy of Lead and Silver ... Ed. by Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen ... With ... illus. 2 pts. London, 1899-1900. 8°. 136. A. 33.*

**COLLINS (J. E.)** *Canada under the Administration of Lord Lorne. Toronto, 1884. 8°. 122. B. 15.*

**COLLINS (J. P.)** *See LEE (E. D.) The Papers of an Oxford man ... With a memoir by J. P. Collins, etc.*

**COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS)** *Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce, being information on the plants yielding it, their geographical distribution, climatic conditions, and the possibility of their cultivation and acclimatization in India. With ... maps ... plates and woodcuts. With a memorandum on the same subject by Dr. Brandis. London, 1872. fol. 135. F. 160.*

**COLLINS (JOHN CHURTON)** *Bolingbroke, a historical study, and Voltaire in England. London, 1886. 8°. 124. D. 171.*

— *Essays and Studies. London, 1895. 8°. 156. E. 39.*

— *Illustrations of Tennyson. London, 1891. 8°. 156. F. 439.*



COLLINS (JOHN CHURTON) *Studies in Poetry and Criticism.* London, 1905. 8°. 156. F. 589.

— See CRITICAL Essays and literary fragments. With an introd. by J. C. Collins.

— See MORE (Sir T.) *Utopia.* Ed. . . by J. C. Collins.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Complete Works of William Shakespeare* . . . Ed. by Charlotte Porter and H. A. Clarke. With an introd. by John Churton Collins, etc.

— See TENNYSON (ALFRED) *Lord. In Memoriam, the Princess and Maud.* Ed. . . by J. C. Collins.

COLLINS (MABEL) *Light on the Path. Karma—Green Leaves: a treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom and who desire to enter within its influence.* London, 1896. 16°. 178. C. 39.

— *The Mahatma. A tale of modern theosophy.* London, 1895. 8°. 179. D. 13.

COLLINS (MARK) *On the Octaval system of Reckoning in India. (Dravidic studies no. 4.)* Madras, 1926. 25 cm. 152. E. 61.

COLLINS (MARY) and DREVER (JAMES) *Experimental Psychology, etc.* London, 1926. 19 cm. 150. B. 509.

COLLINS (MICHAEL) See BEASLAI (Maj. Gen. P.) *Michael Collins and the making of a new Ireland.*

COLLINS (MORTIMER) *Mortimer Collins: his letters and friendships. With some account of his life.* Ed. by Frances Collins. 2 v. London, 1877. 8°. 156. F. 215.

— *Thoughts in my Garden* . . . Ed. by Edmund Yates, etc. 2 v. London 1880. 8°. 156. E. 131.

COLLINS (N. E.) *Simple lessons in First Aid.* Ramna, [1917.] 18 cm. 132. F. 37.

COLLINS (Rev. R.) *Buddhism and the Light of Asia.* London, [1907 ?] 8°. 178. D. 277.

— *Buddhism in relation to Christianity* . . . With speeches by Mr. Hormuzd Rassam, Prof. Leitner, Prof. Rhys Davids, Rev. S. Coles, etc. London, [1885.] 8°. 160. A. 175 (7).

— *Krishna and Solar Myths.* London, [1907 ?] 8°. 178. C. 351.

— *Missionary Enterprise in the East, with especial reference to the Syrian Christians of Malabar, etc.* [With illus.] London, 1873. 8°. 179. A. 335.

COLLINS (ROSS WILLIAM) *Catholicism and the second French Republic 1848-52. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 112, no. 1.)* New York, 1923. 22 cm. 113. C. 565.

COLLINS (V. H.) See BYRON (G. G. N.) *6th Baron.* Lord Byron in his letters . . . selections from his letters and journals. Ed. by V. H. Collins, etc.

COLLINS (VARNUM LANSING) *Princeton. (American College and Univ. ser.)* New York, 1914. 20 cm. 148. G. 493.

COLLINS (VICTOR) *Attempt at a Catalogue of the Library of the late Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte.* London, 1894. 4°. 161. D. 19.

— *A Catalogue of all the publications . . . of the late Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte to aid in the comparative study of European languages. Comp. . . by Victor Collins.* Paris, 1902. 16°. 161. D. 131.

COLLINS (Rev. W. LUCAS) Butler. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. 151. D. 25.

COLLINS (WILKIE) *Memoirs of the life of William Collins. With selections from his journals and correspondence, etc.* 2 v. London, 1843. 8°. 127. B. 13.

**COLLINS (WILKIE)** *Rambles beyond railways; or notes in Cornwall taken a-foot ... With illus., etc.* London, 1851. 8°. 62. D. 5.

— See MELVILLE (L.) [*Pseud. i.e.* LEWIS S. BENJAMIN.] *Victorian Novelists, etc.* (Wilkie Collins.)

**COLLINS (WILLIAM)** *The Poetical Works of W. Collins.* London, 1830. 8°. 156. D. 403.

— See GRAY (T.) and COLLINS (W.) *The Poetical Works of Gray and Collins, etc.*

**COLLINSON (WILLIAM EDWARD)** See PRIEBSCH (R.) and COLLINSON (W. E.) *The German Language.*

**COLLIS (MAURICE)** *She was a Queen.* [With plates.] London, 1937. 24 cm. 168. C. 69.

**COLLISON (HARVEY)** See STEINER (R.) *Christianity as mystical fact and the mysteries of antiquities ... tr., ed. by H. Collison.*

**COLLUM (V. C. C.)** See MASSON-OURSSEL (P.) *Comparative Philosophy.* (Pt. 2. Tr. by V. C. C. Collum.)

— See RIDDER (A. DE) and DEONNA (W.) *Art in Greece, etc.* (Tr. by V. C. C. Collum.)

**COLLUTHUS** See OPPIANUS. *Oppian, Colluthus, etc.*

**COLLYNS (CHARLES PALK)** *Notes on the Chase of the Wild Red Deer, in the counties of Devon and Somerset ... With ... illus.* London, 1862. 8°. 136. B. 171.

**COLMAN (GEORGE) the Younger.** *Broad Grins, My Nightgown and Slippers, and other humorous works, prose and poetical, of G. Colman the Younger ... Ed. by G. B. Buckstone.* London, [1871.] 8°. 156. E. 339.

— *Random Records.* 2 v. London, 1630. 8°. 157. H. 73.

**COLOCOTRONIS (V.)** *La Macédoisie et l'Hellénisme: étude historique et ethnologique. Avec 24 planches, etc.* Paris, 1919. 23 cm. 107. B. 95.

**COLOGAN (Lt. Col. J. F.)** *Descriptive Catalogue of the Rajputana contributions to the Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883.* Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 173. B. 33 (4).

— *Hindu Tribes.* (Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84.) Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 173. H. 41 (2).

**COLOMB (Capt. J. C. R.)** *The Defence of Great and Greater Britain. Sketches of its naval, military and political aspects.* London, 1880. 8°. 129. C. 37.

**COLOMB (Admiral P. H.)** *Essays on Naval Defence.* London, 1893. 8°. 129. D. 7.

— *Naval Warfare: its ruling principles and practice historically treated.* 2nd ed. rev. with additional chapter on recent illustrations, etc. London, 1895. 4°. 129. D. 2.

— *Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean. A record of naval experiences.* [With plates.] London, 1873. 8°. 148. A. 25.

**COLOMB (Admiral P. H.) and others.** *The Great War of 189—, a forecast. With numerous illus. from sketches specially made for "Black and White" by F. Villiers.* London, 1893. 8°. 129. A. 105.

**COLOMBO—Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.** See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY—Ceylon Branch.

**COLOMBO—Ceylon Government Oriental Library.** *Catalogue of Pali, Sinhalese, and Sanskrit manuscripts in the Ceylon Government Oriental Library.* Colombo, 1882. 8°. 161. L. 25.

**COLONEL OLCOTT** and the society for *Psychical Research.* [Calcutta, 1885?] 8°. 178. D. 205 (8).

**COLONIAL INSTITUTE.** See ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE.

**COLONIAL LIBRARIAN'S HANDBOOK.** See **WILSON (A.)** The Colonial Librarian's Handbook, etc.

**COLONIAL SOCIETY.** Report of the East India Committee of the Colonial Society on the causes and consequences of the Afghan War. 2nd ed. [With Reports of the Sub-Committees on (1) International Law respecting declaration of war, and the conformity thereto of the practice of England, (2) the law and practice of England as to the prerogative of the Crown, etc., and on (3) the law and practice of Anglo-Indian Governments respecting the levying of war.] London, 1842. 8°.

166. C. 77 (1).

— Report of the East India Committee of the Colonial Society on the causes and consequences of the Military Operations in China. London, 1843. 8°.

166. C. 77 (2).

— 2nd ed. London, 1857. 8°.

172. A. 551 (15).

**COLONIES Françaises au début du xxe siècle.** Cinq ans de progrès—1900-05, etc. (Exposition Coloniale de Marseille). 3 t. Marseille, 1906. 4°.

148. H. 4.

The **COLONIZATION** of waste-lands in Assam. Being a repr. of the official correspondence between the Government of India and the Chief Commissioner of Assam, together with comments and criticisms on the scheme, etc. Calcutta, 1899. 8°.

172. F. 119 (3).

**COLONNA (EGIDIO)** Li Livres du Gouvernement des Rois. A xiiiith century French version of E. Colonna's treatise "De Reginime Principum" ... publ. from the Kerr ms., together with introd. By S. P. Molenaar. New York, 1899. 8°.

157. B. 215.

**COLQUHOUN (ARCHIBALD ROSS)** Across Chryse, being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the South China Border Lands from Canton to Mandalay. With three ... maps, ... thirty facsimiles of native drawings, and ... illus. etc. 2 v. London, 1883. 8°. 68. A. 7.

— Amongst the Shans. With ... illus. and an historical sketch of the Shans by Holt S. Hallett. Preceded by an introd. on the Cradle of the Shan Race by Terrien de Lacouperie. London, 1885. 8°.

164. B. 33.

— Burma and the Burmans; or, "The best unopened market in the world." With map, etc. London, [1885.] 16°.

164. B. 109.

— China in transformation ... With ... maps, etc. London, 1898. 8°.

68. E. 207.

— Dan to Beersheba: work and travel in four continents. With frontispiece from a painting by H. G. Herkomer and a facsimile letter of Cecil Rhodes. London, 1908. 23 cm.

61. B. 349.

— English Policy in the Far East, etc. London, 1885. 21 cm.

166. C. 15 (2).

— Greater America. With maps. London, 1904. 8°.

16. K. 12.

— The Mastery of the Pacific ... With special maps, and ... illus. etc. London, 1902. 8°.

16. K. 10.

— Matabeleland: the war and our position in South Africa. With ... map. London, [1895?] 18 cm.

121. F. 77.

— The Opening of China. Six letters repr. from the Times on the present condition and future prospects of China, etc. London, [1884.] 8°.

68. E. 209.

— Overland to China ... With maps, illus., etc. New York, 1900. 8°.

68. E. 53.

— The Problem in China and British Policy. London, 1900. 8°.

68. E. 123.

**COLQUHOUN (ARCHIBALD ROSS)** Russia against India. The struggle for Asia ... With ... maps. *London*, 1900. 8°. 113. F. 111.

— The Truth about Tonquin. Being the Times Special Correspondence. *London*, [1884.] 4°. 68. A. 57.

— and **COLQUHOUN (ETHEL)** The Whirlpool of Europe, Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs by A. R. Colquhoun and E. Colquhoun. With maps, diagrams and illus. *London*, 1907. 8°. 113. G. 191.

**COLQUHOUN (ETHEL)** See **COLQUHOUN (A. R.)** and **COLQUHOUN (E.)** The Whirlpool of Europe, Austria-Hungary and the Habsburg, etc.

**COLQUHOUN (Maj. J. A. S.)** With the Kurram Field Force, 1878-79. With illus. by the author. *London*, 1881. 8°. 166. C. 7.

**COLQUHOUN (J. C.)** An History of magic, witchcraft, and animal magnetism. 2 v. *London*, 1851. 8°. 160. R. 5.

**COLQUHOUN (JOHN)** The Moor and the Loch: containing practical hints on most of the Highland sports, and notices of the habits of the different creatures of game and prey in the mountainous districts of Scotland; with an essay on loch-fishing. *Edinburgh*, 1840. 8°. 136. B. 141.

— Sporting days. *Edinburgh*, 1866. 8°. 136. B. 99.

**COLQUHOUN (M. J.)** Primus in Indis: a romance. 2 v. *London*, 1885. 8°. 175. D. 43.

**COLQUHOUN (Dr. PATRICK)** A Treatise on the commerce and policy of the River Thames: containing an historical view of the trade of the Port of London, etc. *London*, 1800. 8°. 147. E. 13.

— A Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis ... By a Magistrate [P. Colquhoun]. *London*, 1797. 8°. 146. F. 93.

— — 6th ed. .. enl. *London*, 1800. 8°. 146. F. 93 (1).

**COLQUHOUN (Sir PATRICK)** Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illus. by commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English and Foreign Law. *London*, 1849. 8°. 145. C. 7.

**COLSON (C.)** Notes on Docks and dock construction. With illus. *London*, 1894. 8°. 132. B. 5.

**COLSON (E. J.)** A Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather in the province of Burma. *Rangoon*, 1904. 8°. 135. F. 189.

**COLSON (FRANCIS HENRY)** The Week: an essay on the origin and development of the seven-day cycle. *Cambridge*, 1926. 19 cm. 153. A. 215.

— See **PHILO, Judaeus**. Philo. With an English translation by F. H. Colson, etc.

**COLSON (LÉON)** Culture et industrie de la canne à sucre aux îles Hawaï et à la Réunion ... 2<sup>e</sup> éd. etc. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 129.

— and **CHATEL (LÉON)** Culture et industrie du manioc. Etude faite à la Réunion. [With plates.] *Paris*, 1906. 8°. 135. G. 331.

**COLTHURST (IDA)** Familiar flowering trees in India. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1924. 19×14 cm. 173. D. 189.

— — 2nd ed. rev. etc. *Calcutta*, 1937. 16 cm. 173. D. 189 (1).

**COLUCCI (GIUSEPPE)** Treja antica citta picena oggi. Montecchio illustrata da G. Colucci. *Macerata*, 1780. fol. 63. C. 8.

**COLUM (PADRAIC)** The Bright Islands. With illus. by Juliette Mary Fraser. (Tales and Legends of Hawaii.) *New Haven*, 1925. 23 cm. 155. E. 373.

— Dramatic Legends and other poems. *London*, 1922. 21 cm. 156. D. 1197.

— Wild Earth and other poems. *New York*, 1922. 19 cm. 156. D. 1171.

**COLUMBIA**—*Biblioteca Aldeana. See*  
*Bogota—Biblioteca Aldeana de*  
*Columbia.*

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**—*New York.*  
 Books on Education in the Libraries  
 of the Columbia University. (Library  
 Bulletins, no. 2.) *New York, 1901.*  
 4°. 161. D. 44.

— Studies in the History of Ideas.  
 (Deptt. of Phil. Columbia Univ. v. 1.)  
*New York, 1918. 8°. 151. A. 23.*

**COLUMBINE LIBRARY, Seville. See**  
**HUNTINGTON (A. M.)** Catalogue  
 of the Library of Ferdinand Colum-  
 bus ... By A. M. Huntington, etc.

**COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER)** The Journal  
 of C. Columbus (during his First  
 Voyage 1492-93), and documents  
 relating to the voyages of John  
 Cabot and Gaspar Corte Real. Tr.  
 with notes and an introd. by  
 Clements R. Markham. *London,*  
*1893. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 45.*

*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 80.*

— Select letters of C. Columbus, with  
 other original documents, relating  
 to his four voyages to the New  
 World. Tr. and ed. by  
 R. H. Major. *London, 1847. 8°.*

61. B. 275 (I) 46.

*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 2.*

— — 2nd ed. *London, 1870. 8°.*  
 61. B. 275 (I) 46 A.

— The Voyages of Christopher Colum-  
 bus: being the journals of his first  
 and third, and the letters concern-  
 ing his first and last voyages, to  
 which is added the account of his  
 second voyage written by Andres  
 Bernaldez. Now newly tr. and  
 ed. with an introd. and notes  
 by Civil Jane. Illus. with ... maps.  
*London, 1930. 26×19 cm. 61. B. 102.*

— See IRVING (W.) Columbus and  
 his companions.

— See IRVING (W.) Columbus: his life  
 and voyage, etc.

— See JANE (C.) Select documents  
 illustrating the four voyages of  
 Columbus, etc.

**COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER)** See NEWTON  
 (A. P.) [Ed.] The Great age of dis-  
 covery, etc.

**COLUTHUS, Epic Poet. See** LEHRS  
 (F. S.) [Ed.] 'Ἡσιόδου ποιήματα  
 ... Κολουθου ἀρπαγή Ελενης etc.

**COLVER (Rev. CHARLES KENDRICK)**  
 See ROSENBERGER (J. L.) Through  
 three centuries: Colver and Rosen-  
 berger, lives and times, etc.

**COLVER (Rev. NATHANIEL)** See ROSEN-  
 BERGER (J. L.) Through three  
 centuries: Colver and Rosenberger,  
 lives and times, etc.

**COLVER (SUSAN ESTHER)** See ROSEN-  
 BERGER (S. E.) nee COLVER.

**COLVILE (Lt. Col. H. E.)** The  
 Accursed Land; or, first steps on  
 the water-way of Edom. *London,*  
*1884. 8°. 66. C. 81.*

**COLVIN (Sir AUCLAND)** Historical  
 notes on the Rajghat Plateau  
 Benares, etc. (and a descrip-  
 tion of the engineering, and other  
 records, exhibited there, on the  
 occasion of the formal opening of  
 the Dufferin Bridge; together with  
 a guide to the Tablets of Honour  
 displayed in connection therewith).  
 [By A. C., i.e., Sir A. Colvin.]  
*Lucknow, 1887. 4°. 167. B. 2.*

— John Russell Colvin, the last  
 Lieutenant-Governor of the North-  
 West under the Company. (Rulers  
 of India.) *Oxford, 1895. 8°.*

169. B. 43 (9).

— The Making of Modern Egypt.  
 With portraits and maps. *London,*  
*1906. 8°. 121. B. 89.*

**COLVIN (B. W.)** East India Railway  
 Company. Address of the Deputy  
 Chairman, B. W. Colvin, at the  
 forty-seventh half-yearly General  
 Meeting of Proprietors, etc. *London.*  
*[1895.] 8°. 130. F. 39 (10).*

**COLVIN (D. LEIGH)** *Prohibition in the United States: a history of the Prohibition Party and of the Prohibition Movement.* London, 1926. 22 cm. 145. D. 29.

**COLVIN (Lady FANNY)** See LUCAS (E. V.) *The Colvins and their Friends, etc.*

**COLVIN (HELEN)** *Passages in the life of an Indian merchant: being memorials of Robert Brown, late of Bombay.* 3rd ed. London, 1868. 8°. 173. B. 115.

**COLVIN (I. D.)** See MENDELSSOHN (S.) *Mendelssohn's South African Bibliography ... With a descriptive introd. by I. D. Colvin, etc.*

**COLVIN (IAN)** *The Life of General Dyer.* Edinburgh, 1929. 8°. 169. C. 649.

**COLVIN (SIDNEY)** *John Keats: his life and poetry, his friends, critics and after-fame.* 2nd ed. London, 1918. 23 cm. 156. F. 1185.

— Keats. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (36).

— Landor. New Pocket ed. [With bibl.] (English Men of Letters.) London, 1909. 18 cm. 156. F. 1075 (38).

— Memories and notes of Persons and Places, 1852-1912. 2nd imp. London, 1921. 23 cm. 124. D. 821.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM. (Dept. of Prints and Drawings.) Catalogue of early Italian Engravings preserved in the Dept. of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum ... ed. by S. Colvin.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM. (Dept. of Prints and Drawings.) Guide to an Exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum. By S. Colvin.

— See KEATS (J.) *Letters of John Keats to his family and friends.* Ed. by S. Colvin, etc.

**COLVIN (SIDNEY)** See KEATS (J.) *The Poems of John Keats, arranged in chronological order with a pref. by S. Colvin.*

— See LUCAS (E. V.) *The Colvins and their friends, etc.*

— See STEVENSON (R. L.) *The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson.* Ed. by S. Colvin, etc.

**COLWYN (JOHN)** *A City without a Church.* London, [1919?] 19 cm. 156. C. 859.

**COLYER (FREDERICK)** *Hydraulic, Steam, and Hand-power Lifting and Pressing Machinery.* 2nd ed. ... enl. etc. London, 1892. 4°. 132. A. 10.

— Pumps and Pumping Machinery. Pt. 2. London, 1887. 8° 132. A. 75.

— — 2nd ed. ... enl. etc. 2 pts. London, 1892-1900. 8°. 132. A. 75 (1).

**COMASIBAYA PILLAI.** See SOMASIVAYA PILLAI.

**COMBE (G. A.)** *A Tibetan on Tibet. Being the travels and observations of Mr. Paul Sherap-Dorje Zödba—of Tachienlu; with an introductory chapter on Buddhism and a concluding chapter on the Devil Dance.* London, 1926. 22 cm. 173. H. 623.

**COMBE (GEORGE)** *The Life and correspondence of Andrew Combe, M.D., etc.* Edinburgh, 1850. 8°. 133. H. 5.

— Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838-39-40. 3 v. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°. 99. A. 9.

**COMBE (WILLIAM)** *Doctor Syntax's Three Tours; in search of the picturesque consolation, and a wife, ... Illus. drawn and coloured after the originals by T. Rowlandson.* London, [1868.] 8°. 156. D. 299.

- COMBERMERE, Viscountess.** [MARY COTTON] and **KNOLLYS (Capt. W. W.)** Memoirs and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere ... From his family papers. 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8°. 124. E. 339.
- COMBINED TACTICS.** Notes on the command of a mixed force. By a G. O. C. *Calcutta*, 1894. 16°. 129. A. 95.
- COMELATI (G.)** See **DAVENPORT (J.)** and **COMELATI (G.)** A New dictionary of the Italian and English languages, etc.
- COMENIUS (JOHN AMOS)** Comenius' School of Infancy ... ed. ... by W. S. Monroe. *Boston*, 1901. 8°. 148. G. 293.
- The Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius. Tr. into English and ed. with biographical, historical and critical introd. by M. W. Keatinge ... Pt. 1. Introductions. (Pt. 2. Text.) 2nd ed. 2 pts. *London*, 1921-23. 21 cm. 148. G. 823.
- COMER (JOHN PRESTON)** Legislative functions of national administrative authorities. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 289.) *New York*, 1927. 23 cm. 148. B. 481.
- COMFORT (WILLIAM WISTAR)** See **HOLY GRAIL.** The Quest of the Holy Grail: Tr. ... by W. W. Comfort, etc.
- COMICORUM GRÆCORUM** fragmenta quæ Anglicis versibus olim reddidit R. Cumberland, quorum nonnulla ... jam olim reddiderat F. Fawkes, alia autem hodie reddidit F. Wrangham. Notis et versionibus tum Latinis tum etiam Anglicis instruxit J. Bailey, etc. Pt. 1. *Cantabrigia*, 1840. 8°. 156. G. 55.
- COMILLA** Shooting Case. A Full report of the Comilla Shooting Case, containing the argument of Mr. Jackson in full, the argument of the Advocate General, the judgment of the High Court ... the official communique regarding the occurrence of the 6th March and a pref. Ed. by Suresh Chandra Mukherji, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 8°. 171. B. 129.
- COMINES (PHILIP DE)** Historical Memoirs of Philip de Comines; containing the transactions of Lewis XI. and of Charles VIII. of France; and of Edward IV. and Henry VII. of England, etc. *London*, 1817. 8°. 113. B. 23.
- COMINS (Surg. Maj. D. W. D.)** Diary of tour in Surinam, or Dutch Guiana. *Calcutta*, 1892. fol. 162. A. 64 (5).
- COMMEMORAÇÃO CIVICA** do Marechal Floriano Peixoto. 1895-99. [*Rio de Janeiro* 1904.] 4°. 122. H. 14.
- COMMERCE** and Colonization of India. *London*, 1828. 8°. 173. B. 17.
- The **COMMERCIAL CODE** of Signals for the use of all nations. Ed. by Walter F. Larkins. *London*, 1868. 4°. 131. G. 32.
- The **COMMERCIAL Companion** for the East Indies. *London*, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127 (8).
- COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT—Museum.** Catalogue of Samples of Indian manufactures and of articles imported by consuming departments of Government, exhibited in the Commercial Museum, 1, Council House Street, *Calcutta*. 3rd ed. etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 26×18 cm. 135. F. 182.
- — Supplementary Catalogue of additional samples of Indian manufactures collected since August 1918, etc. *Calcutta*, 1919. 26×18 cm. 135. F. 184.
- — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1920. 26×18 cm. 135. F. 186.
- COMMERCIAL LAWS.** Charters and Decrees; being an authentic copy of the privileges and immunities ... granted ... by the Kings of Portugal, in favour of the merchants of Great Britain, etc. *London*, 1765. 8°. 147. E. 25 (11).

**The COMMERCIAL Laws of the World ;**  
Comprising the mercantile, bills of  
exchange, ... in the original languages  
interleaved with an English transla-  
tion. Contributed by numerous  
eminent specialists of all nations.  
British ed. v 2. *London*, [1929?] 4°. **145. E. 34.**

**COMMISSARIAT** (M. S.) *See*  
**MANIKSÁ** **SORABÁ** **COMMIS-**  
**SARIAT.**

**COMMISSIE VAN BIJSTAND VOOR**  
**HET OUDHEIDKUNDIZ ONDER-**  
**ZOEK OP JAVA EN MADOERA.**  
Archæologisch Onderzoek op Java  
en Madura. Door de Commissie  
ingesteld bij Gouvernements-Besluit,  
... Met ... platen, etc. 2 v.  
's-Gravenhage, 1904-09. 4°. **225. H. 1.**

**COMMISSIE VOOR HET ADATRECHT.**  
Adatrecht-bundel 1, [etc.], bezorged  
door de commissie voor het adat-  
recht. 7 bundel. [Maps.] 'S-Graven-  
hage, 1911, etc. 8°. **146. A. 9.**

*In progress.*

**COMMISSION INTERALLIÉE. DU**  
**DANUBE.** Rapports et enquêtes de la  
Commission interalliée sur les violations  
du droit des gens commises en  
Macédoine orientale par les armées  
bulgares. *Nancy*, 1919. 32 cm. **108. D. 26.**

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN**  
**HIGHER EDUCATION IN INDIA.**  
Report of the Commission on Chris-  
tian Higher Education in India :  
an enquiry into the place of the  
Christian College in Modern India.  
*London*, 1931. 25 cm. **172. H. 487.**

**A COMMISSION** to the Lords and others  
of the Privie Councill for putting  
in execution of the Lawes and Statutes  
for relief of the poore, punishment  
of rogues and employment of gifts  
to charitable uses, etc. [*London*,  
1630.] 8°. **Show Case 3. A. 5.**

**203. C. 9 (1).**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**COMMITTEE OF ARCHITECTURAL**  
**ANTIQUITIES OF WESTERN**  
**INDIA.** Architecture at Beejapoor,  
an ancient Mahometan Capital in the  
Bombay Presidency, photographed  
from drawings by Capt. P. D. Hart,  
R.E. A. Cumming, C.E., and native  
draftsmen; and on the spot by Col.  
Biggs, ... and Major Loch ... With  
an historical and descriptive memoir  
by Capt. J. Meadows Taylor ...  
and architectural notes by J. Fergus-  
son. [With plates.] *London*, 1866.  
fol. **219. I. 9.**

— Architecture in Dharwar and  
Mysore. Photographed by ... Dr.  
Pigou, ... A. C. B. Neill, Esq., and  
Col. Biggs ... With an historical  
and descriptive memoir by Col. M.  
Taylor ... and architectural notes  
by J. Fergusson. [With plates.]  
*London*, 1866. fol. **219. I. 24.**

**COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL,**  
**DEFENCE.** Official history—naval  
and military—of the Russo-Japanese  
War ... Prepared by the Historical  
section of the Committee of Imperial  
Defence. 3 v. [With illus.] (Maps.  
2 v.) *London*, 1910-12 8°. **113. F. 6.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 3.*

**COMMON** (THOMAS) *See* **NIETZSCHE**  
(F. W.) The Complete Works of  
Friedrich Nietzsche, etc. (The Joyful  
wisdom. Tr. by T. Common, etc.)

— **NIETZSCHE** (F. W.) The Complete  
Works of Friedrich Neitzsche, etc.  
(Thus Spake Zarathustra. Tr. by  
T. Common.)

**A COMMON** Sense Plague Policy. A  
reprint of extracts from a series of  
articles by 'Redcap' pubd. in the  
'Pioneer' in May, June and July  
1903, criticising the authorised  
plague policy in India and suggest-  
ing a substitute for the same.  
*Allahabad*, 1903. 8°. **133. B. 11.**

**COMMONS** (JOHN R.) Races and  
immigrants in America. *New York*,  
1907. 8°. **98. B. 29.**



**COMMONS** (JOHN R.) See **AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY**. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society. Ed. by J. R. Commons, etc.

— See **ELLIS** (L. S.) The Tariff on sugar. With introd. by J. R. Commons, etc.

**COMPAGNIE DE JESUS—BIBLIOTHEQUE**. Bibliotheque de la Compagnie de Jesus. Première partie: Bibliographie par ... Augustine et Aloys de Backer, seconde Parted: Histoire par ... Auguste Carayon. Nouvelle ed ... par C. Sommervogel. 9 t. *Bruzelles*, 1890-1900. 4°.

160. F. 16.

**COMPAGNIE DES INDES**. See **FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY**.

**COMPANÍA HISPANO AMERICANA DE ELECTRICIDAD**. Estudio de las cuestiones planteadas a la Comision de Conciliacion con la Municipalidad de Buenos Aires—Resolución del H. Concejo Deliberante No. 4968-y Resultados de la misma.—Resolución del Concejo Deliberante y observaciones del Departamento Ejecutivo—Octubre 1933—Enero 1934. *Buenos Aires*, [1934.] 24×20 cm.

148. E. 14.

A **COMPANION** to Greek Studies. Ed. ... by L. Whibley, etc. *Cambridge*, 1905. 8°.

28. C. 6.

**COMPANS** (H. TERNAUX-) See **TERNAUX-COMPANS** (H.)

**COMPARATIVE** Statement between wrought iron tyres and Mr. Alfred Krupp's patented cast steel tyres without a weld. *London*, [1855.] 8°.

130. A. 77.

A **COMPARATIVE** Vocabulary of the Barma, Maláyu and T'hái languages. *Serampore*, 1810. 8°.

177. E. 115.

**COMPARETTE** (T. L.) Catalogue of coins, tokens, and medals in the numismatic collection of the mint of the United States at Philadelphia. (Treasury Dept. Documents, *Washington*, 1912. 24 cm.

155. H. 133.

— — — 3rd ed. *Washington*, 1914. 24 cm.

155. H. 135.

**COMPARETTI** (DOMENICO) The Traditional poetry of the Finns ... Tr. by I. M. Anderton. With introd. by Andrew Lang. *London*, 1898. 8°.

157. E. 113.

**COMPAYRÉ** (GABRIEL) Abelard; and the origin and early history of universities. *London*, 1893. 8°.

148. G. 83.

— The History of pedagogy ... Tr. ... by W. H. Payne ... 4th ed. *London*, 1900. 8°.

148. G. 187.

— Lectures on pedagogy, theoretical and practical. Tr. ... by W. H. Payne. *Boston*, 1901. 8°.

148. G. 295.

— L'Éducation: intellectuelle et morale. *Paris*, [1908.] 12°.

148. G. 405.

**COMPENDIOUS** Ecclesiastical. and historical sketches of Bengal since the foundation of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1819. 8°.

167. A. 13.

A **COMPENDIOUS** History of the Indigo Planting, together with an account of the trial of the Rev. James Long ... By an advocate of the ryots. Pubd. by Omer Nauth Chutturjee. *Calcutta*, 1861. 8°.

169. D. 349.

A **COMPENDIOUS** or brief examination of certayne ordinary complaints of divers of our countrymen in these our dayes: which although they are in some part unjust and frivolous, yet are they all by way of dialogue thoroughly debated and discussed by W. S. Gentleman i.e., William Stafford. [Ascribed by some to Shakespeare. But he was not born till 1564 which makes it impossible that he was the author.] *London*, 1581. 8°.

Show case 3. B. 5.

203. G. 4.

**A COMPENDIUM** of the History of India with a synopsis of the principal events. Comp. with special reference to the Madras University Examinations. *Madras*, 1870. 8°. 165. A. 27.

**COMPETITION ESSAY.** Practical suggestions for reducing the number of native followers attached to British troops in peace and war, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1886. 8°. 170. B. 3 (4).

**The COMPLEAT History** of Thamas Kouli Kan, *See* DUCERCEAU. **The Compleat History** of Thamas Kouli Kan ... called Schah Nadir, *etc.*

**The COMPLETE Book** of Trades, or the parents' guide and youths' instructor, forming a popular encyclopædia of trades, manufactures, and commerce, as at present pursued in England ... By several hands, viz., Mr. N. Whittock, Mr. J. Bennett, Mr. J. Badcock, Mr. C. Newton, and others, *etc.* *London*, 1837. 8°. 147. E. 67.

**A COMPLETE HISTORY** of the Wars in Flanders, Italy, Spain, Portugal and on the Rhine, *etc.* *London*, 1707. 15 cm. 108. C. 67.

**COMPLETE List** of Circulars issued by the Marine Department between September 1854 and February 1880, *etc.* *London*, [1881?] 8°. 131. G. 19 (2).

**COMPTON (ARTHUR H.) and ALLISON (SAMUEL K.)** X-Rays in theory and experiment. 2nd ed. *London*, 1935. 23 cm. 153. D. 135.

**COMPTON (HERBERT)** A Free Lance in a far land, being an account of the singular fortunes of Selwyn Fyeways, of Fyeways Hall, in the County of Gloucester, Esquire; for seven years a free adventurer in the Kingdoms of Hindostan. The same abridged from the original papers and journals of Mr. Fyeways and certain traditions in his family. *London*, 1895. 20 cm. 156. C. 325.

**COMPTON (HERBERT)** Indian Life in town and country. With ... illus. *London*, [1904.] 8°. 162. A. 521.

— **A Kings Hussar**: being the military memoirs for twenty-five years of a Troop—Sergeant-Major of the 14th Kings Hussars. *London*, 1893. 20 cm. 124. E. 269.

— **A Particular account** of the European military adventurers of Hindustan from 1784 to 1803. *London*, 1892. 8°. 13. E. 14.

— *See* EASTWICK (Capt. R. W.) **A Master Mariner** ... Ed. by H. Compton, *etc.*

— *See* LONDON—**Anti-Tea-Duty League**. Come to tea with us. [A treatise on tea.] By H. Compton.

**COMPTON-RICKETT (ARTHUR)** A History of English literature. *London*, 1918. 24×16 cm. 156. F. 18.

— **William Morris**: a study in personality. With an introd. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. [With portraits.] *London*, 1913. 22 cm. 156. F. 1009.

— *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) **The Letters** ... with some personal recollections by ... A. Compton-Rickett, *etc.*

**COMRIE (JOHN DIXON)** Black's Medical Dictionary. 9th ed. *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 134. A. 207.

— — — 12th ed. *London*. 1934. 8°. 28. K. 14.

**COMTE (AUGUSTE)** Appel aux conservateurs ... Appeal to Conservatives ... Joint translators — T. C. Donkin and R. Congreve. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 150. F. 7.

— **Auguste Comte**. Translation of his will and the accompanying documents. Issued by R. Congreve, one of his executors. *London*, 1887. 8°. 124. A. 85 (1).

**COMTE (AUGUSTE)** The Catechism of Positivism; or, summary exposition of the universal religion, etc. [London, 1858.] 8°. 150. F. 1.

— Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. Tr. by G. H. Lewes. London, 1853. 8°. 150. F. 9.

*Imperfect, wanting all before p. v.*

— Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte, and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux. Ed. by A. Crompton. [With illus.] Liverpool, 1910. 8°. 150. F. 17.

— Cours de philosophie positive. 6 t. Paris, 1830-42. 8°. 150. F. 13.

*Imperfect, wanting all before p. 17 of t. 3.*

— The Positive Philosophy of A. Comte ... Freely tr. by Harriet Martineau. 2 v. London, [1853.] 8°. 27. G. 5.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 2.*

— Subjective synthesis, or universal system of the conceptions adapted to the normal state of humanity. v. 1, containing the system of positive logic; or, treatise of mathematical philosophy. London, 1891. 8°. 150. F. 5.

— Système de politique positive ou traité de sociologie instituant la religion de l'humanité ... 4e éd. 4 t. Paris, 1912. 23 cm. 150. F. 23.

— See MELLONE (S. H.) Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, etc. (Auguste Comte.)

— See MORLEY (J.) of Blackburn, 1st Viscount. Oracles on man and government.

**COMTE (F. C. L.)** Traite de législation, ou exposition des lois générales suivant les quelles les peuples prospèrent, dépériassent ou restent stationnaires. 4t. Paris, 1826-27. 8°. 145. F. 5.

**COMTE** and the Metaphysicians in reply to an article on Positivism, in the Edinburgh Review, April, 1866. By a Positivist. Calcutta, 1868. 8°. 100. A. 173 (1).

**COMYNS (RT. HON. SIR JOHN)** A Digest of the laws of England. v. 5. London, 1767. fol. 145. E. 30.

**CONANT (CHARLES A.)** A History of Modern Banks of issue with an account of the economic crises of the present century. New York, 1896. 8°. 147. F. 119.

— 6th ed. ... by Marcus Nadler. New York, 1927. 22 cm. 147. F. 119 (1).

— The Principles of Money and Banking. 2 v. New York, [1905.] 21 cm. 147. F. 547.

**CONANT (MARTHA PIKE)** The Oriental tale in England in the eighteenth century. New York, 1908. 8°. 156. E. 627.

A CONCEPTION of the Self, being a paper read before the All Bengal T. S. Federation held at Baruipur ... By the Dreamer. (The Bengal Federation ser I.) Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 160. S. 39.

— — [Another copy.] 212. 5.

A CONCISE REVIEW of the present state of the British Artillery, containing a few suggestions with a view to its improvement, and pointing out some branches of the service which will admit of further retrenchment. By a Captain of Artillery. Farnam, 1823. 8°. 129. C. 69.

**CONDÉ (Miss BERTHA)** What's Life all about? A key for those who ask the question. New York, 1931. 20 cm. 150. A. 617.

**CONDÉ (J. A.)** Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en España; Sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias Arabigas. Paris, 1840. 8°. 113. G. 179.

— History of the Dominion of Arabs in Spain. Tr. ... by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 3 v. London, 1854-55. 8°. 114. C. 1.

**CONDEMNED UNHEARD.** The Eclipse of local self-government in Benares! Non-official administration of the Benares Municipal Board, etc. Benares, [1932?] 18 cm. 172. C. 183.

**CONDENSED** *Materia Medica. Calcutta, 1890.* 12°. 132. E. 67.

**CONDER** (Col. C. R.) *On the Comparison of Asiatic languages.* (A Paper read before the Victoria Institute.) [London, 1907 ?] 8°. 176. A. 131.

— *The Rise of man.* London, 1908. 8°. 155. E. 179.

**CONDER** (Lt. Col. CLAUDE REIGNIER) *Tent work in Palestine. A record of discovery and adventure. With illus. by J. W. Whympers.* 2 v. London, 1878. 8°. 66. D. 17.

**CONDER** (JOSIAH) *The Modern Traveller. A description, geographical, historical, and topographical, of the various countries of the globe.* [Illus.] 30 v. London, 1830. 16°. 61. B. 31.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 7 and the title page, and pp. 1 and 2 of v. 23.*

**CONDILLAC** (ÉTIENNE DE) *Cours d'étude pour l'instruction du Prince de Parme, etc.* 13 t. Deux-ponts, 1782. 8°. 151. E. 27.

**CONDIT** (CHARLES L.) *Painting and painter's materials: a book of facts, etc.* New York, 1888. 8°. 145. F. 21.

**THE CONDITION** of the Agricultural Classes of Great Britain and Ireland. With extr. from the Parliamentary reports and evidence, from 1833 to 1840 and remarks by the French editor publ. at Vienna. With a pref. by H. Drummond. 2 v. London, 1842. 8°. 134. C. 91.

**CONDLIFFE** (J. B.) *See CONGRESSES—Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1927. Problems of the Pacific ...* Ed. by J. B. Condliffe, etc.

— *See HURST* (Sir C. J. B.) *Great Britain and the Dominions, etc. (The Attitude of New Zealand on Imperial and Foreign Affairs. By J. B. Condliffe.)*

**CONDORCET**, *Marquis de* [MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT]. *See FRAZER* (Sir J. G.) *Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies and other pieces. (Condorcet on the Progress of the Human Mind.)*

**CONDORCET**, *Marquis de* [MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT]. *See MORLEY* (J.) of *Blackburn, 1st Viscount. Biographical Studies.*

**CONDY** (HENRY BOLLMAN) *Disinfection and Hygiene, by means of oxygen in a nascent and active condition, or artificial ozone.* London, 1860. 8°. 132. D. 69 (4).

**CONE** (Rev. ORELLO) *Gospel-Criticism and Historical Christianity. A study of the Gospels and of the history of the Gospel-canon during the second century, etc.* New York, 1891. 8°. 160. H. 37.

**CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE FASCISTA DELL' INDUSTRIA ITALIANA.** *Lo Siruppo dell' industria Italiana nel 1° decennio dell' era fascista.* Milan, 1932. 31 cm. 134. C. 259.

**CONFERENCE** of Bishops of the Anglican Communion ... 1878. Letter from the Bishop, including the reports adopted by the conference. London, 1878. 8°. 160. L. 19.

**CONFÉRENCE SANITAIRE INTERNATIONALE.** *See INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONFERENCE.*

**CONFÉRENCES** militaires à l'usage de la Garde Nationale sédentaire et de la Garde Nationale mobile. Paris, 1870. 16°. 129. A. 171.

**CONFERENCIA INTERNACIONAL DE CONSOLIDACION DE LA PAR—Conferencia interamericana de consolidacion de la Par.** Informe de la delegacion de Mexico a la conferencia interamericana ... reunida en Buenos Aires, Republica Argentina, Tel 1° al 23 De Diciembre de 1936. Mexico, 1938. 23 cm. 122. A. 17.

**CONFUCIUS.** *Doctrine de Confucius, ou les quatre livres de philosophie morale et politique de la Chine. Traduits du Chinois par M. G. Pauthier.* Paris, [1910 ?] 19 cm. 178. H. 100.

**CONFUCIUS.** *The Ethics of Confucius: the Sayings of the Master and his disciples upon the conduct of "the Superior Man".* Arranged according to the plan of Confucius with a running commentary by Miles Menander Dawson ... With a foreword by Wu Ting Fang. Prepared under the auspices of the American Institute for Scientific Research. *New York*, [1912.] 19 cm. 150. E. 159.

— Gesprächē-hun Yü Aus dem Chinesischen verdeutsch und erläutert von R. Wilhelm. (Die Religion und Philosophie Chinas. Bd. 2.) *Jena*, 1910. 22 cm. 178. D. 471 (2).

— *Morals of Confucius: a Chinese philosopher, who flourished above five hundred years before the coming of our Lord Saviour Jesus Christ. Being one of the most choicest pieces of learning remaining of that nation.* Licensed February 25, 1690. J. Fraser, *London*, 1691. 16°. 178. H. 33.

L. R.

— *The Sayings of Confucius. A new translation of the greater part of the Confucian analects, with ... notes by L. Giles. (Wisdom of the East.)* *London*, 1907. 16°. 174. D. 35.

— *The Sayings of Confucius.* Tr. by Leonard A. Lyall. 2nd ed. *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 153. H. 61.

— See BERGEN (Rev. P. D.) *The Sages of Shantung, etc.*

— See The CHINESE traveller ... to which is prefixed, the life of Confucius, etc.

— See COUCHOUD (P. L.) *Japanese impressions, with a note on Confucius, etc.*

— See FRANKE (O.) *Studien zur Geschichte des konfuzianischen Dogmas und der chinesischen Staatsreligion, etc.*

— See GRASS (H. A.) *Confucianism and its rivals, etc.*

— See HOANG TSEN-YUE. *Étude comparative sur les philosophies de Lao Tseu, Khong Tseu, Mo Tseu.*

**CONFUCIUS.** See MARSEMAN (Rev. J.) *Elements of Chinese Grammar, etc.*

The CONGRESS Split. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 172. A. 617.

CONGRESSES—*All-Asia Educational Conference.* Benares Bulletin. nos. 1-4 [Regarding constitution and programme of the Conference.] *Allahabad*, 1930, etc. 25 cm. 148. G. 1037.

— — Report of all-Asia Educational Conference—Benares, December 26-30, 1930. Ed. by D. P. Khattry. *Allahabad*, [1932?] 25 cm. 172. H. 499.

— *All-India Educational Conference.* Report of the All-India Educational Conference.—Thirteenth Session held in Calcutta ... 1937. Ed. by R. N. Roy, etc. *Calcutta*, 1938. 24 cm. 172. H. 583.

— *All-India Humanitarian League.* All-India Humanitarian League, Agra ... A short review for the year 1920 to 1931. *Agra*, 1931. 22 cm. 161. R. 47.

— *All-India Library Conference, 2nd [Lucknow].* Proceedings of the Second All-India Library Conference held at Lucknow on the 20th and 21st April, 1935. *Calcutta*, 1935. 24 cm. 161. E. 389.

— *All-India Library Conference, 3rd. [Delhi.]* Proceedings of the Third All-India Library Conference held at Delhi from the 22nd to 24th December, 1937. *Calcutta*, 1938. 24 cm. 161. E. 389.

— *All-India Muslim Conference.* Report of the All-India Muslim Conference held at Delhi on 31st December 1928 and 1st January 1929 under the Presidency of His Highness Sir Agha Sultan Mahomed Shah, Agha Khan, etc. *Aligarh*, 1929. 33×21 cm. 178. G. 72.

**CONGRESSES—All-India Muslim League.**  
See 'ABDUR-RAHIM, Sir. Presidential address delivered at the session of the All-India Moslem League, etc.

— *All-India Women's Conference.*  
All-India Women's Conference.  
Seventh Session. Lucknow, 1933.  
24 × 18 cm. 173. A. 455.

— *All Parties Conference, 1928.* Report of the Committee appointed by the Conference to determine the principles of the constitution for India. [With maps.] Allahabad, [1928.] 25 cm. 165. A. 447.

— *All Parties National Convention.* The Indian National Demand, being a summary of the Nehru Reports and the Proceedings of the National Convention held in Calcutta, in December 1928. Allahabad, [1930.] 24 cm. 172. A. 1205.

— — The Proceedings of the All Parties National Convention. Allahabad, [1930 ?] 24 cm. 172. A. 1209.

— *Assam Congress Opium Enquiry Committee.* See CONGRESSES—Indian National Congress [Assam Congress Opium Enquiry Committee].

— *Assam Mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union—Jubilee Conference, 1886.* The Assam Mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Papers and discussions of the Jubilee Conference held in Nowgong. December 18-29, 1886. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 179. A. 287.

— *Australasian Library Conference.* Account of the Proceedings of the first Australasian Library Conference held at Melbourne ... 1896, etc. Melbourne, [1896.] 4°. 161. E. 8.

— *Benares Industrial Conference, 1905.* Full Text of the papers read at and submitted to the (first) Industrial Conference held at Benares in December 1905. Madras, [1906 ?] 24 × 18 cm. 135. F. 136.

**CONGRESSES—Bengal Provincial Conference.** Report on Reform Proposals. Calcutta, 1918. 22 cm. 172. A. 957.

— — See VIPINACANDRA PĀLA. Bengal Provincial Conference session, Barisal, 1921. Presidential address.

— *Bengal Theosophical Federation, 1907.* Psychism and Theosophy—a paper read before the Serampore Lodge T. S. April, 1907. By the Dreamer. Ed. by Priyanath Mukhopadhyaya, etc. Calcutta, 1907. 18 cm. 160. S. 53.

— *British Commonwealth Relations Conference.* British Commonwealth Relations. Proceedings of the first Unofficial Conference at Toronto, 11-21 September 1933. Ed. by Arnold J. Toynbee ... with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert L. Borden, etc. Oxford, 1934. 22 cm. 148. C. 471.

— *Calcutta Congress Exhibition.* See CONGRESSES—Indian National Congress [Calcutta Congress Exhibition, 1928.]

— *Conference Internationale de l'Emigration et de l'Immigration, Rome.* Conference internationale de l'emigration et de l'immigration—Rome, 15-31 Mai, 1924 I. Documents preparatoires et considerations generales sur les problemes de l'emigration et de l'immigration. (II. Travaux de la Conference, programme, reglement et Bureau de la Conference—Liste des delegation-Proces Verbaux des seances plenieres et des sections. III. Acte final.) 3 v. Rome, [1924 ?] 29 × 21 cm. 148. H. 8.

— *Conference of All-India Sugar Mill Owners.* Summary Proceedings of a conference of sugar mill owners held at Calcutta on the 7th and 9th August 1934, to consider the possibility of a Central Sugar Marketing Board for sale of Indian Sugar, etc. Calcutta, 1934. 24 cm. 135. F. 483.

**CONGRESSES**—*Conference of Indian Universities*. Conference of Indian Universities held in May 1924 at Simla. (Pubns. of the Bureau of Education, India. Pam. No. 18.) Calcutta, 1924. 172. H. 323.

— *Conference of Organists* [London]. Report of the London Conference of Organists, 1935. London, [1936 ?] 18 cm. 138. D. 221.

— *Conference of Scientific Research Workers on Cotton in India* [Bombay]. First conference of scientific research workers on cotton in India, March, 1937. Bombay, 1938. 25 cm. 134. F. 18 (A).

— *Conference of Teachers of International Law*. Proceedings of the Second [etc.] Conference of Teachers of International Law and related subjects held in Washington, etc. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Div. of International Law. Pubns.) Washington, 1926, etc. 25 cm. 148. G. 1081.

*In progress.*

— *Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Banff, Canada, 1933*. Problems of the Pacific, 1933. Economic conflict and control: Proceedings of the fifth conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Banff, Canada, 14-26 August, 1933. Ed. by Bruno Lasker and W. L. Holland. London, 1934. 24 cm. 147. A. 625.

— *Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Honolulu 1927*. Problems of the Pacific: Proceedings of the second conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, Hawaii, July 15 to 29, 1927. Ed. by J. B. Condliffe, etc. Illinois, 1928. 24 cm. 148. B. 501.

— *Conference on Classical Studies in Liberal Education, Princeton*. Value of the Classics. [A record of the addresses delivered at the Conference.] Princeton, 1917. 21 cm. 156. G. 271.

**CONGRESSES**—*Conferencia Internacional Sudamericana Policia*. Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay. Convénio y Actas. Buenos Aires, 1920. 25 cm. 143. B. 12.

— *Conferencia Nacional de Profilaxis Antituberculosa*, 2<sup>a</sup> Rosario. Actas y trabajos, etc. 3 t. Rosario, 1920. 26 cm. 132. H. 26.

— *Congrès Géologique International*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès Géologique International*.

— *Congrès International D'Agriculture*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International D'Agriculture*.

— *Congrès International D'Arboriculture et de Pomologie*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International D'Arboriculture et de Pomologie*.

— *Congrès International de Botanique*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International de Botanique*.

— *Congrès International de La Ramie*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International de la Ramie*.

— *Congrès International de La Réglementation Douanière*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International de la Réglementation Douanière*.

— *Congrès International de L'Enseignement Technique Commercial et Industriel*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International de L'Enseignement Technique Commercial et Industriel*.

— *Congrès International de L'Industrie et du Commerce*. See PARIS.—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International du Commerce et de la Industrie*.

— *Congrès International de Linguistes*. Actes du Deuxième Congrès International de Linguistes, Genève, 25-29 Aout, 1931. Paris, 1933. 25 cm. 158. A. 207.

— *Congrès International de Météorologie*. Congrès international de météorologie. Paris, 1900. Procès-verbaux des séances et mémoires, publiés par M. A. Angot. [With plates.] Paris, 1901. 8°. 152. B. 9.

**CONGRESSES—Congrès International D'Enseignement superieur.** See PARIS—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International D'Enseignement superieur.*

— *Congrès International des Orientalistes.* See ORIENTAL CONGRESS

— *Congrès International du Commerce et de L'Industrie.* See PARIS—*Exhibition of 1900—Congrès International du Commerce et de L'Industrie.*

— *Congress of the Universities.* Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 1912. Report of proceedings. Ed. by A. Hill, etc. London, 1912. 26 cm.

148. G. 30.

— *Congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores Diogo d'Azambuja. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do Congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro. Lisboa, 1892. 8°. 113. G. 141.

— — Descobertas e descobridores, Diogo Cão. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro. Lisboa, 1892. 8°. 61. E. 29.

— *Continental Congress, Philadelphia, 1774-89.* Journals ... 1774-89. Ed. from the original records in the Library of Congress by W. C. Ford. Washington, 1904, etc. 4°. 122. D. 8.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting v. 24, 25.*

— *Convention of Religions in India* The Proceedings of the Convention of Religions in India 1909. 2 v. Calcutta, 1909-10. 22 cm. 160. A. 313.

— — The Proceedings of the second convention of religions in India—1911. [Calcutta, 1915 ?] 22 cm. 178. B. 117.

— *Duetscher Kolonialkongress.* Verhandlungen des deutschen Kolonialkongresses 1902 in Berlin, etc. Berlin, 1903. 4°. 148. H. 2.

**CONGRESSES—The Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine.** Souvenir: the Indian Empire, being a brief description of the chief features of India and its medical and sanitary problems. [Introd. sd. S. R. Christophers. Calcutta, 1927. 22 cm. 132. D. 257.

— *Geneva Opium Conferences.* Geneva Opium Conferences. Statements of the Chinese Delegation. [Foreword by Sao-ke Alfred Sze.] Baltimore, 1926. 19 cm. 135. F. 387.

— *Imperial Press Conference.* The Fourth Imperial Press Conference—Britain—1930. Comp. by H. E. Turner ... Foreword by Maj. the Hon. J. J. Astor, etc. London, 1930. 24 cm. 157. G. 57.

— *Indian History Congress.* The Second Indian History Congress, Allahabad Bulletin, no. 1. Allahabad, 1938. 22 cm. 165. A. 653.

— *Indian Industrial Conference.* The Congress and Conferences of '05. Being a collection of all the papers read at and submitted to the Industrial Conference at Benares and the Presidential Addresses delivered at the Benares sessions of the Congress, the Social Conference, the All-India Temperance Conference: also Mr. B. G. Tilak's speech at the Bharat Dharma Mahamandala and the Hon. Syed Mohomad Hussain's Presidential Address at the Muhammadan Educational Conference at Aligarh. Madras, [1906.] 4°. 172. A. 613.

— — Directory of Indian Goods. Madras, 1906. 25 cm. 173. B. 119.

— — Directory of Technical Institutions in India ... comp. [by R. N. Mudholkar] in the office of the General Secretary, Indian Industrial Conference, Amraoti. Allahabad, 1909. 22 cm. 135. F. 279.

— — — 2nd ed. rev. Poona, 1915. 21 cm. 135. F. 279(1).



**CONGRESSES—Indian Industrial Conference.** The Industrial Conference, held at Calcutta, December 1906. Full text of papers read at and submitted to it. *Madras*, [1907.] 8°. 185. F. 271.

— — — The Industrial Conference held at Surat, December 1907. Full text of papers read at and submitted to it. *Madras*, [1908.] 19 cm. 173. E. 139.

— — — Report of the First (Second) Indian Industrial Conference held at Benares (Calcutta) on ... the 30th December, 1905 (29th and 31st December 1906.) 2 v. *Allahabad*, 1906-07. 8°. 135. F. 239.

— *Indian National Congress.* All-India Congress Committee, 1930. Addresses. *Allahabad*, 1930. 22 cm. 172. A. 1213.

— — — All Parties Conference, 1928: Report (Supplementary) of the Committee appointed by the Conference to determine the principles of the constitution of India. Together with a summary of the proceedings of the Conference held at Lucknow. 2 pts. *Allahabad*, [1928-30.] 24 cm. 172. A. 1203.

— — — The Calcutta Congress and Conferences: a collection of the presidential, inaugural and other ... speeches ... With an appendix containing the resolution passed therein. *Madras*, [1907 ?] 18 cm. 172. A. 739.

— — — The Congress and the National movement. From a Bengali stand point, etc. *Calcutta*, 1928. 165. D. 187.

— — — The Congress, Conferences and conventions of '09: a collection of the ... speeches, etc. *Madras*, [1910.] 18 cm. 172. A. 965.

— — — Congress Sketches. A review of the speeches and speakers at the Fourth Indian National Congress held at Allahabad, etc. *Lucknow*, 1899. 8°. 185. A. 74. (4).

**CONGRESSES—Indian National Congress.** Congresses. Presidential Addresses from the silver to the golden jubilee containing full text of the Presidential Addresses from 1911 to 1934. 2nd ser. *Madras*, 1934. 19 cm.

172. A. 1433.

— — — Constitution of the Indian National Congress, as amended at the Lahore session, 1929. *Allahabad*, 1930. 22 cm. 172. A. 1207.

— — — Report of the Commissioners appointed by the Punjab Sub-Committee of the Indian National Congress. 2 v. [*Bombay*,] 1920. 25 cm. 172. A. 124.

— — — Report of the Guru-ka-Bagh Congress Inquiry Committee—with evidence and ... photographs. *Lahore*, 1924. 24 cm. 178. F. 31.

— — — Report of the 49th session of the Indian National Congress held at Lucknow in April 1936. Pubd. by J. B. Kripalani, General Secretary, All-India Congress Committee. *Allahabad*, 1936. 4°. 172. A. 30.

— — — The Twenty-first Indian National Congress held at Benares ... 1905. Presidential address by the Hon. G. K. Gokhale. *Calcutta*, [1906.] fol. 172. A. 2.

— — — The Twenty-second Indian National Congress—held in Calcutta, December 26-29, 1906—Addresses delivered by the Hon. Dr. Rash Behary Ghose, ..... and by Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji, ..... With the Resolutions adopted at the Congress—January 1907. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 172. A. 351.

**CONGRESSES—Indian National Congress.** [*Assam Congress Opium Enquiry Committee*]. Assam Congress Opium Enquiry Report, September, 1925. Cinnamara, 1926. 8°.

132. D. 243.

— — — [*Bengal Provincial Committee*]. Report of the Committee of Enquiry appointed by the Bengal Provincial Congress Committee to enquire into the alleged police oppression at Char Manair in Faridpur District in Bengal. [*Calcutta*, 1923.] 33×21 cm. 172. A. 148.

— — — [*Calcutta Congress Exhibition*, 1928.] The Book of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1928. 25×20 cm. 163. B. 101.

— — — Official Handbook, *Calcutta*, 1928. 8°. 173. B. 233.

— — — [*Foreign Department*]. Education in Germany. Being Bulletin no. 1, issued by the Indian Information Bureau, Berlin. *Allahabad*, 1929. 21 cm. 148. G. 957.

— — — Education in Germany Engineering. *Berlin*, 1929. 21 cm. 148. G. 955.

— — — [*Select Committee*]. Congress Select Committee on the financial obligations between Great Britain and India. Report. 2 v. *Bombay*, 1931. 24 cm. 172. F. 303.

— — — *Indian national Congress* See CANULALA N. VAKIL. Economic Programme of the Congress.

— — — See HUME (A. O.) A Speech on the Indian National Congress, etc.

— — — *Indian Science Congress*. *Calcutta* and suburbs. *Calcutta*, 1935. 24×18 cm. 163. B. 100.

**CONGRESSES—Indian Science Congress.** Descriptive guide book to Calcutta and its environs. *Calcutta*, [1928.] 25×18 cm. 163. B. 99.

— — — Guide book for the tour through India arranged by the Association. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm. 162. A. 1085.

— — — An Outline of the field sciences of India. Ed. by Sunder Lal Hora. *Calcutta*, 1937. 8°. 173. C. 67.

— — — Progress of Science in India during the past twenty-five years. Ed. by B. Prashad. *Calcutta*, 1938. 8°. 173. C. 69.

— — — *Indian States' Peoples' Conference*, *Bombay*. Memorandum of the Indian States' people—With ... Suppl. correspondence with the Butler Committee and appendices. *Bombay*, 1928. 24 cm. 172. D. 75.

— — — *International Commercial Congress*, *Philadelphia*. Official proceedings, etc. *Philadelphia*, 1899. 4°. 147. E. 72.

— — — *International Congress of Hygiene and Demography*. Transactions of the Seventh ... Congress, etc. v. 11. *London*, 1892. 8°. 132. F. 175.

— — — *International Congress of Medicine*. [Proceedings of the] xviith [etc.] International Congress of Medicine. *London*, 1913, etc. 25 cm. 132. D. 207.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting pt. 1 of sec. 3 (a) Chemical Pathology.*

— — — *International Congress of Orientalists*. Address delivered at the opening of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists. By Rt. Hon. F. Max Müller, etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 176. A. 67 (11).

— — — *International Congress on Inland Navigation*. Berathungen und Beschlüsse des II. internationalen Binnenschiffahrts-Congresses, *Wien*, 1886, etc. *Wien*, 1887. 4°. 131. G. 20.

**CONGRESSES—International Cotton Congress.** Official report of the proceedings of the Second [Eighth] International Congress of delegated representatives of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations, held in ... 1905, etc. *Manchester*, [1905-12.] 8°. **134. F. 85.**

— **International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers.** Addresses and papers, etc. 5 v. *London*, 1901-10. 8°. **160. A. 319.**

— **International Penitentiary Congress.** Prisons and Reformatories at home and abroad: being the transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress held in *London*, July 3-13, 1872, ... by E. Pears. *London*. 1872. 8°. **146. F. 113.**

— **International Road Congress, Paris.** See HARRIS (G. M.) and WAKELAM (H. T.) *The First International Road Congress.*

— **International Swedenborg Congress.** Transactions of the International Swedenborg Congress, held in connection with the celebration of the Swedenborg Society's Centenary, *London*, July 4 to 8, 1910. 3rd ed., etc. *London*, 1912. 22 cm. **161. F. 81.**

— **Liverpool Congress, 1903.** City of *Liverpool*. Handbook comp. for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health. 1903. Issued by the Local Executive Committee. Ed. by E. W. Hope. *Liverpool*, [1903] 4°. **132. F. 14.**

— **Madras Industrial Conference, 1908.** The Industrial Conference held at *Madras*, December 1908 ... Papers read at and submitted to it. *Madras*, [1909?] 18 cm. **135. F. 303.**

— **Medical Conference, Ottawa.** Memorandum on Cholera, etc. [*Ottawa*.] 1878 8°. **133. A. 19 (3).**

— **The National Conference.** The National Conference held at *Raisina, Delhi*, on February 12 and 13, 1923, etc. *Madras*, 1923. 21 cm. **172. A. 1017.**

**CONGRESSES—Optical Convention.** *London*. Proceedings of the Optical Convention, 1926. 2 pts. [With plates.] *London*, [1926.] 25 × 19 cm. **158. D. 10.**

— **Provincial Conference, Madras.** Provincial Conference, 1906. Presidential address by V. Iyer. [*Madras*?] 1906. fol. **172. C. 4.**

— **Pudukotta Library Conference.** See RANGANATHAN (S. R.) *Seventh Pudukotta Library Conference. Presidential Address.*

— **Punjab Library Conference.** Addresses [third Session]. *Lahore*, 1933. 24 × 18 cm. **161. R. 45.**

— **Punjab Missionary Conference.** Report on the Punjab Missionary Conference held at *Lahore* in December and January, 1862-63: including the essays read, and the discussions which followed them; also prefatory remarks, and other papers; closing with a comprehensive index of the subjects discussed, and a glossary of Urdu words used by the writers and speakers. Ed. by the committee of compilation. [With a pref. by E. Lake.] *Lodiana*, 1863. 22 cm. **179. A. 499.**

— **The Surat Congress and Conferences.** The Surat Congress and Conferences: a collection of the Presidential and Inaugural Speeches delivered at the Indian National Congress, Indian Social Conference, etc. *Madras*, [1908.] 8°. **172. A. 563.**

— **UNAO District Library Conference.** Welcome Address of L. Hari Ram Seth ... and Presidential Address of Dr. R. P. Paranjpye ... at the First Unao District Library Conference held at *Maurwan* on Sunday, 20th October, 1935, on the occasion of the 18th Annual function of the Hindi Sahitya Pustakalya, *Maurawan, Unao. Lucknow*, 1935.] 21 cm. **161. R. 55.**

**CONGRESSES**—*Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte von den städtischen Behörden. Die Anstalten der Stadt Berlin für die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege und für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht. Festschrift dargeboten den Mitgliedern der 59. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte von den städtischen Behörden. Berlin, 1886. 4°.* **134. A. 10.**

— *World Population Conference, Geneva. Proceedings of the World Population Conference, held at the Salle Centrale Geneva, August 29th to September, 1927. Ed. by Mrs. Margaret Sanger. London, 1927. 23 cm.* **147. C. 47.**

— — See EBERLING (E. J.) Congressional Investigations, etc.

**CONGREVE (J. F.)** South Australia: a sketch of its history and resources. A handbook: comp. .. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. *Adelaide, [1886 ?] 8°.* **104. F. 31.**

**CONGREVE (RICHARD)** ἀπὸ τῶν πολιτικῶν ταῖσιολιτικῶν: the Politics of Aristotle, with English notes. *London, 1855. 8°.* **148. B. 77.**

— *India. London, 1857. 8°.* **169. A. 27 (8).**

— *Religion of Humanity. The annual address delivered at the Church of Humanity ... on the festival of Humanity—1st January, 1891. Humanity the Light of the World. London, 1891. 8°.* **160. A. 163A (4).**

— *Religion of Humanity. The annual address delivered ... on ... 1st January, 1892. The Recognition of Humanity. London, 1892. 8°.* **160. A. 163A (5).**

— *Religion of Humanity The annual address delivered ... on ... 1st ... January, 1893. The Freedom of Humanity. London, 1893. 8°.* **160. A. 163A (6).**

— *The Roman Empire of the West. Four lectures, etc. London, 1855. 8°.* **107. D. 45.**

**CONGREVE (WILLIAM)** The Complete Works of William Congreve. Ed. by Montague Summers. 4 v. *Soho, 1923. 26 × 19 cm.* **156. B. 271.**

— *Of the Impracticability of the Resumption of Cash Payments; of the sufficiency of a representative currency in this country, etc. London, 1819. 8°.* **172. F. 301 (1).**

— William Congreve. Ed. by A. C. Ewald, etc. (The Old Bachelor. The Double-Dealer. Love for Love. The Way of the World. The Mourning Bride.) (Mermaid ser.) *London, [1913 ?] 18 cm.* **156. C. 291 (12).**

— The Works of Congreve. Comedies: Incognita: Poems. Ed. by F. W. Bateson. [With bibliographical notes] *London, 1930. 19 cm.* **156. B. 347.**

**CONINGTON (JOHN)** Miscellaneous Writings ... Ed. by J. A. Symonds. With a Memoir by H. J. S. Smith. 2 v. *London, 1872. 8°.* **156. B. 97.**

— See PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.) The Satires of A. Persius Flaccus with a translation and commentary by J. Conington, etc.

**CONN (H. W.)** Germ Life: bacteria. With .. illus. *London, 1909. 16°.* **154. C. 211.**

**CONNAN (W.)** Estimate of the Dacca Water Works extension. *Dacca, 1886. 8°.* **172. A. 431 (2).**

**CONNAUGHT RANGERS.** See CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the eighty-eighth Regiment of Foot, or, Connaught Rangers, etc.

— See JOURDAIN (Lt. Col. H. F. N.) and FRASER (E.) The Connaught Rangers, etc.

**CONNECTICUT, State.** Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut: Report to the Governor, 30th June 1936. *New Haven, 1936. 23 cm.* **99. D. 5 (A).**

**CONNELL (A. K.)** Discontent and danger in India. *London, 1880. 8°.* **172. A. 175.**

CONNELL (A. K.) *The Economic Revolution of India and the Public Works Policy.* London, 1883. 8°.

172. F. 27.

— See EAST INDIA ASSOCIATION, London. *The Financial Condition of India: a paper read before the East India Association by A. K. Connell, etc.*

CONNELL (ARCHIBALD CAMERON) *Pitman's Companies and Company Law; together with the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.* London, [1909] 8°.

146. C. 53.

CONNELL (CHARLES JAMES) *Our Land Revenue Policy in Northern India.* Calcutta, 1876. 8°.

172. F. 3.

CONNELL (NEVILLE) *Anne, the last Stuart monarch. [With plates, bibl. and notes.]* London, 1937. 23 cm.

124. C. 277.

CONNELLAN (OWEN) See O'CLERY (M.) *The Annals of Ireland, tr. . . by O. Connellan, etc.*

CONNELLY (JAMES HENDERSON) See PĀTANJALĪ. *The Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali: . . . Assisted by J. H. Connelly.*

CONNELLY (JOSEPH) *A Handbook of useful notes and simple formulæ on Engineering arranged as a guide for students to the practice of designing, calculating strains and abstracting quantities.* Calcutta, 1884. 8°.

130. A. 13 (5).

— — [Another copy.] 130. A. 101.

CONNELLY (WILLARD) Sir Richard Steele. [With portraits.] London, 1934. 23 cm.

124. B. 201.

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY, Madras. See MADRAS—Connemara Public Library.

*The CONNEXION of the East India Company's Government with the superstitious and idolatrous customs and rites of the natives of India, stated and explained . . . By a late Resident in India.* London, 1838. 8°.

157. G. 5 (2).

CONNOLLY (T. W. J.) *The History of the Corps of Royal Sappers and Miners. With . . . coloured illus.* 2 v. London, 1855. 8°.

110. D. 25.

CONNOR (E. JOSCELYN) *A Table of products, quotients, squares and roots.* Bombay, [1880?] fol.

152. E. 4.

CONNOR (Sir FRANK POWELL) See ROSE (W.) and CARLESS (A.) *Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, etc.* [Chapter 50 by Sir F. P. Connor.]

CONNOR (L. R.) *Statistics in theory and practice. [With bibl.]* London, 1932. 23 cm.

149. A. 41.

CONOLLY (Lt. ARTHUR) *Journey to the north of India, overland from England, through Russia, Persia, and Affghaunistaun.* 2 v. London, 1834. 8°.

162. C. 9.

— — 2nd ed. rev. 2 v. London, 1838. 8°.

162. C. 9 (1).

CONOLLY (JOSEPH) *The Philanthropic Vocabulary, and code of signals, intended to illustrate a numeral concordance, or key to the languages; including a plan for numeral epistolary correspondence, with improvements in flag and semaphoric messages.* Calcutta, 1821. 8°.

131. G. 21.

*The CONQUERORS of the New World and their Bondsmen: being a narrative of the principal events which led to Negro slavery in the West Indies and America. [By Sir A. Helps.]* 2 v. London, 1848-52. 8°.

148. A. 1.

CONQUEST ( ) *Conquest's Outlines of Midwifery, developing its principles and practice; tr. from the English into Kanarese by S. Arokeum Pillay.* Bangalore, 1874. 8°.

133. F. 1.

*The CONQUEST of Canada. By the author of "Hochelaga." [E. Warburton].* 2 v. London, 1849. 8°.

122. B. 49.

CONRAD of Eleass [pseud.?] *Mesopotamian verses.* Calcutta, 1917. 20 cm.

156. D. 1871.

**CONRAD (Jesse)** Joseph Conrad, as I knew him. New imp. *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 156. F. 1697.

**CONRAD (JOSEPH)** *Almayer's Folly*: a story of an Eastern river. (Tales of Unrest.) (Medallion ed. v. 1.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (1).

— *The Arrow of Gold*: a story between two notes. (Medallion ed. v. 17.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (17).

— *Chance*: a tale in two parts. (Medallion ed. v. 14.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (14).

— *Conrad to a Friend*: 150 selected letters from Joseph Conrad to Richard Curle. Ed. with an introd. .. by R. C. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 156. A. 455.

— *Last Essays*. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 156. E. 1241.

— *Letters from Conrad, 1895 to 1924*. Ed. with introd. .. by Edward Garnett. With ... portraits. *Bloomsbury*, 1927. 23 cm. 156. F. 1911.

— *Lord Jim*: a tale. (Medallion ed. v. 4.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (4).

— *The Mirror of the Sea*: memories and impressions. (A Personal Record.) (Medallion ed. v. 9.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (9).

— *The Nigger of the "Narcissus"*: a tale of the Sea. (Typhoon and other stories.) (Medallion ed. v. 3.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (3).

— *Nostromo*: a tale of the Seaboard. (Medallion ed. v. 8.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (8).

— *Notes on Life and Letters*. *London*, 1921. 20 cm. 156. E. 1271.

— — — (Medallion ed. v. 19.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (19).

**CONRAD (JOSEPH)** *An Outcast of the Islands*. (Medallion ed. v. 2.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (2).

— *A Personal Record*. *London*, [1919.] 19 cm. 125. B. 241.

— *The Rescue*: a romance of the shallows. (Medallion ed. v. 18.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (18).

— *The Rover*. (Medallion ed. v. 20.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (20).

— *The Secret Agent*: a simple tale. (Medallion ed. v. 10.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (10).

— *A Set of Six*. (Medallion ed. v. 11.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (11).

— *The Shadow-line*: a confession. (Within the Tides: tales.) (Medallion ed. v. 16.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (16).

— *Suspense*. With an introd. by Richard Curle. *London*, 1925. 20 cm. 156. C. 725.

— *'Twixt Land and Sea*: tales. (Medallion ed. v. 13.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (13).

— *Under Western Eyes*. (Medallion ed. v. 12.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (12).

— *Victory*: an island tale. (Medallion ed. v. 15.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (15).

— *Youth*: a narrative and two other stories. (Medallion ed. v. 6.) *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (6).

— See BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A.) *Modern Fiction*.

— See CONRAD (J.) *Joseph Conrad, etc.*

— See CURLE (R.) *Into the East ... With a pref. by J. Conrad.*

— See CURLE (R.) *The Last twelve years of Joseph Conrad.*

CONRAD (JOSEPH) See FORD (F. M.)  
Mightier than the Sword: memories  
and criticisms of ... Joseph Conrad, etc.

— See FORSTER (E. M.) Abinger Har-  
vest. (Joseph Conrad: a note.)

— See JEAN-AUBRY (G.) Joseph  
Conrad: life and letters.

— See MAUBOIS (A.) Poets and  
Prophets.

CONRAD (JOSEPH) and FORD (FORD  
MADDOX) The Inheritors: an extra-  
vagant story. By Joseph Conrad and  
F. M. Hueffer [pseud., i.e., F. M.  
Ford.] (Medallion ed. v. 5) London,  
1925. 22 cm. 156. B. 297 (5).

— Romance: a novel. By Joseph  
Conrad and F. M. Hueffer [pseud.,  
i.e., Ford Maddox Ford.] (Medal-  
lion ed. v. 7.) London, 1925. 22 cm.  
156. B. 297 (7).

CONRAD (M. G.) See APULEIUS (L.)  
Madaurensis. Der golden Esel ...  
Eingeleilet von M. G. Conrad, etc.

CONRADY (AUGUST) Eine Indochine-  
sische Causativ-Denominativ-Bildung  
und ihr zusammenhang mit den Tonac-  
centen, etc. Leipzig, 1896. 26 cm.  
159. A. 47.

CONRAN (Maj. H. M.) Memoir of  
Colonel Wheler. With pref. by M.  
Wylie. London, [1866.] 12°. 169. C. 667.

CONRAN (Maj. W. L.) See GRIFFIN  
(Sir L. H.) and MASSY (Col. C. F.)  
Chiefs and families of note in the  
Punjab ... Rev. and corrected ...  
by W. L. Conran, etc.

CONROY (JACK) See BREWSTER (D.)  
and BURRELL (A.) Modern Fiction.

CONSCIOUSNESS and Matter as taught  
by the Yogis. By an Indian. London,  
[1906.] 16 cm. 178. C. 539.

CONSIDERATIONS arising out of the late  
proceedings in Parliament relative to  
the India Question. London, 1830. 8°. 172. A. 197.

CONSIDERATIONS for employing the Poor  
of this Kingdom and for improving the  
Linnen and Woollen Manufactories ...  
By a Member of the House of  
Commons. London, 1737. 8°.

203. C. 11 (8).

CONSIDERATIONS humbly offered to Par-  
liament, relative to the heads of a Bill  
for promoting industry, suppressing  
idleness and begging, and saving above  
one million sterling yearly, of the  
money now actually paid by the  
Nation to the Poor. London, 1758. 8°.  
203. C. 8 (5).

CONSIDERATIONS of the claims and con-  
duct of the United States respecting  
their north-eastern boundary, and of  
the value of the British Colonies in  
North America. London, 1826. 8°.  
172. A. 121 (4).

CONSIDERATIONS on the Land Revenue  
of India. [Attributed to an author  
writing under the pseudonym of  
"Indopolite."] Repr. from the "Times  
of India." [Bombay, 1863?] 8°.  
147. F. 93 (2).

CONSIDERATIONS on the present state  
of East India affairs and exam-  
ination of Mr. Fox's bill; suggest-  
ing certain material alterations  
for averting the dangers and pre-  
serving the benefits of that bill. London,  
1784. 8°. 169. A. 119 (3).

CONSIDERATIONS respectfully submitted  
to the Court of Directors of the  
East India Company, in behalf  
of the officers of the Indian  
Artillery and Engineer Corps; in conse-  
quence of the military orders recently  
issued to the Supreme Government of  
Bengal. London, 1816. 32 cm.  
170. B. 20.

CONSIDERATIONS sur les richesses  
et le luxe. [By G. Sénac de  
Meilhan.] Paris, 1787. 8°.  
147. A. 51.

**CONSIDERATIONS** upon the trade with India; and the policy of continuing the company's monopoly. *London*, 1807. 4°. **173. B. 42.**

**CONSIDÉRE** (ARMAND) Experimental researches on Reinforced Concrete ... Tr. [from the French], etc. *New York*, 1903. 8°. **130. G. 45.**

**CONSTABLE** (ARCHIBALD) Time Table of Modern History. A.D. 400-1870. Comp. and arranged by M. Morison. 2nd ed. *London*, 1908. fol. **108. A. 2.**

— See **BERNIER** (F.) Travels in the Mogul Empire, ... Tr. by Archibald Constable.

— See **CONSTABLE** (T.) Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents, etc.

**CONSTABLE** (Capt. C. G.) and **STIFFE** (Lt. A. W.) The Persian Gulf Pilot, comprising the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman; and Makran Coast ... 4th ed. *London*, 1898. 8°. **131. G. 31.**

**CONSTABLE** (FRANK C.) Myself and Dreams. *London*, 1919. 29 cm. **150. B. 335.**

— Personality and Telepathy. *London*, 1911. 22 cm. **160. T. 109.**

— Telergy—the communion of souls. *London*, 1918. 19 cm. **160. S. 69.**

**CONSTABLE** (JOHN) See **DOWNMAN** (F.) Great English Painters, etc. (Constable.)

**CONSTABLE** (THOMAS) Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents. A memorial. 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1873. 8°. **156. F. 507.**

**CONSTABLE** (Lt. Col. W. V.) Report on the working of American Railways, dated 23rd July 1901. *London*, 1902. fol. **130. E. 32.**

**CONSTANT** (ALPHONSE LOUIS) The History of Magic: including a clear and precise exposition of its procedure, its rites and its mysteries. By Elpihas Lévi [pseud., i.e., A. L. Constant]. Tr. .. by Arthur Edward Waite. *London*, 1913. 24 cm. **160. R. 61.**

**CONSTANT** (BENJAMIN) Du Polythéisme romain. 2 v. *Paris*, 1833. 8°. **160. A. 109.**

— See **COUSIN** (V.) and others. Philosophical Miscellanies, etc.

**CONSTANT** (PAUL HENRI BENJAMIN D'ESTOURNELLES DE), Baron See **ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT** (P. H. B.).

**CONSTANTINE I**, the Great Emperor of Rome. See **BURCH** (V.) Myth and Constantine, the Great.

**CONSTEN** (HERMANN) Weideplätze der Mongolen im reiche der Chalcha ... Mit ... Tafeln, etc. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1919-20. 25 cm. × 17 cm. **68. G. 33.**

The **CONSTITUTION**, canons and rules of the Church of India, Burma, and Ceylon. *Calcutta*, 1930. 8°. **179. A. 709.**

**CONSTITUTION** of the Medical Departments in the King's and Hon. Company's Services. [*London*, 1831.] **169. A. 87 (3).**

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 26*

The **CONSTITUTION** of the Mysore Government. Repr. from the "Hindu", etc. *Madras*, 1895. 8°. **172. A. 195 (10).**

The **CONSTITUTIONS** of all countries, v. 1. The British Empire. *London*, 1938, etc. 24 cm. **106. D. 159.**

*In progress.*

The **CONSTITUTIONS** of the several Independent States of America; the Declaration of Independence; the Articles of Confederation between the said States, the treaties between His Most Christian Majesty and the United States of America. [*Philadelphia*,] 1781. 8°. **143. D. 11.**

**CONTAGIOUS** diseases of Domesticated Animals. With coloured plates. [*Chicago*, 1880 ?] 8°. **133. G. 53.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*



**CONTARINI (AMBROSIO)** See **BARBARO (J.)** *Travels to Tana and Persia, etc.* (The *Travels of ... A. Contarini, etc.*)

— See **BERGERON (P.)** *Voyages faits principalement en Asie, etc.* (Voyage de Perse, par A. Contarini, etc.)

**CONTEMPORARY German Poetry.** Selected and tr. by J. Bithell. *New York*, 1909. 16°. **157. D. 107.**

**CONTENAU (GEORGES)** *L'Art de l'Asie Occidentale Ancienne.* [With map, plates and bibl.] (Bibliothèque d'histoire de l'Art.) *Paris*, 1928. 25 × 19 cm. **137. D. 61.**

— *La Déesse Nue Babylonienne: Étude D'iconographie Comparée.* *Paris*, 1914. 26 cm. **155. G. 295.**

— *Manuel d'Archéologie Orientale: depuis les origines jusqu'à l'époque d'Alexandre.* [With bibl. and plates.] *Paris*, 1927-31. 23 cm. **137. C. 119.**

— and **CHAPOT (V.)** *L'Art antique: Orient, Grèce, Rome.* [With illus. bibl. and maps] (*Histoire universelle des arts.*) *Paris*, 1930. 24 cm. **137. A. 319.**

**The CONTENTION between Liberality and Prodigality.** 1602. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*,] 1912. 26 × 19 cm. **156. B. 8 (3).**

**A CONTRACT of Marriage between Wit and Wisdom.** (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) *London*, 1909. 26 × 19 cm. **156. B. 8 (70).**

**CONTRIBUTORS TO THE 15TH ANNIVERSARY NUMBER OF THE ST. LOUIS POST DESPATCH.** See **THE DRIFT OF CIVILIZATION.**

**CONTZEN (LEOPOLD)** *Goa im Wandel der Jahrhunderte. Beiträge zur portugiesischen Kolonialgeschichte.* *Berlin*, 1902. 8°. **163. F. 61.**

**CONVERSATIONS on Intellectual Philosophy; or, a familiar explanation of the nature and operations of the human mind.** 3rd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1829. 8°. **152. B. 29.**

**CONWAY (JAMES)** *Forays among Solomon and Deer.* *London*, 1861. 8°. **153. B. 137.**

**CONWAY (MONCURE DANIEL)** *Demonology and Devil-Lore.* With ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1879. 8°. **160. E. 1.**

— *Emerson at Home and Abroad.* *London*, 1883. 8°. **156. E. 45.**

— *The Life of Thomas Paine ... To which is added a sketch of Paine by W. Cobbett.* 2 v. *New York*, 1892. 8°. **157. A. 65.**

— *My Pilgrimage to the wise men of the East* [With plates.] *London*, 1906. 8°. **162. A. 615.**

— *Solomon and Solomonic Literature.* *Chicago*, 1899. 8°. **160. Q. 42.**

— See **PAINE (T.)** *The Age of Reason ...* Ed. by M. D. Conway.

— See **THE SACRED ANTHOLOGY—Oriental ...** Ed. by M. D. Conway, etc.

**CONWAY (ROBERT SEYMOUR)** *Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta in usum academicum Latine reddita brevi adnotatione illustrare studuit R. S. Conway.* *Cantabrigiae*, 1899. 8°. **158. F. 101.**

— *The Italic Dialects.* Ed. with a grammar and glossary by R. S. Conway. 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1897. 8°. **158. F. 99.**

— See **DEMPSEY (Rev. T.)** *The Delphic Oracle ...* With a prefatory note by R. S. Conway, etc.

— See **LIVIOUS (T.)** *Titi Livi ab vrbe condita. Recognoverunt ...* R. S. Conway, etc.

**CONWAY (Sir WILLIAM MARTIN)** *Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas.* With ... illus. by A. D. McCormick, and a map. *London*, 1894. 8°. **15. L. 5.**

**CONWAY** (Sir WILLIAM MARTIN) [Ed.] Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the seventeenth century, including Hessel Gerritsz, "Histoire du Pays Nommé Spitsberghé," 1613, tr. into English for the first time, by Basil H. Soulsby ... and Jacob Segersz. van der Brugge "Journael of Dagh Register" Amsterdam, 1634; tr. for the first time by J. A. J. Devilliers ... ed. with introd. and notes by Sir W. M. Conway. *London*, 1904. 8°.

61. B. 275 (II) 13.

**CONWELL** (W. E. E.) A Code of Medical Regulations for the Hon. East India Company's Establishment of Surgeons belonging, to the Presidency of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, drawn up at the express desire of Government. *Singapore*, 1828. 8°.

132. D. 17 (1).

— Observations chiefly on Pulmonary Disease in India and an essay on the use of the Stethoscope. *Malacca*, 1829. 4°.

132. H. 33.

**CONWIL-EVANS** (T. P.) See DUHAMEL (G.) *Civilisation* ... Tr. .. by T. P. Conwil-Evans.

**CONYBEARE** (FRED. CORNWALLIS) *Myth, Magic and Morals: a study of Christian origins. London*, 1909. 8°.

24. B. 16.

— See **THE KEY** of Truth. A manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia. The Armenian text ed. and tr. ... by Fred C. Conybeare.

— See **PHILOSTRATUS** (F.) *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana* ... with an English tr. by F. C. Conybeare, etc.

**CONYBEARE** (Mrs. F. C.) See **SCHERER** (W.) *A History of German Literature*. Tr. .. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare, etc.

**CONYBEARE** (H.) *Second Report ... on the Supply of Water to Bombay, etc. [With plans.] Bombay*, 1855. 8°.

120. B. 35.

**CONYBEARE** (Rev. W. J.) and **HOWSON** (Rev. J. S.) *The Life and Epistles of St. Paul*. 2 v. *London*, 1852. 4°.

160. E. 4.

— — — New ed. 2 v. *London*, 1859. 4°.

160. E. 4 (1).

**CONY-CATCHER** (CUTHBERT) [pseud.] See **GREENE** (R.) *The Blacke Bookes Messenger*, 1592. Cuthbert Conny-Catcher: the Defence of Conny-catching, 1592.

**CONYNGHAM** (Capt. G. P. LENOX) *Account of a determination of the Coefficients of Expansion of the Wires of the Jäderin Base-Line Apparatus, etc. [With plates.] (Survey of India, Professional Papers, no. 2 of 1902.) Dehra Dun*, 1902. 4°.

131. A. 24 (2).

— *The Pendulum Operations in India*, 1903 to 1907. With an appendix by A. Strahan. (Survey of India, Professional Papers, no. 10.) *Dehra Dun*, 1908. 4°.

131. A. 24.

**CONZÉ** (EDWARD) *The Scientific method of Thinking: an introd. to dialectical materialism. London*, 1935. 18 cm.

150. D. 21.

**COOK** (A. M.) *A Latin Anthology. Selected ... by A. M. Cook. (Golden Treasury.) London*, 1912. 8°.

156. A. 451 (21).

**COOK** (ALBERT STANBURROUGH) [Ed.] *A Literary Middle English Reader. Boston*, [1915.] 21 cm.

157. C. 199.

— See **PHYSIOLOGUS**. *The Old English Physiologus* ... Prose translation by A. S. Cook, etc.

— See **TUCKER** (E. C.) *The Later version of the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans. Compared with the Latin original, etc.*

**COOK** (ARTHUR BERNARD) *Zeus: a study in ancient religion. [With plates.] Cambridge*, 1914-40. 25 cm.

160. A. 355.

**COOK** (DUTTON) *A Book of the Play; studies and illus. of histrionic story, life and character. 2 v. London*, 1876. 8°.

157. H. 87.

**COOK (E. FULLERTON)** See **REMINGTON** (J. P.) *The Practice of Pharmacy* ... 6th ed. by J. P. Remington, assisted by E. F. Cook, etc.

**COOK (E. T.)** *Gardens of England*. Painted by Beatrice Parsons. [With plates.] *London*, 1908. 8°.

135. A. 49.

— *Kings in the Making* *The Princes of Wales*. [With plates and bibl.] *London*, 1931. 23 cm. 110. A. 199.

— *The Life of John Ruskin* ... With portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1911. 8°.

156. F. 955.

— *Royal Elizabeths: the romance of five princesses, 1464-1840* [With plates and bibl.] *London*, 1930. 19 cm. 124. C. 235.

**COOK (Sir EDWARD)** *Delane of the Times*. (Makers of the Nineteenth century.) *London*, 1916. 23 cm.

124. D. 775.

— *The Life of Florence Nightingale*. 2 v. [With illus.] *London*, 1913. 22 cm. 124. A. 213.

— *Literary Recreations*. *London*, 1919. 20 cm. 156. E. 1019.

**COOK (Sir EDWARD TYAS)** *Britain and Turkey: the causes of the rupture set out, in brief form, from the diplomatic correspondence*. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 148. C. 221.

— *How Britain strove for Peace: a record of Anglo-German negotiations, 1898-1914, told from authoritative sources*. *London*, 1914. 22 cm.

148. C. 217.

— *More Literary Recreations*. *London*, 1919. 20 cm. 156. E. 1061.

— *Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War*. *London*, 1901. 8°.

121. F. 53.

— *Why Britain is at War: the causes and the issues, set out, in brief form, from the diplomatic correspondence and speeches of ministers*. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 148. C. 215.

**COOK (ELIZA)** *Poems by Eliza Cook*. Selected and ed. by the author. Illus. by J. Gilbert, etc. *London*, 1861. 23×17 cm. 156. D. 995.

**COOK (F. C.)** *The Origins of Religion and Language considered in five essays*. *London*, 1884. 8°. 160. A. 139.

**COOK (J. A. BETHUNE)** *Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles ... Founder of Singapore, 1819, and some of his friends and contemporaries*. *London*, 1918. 19 cm. 124. B. 89.

— *Sunny Singapore, an account of the place and its people, with a sketch of the results of missionary work*. [Illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 68. B. 19.

**COOK (Capt. JAMES)** *A New . . . and complete collection of Voyages round the World, undertaken and performed by Royal authority. Containing an authentic . . . and complete history of Capt. Cook's first, second, third and last Voyages . . . in the years 1768 . . . 1780 . . . To which will be added, genuine narratives of other voyages of discovery round the World, and undertaken, performed, and written by . . . Lord Byron, Capt. Wallis, Capt. Carteret, Lord Mulgrave, Lord Anson, Mr. Parkinson, Capt. Ludwidge, Messrs. Ives, Middleton, Smith, Moore . . . [Pubd.] Under the . . . direction of G. W. Anderson*. [With plates.] *London*, [1784.] fol. 61. B. 18.

— — *Plates to Cook and King's Voyages and Travels; mostly by J. Webber*. [London, 1784.] fol.

215. I. 14.

— See **COLLINGRIDGE (G.)** *The Discovery of Australia: a critical, documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770, etc.*

— See **KITSON (A.)** *Captain James Cook . . . the Circumnavigator, etc.*

— See **WALES (W.)** *A Defence of the arguments advanced in the introd. to Captain Cook's Last voyage, etc.*

**COOK (JOHN)** The Speech in extenso, the substance of which was delivered at the East India House ... by John Cook, Esq., one of the proprietors, against the transference of the Company to the Crown. *London*, [1858.] 8°. **169. A. 83 (9).**

**COOK (JOHN M.)** The Nile Expedition, 1884-85. Mr. John M. Cook's Visit to the Soudan. An address, etc. *London*, 1886. 8°. **65. A. 29 (3).**

**COOK (JOSEPH) & Co.** Telegram Code. [*Calcutta*, 1892] fol. **239. B. 6.**

**COOK (NIELD)** Course of Lectures on Hygiene, etc. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. **132. F. 99.**

**COOK (STANLEY ARTHUR)** The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the light of Archæology. *London*, 1930. 25 cm. **109. A. 75.**

— See **BAIKIE (Rev. J.)** The Amarna Age ... With a pref. by S. A. Cook, etc.

— See **CAMBRIDGE ANCIENT HISTORY**, ed. by J. B. Bury and others.

— See **SMITH (W. R.)** Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia ... ed. by S. A. Cook.

**COOK (THOMAS) & SON.** Publishers. Cook's handbook for Egypt and the Sudan. By E. A. W. Budge. *London*, 1905. 8°. **92. B. 127.**

— India, Burma and Ceylon: information for travellers and residents, etc. *London*, [1895.] 16°. **162. A. 729.**

— Information for travellers landing at Calcutta, etc. *Bombay*, [1908?] **163. B. 85.**

— See **ELSTON (R.)** The Traveller's handbook for Constantinople, Gallipoli and Asia Minor, etc.

**COOK (WILLIAM A.)** Schoolhouse Sanitation, a study of the laws and regulations governing the hygiene and sanitation of schoolhouses. (U. S. A. Dept. of the Interior. Bureau of Edn., Bull. no. 21 of 1915.) *Washington*, 1915. 25 cm. **132. F. 277.**

**COOKE (A. B.)** Interest Tables. *Calcutta*, 1909. 4°. **152. D. 20.**

**COOKE (Lt. Col. A. C.)** Routes in Abyssinia. *Simla*, 1867. 8°. **65. A. 29 (1).**

**COOKE (A. G.)** Electric Lighting. By A. G. Cooke ... Photometry by W. J. Dibdin. *London*, 1903. 8°. **153. E. 55.**

**COOKE (ALEXANDER)** A Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. Manifestly proving, that a woman called Ioane was Pope of Rome, etc. *London*, 1610. 8°.

**Show Case 3. B. 4.**  
**203. A. 5.**

**COOKE (Capt. C. B.)** The British Burma Manual; or a collection of departmental rules, orders, and notifications in force of British Burma; together with the treaties concluded with the kingdoms of Ava and Siam. Comp. and arranged by Captain C. B. Cooke, etc. v. 1. *Calcutta*, 1879. 25 cm. **172. C. 83.**

**COOKE (C. J. B.)** British Locomotives; their history, construction, and modern development ... 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1894. 8°. **131. C. 15.**

— Some recent developments in locomotive practice ... an adaptation of two lectures delivered at the Royal Engineers' Institute, Chatham. *London*, 1902. 8°.

**131. C. 123.**

**COOKE (C. KINLOCH)** A Memoir of Her Royal Highness Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck. Based on her private diaries and letters ... With portraits, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1900. 23 cm. **124. D. 801.**

**COOKE (C. W. R.)** Four years in Parliament with hard labour ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1890. 8°.

**110. E. 69.**

— Thoughts on Men and Things. A series of essays. By Angelina Gushington [pseud., i.e., C. W. R. Cooke.] *London*, 1868. 8°.

**156. E. 287.**

- COOKE (CHARLES NORTHOTE)** *The Rise, progress, and present condition of Banking in India. Calcutta, 1863. 8°. 172. F. 83.*
- COOKE (EBENEZER)** *See* PESTALOZZI (J. H.) *How Gertrude teaches her children ... Ed. ... by E. Cooke, etc.*
- COOKE (GEORGE WILLIS)** Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. *London, 1882. 8°. 157. A. 9.*
- COOKE (GEORGE WINGROVE)** *Conquest and colonisation in North Africa; being the substance of a series of letters in the Times, etc. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°. 93. A. 15.*
- *The History of Party; from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 3 v. London, 1836-37. 8°. 110. E. 3.*
- COOKE (HAROLD P.)** *See* ARISTOTELIS. Aristotle. *The Organon I. The Categories on Interpretation. [Tr.] by H. P. Cooke, etc.*
- COOKE (JOHN) [Ed.]** *The Dublin book of Irish Verse, 1728-1909. Dublin, 1915. 19 cm. 156. D. 867.*
- COOKE (JOSEPH P.)** *The New Chemistry ... With ... illus. 4th ed. London, 1876. 8°. 153. G. 33.*
- COOKE (JOSHUA)** *Greenes Tu-quoque, or the City Gallant. 1614. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1913. 26×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (111).*
- *How a man may choose a good wife from a bad. 1602. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1912. 26×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (94).*
- COOKE (M. C.)** *Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, curiosities of vegetation. [Illus.] London, [1881.] 8°. 155. D. 39.*
- *Fungi; their nature, influence, and uses ... Ed. by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley. [Illus.] London, 1875. 8°. 155. D. 37.*
- COOKE (M. C.)** *Report on the gums, resins, oleoresins, and resinous products in the Indian Museum, or produced in India Prepared under the direction of the Reporter on the products of India. London, 1874. fol. 135. F. 116.*
- COOKE (SAMUEL)** *The Foundations of Scientific Agriculture. London, 1897. 8°. 134. C. 37.*
- COOKE (THEODORE)** *The Flora of the Presidency of Bombay. 5 v. London, 1903-07. 8°. 173. D. 103.*
- COOKE (Capt. W. S.)** *The Ottoman Empire and its Tributary States (excepting Egypt), with sketch of Greece. With maps. London, 1876. 8°. 64. F. 1.*
- COOKE (WILLIAM)** *A Commentary of medical and moral life; or mind and the emotions, considered in relation to health, disease, and religion. London, 1852. 8°. 150. B. 47.*
- COOKSON (CHRISTOPHER)** *Essays on Secondary Education. By various contributors. Oxford, 1898. 8°. 19. E. 15.*
- *See* KING (J. E.) and COOKSON (C.) *The Principles of Sound and Inflection as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages.*
- COOKSON (Lt. Col. FIFE-)** *See* FIFE-COOKSON (Lt. Col.)
- COOKSON (G. M.)** *See* AESCHYLUS. *Four plays of Aeschylus ... Rendered into English verse by G. M. Cookson.*
- COOKSON (GEORGE)** *See* ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and studies by members, etc. v. 20. Collected by G. Cookson.*
- COOL (Capt. W.)** *With the Dutch in the East, an outline of the Military Operations in Lombock, 1894, giving also a popular account of the native characteristics, architecture, methods of irrigation, agricultural pursuits, folklore, religious customs, and a history of the introduction of Islamism and Hinduism into the Island. Tr. from the Dutch by E. J. Taylor ... Illus. by Lieut.-Col. G. B. Hooyer. London, 1897. 8°. 16. K. 7.*

**COOLEY (WILLIAM DESBOROUGH)** *The History of Maritime and Inland discovery.* 3 v. *London*, 1830-33. 8°. 61. B. 29.

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that Continent south of the Equator: with the Routes to the Muropus and the Cazembe, Moenemoezi and Lake Nyassa, the journeys of the Rev. Dr. Krapf and the Rev. J. Rebmann on the eastern coast, and the discoveries of Messrs. Oswell and Livingstone in the heart of the Continent. *London*, 1852. 8°. 96. B. 33.

**COOLIDGE (ARCHIBALD CAREY)** *See* CHANNING (E.) and COOLIDGE (A. C.) [*Eds.*] *The Barrington-Bernard Correspondence*, etc.

**COOLIDGE (HAROLD J.) and ROOSEVELT (THEODORE)** *Three Kingdoms of Indo-China* ... With illus., etc. *New York*, 1933. 22 cm. 68. A. 89.

**The COOLIE: his Rights and Wrongs.** Notes of a Journey to British Guiana, with a review of the system and of the recent Commission of Inquiry. By the author of "Ginx's Baby" [i.e., Edward Jenkins]. *London*, 1871. 8°. 102. C. 5.

**COOMARASWAMI.** *See* KUMĀRASVĀMĪ.

**COOMARASWAMY.** *See* KUMĀRASVĀMĪ

**COOMBES (J. W.)** *The Juvenile Criminal in Southern India.* *Madras*, 1908. 19 cm. 171. E. 151.

— *The Making of Men.* With ... illus. *London*, 1920. 20 cm. 146. F. 163.

— *Notes on Hand-Weaving.* *Madras*, 1905. 8°. 135. F. 45.

— *The Seven Pagodas.* With 31 illus. and a map. *London*, 1914. 19 cm. 163. D. 205.

**COOMBS (WHITNEY)** *The Wages of Unskilled Labor in manufacturing industries in the United States, 1890-1924.* (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 283.) *New York*, 1926. 23 cm. 147. B. 353.

**COONS (PAUL WAKEMAN)** *The Achievement of religious liberty in Connecticut.* (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut. no. 60.) *New Haven*, 1936. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (49).

**COOPER (ALFRED J.)** *Solcetricies; a theory explaining the cause of tempests, seismic and volcanic disturbances and other natural phenomena. How to calculate their time and place.* Illus. ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1917. 24 cm. 153. B. 18.

**COOPER (C. FORSTER-)** *See* FORSTER-COOPER (C.)

**COOPER (C. P.)** *An Account of the most important Public Records of Great Britain, and the publications of the Record Commissioners: together with other miscellaneous, historical, and antiquarian information, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1832. 8°. 110. A. 35.

— A Brief account of some of the most important Proceedings in Parliament, relative to the administration of Justice in the Court of Chancery, the House of Lords and the Court of Commissioners of Bankrupt: together with the opinions of different statesmen and lawyers, as to the remedies to be applied. *London*, 1828. 8°. 135. F. 89.

— *Lettres sur la cour de la Chancellerie d'Angleterre, et sur quelques points de la Jurisprudence Anglaise; enrichies de notes et appendices ... et publiées avec une introduction par M. P. Royer-Collard.* *Paris*, 1830. 8°. 145. F. 29.

**COOPER (CLAYTON SEDGWICK)** *The Modernizing of the Orient.* *London*, [1915.] 21 cm. 65. A. 123.

**COOPER (DUFF)** *Haig.* 2 v. [With maps and plates.] *London*, 1935. 23 cm. 124. E. 453.

**COOPER (EDITH EMMA)** *See* STURGERON (M.) Michael Field. [Pseud. Katharine Bradley and Edith. Cooper.] etc.

**COOPER (ELIZABETH)** *The Harim and the Purdah: studies of Oriental women.* Illus. *London*, [1915.] 23 cm. 173. A. 259.

COOPER (ELWOOD) *Forest Culture and Eucalyptus trees. San Francisco, 1876. 8°. 135. B. 23.*

COOPER (FREDERIC) *The Crisis in the Punjab, from the 10th of May until the Fall of Delhi. (With a map.) London, 1858. 21 cm. 166. D. 65.*

COOPER (FREDERIC DE BRÉBANT) *Wild Adventures in Australia and New South Wales, beyond the boundaries, etc. London, 1857. 8°. 104. A. 81.*

COOPER (FREDERICK HENRY) *The Handbook for Delhi. With ... additional matter, illustrative notes, descriptions and extracts from scientific travellers, archaeologists and other authors, on the historic remains and points of modern interest in Delhi, with original contributions from D. B. Smith ... and Lieut. De Kantzow ... With index, appendices and ... maps, etc. Delhi, 1863. 8°. 162. G. 145.*

— [Reprint.] *Lahore, 1865. 8°. 162. G. 145 (1).*

COOPER (Commander H. SPENCER-) *See SPENCER-COOPER (Commander H.)*

COOPER (H. STONEHEWER) *Coral Lands ... With illus. 2 v. London, 1880. 8°. 105. B. 47.*

COOPER (J. FENIMORE) *England. With sketches of society in the Metropolis. 3 v. London, 1837. 8°. 62. D. 99.*

— *Excursions in Switzerland. 2 v. London, 1836. 8°. 63. C. 45.*

— *History of the Navy of the United States of America ... 3rd ed. with ... additions. 2 v. Cooperstown, 1846. 8°. 110. B. 17.*

*Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*

— *See VINOENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, etc. (J. F. Cooper.)*

— *See WAPLES (D.) The Whig Myth of J. Fenimore Cooper.*

COOPER (JOHN GILBERT) *Letters concerning Taste. 2nd ed. ... By the author of the Life of Socrates [J. G. Cooper.] London, 1771. 8°. 150. B. 75.*

COOPER (JOHN H.) *A Treatise on the use of Belting for the transmission of power. 4th ed. with ... additional ... matter. Illus. Philadelphia, [1888.] 24 cm. 131. B. 219.*

COOPER (M.) *Some thoughts of our present state of our trade to India by a merchant of London. London, 1754. 8°. 147. E. 25 (9).*

COOPER (MADISON) *Practical Cold Storage, etc. Chicago, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 325.*

COOPER (MERIAN C.) *Grass. Foreword by William Beebe, with ... illus. ... by Ernest Beaumont Schoedsack. New York, 1926. 21 cm. 67. A. 189.*

COOPER (THOMAS) *See MALONE (D.) The Public Life of Thomas Cooper, etc.*

COOPER (THOMAS THORNVILLE) *Journal of an Overland Journey from China towards India. The Plains of Hoopreh. Calcutta, 1869. 8°. 68. E. 107.*

— *The Mishmee Hills: an account of a Journey made in an attempt to penetrate Thibet from Assam to open new routes for commerce. Illus. London, 1873. 8°. 164. A. 25.*

— *Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce in pigtail and petticoats: or an Overland journey from China towards India. With map and illus. London, 1871. 8°. 68. E. 137.*

COOPER (VINCENT KING) *Tales from Euripides. London, 1879. 8°. 156. G. 199.*

COOPER (Sir W. E.) *Is Meat-eating sanctioned by Divine Authority? Paignton, [1933 ?] 17 cm. 178. D. 1097.*

COOPER (W. J.) *See WANKLYN (J. A.) Water-analysis ... Rev. by W. J. Cooper, etc.*

**COOPER (Rev. W. M.)** *Flagellation and the Flagellants: a history of the Rod in all countries from the earliest period to the present time. With ... illus. ... new ed. etc. London, [1907?] 8°.*

148. F. 159.

**COOPER (Sir WILLIAM EARNSHAW)** *Socialism and its Perils: a critical survey of its policy, showing the fallacies and impracticabilities of its doctrines. London, 1908. 8°.*

149. D. 175.

**COOPER (WILLIAM RANSON)** *The Claims of Labour and of Capital. With a prefatory note by the Rt. Hon. G. H. Roberts. London, 1919. 19 cm.*

147. B. 171.

**COOPER (YVONNE)** *See MAINAGE (T.) Principles of Theosophy. Tr. by ... Y. Cooper.*

**Co-OPERATION** and the problem of Unemployment, etc. *Calcutta, [1922.] 18 cm.*

149. D. 359.

**CO-OPERATIVE PUBLISHING SOCIETY OF FOREIGN WORKERS IN THE U. S. S. R.** *From the first to the second five-year Plan. A symposium. [With portraits.] Moscow, 1933. 19 cm.*

113. F. 361.

**COOPER-OAKLEY (A. J.)** *See GRANT (Sir A.) Xenophon. With introd. and notes by A. J. Cooper-Oakley.*

**COOPLAND (G. W.)** *The Abbey of St. Bertin and its neighbourhood, 900-1350. (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History.) Oxford, 1914. 23 cm.*

106. E. 37.

**COOPLAND (R. M.)** *A Lady's Escape from Gwalior and life in the Fort of Agra during the Mutinies of 1857. London, 1859. 8°.*

166. D. 93.

**COOPOOSWAMY NAICKER (T.) and CO.** *The New Revenue Code containing all the unrepealed Regulations and Acts applicable to the Madras Presidency from 1802 to July 1894. 6th ed. v. 2. Madras, 1894. 8°.*

171. A. 543.

**COORE** and its Rajahs described. *London, 1857. 8°.*

163. D. 63.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**COORLA WALLA.** *See KURLA VALA.*

**COOTE (Lt. Gen. Sir EYRE)** *See WYLLY (Col. H. C.) A Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Eyre Coote, etc.*

**COOTE (PHILIP C.)** *A Commercial handbook of Netherlands East Indies, 1928 ... With a foreword by M. W. F. Treub, ... 3rd ed. rev. and brought up to date. [With map.] London, 1928. 21 cm.*

70. C. 39.

**COOTE (WILLIAM)** *Sericulture in Queensland, being a report of a lecture delivered by W. Coote, together with notes, appendices, and illus. Brisbane, 1874. 8°.*

135. G. 407.

**COOVER (JOHN EDGAR)** *Experiments in Psychical Research at Leland Stanford Junior University. With a foreword by David Starr Jordan ... an introd. by ... Frank Angell ... and a part by ... Lillien J. Martin ... From the Division of Psychical Research Department of Psychology. (Psychical Research Monograph, no. 1.) California, 1917. 26×17 cm.*

150. B. 321.

**COPE (Capt)** *A New History of the East Indies. With brief observations on the religions, customs, manners and trade of the inhabitants. With a description of all the forts and settlements of the Europeans, and the trade carried on by the East India Company; with an account of the wars ... from their first settlement ... in ... 1601, down to the present Treaty of Peace with the Nabob. With a full account of the ... destruction of Tulagee Angria, the pirate ... and the defeat of the Nabob by Admiral Watson. With a map, etc. London, 1758. 8°.*

65. E. 19.

**COPE (E. D.)** *The Origin of the Fittest. Essays on Evolution. London, 1887. 8°.*

154. C. 3.

**COPE (E. M.)** *See TSCHUDI (C.) Eugénie, Empress of the French ... Authorised translation ... by E. M. Cope, etc.*



COPE (E. M.) *See* TACHUMI (C.) Marie Antoinette. ... Authorised translation ... by E. M. Cope, *etc.*

COPE (H.) *Silk and the Silk Worm.* A lecture, *etc.* *Umritsur*, 1862. 8°. 135. F. 241.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

COPE (Sir WILLIAM H.) *The History of the Rifle Brigade: the Prince Consort's Own, formerly the 95th.* With maps, *etc.* *London*, 1877. 22 cm. 110. C. 59.

COPELAND (CHARLES TOWNSEND) *See* CARLYLE (T.) *Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister.* Ed. ... by C. T. Copeland, *etc.*

COPELAND (EDWIN BINHAM) *The Polypodiaceæ of the Philippine Islands: new species of edible Philippine Fungi.* *Manila*, 1905. 8°. 154. C. 97.

COPELAND (F. S.) *See* REISS (R. A.) *The Kingdom of Serbia.* Report upon the Atrocities committed by the Austro-Hungarian Army during the first invasion of Serbia ... Tr. by F. S. Copeland.

COPELAND (MELVIN THOMAS) *The Cotton Manufacturing Industry of the United States, etc.* [With a bibl.] (Harvard Econ. Studies, v. 8.) *Cambridge: Mass.*, 1923. 23 cm. 147. A. 421 (8).

COPELAND (MELVIN THOMAS) [Ed.] *Business Statistics.* Ed. by Melvin T. Copeland, *etc.* (Harvard Business Studies, v. 3.) *Cambridge*, 1917. 23 cm. 147. E. 437 (3).

COPIA de Algumas observações feitas sobre o Commercio da China, edetoda a India em 1781 principiado. [Manuscript in Portuguese containing a description of India's trade with China in and about the year 1781.]

*Ms Eur 2.*

*L.R.*

COPIES of Testimonials of Muhammad Ikram-ullah Khan Bahādur, Nawāb Yār Jang. [Lucknow, 1890?] 8°.

169. C. 203 (4).

COPIES of Testimonials of the services of Kumār Hārendrā Kriśhnā Rāi Bahādur, commencing from the year 1851. *Calcutta*, 1868. 8°. 169. D. 97 (2).

COPIES of the original Letters and Despatches of the Generals, Ministers, Grand Officers of States, *etc.*, at Paris, to the Emperor Napoleon, at Dresden; intercepted by the advanced troops of the Allies in the north of Germany. *London*, 1814. 8°. 113. C. 381.

COPIES of the several Testimonials transmitted from Bengal by the Governor General and Council, relative to Warren Hastings, *etc.* *London*, 1789. 8°. 169. C. 75.

COPINGER (WALTER ARTHUR) *The Law of Copyright, in works of literature and art* ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1881. 8°. 145. B. 219.

COPLAND (DOUGLAS B.) W. E. Hearn: *First Australian Economist.* [With portrait.] (Mutagh Macrossan Lectures, 1935.) *Melbourne*, 1935. 19 cm. 147. G. 27.

COPLAND (Rev. PATRICK) *See* BEST (T.) *The Voyage of Thomas Best to the East Indies, 1612-14, etc.* (Extracts from a narrative by the Rev. P. Copland, *etc.*)

COPLESTON (EDWARD) *Bp. of Llandaff.* *Remains of the late Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llandaff.* With an introd. containing some reminiscences of his life. By Richard Whately, D. D. *London*, 1854. 8°. 160. L. 187.

COPLESTON (REGINALD STEPHEN) *Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon.* *London*, 1892. 8°. 178. D. 393.

— 2nd ed. *London*, 1908. 8°. 25. D. 7.

COPLESTON (WILLIAM JAMES) *Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llandaff.* With selections from his diary and correspondence, *etc.* *London*, 1851. 8°. 160. L. 185.

**COPPARD (A. E.)** See BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A.) *Modern Fiction.*

**COPPING (EDWARD)** *Alfieri and Goldoni, their lives and adventures.* London, 1857. 8°. 157. C. 7.

**COPPLESTONE (BENNET)** *The Secret of the Navy, what it is and what we owe to it.* London, 1918. 21 cm. 108. D. 155.

**COPPOLANI (XAVIER)** See DEPOUT (O.) and COPPOLANI (X.) *Les Confréries religieuses musulmanes, etc.*

**COPRA (GOVARDHANA LĀL)** See GOVARDHANALĀLA COPRA.

**COPRA (GULSHANLĀL)** See GULSHANLĀLA COPRĀ.

**COPRA (Maj. R. N.)** See RĀMANĀTHA COPRĀ, *Major.*

**COPRA (RĀMANĀTHA)** See RĀMANĀTHA COPRĀ, *Major.*

**COPSON (E. T.)** *An Introduction to the theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, etc.* Oxford, 1935. 22 cm. 152. H. 297.

**COPUIA (A.)** *The Ancient History of India, political, social, moral, and religious, from the earliest period up to modern.* v. 1 Madras, 1883. 8°. 165. A. 101.

**COQUELLE (P.)** *L'Alliance Franco-Hollandaise contre l'Angleterre, 1735-88, etc.* Paris, 1902. 8°. 113. B. 143.

**CORBACH (OTTO)** *The Open Door. Tr. from the German by Alan Harris.* London, 1933. 20 cm. 147. E. 631.

**CORBACHO (GEORGE M.)** See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. *South American Historical Documents relating chiefly to the period of revolution from the collection of George M. Corbacho, etc.*

**CORBEIL (GILLES DE)** better known as *Aegidius Corboliensis.* See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA—*Liberary.* *Incunabala in the Library of the Hispanic Societies of America.* *Aegidius Corboliensis ... Liber wienarum et de pulsibus.*

**CORBET (M. E.)** *A Pleasure Trip to India, during the visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Afterwards to Ceylon.* London, 1880. 8°. 162. A. 35.

**CORBETT (Lt. Col. A. F.)** *The Climate and resources of Upper India, and suggestions for their improvement.* London, 1874. 8°. 134. D. 9.

— *Is Irrigation necessary in Upper India?* Allahabad, 1870. 8°. 132. A. 25 (1).

— *Notes on Agriculture and Sanitation, etc.* Allahabad, 1868. 8°. 134. D. 11 (2).

**CORBETT (JULIAN)** *Drake and the Tudor Navy; with a history of the rise of England as a Maritime Power.* 2 v. London, 1898. 8°. 110. B. 25.

— *Monk. (English men of Action.)* London, 1889. 8°. 124. E. 323 (4).

**CORBETT (JULIAN S.)** *England in the Seven Years' War: a study in combined strategy. With maps and plans.* 2 v. London, 1907. 8°. 111. D. 193.

— *Fighting Instructions 1530-1816.* Ed. with elucidations from contemporary authorities, by J. S. Corbett, etc. (Publms. of the Navy Records Society, v. 29.) London, 1905. 24 cm. 129. E. 59 (29).

— *History of the Great War, based on official documents ... Naval operations, etc.* 3 v. Maps v. 1, 3. London, 1920-23. 23 cm. 108. D. 197.

— *A Note on the Drawings in the possession of the Earl of Dartmouth, illustrating the Battle of Sole Bay, May 28, 1672 and the Battle of the Terel, August 11, 1673.* (Publms. of the Navy Records Society.) London, 1908. 22 cm. 129. E. 59 (B).

**CORBETT (JULIAN S.)** *Signals and Instructions 1776-94 with addenda to v. xxix. [Fighting Instructions, 1530-1816.]* Ed. by J. S. Corbett, etc. (Publms. of the Navy Records Society, v. 35.) London, 1908. 24 cm. 129. E. 59 (35).

**CORBETT (JULIAN E.)** *Some Principles of Maritime Strategy.* London, 1911. 8°. 129. D. 51.

— See MAHAN (Capt. A. T.) *Some Neglected Aspects of War ... together with ... the Capture of Private Property at sea* : by J. S. Corbett.

— See SPENCER (G. J.) *2nd Earl. Private Papers of George, Second Earl Spencer, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1794-1801.* Ed. by J. S. Corbett, etc.

**CORBETT (PERCY ELLWOOD)** *The Legislation of Hadrian.* Montreal, 1926. 26 cm. 145. C. 4.

— *The Roman Law of Marriage* Oxford, 1930. 23 cm. 145. C. 55.

— and SMITH (HERBERT ARTHUR) *Canada and World Politics : a study of the Constitutional and International relations of the British Empire.* London, 1928. 23 cm. 122. B. 105.

**CORBETT-SMITH (ARTHUR)** *The Problem of Sex diseases : a study in the causes, symptoms and effects of syphilis and gonorrhoea and the education of the individual therein.* London, 1919. 25 cm. 132. H. 141.

**CORBIN (HERBERT E.) and STEWART (ARCHIBALD M.)** *A Handbook of Physics and Chemistry ... with ... illus.* 3rd ed. London, 1907. 8°. 153. C. 47.

**CORBIN (THOMAS W.)** *Modern Engines.* [With illus.] London, 1910. 8°. 131. C. 87.

**CORBOLIENSIS (AEGIDIUS)** See CORBEIL (G. DE) better known as *Aegidius Corboliensis.*

**CORBYN (FREDERICK)** *Management and Diseases of Infants, under the influence of the climate of India ...* Illus. by coloured plates. Calcutta, 1828. 8°. 122. G. 17.

— *The Science of National Defence with reference to India.* Calcutta, 1840. 8°. 169. A. 71 (8).

**CORDAY (MICHEL)** *Les Mains propres : essai d'éducation sans dogme.* Paris, 1923. 19 cm. 149. G. 241.

**CORDAY D'ARMANS (MARIE ANNE CHARLOTTE)** See DOBSON (A.) *Four French women (Mademoiselle de Corday, 1768-93.)*

**CORDEIRO (LUCIANO)** *Batalhas da India. Como se perdeu Ormuz. Processo inedito do seculo xvii.* Lisboa, 1896. 8°. 168. G. 49.

— See CONGRESSES — *Congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores. Diogo Cão. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do congresso internacional dos orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro.

— See CONGRESSES — *Congresso Internacional dos Orientalistas.* Descobertas e descobridores Diogo d'Azambuja. Memoria apresentada à 10ª sessão do congresso internacional dos orientalistas, por L. Cordeiro.

**CORDEMOY (C. DE)** *Les Ports modernes.* 2 v. Paris, 1900. 4°. 131. G. 24.

**CORDES (H.)** *Handelsstrassen und Wasserverbindungen von Hankau nach dem Innern von China ... Mit einer Karte, etc.* Berlin, 1899. 4°. 68. E. 12.

**CORDES (SIMON DE)** See MAHU (J.) and CORDES (S. DE) *De Reis van Mahu en De Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-Amerika en Japan, 1598-1600, etc.*

**CORDIER (G.)** See VISSIERE (A.) *Études Sino-Mahométanes ... Renseignements envoyés, par G. Cordier, etc.*

**CORDIER (HENRI)** *Aperçu sur l'histoire de l'Asie en général et de la Chine en particulier.* Paris, 1905. 8°. 114. B. 13.

— *Bibliographie des ouvrages publiés en Chine par les Européens au xvii, et au xviii<sup>e</sup> Siècle. (L'Imprimerie Sino-Européenne en Chine.)* Paris, 1901. 4°. 16. E. 2.

**CORDIER (HENRI)** *Bibliotheca Indo-Sinica*. Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à la péninsule indochinoise. (Publins. de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient, v. 15-18.) 4 v. *Paris*, 1912-15. 4°. **161. O. 2.**

— *Bibliotheca Indo-Sinica* : essai d'une bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à la presqu'île indo-chinoise. Première partie : Birmanie et Assam. *Leide*, 1908. 8°. **161. P. 25.**

— *Bibliotheca Japonica* : Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à l'Empire Japonais. Rangés par ordre chronologique jusqu'à 1870 suivi d'un appendice renfermant la liste alphabétique des principaux ouvrages parus de 1870 à 1912. (Publins. de l'École des langues orientales vivantes, 5<sup>e</sup> ser. t. 8.) *Paris*, 1912. 28 cm. **161. D. 120.**

— *Bibliotheca Sinica*. Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à l'empire chinois. Par H. Cordier ... 2<sup>e</sup> éd. ... aug. 4 v. *Paris*, 1904-08. 4°. **161. D. 40.**

— Essai d'une bibliographie des ouvrages publiés en Chine par les européens au xvii<sup>e</sup> et au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. (Extrait des *Mélanges orientaux*.) *Paris*, 1883. 28 cm. **161. D. 138.**

— Histoire des relations de la Chine avec les puissances occidentales, 1860-1900, etc. 3 t. *Paris*, 1901-02. 8°. **115. E. 35.**

— Histoire Générale de la Chine et des relations avec les pays étrangers : depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la chute de la dynastie Mandchoue. 4 t. *Paris*, 1920-21. 22 cm. **115. E. 187.**

— *Mélanges d'Histoire et de Géographie orientales*. 4 t. *Paris*, 1920-23. 25 cm. **114. B. 33.**

— See **ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES**, *Paris*. *Mémoires concernant l'Asie orientale, etc.* (Les Conquêtes de l'empereur de la Chine. Par Henri Cordier.)

**CORDIER (HENRY)** See **WYLIE (A.)** *Chinese Researches*. (Life and Labours of M. Wylie, by H. Cordier.)

**CORDIER (PALMYR)** *Catalogue du fonds Tibétain de la Bibliothèque Nationale*. 2<sup>e</sup> (3<sup>e</sup>) partie. Index du *Betan-hgyur-tibétain* 108-179 (180-332). 2 v. *Paris*, 1909-15. 25 cm. **161. J. 25.**

— Étude sur la médecine hindoue : temps védiques & héroïques. *Paris*, 1894. 4°. **132. D. 8.**

**CORDINER (REV. JAMES)** *A Description of Ceylon*, containing an account of the country, inhabitants, and natural productions ; with narratives of a tour round the Island in 1800, the Campaign in Candy in 1803, and a journey to Ramisseram in 1804. Illus. from original drawings. 2 v. *London*, 1807. 4°. **69. E. 2.**

— *A Voyage to India*. *Aberdeen*, 1820. 8°. **162. A. 581.**

**CORDINGLEY (W. G.)** *The London Commercial Dictionary*, being an explanation of the trade terms and phrases in common use. *London*, 1907. 8°. **147. E. 273.**

**CORDOVEZ MOURE (JOSE MARIA)** *De la vida de Antaño*. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia : seleccion samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no 34.) [Bogota,] 1936. 20 cm. **122. H. 67.**

**CORFIELD (WILMOT)** *Calcutta Faces and Places in pre-camera days*. [With illus.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **163. B. 10.**

*Pubd. under the auspices of the Calcutta Historical Society.*

— *Dāk Dicta* : a selection from verses written in Calcutta—1907-10. *Calcutta*, 1910. 4°. **175. C. 14.**

— *More Dāk Dicta* : verses written in Calcutta—1894-1910— and philatelic verses. *Calcutta*, 1911. 4°. **175. C. 16.**

— See **CROFTON (C. S. F.)** and **CORFIELD (W.)** *The Adhesive Fiscal and Telegraph Stamps of British India, etc.*

CORIAT (ISADOR H.) *What is Psychoanalysis?* London, 1919. 20 cm.  
150. B. 379.

CORMACK (Mrs. J. G.) *Everyday Customs in China.* [With plates.] Edinburgh, [1935.] 22 cm. 149. B. 293.

CORMACK (Rev. JOHN) *Account of the abolition of Female Infanticide in Guzerat, with considerations on the question of promoting the Gospel in India.* London, 1815. 8°.  
171. E. 9.

CORNABY (W. ARTHUR) *A Necklace of Peach-stones.* Shanghai, 1925. 24 cm. 174. D. 141.

CORNEILLE (PIERRE) *Théâtre de P. Corneille, avec les commentaires de Voltaire.* Nouvelle éd., etc. 12 t. Paris, 1797. 8°. 157. B. 119.

— See CROCE (B.) *Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille, etc.*

— See SEARLES (C.) [Ed.] *Les Sentiments de l'Académie Française sur le Cid, etc.*

CORNELIA SORABJI. *The Purdah-nashin.* With a foreward by the Countess of Minto. Calcutta, 1917. 17×13 cm. 173. A. 257.

CORNELISSEN (C. H.) See VETH (P. J.) *Midden-Sumatra, etc.* (Reizen in Midden-Sumatra, 1877-79, besechr-even door C. H. Cornelissen.)

CORNELIUS (FRIEDRICH) *Die Tyrannis in Athen.* München, 1929. 8°.  
107. B. 157.

CORNELIUS (HANS) *Grundlagen der Erkenntnistheorie: transcendente Systematik.* München, 1926. 24 cm. 150. C. 165.

CORNELIUS (Rev. WILLIAM JOHN JAMES) *Science, Religion and Man.* London, 1934. 22 cm. 160. A. 935.

CORNELIUS NEPOS. *Cornelii Nepotis Vitæ excellentium Imperatorum ... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc.* [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 2 pts. London, 1822. 8°. 150. E. 115.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY—*Library.* Librarian's Report, 1937-38, etc. Ithaca, 1938, etc. 23 cm. 161. F. 129.

*In progress.*

— See HERMANSSON (H.) *Cornell University Library: Catalogue of the Icelandic collection bequeathed by Willard Fiske, etc.*

CORNER (Miss) *China, pictorial, descriptive and historical, with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anam.* With ... illus. London, 1853. 8°. 68. E. 1.

— *The History of China and India, pictorial and descriptive.* London, [1844?] 8°. 165. A. 9.

CORNER (CAROLINE) *Ceylon, the paradise of Adam; the record of seven years' residence in the island.* With ... illus. London, 1908. 8°. 163. D. 209.

CORNEWALL-JONES (R. J.) *The British Merchant Service. Being a history of the British Mercantile Marine from the earliest times to the present day.* With illus. London, 1898. 8°. 147. E. 387.

CORNEY (BOLTON) *Curiosities of Literature by I. D'Israeli ... Illus. by B. Corney ... 2nd ed. etc.* London, 1838. 8°. 156. E. 325.

— See MIDDLETON (Sir H.) *The Voyage of Sir H. Middleton to Bantam ... Ed. by B. Corney.*

CORNEY (BOLTON GLANVILL) See GONZALES (Capt. D. F.) *The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez ... Tr. and ed. by B. G. Corney, etc.*

CORNFORD (FRANCIS MACDONALD) *From Religion to Philosophy: a study in the origins of Western speculation.* London, 1912. 8°. 150. C. 63.

— *Greek Religious Thought from Homer to the age of Alexander.* London, 1923. 19 cm. 160. A. 613.

**CORNFORD** (FRANCIS MACDONALD) See **ARISTOTELES**. The Physics. With an English translation by Philip H. Wicksteed and Francis M. Cornford, etc.

— See **HARRISON** (J. E.) Themis: a study of the social origins of Greek Religion, with ... a chapter on the origin of Olympic games by F. M. Cornford, etc.

— See **PLATO**. Plato's Cosmology. The Timaeus of Plato tr. ... by F. M. Cornford, etc.

**CORNFORD** (L. COPE) London Pride and London Shame. London, 1910. 8°. 62. H. 175.

— The Merchant Seamen in War. With a foreword by Admiral Sir John R. Jellicoe, etc. London, 1918. 19 cm. 108. D. 141.

— Robert Louis Stevenson. [A Biography.] 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1900. 8°. 156. F. 845.

**CORNILL** (Rev. C. H.) See **BIBLE**—OLD TESTAMENT—*Jeremiah*. [Hebrew.] The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. Critical ed. .... with notes by C. H. Cornill, etc.

**CORNISH** (BEATRICE QUIJADA) Literary and Philological Studies. By [B. Q. Cornish, E. McGuire, S. G. Morley, J. T. Clark and G. Chinard.] members of the Deptt. of Romantic Languages of the Univ. of California. (Semi-centennial Publ. of the Univ. of California in Modern Philology. v. 7.) Berkeley, 1919. 24 cm. 158. A. 255.

**CORNISH** (C. J.) Animal Artisans and other studies of birds and beasts with a prefatory memoir by his widow [Edith Cornish]. Portraits from photographs and ... drawings by Pattern Wilson. London, 1907. 8°. 154. D. 177.

**CORNISH** (EDITH) See **CORNISH** (C. J.) Animal Artisans ... With a prefatory memoir by his widow (E. Cornish), etc.

**CORNISH** (FRANCIS WARRE) The English Church in the Nineteenth Century. 2 pts. London, 1910. 8°. 160. L. 219.

— Jane Austen. (English Men of Letters.) London, 1913. 19 cm. 156. F. 1075 (3).

— [Another ed.] London, 1914. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (3A).

— See **CATULLUS** (G. V.) Catullus, etc. (The Poems of G. Val. Catullus tr. by F. W. Cornish, etc.)

— See **CATULLUS** (G. V.) The Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus, with an English translation by F. W. Cornish.

**CORNISH** (H. D.) District Councils. A concise guide to their powers and duties. London, 1908. 8°. 148. C. 188.

— The Hindu Joint Family. London, 1915. 23 cm. 171. C. 207 (1).

— Partition and Maintenance. London, 1915. 23 cm. 171. C. 207 (2).

**CORNISH** (HENRY) Under the Southern Cross. [Notes on Aden and Australia.] Madras, 1879. 8°. 104. A. 5.

**CORNISH** (VAUGHAN) A Geography of Imperial Defence. With maps. London, 1922. 22 cm. 148. C. 287.

— Ocean Waves and kindred Geophysical Phenomena ... With photographs by the author and additional notes by Harold Jeffreys, etc. [With plates and bibl.] Cambridge, 1934. 22 cm. 153. B. 125.

— The Panama Canal and its Makers. With map, plans, and photographs, etc. London, 1909. 8°. 130. D. 71.

— The Strategic Geography of the Great Powers—based on a lecture delivered during 1917 to Officers of the Grand Fleet and of the British Armies in France. With coloured maps. London, 1918. 18 cm. 129. A. 387.

**CORNTHWAITE** (ROBERT) Cotton Spinning ... Being extracts from a mill manager's note book. Manchester, [1905?] 8°. 135. G. 315.

**CORNWALL (BARRY)** [*pseud. i.e., BRYAN WALLER PROCTER*] Bryan Waller Procter—Barry Cornwall—an autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, etc. London, 1877. 8°. 156. F. 451.

— English Songs and other small poems. London, 1851. 12°. 156. D. 413.

— The Poetical Works of Barry Cornwall. v I. London, 1822. 8°. 156. D. 361.

**CORNWALL (Capt. J. W.)** Manual of Vaccination. Madras, 1905. 8°.

614-471

1.

— See MACNALLY (*Surg. Maj. C. J.*) The Elements of Sanitary Science ... Rev. .. by Capt. J. W. Cornwall.

**CORNWALL LIGHT INFANTRY** See SWINEY (G. C.) Historical Records of the 32nd—Cornwall—Light Infantry, etc.

**CORNWALLIS (CHARLES)** 1st Marquis. Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis Ed. with notes by C. Ross 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1859. 8°.

124. E. 78.

— See ASPINALL (A.) Cornwallis in Bengal.

— See FORREST (Sir G. W.) [Ed.] Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India ... Lord Cornwallis.

— See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India. v. I. (Marquis Cornwallis.)

**CORNWALLIS (KINHAN)** Two Journeys to Japan. 1856-57 ... Illus., etc. 2 v. London, 1859. 8°. 69. A. 15.

**CORNWALLIS-WEST (Mrs. GEORGE)** [Formerly Lady RANDOLPH SPENCER CHURCHILL] The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill ... With illus. London, 1908. 8°. 124. D. 607.

**CORONADO (FRANCISCO DE PAULA)**

See MORELL DE SANTA CRUZ (A.) *Ep. of Ella*. Historia de la Isla y Catedral de Cuba ... con un prefacio de Francisco de Paula Coronado, etc.

The CORONATION Durbar at Delhi, 1903. Allahabad, 1903. 8°. 172. A. 353.

CORONATION Durbar, 1911: being a reprint of articles and telegrams previously pubd. in the Pioneer. With ... illus. and a map. Allahabad, 1912. 4°. 172. A. 96.

CORONATION Durbar. Illus. Delhi. Madras, 1903. fol. 239. D. 19.

The CORONATION of Edward VII The authorised programme of the Coronation Ceremony and Naval Review ... With a poem ... written by the Poet Laureate. [With illus.] London. 1902. 8°. 126. A. 29.

CORPUS Papers, and Memoirs on Military subjects, comp. from contributions of the Officers of the Royal Engineers and the East India Company's Engineers ... Illus. v. 1 and 2 in one book. London, 1849-50. 8°.

129. A. 239.

Printed for private circulation. Imperfect, wanting pp. 1-106 of v. 1 and pp. 1-246 of v. 2.

CORPUS des Inscriptions Arabes et Turques de l'Algérie. (Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Africaine publiée sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-Arts.) 2 pts. Paris, 1901-02. 8°. 174. G. 81.

CORPUS Inscriptionum Indicarum: v. 1. Inscription of Asoka. Prepared by Alex. Cunningham; v. 3. Inscriptions of the early Gupta Kings and their successors. v. 1, 3. Calcutta, 1879-88. 4°. 174. A. 176.

— [Another copy.] v. 3. only. 35. G. 4.

CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM. See POSTGATE (J. P.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, etc.

— See WALKER (G. S.) Corpus, etc.

**CORRÊA (GASPAR)** The Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama and his Viceroyalty from the "Lendas da India" of Gaspar Correia. Accompanied by original documents. Tr. from the Portuguese with notes and an introd. by the Hon. Henry E. J. Stanley. *London*, 1869. 8° 61. B. 275 (I) 51.

*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 24.*

— See BELL (A. F. G.) Gaspar Corrêa

A CORRECT copy of the protest against the bill for rescinding the East India Dividend, etc. *Paris*, 1767. 8° 172. F. 279 (2).

**CORREIA (ALBERTO C. GERMANO DA SILVA)** See GERMANO DA SILVA CORREIA (A. C.)

CORRESPONDENCE and documents relating to the suspension of W. P. Grant, Esq., from the office of Master in the Supreme Court of Judicature, at Fort William, in Bengal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1848. 8° 172. F. 137 (4).

CORRESPONDENCE between a Hindu Raja, a Rev. Father [E. Lafont] and a member of Parliament [Sir D. M. Macfarlane] on the Policy of Lord Ripon. Repr. from the "Indian Mirror". With an introd. by Sham Lal Mitter. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8° 172. A. 195 (6).

CORRESPONDENCE between the Government of Bengal, and the British Indian Association, on the subject of the proposed tax on tobacco. *Calcutta*, 1862. 8° 172. F. 21.

CORRESPONDENCE on the Carnatic case, etc. [Issued by the agent of Azim Jah.] *London*, 1863. 8° 172. A. 551 (13).

CORRESPONDENCE regarding the discovery of the Tea Plant of Assam. *Calcutta*, [1841?] 8° 184. E. 3.

CORRESPONDENCE relative to the removal of Mr. W. Tayler from the Commissionership of Patna. *Calcutta*, 1857. 8° 172. A. 417 (1).

*Printed for private circulation.*

CORRESPONDENCE relative to the transfer to His Highness the Raja of Kolhapoor of the administration of that Principality. *Bombay*, [1862.] 8° 169. A. 95.

CORRESPONDENCE with Russia respecting Central Asia. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8° 65. F. 47 (3).

**CORRIE (DANIEL)** *Bp. of Madras*. Memoirs of the Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, LL.D., first Bishop of Madras. Comp. chiefly from his own letters and journals, by his brothers. *London*, 1847. 8° 179. B. 41.

**CORROYER (EDOUARD)** Gothic Architecture ... Ed. by W. Armstrong. With ... illus. *London*, 1893. 8° 137. C. 33.

**CORRY (JOHN)** A Satirical view of London ... 3rd ed. *London*, 1804. 16° 62. H. 105.

**CORSTORPHINE (G. S.)** See HATCH (F. H.) and CORSTORPHINE (G. S.) The Geology of South Africa.

**CORSWANT (W.)** See SOEDERBLOM (N.) Manuel d'histoire des religions ... Éd. française par W. Corswant, etc.

**CORTES (HERNAN)** The Fifth Letter of Hernan Cortes to the Emperor Charles V, containing an account of his expedition to Honduras. Translated from the original Spanish by Don Pascual de Gayangos. *London*, 1868. 8° 61. B. 275 (I) 30.

*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 40.*

—Hernando Cortés: five letters, 1519-26. Tr. by F. Bayard Morris, etc. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 61. B. 461 (4).

**CORTÉS (HERNANDO)** See CORTES (H.).

**CORTESÃO (ARMANDO)** See The DISCOVERY OF ABYSSINIA by the Portuguese in 1520. ... Transcription ... by A. Cortesão.



- CORTI (EGON)** *Count. The Downfall of Three Dynasties.* Tr. from the German by L. Marie Sieveking and Ian F. D. Morrow. [With plates.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 113. F. 369.
- *A History of Smoking.* Tr. by Paul England. With ... illus. London, 1931. 22 cm. 132. F. 435.
- *Maximilian and Charlotte of Mexico.* Tr. ... by Catherine Alison Phillips. 2 v. [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1928. 24 cm. 122. G. 23.
- *The Reign of the House of Rothschild.* Tr. ... by Brian and Beatrix Lunn. [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1928. 24 cm. 126. B. 63.
- *The Rise of the House of Rothschild.* Tr. ... by Brian and Beatrix Lunn. [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1928. 24 cm. 126. B. 61.
- CORVIN (Col. OTTO)** *In France with the Germans* 2 v. London, 1872. 8°. 113. C. 365.
- CORVO (FREDERICK B.)** See 'UMAR KHAYYĀM. *The Rubaiyat of Umar Khayyam.* Done into English ... By F. B. Corvo, etc.
- CORWIN (EDWARD S.)** *The President's Control of Foreign Relations.* Princeton, 1917. 21 cm. 148. D. 195.
- CORY (Col. ARTHUR)** *The Eastern Menace.* London, 1881. 8°. 166. B. 53.
- CORY (Sir GEORGE EDWARD)** *The Rise of South Africa: a history of the origin of South African Colonisation and of its development towards the East from the earliest times to 1857 ... With map, plans and illus.* 4 v. 1910-26. 23 cm. 95. A. 81.
- CORY (HERBERT ELLSWORTH)** *Edmund Spenser: a critical study.* (Semi-centennial Publns. of the Univ. of California in Modern Philology, v. 5.) Berkeley, 1917. 24 cm. 156. F. 30.
- CORY (ISSAC PRESTON)** *Metaphysical Inquiry into the method, objects and result of ancient and modern Philosophy.* London, 1833. 8°. 180. C. 27.

**CORY (WILLIAM)** See JOHNSON afterwards CORY (W.)

**CORYAT (THOMAS)** *Coryat's Crudities* hastily gobbled up in five months travels in France, Savoy, Italy, Rhetia commonly called the Grison's country, Helvetia alias Switzerland, some parts of high Germany and the Netherlands; newly digested in the hungry aire of Odcombe in the county of Somerset, and now dispersed to the nourishment of the travelling members of this Kingdome. 2 v. Glasgow, 1905. 23 cm. 62. B. 79.

— *Coryat's Crudities*; repr. from the ed. of 1611 ... To which are now added his letters from India, ... and extracts relating to him from various authors ... With copper-plates. 3 v. London, 1776. 8°. 61. B. 133.

— *Thomas Coriate Traveller for the English Wits: greeting, from the Court of the Great Mogul, Resident at the Towne of Asmere, in Easterne India.* [London,] 1616. 8°. 162. B. 41.

— See PURCHAS (S) *Hakluytus Posthumus, etc.* v. 4 *A Letter of Mr. T. Coryat, which travelled by land from Jerusalem to the court of the Great Mogol, etc.*

**COSENS (Lt. Col. F. R.) and WALLACE (C. L.)** *Fatehgarh and the Mutiny.* [With bibl., map and plans.] Lucknow, 1933. 24×17 cm. 166. D. 297.

**COSENTINO (GIUSEPPE)** *Il Teatro di Shakespeare.* Studio di Giuseppe Cosentino nel terzo centenario della morte di Shakespeare. Con ... illustrazioni, etc. Bologna, 1916. 29×22 cm. 156. F. 26.

**COSMAS, Indicopleustes.** *The Christian Topography of Cosmas, an Egyptian Monk.* Tr. from the Greek, and ed. with notes and introd. by J. W. McCrindle. London, 1897. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 55.  
*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 98.*

**COSQUIN (EMMANUEL)** *Le Conte du Chat et de la Chandelle dans l'Europe du moyen age et en Orient.* (Extr. from the "Romania," t. 40, July and Oct., 1911.) *Paris*, 1912. 8°.

157. B. 261.

**COSS (JOHN JACOB)** *See* MILL (J. S.) *Autobiography of John Stuart Mill ... With a pref. by J. J. Coss, etc.*

**COSSA (LUIGI)** *An Introduction to the study of Political Economy ... Tr. from the Italian by L. Dyer. London*, 1893. 8°. 147. A. 491.

**COSSEL (LOUISE VON)** *See* MANTZIUS (C.) *A History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times... Tr. by L. von Cossel, etc.*

**COSSIGNY (CHARPENTIER)** *See* VOYAGE au Bengale ... d'une notice sur le Japon ... par ... C. Cossigny, etc.

**COSSIO (MANUEL B.)** *El Greco ... Illus. with text. (Hispanic Society of America, Art in Spain, no. 10.) Barcelona*, [1927 ?] 16 cm.

137. A. 275 (10).

**COSSIPORE** *Artillery Volunteers' Manual. Calcutta*, 1889. 8°.

170. B. 317.

**COSSON (CÉSAR)** *See* HAYDEN (Sir H. H.) and COSSON (C.) *Sport and Travel in the Highlands of Tibet, etc.*

**COSTA (ALESSANDRO)** *Il Buddha e la sua dottrina. Torino*, 1903. 8°.

178. D. 139.

**COSTA (C. R. DA)** *Les Communautés des villages à Goa. Mémoire présenté à la 10<sup>e</sup> session du congrès international des orientalistes. Lisbonne*, 1892. 8°.

172. C. 59.

**COSTA (MARIO)** *See* CAPONE (G.) and GRINENCO (I.) *Oleaginous Products and Vegetable Oils. Production and trade. [Tables of Trade by Costa Mario.]*

**COSTA DE BEAUREGARD (HENRI JOSEPH DE)** *Marquis. A Man of Other Days; recollections of the Marquis Henry Joseph Costa de Beauregard, selected from his papers ... by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. London*, 1887. 8°.

113. C. 369.

**COSTELLO (LOUISA STUART)** *Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany, twice queen of France. London*, 1855. 8°.

113. B. 97.

— *Memoirs of Mary, the Young Duchess of Burgundy, and her contemporaries. London*, 1853. 8°.

113. G. 115.

**COSTER (CHARLES DE)** *The Legend of Ulenspiegel and Lamme Goedzak and their adventures heroical, joyous and glorious in the land of Flanders and elsewhere. Tr. by A M Atkinson. 2 v. London*, 1922. 23 cm.

157. E. 309.

**COSTER (GERALDINE)** *Yoga and Western Psychology. A comparison. [With bibl.] London*, 1934. 19 cm.

179. E. 821.

**COSTIN (W. C.)** *Great Britain and China, 1833-60. [With maps and bibl.] Oxford*, 1937. 21 cm.

115. E. 267.

**COSTOPOULO (STAVRO)** *L'Empire de l'Orient: aspects économiques et sociaux de la question d'Orient. Paris*, 1925. 19 cm.

148. B. 453.

**CÔTE (LÉON)** *Un grand poète catholique Armand Godoy, ou l'ascension d'une âme. 3. Paris*, 1936. 15 cm.

157. B. 581.

**COTES (E. C.)** *A Preliminary Account of the Wheat and Rice Weevil in India. Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 154. F. 33.

— and SWINHOE (Col. C.) *A Catalogue of the Moths of India. 7 pts. Calcutta*, 1887-89. 8°.

22. H. 4.

**COTES (Mrs. EVERARD)** *The Pool in the Desert. [Stories of Anglo-Indian life.] London*, 1903. 8°. 175. D. 271.

— *Signs and Portents in the Far East. With ... illus. London*, 1907. 8°.

16. H. 7.

**COTES (Mrs. EVERARD)** *A Social Departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves.* [With illus.] *London*, [1910]. 16°. 175. D. 443.

**COTES (KENELM D.)** *Social and Imperial life of Britain v. I. War and Empire* *London*, 1900. 4°. 149. D. 2.

**COTES (Sir MERTON RUSSELL)** See RUSSELL-COTES (Sir M.)

**COTES (ROGER)** See NEWTON (Sir I.) *Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes, etc.*

**COTES (SARA JEANNETTE)** *His Honor and a Lady. ... Illus., etc.* *London*, 1896. 8°. 175. D. 27.

— *The Simple Adventures of a Mem-sahib ... With ... illus., etc.* *London*, 1893. 8°. 175. D. 227.

**COTGRAVE (RANDLE)** *A Dictionary of the French and English Tongues* *London*, 1611. 8°. 204. A. 19.

— *A French and English Dictionary, composed by R. Cotgrave: with another in English and French [by R. Sherwood] ... With suppl. ... By James Howell.* 2 v. *London*, 1672-73. fol. 159. A. 12.

**COTSFORD (EDWARD)** See EAST INDIA COMPANY. *Letters to ... the Court of Directors on the appointment of a successor to Lord Macartney. With an appendix by E. Cotsford*

**COTTA (FREPPÉ)** *Agricultural Co-operation in Fascist Italy with a full account of the general organisation of Co-operation. With a pref. by C. R. Fay, etc.* *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 134. C. 269.

**COTTAGE LIBRARY AND YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY ASSOCIATION, Bhowanipur.** See CALCUTTA—*Cottage Library and Youngmen's Literary Association, Bhowanipur.*

**COTTERELL (Sir CHARLES)** See LA CALPRENÈDE, *Seigneur de* [G. DE COSTE] *Cassandra, the fam'd romance ... rendered into English by Sir Charles Cotterell, etc.*

**COTTERILL (HENRY BERNARD)** *Ancient Greece: a sketch of its art, literature and philosophy viewed in connexion with its external history from earliest times to the age of Alexander the Great.* [With illus.] *London*, 1913. 22 cm. 9. C. 1.

— *A History of Art, etc.* [With plates] 2 v. *London*, 1922-24. 23 cm. 137. A. 237.

— See DANTE (A.) *Dante: selections from the Inferno. With an introd. ... by H. B. Cotterill, etc.*

**COTTERILL (JAMES H.)** *Applied Mechanics: an elementary and general introd. to the theory of structures and machines ... 4th ed....enl.* *London*, 1895. 8°

131. B. 209.

— — — — — *... 6th ed.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 21. B. 2.

**COTTINEAU DE KLOGUEN (Rev. DENIS L.)** *An Historical Sketch of Goa, the Metropolis of the Portuguese Settlements in India, etc.* *Madras*, 1831. 8°. 163. F. 29.

**COTTON (Col. A.)** *Memorandum on the Water-communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal.* *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. 132. C. 69.

**COTTON (Sir ARTHUR)** See MORRIS (H.) *Heroes of Our Indian Empire.* v. 2, etc. (Sir Arthur Cotton.)

— and RUNDALL (Lt. Col. G. H.) *The Famine in India. Lecture, etc.* *London*, 1866. 8°. 172. E. 41 (5).

**COTTON (Lt. Gen. Sir ARTHUR T.)** *A Letter dated 12th November 1867, addressed to the Government of India, on Irrigation and Navigation, with reference to the Ganges Canal Controversy, etc.* *Dublin*, 1867. 8°. 132. A. 27 (10).

**COTTON (Lt. Gen. Sir ARTHUR T.)** *Public Works in India: their importance. With suggestions for their extension and improvement.* London, 1854. 8°. 130. B. 9.

— [Another ed.] Madras, 1854. 8°. 130. B. 7.

— 3rd ed. with an introductory chapter on the Godavery works, by Maj. Gen. J. F. Fischer, together with the minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee in June 1878, on Public Works in India. Madras, 1885. 8°. 130. B. 9 (1).

— Reply ... to Colonel Sir Proby Cautley's "Disquisition," on the Ganges Canal. London, 1864. 8°. 132. A. 27 (4).

— Reply to Sir Proby Cautley's Valedictory Note on the Ganges Canal. London, 1865. 8°. 132. A. 27 (7).

*Printed for private circulation.*

— Results of Irrigation Works in Godavery Districts, and reflection upon them ... 2nd ed. London, 1867. 8°. 132. A. 27 (9).

— See CAUTLEY (Col. Sir W. P.) Ganges Canal. A disquisition ... in reply to strictures by Major General Sir A. Cotton.

— and CAUTLEY (Col. Sir PROBY T.) A Discussion, regarding the projection and present state of the Ganges Canal, and the measures required to make it reliably useful and profitable. London, 1864. 8°. 132. A. 101.

**COTTON (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE)** Bartholomæi de Cotton Monachi Norwicensis Historia Anglicana; (A. D. 449-1298.) Necnon ejusdem liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliae. Ed. by H. R. Luard. London, 1859. 4°. 111. A. 14.

**COTTON (CALVIN)** A Voice from America to England. By an American Gentleman [C. Cotton]. London, 1839. 8°. 148. D. 39.

**COTTON (CHARLES)** Poems of Charles Cotton, 1630-87. Ed. with an introd. and notes by John Beresford. London, 1923. 23 cm. 156. D. 1253.

**COTTON (CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON)** Handbook of Commercial Information for India. 2nd imp. Calcutta, 1919. 23 cm. 173. B. 155.

— [Another copy.] 173. B. 157.

**COTTON (Serg. Maj. EDWARD)** A Voice from Waterloo. A history of the battle fought on the 18th June, 1815, etc. London, 1877. 16 cm. 110. C. 73.

**COTTON (Sir EVAN)** History of Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta. Comp. from the original documents. (Repr. from Bengal: Past and Present, v. 41, pt. 2. 1931.) Calcutta, 1931. 27 × 22 cm. 163. B. 22.

— The Sardhana Pictures at Government House, Allahabad. [With plates.] Allahabad, 1934. 19 cm. 137. H. 25.

— See BURNELL (J.) Bombay in the days of Queen Anne ... To which is added Burnell's Narrative of his Adventures in Bengal. With ... notes by Sir E. Cotton, etc.

**COTTON (Maj. Gen. F. C.)** A Letter and two other papers on the Water of the great Rivers of India as essential to the prosperity of the nation and the only possible means of preventing Famine, etc. London, 1901. 8°. 132. A. 163.

**COTTON (GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH)** Bp. of Calcutta. A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese and Province of Calcutta at the second Diocesan and first Metropolitan Visitation of G. E. C. Cotton. Calcutta, 1863. 8°. 179. A. 225.

— A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Calcutta, at the primary Visitation, etc. Calcutta, 1859. 8°. 179. A. 327.

**COTTON (GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH)**

*Bp. of Calcutta. Expository Sermons on the Epistles for the Sundays of the Christian year, preached to various English congregations in India. 2 v. Cambridge, 1864. 8°.*

160. C. 41.

— Love and Good Works. A Sermon preached at the consecration of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, etc. *Sanawar, 1860. 8°.*

169. A. 47 (3).

— Memoir of G. E. L. Cotton ... With selections from his journals and correspondence. Ed. by Mrs. Cotton. *London, 1871. 8°.*

179. B. 17.

— Pastoral letter to the clergy of the Diocese of Calcutta on the Remarriage of Converts Bill. *Calcutta, 1865. 8°.*

173. A. 241.

— Sermons and Address delivered in the Chapel of Marlborough College, 1852-8. *Cambridge, 1858. 8°.*

160. A. 99.

— Sermons, preached to English Congregations in India. [*London,*] 1867. 8°.

160. A. 101.

— Seven Sermons chiefly connected with public events of the year MDCCC-LIV, etc. *Cambridge, 1855. 8°.*

160. B. 75.

— Suggestions to the Clergy of the Diocese of Calcutta on the discharge of their spiritual duties. *Calcutta, 1862. 8°.*

160. A. 165 (3).

**COTTON (HARRY EVAN AUGUSTE)**  
Benoit de Boigne. "Guereggio in Asia, e non vi Cambio o Merco." *Calcutta, 1927. 25 cm. 165. A. 407.*

— Calcutta Old and New. A historical and descriptive handbook to the City. *Calcutta, 1907. 8°.*

163. B. 35.

— [Another copy.] 15. I. 17.

— The Century in India, 1800-1900. Repr. from the Calcutta "Englishman," etc. *Calcutta, 1901. 8°.*

165. H. 47.

— The Journals of Archibald Swinton: a paper, etc. *Calcutta, 1926. 26 cm. 169. C. 36.*

**COTTON (HARRY EVAN AUGUSTE)**

The Memoires of Gentil. A paper read at the tenth public meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission, held at Rangoon, in December, 1927. *Calcutta, 1928. 26×18 cm.*

168. G. 95.

— The Story of James Paull. (Repr. Bengal Past and Present, v. 28.) [*Calcutta,*] 1924. 29×22 cm.

124. D. 30.

— See HARTLY HOUSE, Calcutta ... With notes by J. Macfarlane, (prefatory note by H. E. A. Cotton, etc.)

— See MURRAY (J.) *Publisher. A Handbook for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon. [13th ed. ... by Sir E. Cotton.]*

**COTTON (Sir HENRY J. S.)** Corporal Punishment in India. Whipping and mortality in gaols. *London, 1905. 8°.*

146. F. 109.

— India: a policy and a prospect. (Coming Men on Coming Questions, no. 14.) *London, [1905.] 8°.*

172. A. 451.

— Indian and Home Memories. With ... illus. *London, 1911. 8°.*

169. C. 449.

— Indian Speeches and Addresses. [With a portrait.] *Calcutta, 1903. 8°.*

169. F. 39.

— New India, or India in transition. *London, 1885. 8°.*

172. A. 309.

— — Popular ed. *London, 1886. 8°.*

172. A. 309 (1).

— — New and rev. ed. *London, 1904. 8°.*

172. A. 309 (2).

— — Rev. and enl. *London, 1907. 8°.*

172. A. 309 (3).

— Technical Education or the Indian Revolution in its economic aspect. Being an address delivered at the Bethune Society, etc. *Calcutta, 1880. 8°.*

172. H. 49 (8).

— See AŚVINIKUMĀRA GUPTA. Sir Henry Cotton.

**COTTON (Sir HENRY J. S.)** See VIKARI-LALA CANDAR. Mr. Cotton's New India. A few brief remarks on chapter IX of the book, etc.

**COTTON (J. S.)** Mountstuart Elphinstone. (Rulers of India.) *Oxford*, 1896. 8°. 169. B. 43 (3).

— — [Another ed.] *Oxford*, 1911. 8°. 169. B. 43 (3A).

— and PAYNE (E. J.) Colonies and Dependencies. 2 pts. *London*, 1883. 8°. 148. A. 13.

**COTTON (JULIUS JAMES)** A Book of Corpus Verses. *Oxford*, 1909. 16°. 156. D. 687.

— His Majesty's Regiment de Meuron. (Repr. from the "Calcutta Review.") *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 170. A. 57.

— Il Generale Avitabile. Traduzione di G. de Georgio con prefazione di V. Spinazzola. *Napoli*, 1907. 8°. 124. A. 109.

— List of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Madras possessing historical or archaeological interest. (Indian Monumental Inscriptions, v. 3.) *Madras*, 1905. fol. 10. I. 1.

— — [Another copy.] 227. B. 1.

**COTTON (NATHANIEL)** The Poetical Works of N. Cotton ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh*, 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567 (19).

**COTTON (Sir ROBERT)** An Exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower of London, from the reign of King Edward the Second, unto King Richard the Third, of all the Parliaments holden in each King's reign, and the several Acts in every Parliament: together with the names and titles of all the Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, and Barons, summoned to every of the said Parliaments ... rev. ... by William Prynne. *London*, 1657. fol. Show Case 3. A. 7 110. F. 2.

**COTTON (Lt. Gen. Sir SYDNEY)** Nine years in the North-West Frontier of India, from 1854 to 1863. *London*, 1868. 8°. 166. B. 17.

**COTTON (W. B.)** Verses. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. 821. 91  
1.

The COTTON CRISIS; and how to avert it. *London*, 1857. 8°. 135. F. 59.

**COTTON Dyeing and Printing**: a manual supplying the details of the indigenous and modern methods of cotton dyeing and up-to-date processes of printing cotton textiles. By an industrial expert. *Calcutta*, [1931 ?] 18 cm. 134. F. 129.

**COTTON Mill Labour in India**. Hours of work. By a Mill-Manager [C. D. Panday.] *Bombay*, 1906. 8°. 147. B. 71.

THE COTTON SUPPLY REPORTER. 3 v. *Manchester*, 1864-1869. 4°. 134. F. 4.

*Imperfect, wanting the nos. Jan. to March, May to Dec. '64, Jan. to May, July to Dec. '65, Jan. to Aug., Oct. to Dec. '66.*

The COTTON TRADE of Lancashire and the Anglo-French commercial Treaty of 1860, being a report of the English evidence at the French Commercial Enquiry of 1870, tr. and ed. ... by J. Slagg. *London*, [1870.] 8°. 147. E. 251.

**COTTRELL (Sir C.)** See DAVILA (H. C.) The History of the Civil Wars of France. Written in Italian. Tr. ... [by Sir C. Cottrell], etc.

**COTTRELL (CHARLES HERBERT)** Recollections of Siberia, in the years 1840 and 1841. *London*, 1842. 8°. 69. B. 11.

**COUBÉ (STEPHEN)** Au pays des castes: voyage à la côte de la pêche. *Paris*, 1901. 19 cm. 162. A. 829.

**COUCH (Sir ARTHUR QUILLER)** See QUILLER-COUCH (Sir A.).

**COUCHE (C.)** *Permanent Way Rolling Stock and Technical Working of Railways ...* Tr. from the French by J. E. Wilson. With ... plates. 2 v. *London*, 1877-78. fol.

130. E. 8.

**COUCHMAN (Capt. H. J.)** *The Pendulum Operations in India and Burma 1908 to 1913.* (Survey of India, Professional Paper, no. 15.) *Dehra Dun*, 1915. 29×22 cm.

131. A. 24.

**COUCHMAN (M. E.)** *Handbook of Commercial Information, Madras.* *Madras*, 1916. 8°.

18. F. 16.

— *See* GULVADI VENKAT RAO. *Indira Bai ...* Tr. ... by M. E. Couchman.

**COUCHOUD (P. L.)** *Japanese Impressions, with a note on Confucius.* Tr. from the French of Paul-Louis Couchoud, by Frances Rumsey, with a pref. by Anatole France [i.e. Jacques Anatole Thibault.] *London*, 1921. 23 cm.

69. A. 143.

**COUDENHOVE-KALERGI (RICHARD N.)** *Count.* Pan-Europe. With an introd. by Nicholas Murray Butler. *New York*, 1926. 20 cm.

148. B. 443.

**COUÉ (EMILE)** *My Method including American impressions.* *London*, 1923. 19 cm.

160. R. 69.

**COUES (ELLIOTT)** *Handbook of field and general Ornithology.* Illus. *London*, 1890. 8°.

155. C. 1.

**COUGHLIN (Rev. CHAS E.)** *Father Coughlin's Radio Discourses 1931-32.* *Michigan*, 1932. 21 cm.

131. E. 79.

**COULANGES (FUSTEL DE)** *See* FUSTEL DE COULANGES.

**COULDREY (OSWALD J.)** *South Indian Hours.* With ... Illus., etc. *London*, 1924. 23 cm.

163. D. 251.

— *Thames and Godavery.* [*Oxford*, 1921 ?] 20×14 cm.

153. D. 1039.

**COULEVAIN (PIERRE DE)** *L'île inconnue.* *Paris*, 1906. 18 cm.

157. B. 535.

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

**COULING (SAMUEL)** *See* ENCYCLOPAEDIA. *The Encyclopædia Sinica.* By S. Couling, etc.

**COULOMBIER (F.)** *L'Arbre à thé.* [With plates.] *Paris*, 1900. 8°.

134. E. 89.

**COULSON (H. J. W.)** and **FORBES (URQUHART A.)** *The Law relating to Waters, Sea, Tidal and Inland. Including rights and duties of riparian owners, canals, fishery, navigation, ferries, bridges, and tolls and rates thereon ...* 2nd ed. *London*, 1902. 8°.

18. A. 10.

**COULSON (J.)** *See* LITTLE (W.) *The Shorter Oxford English Dictionary on historical principles, prepared by ...* J. Coulson, etc.

**COULTER (JOHN)** *Adventures in the Pacific, with observations on the natural productions, manners and customs of the natives of the various islands, etc.* *Dublin*, 1845. 8°.

105. B. 83.

**COULTER (JOHN LEE)** *See* MORMAN (J. B.) *The Principles of Rural Credits ...* With an introd. by J. L. Coulter.

**COULTER (JOHN M.)** *See* DARWIN (C.) *Fifty years of Darwinism, etc.* (The theory of Natural Selection from the standpoint of Botany. By J. M. Coulter.)

**COULTON (GEORGE GORDON)** *Art and the Reformation.* [With plates.] *Oxford*, 1928. 23 cm.

137. A. 291.

— *Chaucer and his England.* With ... illus. *London*, 1908. 8°.

156. F. 803.

— *Life in the Middle Ages. Selected, tr. and annot. by G. G. Coulton ...* With ... illus. (Cambridge Anthologies.) 4 v. *Cambridge*, 1928-30. 20 cm.

108. C. 72.

**COULTON** (GEORGE GORDON) *The Medieval Village.* (Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought.) *Cambridge*, 1925. 23 cm.

149. B. 141.

— *Social Life in Britain from the Conquest to the Reformation.* Comp. by G. G. Coulton, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1918. 23 cm.

111. B. 177.

— *Ten Medieval Studies.* With four Appendices. *Cambridge*, 1930. 22 cm.

108. B. 101.

— See TAYLOR (G. R. S.) [Ed.] *Great Events in History.* (The Middle Ages: The Peasant's Revolt, 1381. By G. G. Coulton.)

#### COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.

*Political Handbook of the World Parliaments. Parties and Press as of January 1, 1929.* Ed. by Malcolm W. Davis and Walter H. Mallory. *New York*, 1929, *etc.* 26 cm.

1. G. 13 & P. P. 2691.

*In progress.*

**COUNTESS OF DUFFERIN'S FUND,** *Madras Branch.* Rules for the (1) Appointment and (2) Punishment of Assistant Surgeons, Apothecaries, Sub-Assistant Surgeons, Matrons, Nurses, subordinate and menial staff in hospitals and other institutions in independent charge of Members of Women's Medical Service; with rules for inspection by Members of the Women's Medical Service of branch dispensaries and other medical institutions in charge of women. *Madras*, [1914.] 25 cm.

134. A. 93.

**COUNTS** (GEORGE S.) *The American Road to Culture.* A social interpretation of education in the United States. *New York*, 1930. 20 cm. 148. G. 995.

— See PINKEVITCH (A. P.) *The New Education in the Soviet Republic, etc.*

**COUNTY COUNCILS ASSOCIATION,** *London.* Road Conference, 1909. Westminster. [*London*, 1909 ?]

130. D. 97.

**COUPER** (Sir GEORGE) Sir George Couper and the Famine in the North-West Provinces. Being a rev. repr. of certain letters and articles on the subject in the *Statesman and Friend of India.* *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°.

169. D. 97 (13).

**COUPERUS** (LOUIS) *The Comedians:* a story of ancient Rome. Tr. from the Dutch by J. Menzies-Wilson. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. 157. E. 395.

— *Eastward.* Tr. by J. Menzies-Wilson and C. C. Crispin. With ... illus. *London*, 1924. 23 cm.

70. C. 31.

— *Nippon.* Tr. from the Dutch by John de La Valette. With ... illus. *London*, [1926.] 24 cm.

69. A. 159.

— See KARTINI, *Raden Adjeng.* *Letters of Javanese Princess ...* With a foreword by L. Couperus.

**COUPLAND** (REGINALD) *The American Revolution and the British Empire;* the Sir George Watson Lectures for 1928 delivered before the University of London in the winter of 1928-29. *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 148. B. 557.

— *The British Anti-slavery Movement.* (Home Univ Lib.) *London*, 1933. 17 cm.

156. A. 171 (165).

— *Freedom and Unity.* (Russell Lecture, 1924.) *London*, 1924. 23 cm.

148. B. 391.

— *The Quebec Act: a study in statesmanship.* *Oxford*, 1925. 23 cm.

122. B. 97.

— *Raffles, 1781-1826.* *Oxford*, 1926. 23 cm.

124. D. 913.

— *Wilberforce.* A narrative. *Oxford*, 1923. 23 cm.

124. D. 859.

**COUPLAND** (WILLIAM CHATTERTON) *The Gain of Life and other essays.* *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. E. 335.

**COUPPER** (Lt. Col. J. K.) *Remarks ... on some of the studs in Austria Hungary.* *Chipping Sodbury*. 1871. 8°.

152. A. 147 (7).



**COURANT (MAURICE)** *Bibliographie Coréenne*: tableau littéraire de la Corée contenant la nomenclature des ouvrages publiés dans ce pays jusqu'en 1890 ainsi que la description et l'analyse détaillées des principaux d'entre ces ouvrages 3 t. (Publins. de l'Ecole des langues orientales vivantes, ser 3, t. 18-20.) *Paris*, 1895-97. 28 cm.  
**161. C. 38 (1).**

— Suppl. .... Jusqu'en 1899. *Paris*, 1901. 28 cm.

**161. C. 38 (2).**

— *L'Asie centrale aux XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles. Empire Kalmouk ou Empire Mantchou ?* [With bibl.] (*Annales de l'Université de Lyon*) *Lyon*, 1912. 25 cm.  
**115. A. 61.**

**COURANT (R.)** *Differential and Integral Calculus*. Tr. by J. E. McShane, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1936-37. 22 cm.  
**152. H. 303.**

*V 1. is of 2nd ed.*

— See **HURWITZ (A.)** *Vorlesungen über allgemeine Funktionentheorie und elliptische Funktionen* ... Herausgegeben und ergänzt durch einen Abschnitt über geometrische Funktionentheorie von R. Courant, etc.

— and **Hilbert (D.)** *Methoden der mathematischen Physik*. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. Mit ... Abbildungen. Bd. 1. (Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 12, 1.) *Berlin*, 1931. 23 cm.  
**152. H. 227.**

**COURIER (P. L.)** *Œuvres complètes* ... Nouvelle ed. par Armand Carrel. *Paris*, 1839. 4°. **157. B. 12.**

**COURMELLES (FOUVEAU DE)** See **FOUVEAU DE COURMELLES (F. V.)**

**COURNOS (JOHN)** See **SOLOGUB (F.)** *The Little Demon*. Authorised translation by J. Cournos, etc.

**COURNOT (ANTOINE AUGUSTIN)** *Researches into the Mathematical Principles of Theory of Wealth*, 1838. Tr. by Nathaniel T. Bacon. With an essay on Cournot and Mathematical Economics and a bibliography of Mathematical Economics by Irving Fisher. (Economic Classics.) *New York*, 1927. 19 cm. **147. A. 497.**

**COUR-PALAIS (NEVILLE H.)** *Railway Points and Crossings. Theory and Practice*. With curve formulae, and notes on surveying, drawing and setting out permanent way. *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm. **130. E. 305.**

**COURSE of Divine Revelation. A brief outline of the communications of God's Will to man and of the evidences and doctrines of Christianity. *Calcutta*, 1846. 8°. **160. B. 51.****

**COURT (A)** *Narrative of a Journey from Yezd to Cabul in 1826* ... Tr. from the original manuscript in the Foreign Dept. of the Government of India by N. E. With map. *Simla*, 1877. 8°. **162. A. 321 (4).**

**COURT (Maj. HENRY)** *An Exposition of the relations of the British Government with the Sultaun and State of Palembang and the designs of the Netherlands Government upon that country; with descriptive accounts and maps of Palembang and the Islands of Banca*. *London*, 1821. 8°. **70. E. 9.**

— *The Future Government of India, considered in its relation to a compact with its native subjects*. *London*, 1858. 8°. **169. A. 21 (6).**

— *Statistical Report of the District of Budaon*. *Agra*, 1855. 4°. **162. G. 26.**

— See **MIR HASAN**. *The Naṣi-Benazir ... of Mir Hasan* ... tr. by M. H. Court.

— See **SHĒR 'ALĪ JA'FARĪ**, called **ARSŪS**. *The Araish-i-Mahfil* ... tr. ... by Major H. Court, etc.

— See **SIKKHAN DE RAJ DI VIKHIA**. *History of the Sikhs; ...* Tr. ... by M. H. Court.

**COURT OF INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION**, *Hague—Peace Palace* [Library] Library of the Peace Palace—Documentation centre, etc. [With plates.] *Leyden*, 1938. 24 cm. 161. F 135.

**COURT OF SMALL CAUSES**, *Calcutta*. See CALCUTTA—*Small Causes Court*.

**COURTEILLE** (A. PAVET DE) See PAVET DE COURTEILLE. (A. J. B.).

**COURTELLEMONT** (GERVAIS) *Voyage au Yunnan*. Ouvrage accompagné de ... gravures et de ... cartes. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 68. A. 49.

**COURTENAY** (Rt. Hon. THOMAS PEREGRINE) *Commentaries on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare*. 2 v. *London*, 1840. 8°. 156. F. 175.

— *Memoirs of the life, works, and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart.* 2 v. *London*, 1836. 8°. 124. D. 179.

**COURTHOPE** (J. W.) See POPE (A.) *The Works of Alexander Pope*. New ed. ... by ... J. W. Courthope, etc.

**COURTHOPE** (WILLIAM) *Synopsis of the Extinct Baronetage of England, etc.* *London*, 1835. 20 cm. 126. D. 11.

— See DEBRETT (J.) *Debrett's Baronetage of England ...* ed. by W. Courthope, etc.

**COURTHOPE** (WILLIAM JOHN) *Addition. (English Men of Letters.)* *London*, 1911. 19 cm. 156. F. 1075 (1).

— *A History of English Poetry*. 6 v. *London*, 1895-1910. 8°. 30. D. 3.

— *The Liberal Movement in English Literature.* *London*, 1885. 19 cm. 156. F. 1677.

**COURTILLIER** (GASTON) See RĀMĀYANA. *La Légende de Rāma et Sītā, extraite du Rāmāyaṇa ... Traduite ... par Gaston Courtillier, etc.*

**COURTNEY** (C. F.) *Masonry Dams*, from inception to completion including numerous formulæ, forms of specification and tender, pocket diagram of forces, etc. For the use of Civil and Mining engineers. *London*, 1897. 8°. 130. G. 27.

**COURTNEY** (JANET ELIZABETH) *The Adventurous Thirties*. A chapter in the women's movement. [With portraits.] *London*, 1933. 23 cm. 124. D. 1079.

**COURTNEY** (LEONARD HENRY) *of Penwith, 1st Baron*. *The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its outgrowths. (Temple Primers)* *London*, 1909. 16°. 148. C. 195.

**COURTNEY** (Rt. Hon. W.L.) *Studies in Philosophy, ancient and modern.* *London*, 1882. 8°. 150. A. 45.

— See BIBLE—*Old Testament*. *The Literary Man's Bible ... arranged with introd. essays and annot. by W. L. Courtney.*

**COURTNEY** (WILLIAM PRIDEAUX) *A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson*. Rev. and seen through the press by David Nichol Smith. (*Oxford Historical and Literary Studies*, v. 4.) *Oxford*, 1915. 23 cm. 161. D. 225.

— *Eight Friends of the Great.* *London*, 1910. 8°. 124. B. 43.

— *A Register of National Bibliography*. With a selection of the chief bibliographical books and articles printed in other countries. 3 v. *London*, 1905-12. 8°. 2. D. 3.

— *The Secrets of our National Literature: chapters in the history of the anonymous and pseudonymous writings of our countrymen.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 717.

— and SMITH (DAVID NICHOL) *A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson*. A reissue of the ed. of 1915. Illus. with facsimiles. *Oxford*, 1925. 23 cm. 161. D. 225 (1).

**COURTOIS (EDMOND)** *Etudes, observations, impressions et souvenirs. Le Tonkin Français contemporain.* Paris, 1891. 8°. **68. A. 39.**

**COUSENS (HENRY)** *An Account of the Caves at Nadsur and Karsambla. (Archæological Survey of Western India, no. 12.)* Bombay, 1891. 4°. **174. A. 92 (12).**

— *The Antiquities of Sind with historical outline. (Archæological Survey of India, v. 46, Imperial ser.)* Calcutta, 1929. 33×25 cm. **174. A. 294.**

— *The Architectural Antiquities of Western India. [With plates.]* London, 1926. 26×19 cm. **239. A. 67.**

— *Bijāpūr and its Architectural Remains with an Historical outline of the Ādil Shāhi Dynasty. (Archæological Survey of India. v. 37. Imperial ser.)* Bombay, 1916. 4°. **10. I. 9.**

— *Bijapur, the old capital of the Adil Shahi Kings : a guide to the ruin with historical outline.* Delhi, 1889. 8°. **163. D. 109.**

— *The Chālukyan Architecture of the Kanarese districts. [With plates.] (Archæological Survey of India. Repr. New Imp. ser. v. 42.)* Calcutta, 1926. 34×25 cm. **174. A. 286.**

— *List of Photographic Negatives of Ancient Buildings and Antiquities of the Bombay Presidency. [Poona, 1888.]* fol. **174. A. 210.**

— *Lists of Antiquarian Remains in His Highness the Nizam's territories. (Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial ser. v. 31.)* Calcutta, 1900. 34×26 cm. **227. A. 31.**

— *Lists of Antiquarian Remains in the Central Provinces and Berar. (Archæological Survey of India, New ser. v. 19.)* Calcutta, 1897. 4°. **174. A. 204.**

— *Mediaeval Temples of the Dakhan. (Archæological Survey of India, Imp. ser. v. 48.)* Calcutta, 1931. 31×25 cm. **174. A. 336.**

**COUSENS (HENRY)** *Portfolio of illustrations of Sind Tiles. [London,] 1906.* fol. **230. A. 17.**

— *Somanātha and other mediaeval temples in Kathiāwad. (Archæological Survey of India, v. 45. Imp. ser.)* Calcutta, 1931. 31×25 cm. **174. A. 330.**

— *See BURGESS (J.)* *The Architectural Antiquities of Northern Gujarat, etc.*

— *See BURGESS (J.) and COUSENS (H.)* *The Antiquities of the town of Dabhoi, etc.*

**COUSIN (JOHN W.)** *A Short Biographical Dictionary of English Literature. (Every Man's Library.)* London, [1910.] 12°. **156. F. 907.**

— — [Another copy.] **R. R. S. T. 16**

**COUSIN (ROBERT H.)** *A Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Strength of Beams and Columns, etc.* New York, 1889. 8°. **131. B. 65.**

**COUSIN (VICTOR)** *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy ... Tr. by O. W. Wight. 2 v.* New York, 1852. 8°. **151. C. 1.**

— *Introduction to the History of Philosophy ... Tr. from the French by H. G. Linberg.* Boston, 1832. 8°. **151. A. 9.**

— *La Jeunesse de Mazarin.* Paris, 1865. 8°. **113. C. 469.**

— *Report on the state of Public Instruction in Prussia ; addressed to the Count de Montalivet. Minister of Public Instruction ... With plans ... Tr. by Sarah Austin. 2nd ed.* London, 1836. 8°. **148. G. 79.**

**COUSIN (VICTOR) and others.** *Philosophical Miscellanies, tr. from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy, and B. Constant. With introductory and critical notices by G. Ripley. 2 v.* Boston, 1838. 8°. **150. A. 15.**

- COUSINO** (ADOLFO CALDERÓN) Short Diplomatic History of the Chilean Peruvian Relations, 1819-79, etc. *Santiago de Chile*, 1920. 18 cm. 103. C. 5.
- COUSINS** (JAMES H.) Asit Kumar Haldar ... With annot. on the plates by Ordhendra Coomar Gangoly. With ... plates, etc. (Modern Indian Artists, v. 2.) *Calcutta*, [1924.] 25×20 cm. 174. A. 189 (2).
- Footsteps of Freedom: essays. *Madras*, 1919. 18 cm. 156. E. 941.
- The Garland of Life: poems West and East. *Madras*, 1917. 156. D. 1285.
- The King's Wife. *Madras*, 1919. 19 cm. 156. C. 499.
- Moulded Feathers. *Madras*, 1919. 19 cm. 156. D. 1309.
- The New Japan. Impressions and reflections with ... illus. *Madras*, 1923. 19 cm. 60. A. 149.
- New Ways in English Literature. *Madras*, [1917.] 19 cm. 156. E. 1197.
- Ode to Truth. *Madras*, [1918?] 19 cm. 156. D. 1329.
- The Renaissance in India. *Madras*, [1918.] 19 cm. 175. E. 61.
- A Study in Synthesis. *Madras*, 1934. 19 cm. 150. A. 673.
- Surya-Gita—Sun Songs—together with second editions of 'the Garland of Life' and 'Moulded Feathers.' *Madras*, 1922. 19 cm. 156. D. 1129.
- COUSINS** (MARGARET E.) The Awakening of Asian Womanhood. *Madras*, 1922. 20 cm. 149. E. 105.
- The Music of Orient and Occident. Essays towards mutual understanding. *Madras*, 1935. 18 cm. 138. D. 217.
- COUSSMAKER** (Capt. G.) The Tussur Silkworm. *London*, 1873. 8°. 135. F. 243.
- COUTIÈRE** (H.) See The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc. (v. 2. pt. 4. Marine Crustaceans XV. Les Alpheidæ. Par H. Coutière.)
- COUTINHO** (MANGEL DE SOUSA) See SOUSA COUTINHO (ML. DE).
- COUTLEY** (Maj. PROBY T.) Plans and maps to illustrate the "Report on the Ganges Canal, from Hurdwar to Cawnpore and Allahabad." *London*, 1846. 4°. 132. A. 76.
- COUTO** (DIOGO DO) Observacoes sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia, escritas ... em forma de dialogo, com o titulo de Soldado pratico, publicadas ... por A. Caetano do Amaral. *Lisboa*, 1790. 8°. 168. G. 41.
- See BARROS (J. DE) and COUTO (D. DO) Da Asia, etc.
- See BELL (A. F. G.) Diogo do Couto.
- COUTTS** (H. B. MONEY) Famous Duels of the Fleet, and their lessons. With illus. etc. *London*, 1908. 8°. 129. D. 43.
- COUTTS** (HENRY T.) See BROWN (J. D.) Open Access Libraries ... by ... H. T. Coutts, etc.
- COUTTS** (JOHN) The Method of Christ as traced in Chemistry, Physics and Spectrum analysis. *London*, 1903. 18 cm. 160. A. 893.
- COUVREUR** (F. S.) Dictionnaire classique de la langue Chinoise. *Ho Kien Fou*, 1904. 34×25 cm. 9. D. 5.
- Géographie, ancienne et moderne de la Chine. *Hien hien*, 1917. 25 cm. 68. E. 44.
- Petit Dictionnaire Chinois-Français. *Ho Kien Fou*, 1903. 4°. 9. G. 14.
- COVAN** (JENNY) See OSTROUSKY (A.) Enough stupidity in a Wise Man. English translation by Jenny Covan.
- COVARRUBIAS** (MIGUEL) Island of Bali. With an album of photographs by Rose Covarrubias. [With map and bibl.] *London*, 1937. 24 cm. 68. G. 35.
- COVARRUBIAS** (ROSE) See COVARRUBIAS (M.) Island of Bali. With ... photographs by R. Covarrubias.
- COVE** (MORGAN) An Essay on the Revenues of the Church of England ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1797. 8°. 160. L. 9.

COVELL (GORDON) *Malaria Control by anti-mosquito measures.* [With bibl. and illus.] *Calcutta*, 1931. 22 cm. 132. G. 145.

COVERDALE (M.) See CLEAVELAND (E. W.) *A Study of Tindale's Genesis compared with the Genesis of Coverdale, etc.*

COVERNTON (A. L.) See DICKENS (C.) *A Tale of Two Cities.* With notes and introd. by A. L. Covernton.

COVERT (*Capt.* ROBERT) *A True and almost incredible report of an Englishman that was cast away in the Good Ship called Assenson in Cambaye, the farthest part of the East Indies travelled by land thorow many unknowne Kingdomes and great cities with a particular description of those Kingdomes ... as also a relation of their commodities, ... traffique ... seasons of the yeere ... related with a discovery of a great Emperour called the Great Mogoll, a prince not till now knowne to our English nation.* *London*, 1631. 8°. Show Case 3. B. 1. 203. A. 31.

*Printed in Black-letter.*

COVERTE (ROBERT) See BRUTON (W.) *News from the East Indies, etc.* (A True and almost incredible report of an Englishman.

COWAN (JAMES) *The Maori, yesterday and to-day.* [With illus.] *Auckland*, 1930. 22 cm. 155. F. 229.

— *The Maoris of New Zealand.* With ... illus. *etc.* *Melbourne*, 1910. 22 cm. 155. F. 151.

COWAN (JOHN) *The Science of a New Life.* *New York*, [1897.] 8°. 149. D. 109.

COWAN (MINNA G.) *The Education of the Women of India ... illus.* *Edinburgh*, 1912. 8°. 172. H. 231.

COWAN (SAMUEL) *The Last days of Mary Stuart, and the Journal of Boungoyne, her physician.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. G. 49.

COWAN (SAMUEL) *The Royal House of Stuart; from its origin to the accession of the House of Hanover.* [With illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1908. 8°. 112. A. 33.

COWAN (T. W.) *British Bee-keepers' Guide Book to the management of bees in movable-comb hives ... Illus.* ... 18th ed. *London*, [1903.] 8°. 135. G. 277.

COWANE (JOHN) See MORRIS (D. B.) *The Stirling Merchant Gild and Life of John Cowane.*

COWARD (HENRY) *Choral Technique and Interpretation.* (Handbooks for Musicians.) *London*, [1914 ?] 21 cm. 138. D. 107.

COWARD (T. A.) *The Migration of Birds.* [Maps.] (Cambridge Man. of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1912. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (28).

COWASJEE. See KĀVĀSĪ.

COWDEN (DUDLY J.) *Measures of Exports of the United States.* (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 356.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm. 147. E. 599.

COWDEN-CLARKE (MARY) See SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Shakespeare Proverbs ... collected into a modern instance by Mary Cowden-Clarke, etc.*

COWDRY (EDMUND V.) [*Ed.*] *Human Biology and Racial Welfare ... Ed. by Edmund V. Cowdry ... With an introd. by Edwin R. Embree, etc.* [With illus. and bibl.] *New York*, 1930. 23 cm. 154. C. 429.

COWELL (E. B.) *A Short Introduction to the ordinary Prakrit of the Sanskrit Dramas, with a list of common irregular Prakrit words.* *London*, 1875. 8°. 176. B. 49.

— See VĀNABHATTA. *The Harsa-Carita of Bana.* Tr. by E. B. Cowell, etc.

— See BUDDHIST MĀHAYĀNA Texts. Pt. 1 ... Tr. ... by E. B. Cowell, etc.

COWELL (E. B.) *See* DIVYĀVADĀNA. The Divyāvadana ... ed. ... by E. B. Cowell, etc.

— *See* ELPHINSTONE (Hon. M.) The History of India. The Hindu and Mahometan periods ... With ... additions by E. B. Cowell.

— *See* COWELL (G.) Life and Letters of Edward Byles Cowell, etc.

— *See* HARSADEVA. Nāgānanda ... With an introd. by Prof. Cowell.

— *See* KĀLIDĀSA Vikramorvasi, an Indian drama; tr. ... by E. B. Cowell.

— *See* MĀDHAVAACĀRYA. The Sarva-Darsana—Samgraha ... Tr. by E. B. Cowell, etc.

— *See* ŚĀNDILYA. The Aphorisms of Sāndilya, etc.

— *See* UDAYANAACĀRYA. The Kusu-mānjah ... Ed. and tr. by E. B. Cowell, etc.

COWELL (GEORGE) Life and Letters of Edward Byles Cowell. *London*, 1904. 8°. **12. C. 1.**

COWELL (HENRY) New Musical Resources. *New York*, 1930. 20 cm. **138. D. 181.**

COWELL (HERBERT) The Hindu Law : being a treatise on the law administered exclusively to Hindus by the British Courts in India. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. **171. C. 285.**

*Tagore Law Lectures*, 1870.

— — [Another copy.] **171. C. 287.**

— — [Another copy.] **17. E. 8.**

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. **17. E. 6.**

*Tagore Law Lectures*, 1871.

— The History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative authorities in India. *Calcutta*, 1872. 8°.

**171. A. 2017.**

*Tagore Law Lectures*, 1872.

COWELL (HERBERT) The History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative authorities in India. 6th ed. rev. by S. C. Bagchi etc. *Calcutta*, 1936. 22 cm.

**171. A. 2017 (1).**

— — [Another copy.] **17. E. 4.**

— The Indian Digest; a complete Index to the reported cases of the High Courts established in India. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. **171. A. 401.**

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8° **171. A. 401(1).**

— A Short Treatise on Hindu Law as administered in the Courts of British India. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. **171. C. 119.**

— and WOODMAN (J. V.) The Indian Digest, being a complete index to the reported cases of the High Courts established in India. *Calcutta*, 1870. 8°. **179. B. 89.**

COWELL (PETER) *See* LIVERPOOL Public Libraries. Liverpool Public Libraries. A history of fifty years by P. Cowell. With ... illus., etc.

COWELL (STUART J.) *See* COLLIE (Sir J.) [Ed.] Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc. (Vitamins in relation to Clinical Medicine. By S. J. Cowell.)

COWHAM (JOSEPH H.) A New School Method. *London*, 1905. 8°. **148. G. 299.**

COWIE (ALEXANDER) Educational Problems of Yale College in the eighteenth Century. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut. no. 55.) *Hew Haven*, 1936. 23 cm. **99. D. 5 (44).**

COWIE (Lt. H. M.) Method of measuring Geodetic Bases by means of Colby's Compensated Bars, etc. [With plates.] (Survey of India Deptt., —Professional Papers, no. 3 of 1900.) *Dehra Dun*, 1900. 4°.

**131. A. 24.**

COWL (R. P.) The Theory of Poetry in England. Its development in doctrines and ideas from the sixteenth century to the nineteenth century. *London*, 1914. 19 cm. **156. F. 1037.**

**COWL (R. P.)** See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)**  
The First (Second) Part of King Henry  
the Fourth. Ed. by R. P. Cowl, etc.

**COWLEY (A.)** See **JEWISH Documents**  
of the time of Ezra. Tr. . . by A.  
Cowley.

**COWLEY (A. E.)** The Hittites.  
(Schweich Lectures, 1918.) London,  
1920. 25 cm. 107. A. 77.

**COWLEY (ABRAHAM)** Essays of A.  
Cowley; with life by the editor. Notes,  
and illus. by Dr. Hurd, and others.  
London, 1868. 16°. 156. E. 155.

— The Mistress with other select  
poems of Abraham Cowley, 1618-67.  
Ed. by John Sparrow. London,  
1926. 26 cm. 156. D. 54.

— The Works of Mr. Abraham Cowley,  
consisting of those which were formerly  
printed and those which he design'd  
for the press. Now pubd out of  
the author's original copies with the  
Cutter of Coleman-Street. To which  
are added, some verses by the author  
never before printed. [With an account  
of the life and writings of Cowley by  
T. Sprat.] 9th ed. 3 pts. London,  
1700. fol. 156. D. 22.

*Pt. 2 is of the 7th, and pt. 3 of the  
6th ed.*

**COWLEY (J. D.)** The Use of Reference  
Material: an introductory manual for  
librarianship students and assistants.  
London, 1937. 18 cm. 161. E. 453.

**COWLING (GEORGE H.)** Chaucer.  
With . . . illus. [With bibl.] London,  
1927. 20 cm. 156. F. 1787.

— Music on the Shakespearian Stage.  
[With illus.] Cambridge, 1913. 8°. 133. D. 103.

**COWPER (A. D.)** See **EINSTEIN (A.)**  
Investigations on the Theory of the  
Brownian movement . . . Tr. by  
A. D. Cowper, etc.

**COWPER (H. SWAINSON)** Through  
Turkish Arabia. A journey from the  
Mediterranean to Bombay by the  
Euphrates and Tigris Valleys and the  
Persian Gulf. London, 1894. 8°. 63. E. 46.

**COWPER (HENRY)** Reports of Cases  
adjudged in the Court of King's  
Bench: from Hilary term, the 14th of  
George III, 1774, to Trinity term,  
the 18th of George III. 1778, both  
inclusive. 2nd ed. v. I. London,  
1800. 8°. 145. G. 23.

**COWPER (MARY)** Countess. Diary of  
Mary, Countess Cowper, Lady of the  
Bedchamber to the Princess of  
Wales. 1714-20. London, 1764. 8°. 124. D. 271.

**COWPER (Capt. T. A.)** Letter on Mr.  
Warden's Evidence before the Select  
Committee of the House of Commons  
on Colonisation and Settlement in  
India together with the opinion of the  
Governor of Bombay in Council upon  
it. [Bombay, 1859.] 8°. 172. A. 329.

**COWPER (WILLIAM)** The Correspon-  
dence of William Cowper, arranged in  
chronological order, with annot.  
by T. Wright, etc. 4 v. London,  
1904. 8°. 156. E. 755.

— Cowper's Letters. With introd.  
and questions by Upendra Nath  
Maitra. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 156. E. 405.

— The Didactic Poems of 1782 with  
selections from the minor pieces, A. D.  
1779-83. (The Task, with Tiro-  
cinium and selections from the minor  
poems, A. D. 1784-99.) Ed. . .  
by H. T. Griffith. 2 v. Oxford,  
1874-96. 8°. 156. D. 599.

*v. 2 is of the 3rd ed.*

— Poetical Works Ed. by R. Bell.  
3 v. London, 1854. 8°. 156. D. 543.

— Private Correspondence of William  
Cowper, Esq., with several of his most  
intimate friends. Now first pubd.  
from the originals in the possession of  
his kinsman, John Johnson, etc. 2 v.  
London, 1824. 21 cm. 156. F. 1987.

— Selections from Cowper's poems:  
with an introd. by Mrs. Oliphant.  
(Golden Treasury.) London, 1912.  
8°. 156. A. 451 (23).

**COWPER (WILLIAM)** *The Works of William Cowper, Esq., comprising his poems, correspondence, and translations. With a life of the author, by the editor, Robert Southey.* 15 v. *London*, 1836-37. 16°. **156. B. 13.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 14.*

— See **CECIL (D.)** *The Stricken Deer, or the Life of Cowper.*

— See **DOWDEN (E.)** *Essays—Modern and Elizabethan. (Cowper and William Hayley.)*

— See **ELWIN (Rev. W.)** *Some xvii Century Men of Letters, etc.*

— See **FAUSSET (H. I'A)** *William Cowper.*

— See **ROSSETTI (W. M.)** *Lives of Famous Poets, etc.*

— See **SMITH (G.)** *Cowper.*

— See **WRIGHT (T.)** *The Life of William Cowper, etc.*

**COWPERTHWAIT (A. C.)** *A Text-book of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, characteristic, analytical and comparative.* 13th ed. with an appendix embracing ... new remedies, including the animal nosodes. *Philadelphia*, 1927. 23 cm.

**133. E. 129.**

**COWS IN INDIA and Poultry:** their care and management. By **E. B. J[ames]**. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **134. G. 7.**

**COX (ARTHUR F.)** *A Manual of the North Arcot District in the Madras Presidency.* *Madras*, 1881. 8°.

**163. D. 95.**

— — [Another ed.] Rev. by **H. A. Stuart.** 2 v. *Madras*, 1894-95. 8°. **163. D. 95 (1).**

**COX (C. W. M.) and CAMERON (A.)** *Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua. v. 5 Monuments from Dorylaeum and Nacolea. (American Society for Archaeological Research in Asia Minor.)* *Manchester*, 1937. 4°. **155. G. 168.**

**COX (CATHARINE MORRIS)** See **TERMAN (L. M.)** [Ed.] *Genetic Studies of Genius. v. 2: The Early Mental Traits of three hundred geniuses* [By] Catharine Morris Cox, etc.

**COX (E. H. M.)** *The Evolution of a Garden.* (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, 1927. 8°.

**156. A. 171 (132).**

— **Farrer's Last Journey:** Upper Burma, 1919-20. Together with a ... list of ... rhododendrons collected by Reginald Farrer, and his Field notes, comp. by ... **Helen T. Maxwell** ... With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

**164. B. 185.**

**COX (Sir EDMUND C.)** *John Carruthers Indian Policemen.* [A novel. With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **175. D. 305.**

— *My Thirty Years in India.* [With illus.] *London*, 1909. 8°. **162. A. 835.**

— *Police and Crime in India.* With ... illus. *London*, [1911.] 8°.

**171. E. 111.**

— *A Short History of the Bombay Presidency.* *Bombay*, 1887. 16°.

**168. B. 1.**

**COX (EDWARD GODFREY)** *A Reference Guide to the Literature of Travel including voyages, geographical descriptions, adventures, shipwrecks and expeditions. (Univ. of Washington Pubns. in Lang. and Lit. v. 9.)* *Seattle*, 1935. etc. 26 cm.

**61. B. 539.**

*In progress.*

**COX (EDWARD W.)** *The Arts of Writing, Reading, and Speaking. Letters to a law student* ... 3rd ed. *London*, 1878. 8°. **150. G. 35.**

— and **BABINGTON (W. St. L.)** *The New Criminal Law Statutes, from 1847 to 1851, together with a digest of all the Criminal Law Reports during the same period, with notes and a copious index.* *London*, 1851. 8°.

**146. F. 7.**

**COX (G. V.)** *Recollections of Oxford.* *London*, 1868. 8°. **148. D. 33.**

**COX (Rev. Sir GEORGE W.)** *History of the establishment of British Rule in India.* *London*, 1881. 8°. **165. B. 47.**



COX (*Rev. Sir GEORGE W.*) An Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folklore. *London*, 1881. 8°. 155. E. 65.

— The Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 v. *London*, 1870. 8°. 155. E. 59.

— — New ed. *London*, 1903. 8°. 24. C. 16.

— Tales of Thebes and Argos. *London*, 1864. 8°. 107. B. 31.

COX (*Maj. H. W. V.*) Medico-Legal Court Companion. *Calcutta*, 1927. 19 cm. 146. D. 45.

COX (*HARDING*) Coursing and Falconry. Coursing by H. Cox, Falconry by the Hon. G. Lascelles. With illus., etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. 136. B. 225.

COX (*HAROLD*) The Economic Strength of Great Britain. *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 219.

— Land Nationalization. *London*, 1892. 8°. 147. D. 15.

— The Problem of Population. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. 147. C. 27.

— The United Kingdom and its Trade. *London*, 1902. 8°. 147. E. 309.

COX (*Capt. HIRAN*) Journal of a residence in the Burman Empire, and more particularly at the Court of Amarapoorah. *London*, 1821. 8°. 164. B. 53.

COX (*HOMERSHAM*) The British Commonwealth; or, a commentary on the institution and principles of British Government. *London*, 1854. 8°. 148. C. 93.

COX (*Rev. J. CHARLES*) How to write the history of a Parish: an outline guide to topographical records, manuscripts and books. 5th ed. rev. *London*, 1909. 8°. 160. H. 119.

— The Parish Registers of England. With ... illus. (*Antiquary's Books*). *London*, 1910. 8°. 160. H. 125.

COX (*Maj. Gen. JACOB D.*) Atlanta, New York, 1882. 8°. 122. H. 169.

— The March to the Sea: Franklin and Nashville. *New York*, 1882. 8°. 122. E. 171.

COX (*JOHN*) Beyond the Atom. [With illus.] (Cambridge Man. of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (65).

COX (*Rev. JOHN*) Travancore: its present ruin shown and the remedy sought, in a correspondence with the Government of Madras in the years 1855-57. *Nagercoil*, 1857. 8°. 172. D. 31.

*For private circulation.*

COX (*Capt. P. Z.*) Notes on Baroda, 1896. *Baroda*, 1896. 8°. 163. F. 103.

COX (*PHILIP*) Beyond the White Paper: a discussion of the evidence presented before the Joint Select Committee on Indian constitutional reform. *London*, 1934. 18 cm. 172. A. 1449.

— The Rani of Jhansi: a historical play in four acts. *London*, 1933. 19 cm. 156. C. 933.

COX (*RICHARD*) A Letter ... to Thomas Prior, Esq., etc. *Dublin*, 1749. 8°. 135. G. 399 (4).

COX (*S. HERBERT*) Prospecting for Minerals: a practical handbook ... With illus. 3rd ed. rev. *London*, 1903. 8°. 154. A. 53.

— — [4th ed.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 154. A. 53 (1).

COX (*WALTER GIBBONS*) Artesian Wells as a means of water supply, including an account of the rise, progress, and present state of the art of boring for water in Europe, Asia, and America; progress in the Australian Colonies, etc. *Brisbane*, 1895. 8°. 132. A. 159.

COXE (*Col. H. W. H.*) See The PUNJAB and North-West Frontier of India, etc.

**COXE (WILLIAM)** *History of the House of Austria, from the foundation of the Monarchy by Rodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the Second: 1218 to 1792...* 3rd ed. 3 v. *London*, 1853-54. 8°. **113. G. 93.**

*For the anonymous continuation of this work see "History of the House of Austria".*

— *Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole.* Illus. with portraits ... 2nd ed. ... enl. 2 v. *London*, 1808. 8°. **124. D. 81.**

— *Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough, with his correspondence...* Illus. ... 2nd ed. 6 v. *London*, 1820. 8°. **124. E. 171.**

— *Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Oxford. With original correspondence and authentic papers, etc.* 3 v. *London*, 1798. 4°. **124. D. 6.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. I.*

**COXHEAD (A. C.)** Thomas Stothard, R. A. *An illustrated monograph.* *London*, 1906. 24 cm. **137. B. 187.**

**COXHEAD (W.)** *The Infallible Ready Reckoner, with discount and interest tables, foreign monies, weights and measures, and other useful information. Adapted to all kinds of transaction.* *London*, [1880.] 16°. **152. D. 83.**

**COXON (HERBERT)** *Oriental Carpets, how they are made and conveyed to Europe, with a narrative of a journey to the East in search of them.* *London*, 1884. 8°. **135. G. 3.**

**COXON (STANLEY W.)** *And that reminds me: being incidents of a life spent at sea, and in the Andaman Islands, Burma, Australia, and India. With ... illus.* *London*, 1915. 22 cm. **162. A. 797.**

**COXWELL (C. FILLINGHAM)** *Siberian and other folk-tales: Primitive Literature of the empire of the Tsars, collected, tr., etc.* *London*, [1925?] 8°. **155. E. 375.**

**COYAJEE (Sir T. C.)** *See JAHANGIR KAUASJI KAYAJI, Sir.*

**COYECQUE (ERNEST) and DEBRAYE (H.)** *Catalogue général des manuscrits des Bibliothèques Publiques de France; Paris, Chambre des Députés.* *Paris*, 1907. 24 cm. **161. J. 55.**

**COYLE (EDWARD)** *See DOUGLAS (J. D.)* John D. Douglas: *Sermons and Poetical Remains with a biographical sketch by E. Coyle, etc.*

**CRABB (GEORGE)** *Crabb's English Synonymes. Rev. and enl. ... with an introd. by J. H. Finley, etc. (Centennial ed.)* *London*, 1916. 20 cm. **4. K. 5.**

— *A Dictionary of General knowledge; or an explanation of words and things connected with all the arts and sciences.* Illus. ... 4th ed. *etc.* *London*, 1839. 8°. **152. A. 185.**

— *English Synonymes explained ... with copious illus. ... drawn from the best writers ... 3rd ed. ... corrected.* *London*, 1824. 8°. **153. C. 29.**

— *A History of English Law; or an attempt to trace the rise, progress, and successive changes, of the Common Law, etc.* *London*, 1829. 8°. **145. E. 45.**

— *Universal Technological Dictionary or familiar explanation of the terms used in all Arts and Sciences containing definitions drawn from the original writers, and illus., etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1823. 4°. **152. A. 24.**

**CRABBE (Rev. GEORGE)** *The Life of George Crabbe by his son. With an introd. by E. M. Forster.* *London*, 1932. 15 cm. **156. F. 2067.**

— *The Poetical Works of Crabbe, Heber, and Pollock, etc.* *Philadelphia*, 1839. 8°. **156. D. 133.**

— *The Poetical Works of the Rev. G. Crabbe: with his letters and journals, and his life, by his son.* 8 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. **156. D. 115.**

**CRABBE** (Rev. GEORGE) *Tales of the Hall*. v. 1. *London*, 1819. 22 cm.  
156. D. 1243.

**CRACKANTHORPE** (HUBERT) *See* SYMONS (A.) *Studies in Prose and Verse, etc.* (Hubert Crachanthorpe.)

**CRADDOCK** (J.) *Fall in Silver*. The question discussed and a fit remedy proposed. By a Banker [possibly J. Craddock]. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 172. F. 111 (5).

**CRADDOCK** (Sir REGINALD) *The Dilemma in India*. 2nd ed. *London*, 1929. 23 cm. 172. A. 1237.

**CRADOCKE** (F.) *Wealth discovered: or, an essay upon a late expedient for taking away all impositions, and raising a revenue without taxes*. By F. C. [F. Cradocke] a lover of his country. *London*, 1661. 8°.

**Show Case 3. A. 4.**

147. E. 27 (2).

**CRAEMER** (CURT) *Aus meiner Wanderzeit. Reiseeindrücke eines jungen Kaufmanns in Süd-Afrika, Indien, Ceylon, Singapore, Java, China, Japan, Australien, Neuseeland, Samoa, Hawaii, den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada ... Mit 20 Tafeln in Lichtdruck, 258 Abbildungen, etc.* *Berlin*, 1900. 4°. 61. B. 34.

**CRAESBÉCK** (LOURENÇO) *Silvia de Lysardo. Recopilada por Lourenço Craesbéck*. *Lisboa* 1626, etc. [*New York*.] 1903. 15×10 cm. 157. E. 495.

*Publ. by the Hispanic Society of America.*

**CRAESBEECK** (POULO) *Commentaries of Ruy Freyre de Andrada in which are related his exploits from 1619 ... Ed. with an introd. by C. R. Boxer, etc.* [With bibl.] (*Broadway Travellers*) *London*, 1929. 23 cm. 61. B. 461 (12).

**CRAGG** (Surg. F. W.) *Lecture on Mosquitos and House Flies. Simla*, 1916. 8°. 616. 9081.

**CRAIES** (WILLIAM FEILDEN) *See* ARCHBOLD (J. F.) *Archbold's Pleading, Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases*. 24th ed. by W. F. Craies, etc.

**CRAIG** (A. T.) *See* BENSON (F. R.) and CRAIG (A. T.) *The Book of the Army Pageant ... Ed. by F. R. Benson and A. T. Craig, etc.*

**CRAIG** (Capt. CHARLES F.) *The Malarial Fevers, Haemoglobinuric Fever and the Blood Protozoa of Man*. Illus. by . plates, etc. *London*, 1909. 24 cm. 133. C. 71.

**CRAIG** (J. D.) *Ancient Editions of Terence*. *London*, 1929. 8°. 156. H. 415.

**CRAIG** (JAMES ALEXANDER) *See* WINCKLER (H.) *The History of Babylon and Assyria*. Tr. and ed. by J. A. Craig, etc.

**CRAIG** (JOHN A.) *Judging Live Stock*. 22nd ed. [With plates.] *Iowa*, 1913. 22 cm. 134. G. 77.

**CRAIG** (R. S.) *The Making of Carlyle: an experiment in biographical explication*. [With illus.] *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 739.

**CRAIG** (W. J.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *The Tragedy of Carionianus*. Ed. by W. J. Craig, etc.

**CRAIG** (W. M.) *A Course of Lectures on Drawing, Painting, and Engraving, considered as branches of elegant education, etc.* [With plates.] *London*, 1821. 8°. 137. F. 11.

**CRAIGIE** (Mrs. PEARL) *See* HOBBS (J. O.)

**CRAIGIE** (WILLIAM A.) *The Icelandic Sagas*. [With illus. and a map.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (54).

— *See* BURNS (R.) *The Poems and Songs by Robert Burns*. Ed. .. by A. Lang. Assisted by W. A. Craigie, etc.

**CRAIGIE** (WILLIAM A.) [Ed.] See GOSSE (Sir E. W.) and CRAIGIE (W. A.) [Eds.] The Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse. *etc.*

— See The OXFORD English Dictionary ... Ed. by ... W. A. Craige, *etc.*

**CRAIK** (GEORGE L.) A Compendious History of English Literature, and of the English Language, from the Norman Conquest. With numerous specimens. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°. 156. F. 39.

— English Causes Célèbres; or, reports of remarkable trials. Ed. and illus. by G. L. Craik. v I. London, 1840. 8°. 145. G. 49.

— The English of Shakespeare illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar. London, 1857. 16°. 156. E. 31.

— Manual of English Literature—with ... additions (by E. Urquhart). (Every Man's Library.) London, [1909.] 12°. 156. F. 747.

— The Romance of the Peerage; or, curiosities of family history. 4 v London, 1848-49. 8°. 126. A. 3.

— Spenser and his Poetry. 3 v. London, 1845. 16°. 156. F. 421.

**CRAIK** (H. D.) See GRIFFIN (Sir L. H.) and MASSY (Col. C. F.) Chiefs and Families of note in the Punjab ... rev. and corrected ... by ... H. D. Craik.

**CRAIK** (HENRY) The State in its relation to Education. London, 1884. 8°. 148. G. 65.

— — New and rev. ed. London, 1896. 8°. 148. G. 65(1).

**CRAIK** (Sir HENRY) Impressions of India. London, 1908. 8°. 162. A. 691.

**CRAKE** (Rev. AUGUSTINE DAVID) The Last Abbot of Glastonbury: a tale of the dissolution of the monasteries. 6th ed. Oxford, [1883.] 19 cm. 156. C. 541.

**CRAKE** (H. M.) The Calcutta Plague 1896-1907, with some observations on the epidemiology of Plague, *etc.* (Thesis for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine of the Victoria University, Manchester.) Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 133. B. 31.

**CRAM** (RALPH ADAMS) The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain. London, 1906. 8°. 62. C. 29.

**CRAMB** (JOHN ADAM) Germany and England. With a pref. by A. C. Bradley. (Intro. by the Hon. J. H. Choate.) Popular ed. London, 1915. 18 cm. 113. D. 175.

— The Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain. Nineteenth Century Europe ... With a biographical note and portrait of the author. London, 1915. 19 cm. 112. D. 35.

**CRAMER** (J. A.) Catenæ in Sancti Pauli Epistolas, ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses. Oxonii, 1842. 8°. 160. F. 9.

**CRAMER** (JOHN ANTONY) A Geographical and Historical Description of Asia Minor, with a map. 2 v. Oxford, 1832. 23 cm. 66. A. 51.

*Imperfect, wanting the map.*

**CRAMER** (W.) See MARSHALL (F. H. A.) The Physiology of Reproduction ... With ... contributions by W. Cramer, *etc.*

**CRAMP** (KARL R.) The State and Federal Constitutions of Australia. With an introd. by Professor [G. A.] Wood. Sydney, 1913. 18 cm. 123. A. 15.

**CRAMP** (W. B.) Narrative of a Voyage to India; of a shipwreck on board the Lady Castlereagh, and a description of New South Wales. London, 1823. 8°. 162. A. 417.

**CRAMP** (WILLIAM) Continuous Current Machine Design. [With illus.] London, 1910. 8°. 131. B. 207.

**CRANAGE** (D. H. S.) See CUNNINGHAM (W.) Monuments of English Municipal Life. Ed. by D. H. S. Cranage.

**CRANBORNE, Viscount.** [JAMES CECIL] *Historical Sketches and Reviews.* 2nd ed. 2 ser. 2 pts. *London*, [1862-65.] 8°. 106. D. 31.

**CRANE** (CATHERINE D.) *See* CROMWELL (O.) *The Writings and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell.* With ... notes ... by W. C. Abbott ... with the assistance of C. D. Crane, etc.

**CRANE** (EDWARD A.) *See* EVANS (T. W.) *The Memoirs of Dr. Thomas W. Evans* ... Ed. by E. A. Crane, etc.

**CRANE** (LEO) *Indians of the Enchanted Desert.* With illus. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 149. D. 409.

**CRANE** (RONALD S.) *See* GOLDSMITH (O.) *New Essays.* Collected and ed. ... by R. S. Crane.

**CRANE** (STEPHEN) *See* FORD (F. M.) *Mightier than the Sword: memories and criticisms of ... H. G. Wells, etc.*

**CRANE** (WALTER) *India Impressions with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906-07.* With a frontispiece in colour and ... other illus., etc. *London*, 1907. 8°. 162. A. 851.

— *Of the Decorative Illustration of books, old and new.* 3rd ed. with illus. *London*, 1905. 8°.

137. G. 49.

**CRANENBURGH** (D. E.) *The Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act V of 1898 with notes, together with the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908 ... rev. and brought down up to July 1908, by Janaki Nath Paul.* New ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 833.

— — As amended up to 1923. *Calcutta*, 1924. 19 cm.

171. A. 833(1).

— — 7th ed. thoroughly rev. and brought down up to June, 1935. *Calcutta*, 1935. 20 cm.

171. A. 833(2).

**CRANENBURGH** (D. E.) *A Complete Digest of all Criminal Cases reported in the Indian Law Reports from 1876 to 1892, and in the Calcutta Law Reports from 1878 to 1883.* *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.

171. B. 147.

— *Cranenburgh's Criminal Evidence, being the Indian Evidence Act—I of 1872—as amended up to date.* With ... notes and criminal rulings. Ed. by Nrisinadas Basu, etc. *Calcutta*, 1913. 25 cm.

171. A. 1261.

— *Cranenburgh's unrepealed regulations of the Bengal Code.* With a chronological table and an index. 3rd ed. [Pref. ed. A. C. Mittra.] *Calcutta*, 1913. 25 cm.

171. A. 1257.

— *A Digest of Civil cases reported in the Indian Law Reports from 1876 to 1885.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1886. 23 cm.

171. B. 249.

— *A Digest of the Cases reported in the Bengal Law Reports, v. i to xv, and in the supplemental vol. of Full Bench Rulings, with an index of the names of the Cases.* *Calcutta*, 1885. 24 cm.

171. B. 245.

— *The General Digest of Criminal Rulings, being a compendium of all Criminal Rulings of the several High Courts in India, from 1862 to 1899, with ... notes ... comparative tales of the old and new Codes, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 4°.

171. A. 60.

— *A Handbook of Criminal Cases containing a verbatim reprint of all Criminal Cases ... Calcutta ser. 2 v.* *Calcutta*, 1900-01. 8°.

171. B. 101 (1).

— — *Allahabad ser.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

171. B. 101. (2).

— — *Bombay ser.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

171. B. 101 (3).

— — *Madras ser.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

171. B. 101 (4).

— *A Handbook of Criminal Cases reprinted verbatim from the Calcutta Law Reports. v. i to xiii.* With a complete digest. Comp. by D. E. Cranenburgh. *Calcutta*, 1913. 25 cm.

171. B. 215.

**CRANENBURGH (D. E.)** The Indian Evidence Act, being Act No. I of 1872, as amended up to date, with notes of criminal cases as decided by the High Courts in India. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **171. A. 1129.**

— The Indian Limitation Act, being Act xv of 1877, with index, to which is added an appendix, containing the final report on the Select Committee on the bill, the speech of the Hon'ble Mr. Stokes on the passing of the bill and the Speech of Sir A. Hobhouse on the passing of the Code of Civil Procedure. *Calcutta*, [1877 ?] 8°. **171. A. 59 (2).**

— The Indian Penal Code, being Act xlv of 1860, annot. with rulings of the High Courts in India etc. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°.

**171. E. 87.**

— — 2nd ed.; up to June, 1884. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

**171. E. 87 (1).**

— — 3rd ed.; up to June, 1887. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°.

**171. E. 87 (2).**

— — 11th ed. up to August, 1902. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°.

**171. E. 87 (3).**

— — 14th ed.; up to December, 1923. *Calcutta*, 1924. 8°.

**171. E. 87 (4).**

— — 15th ed.; up to December, 1924. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8°.

**171. E. 87 (5).**

— The Indian Succession Act, 1925: being Act No. xxxix of 1925 ... as amended uptodate with notes, etc. *Calcutta*, 1926. 18 cm. **171. A. 1623.**

— The New Code of Civil Procedure. Annot. with rulings of the High Courts in India up to June 1887, and supplemented with ... index. 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8°. **171. A. 619.**

— The New Criminal Court Manual ... 13th ed. rev., etc. v. 1, 3. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°. **171. A. 767.**

**CRANENBURGH (D. E.)** The Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, being No. xv of 1882, and the New Code of Civil Procedure, being Act xiv of 1882, annot. with rulings of the High Courts in India. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **171. A. 692.**

— The Unrepealed Acts of the Bengal Council, as amended up to date, and annot. with rulings of the High Court, *Calcutta*. *Calcutta*, 1900. 4°. **171. A. 62.**

**CRANFIELD (W. T.)** [Ed.] Journalism as a Career. Plain counsels by leading journalists on the qualifications and training needed, the duties and conditions of work and the monetary and other rewards that may be expected. Ed. by W. T. Cranfield. With ... illus. *London*, 1930. 22 cm.

**157. G. 51.**

— — [Another copy.] **157. G. 53.**

**CRANMER (THOMAS)** *Archbp. of Canterbury.* See INNES (A. D.) Ten Tudor Statesmen.

— See POLLARD (A. F.) Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation, etc.

— See SMYTH (C. H.) Cranmer and the Reformation under Edward VI, etc.

**CRANMER-BYNG (L.)** A Feast of Lanterns. Rendered with an introd. by L. Cranmer-Byng (Wisdom of the East.) *London*, 1916. 17 cm.

**174. D. 79.**

— The Vision of Asia: an interpretation of Chinese Art and Culture. *London*, 1932. 23 cm. **115. E. 239.**

— A Lute of Jade being selections from the Classical Poets of China ... Rendered with an introd. by L. Cranmer-Byng, etc. *London*, 1909. 8°.

**174. D. 43.**

— — [Another ed.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **174. D. 43 (1).**

— See SA'DI. The Rose-garden of Sa'di. Selected and rendered, with introd. by L. Cranmer-Byng.

**CRANMER-BYNG (HUGH)** See **YANG CHU**. *Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure ... With an introd. by H. Cranmer-Byng, etc.*

**CRANZ (DAVID)** *The Ancient and modern history of the Brethren: or, a succinct narrative of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren, or Unitas fratrum ... Tr. ... with emendations ... by B. La Trobe. London, 1780. 8°. 179. A. 271 (1).*

**CRASHAW (RICHARD)** *The Poems, English, Latin, and Greek, of Richard Crashaw. Ed. by L. C. Martin. Oxford, 1927. 23 cm. 156. D. 1499.*

— See **BENNETT (J.)** *Four Metaphysical Poets: Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Crashaw.*

— See **PAZ (M.)** *Secentismo e Marinismo in Inghilterra: John Donne-Richard Crashaw.*

**CRASKE (M. EDITH)** *Sister India, one solution of the problems of "Mother India." [With plates.] London, 1930. 19 cm. 173. A. 411.*

**CRASSUS (LUCIUS LICINIUS)** See **OMAN (C. W. C.)** *Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic, etc. (Crassus.)*

**CRASTER (H. H. E.)** *The Western Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library. (Helps of Students of History, no. 43.) London, 1921. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (43).*

**CRAUFORD (LANE)** *Actings: its theory and practice. With illustrative examples of Players past and present. [With a portrait.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 157. H. 263.*

**CRAUFURD (H. W.)** *The Russian Fleet in the Baltic in 1836. With some remarks intended to draw attention to the danger of leaving our navy in its present extremely reduced state. London, 1837. 20 cm. 172. A. 1461 (8).*

**CRAUFURD (QUINTIN)** *Researches concerning the laws, theology, learning, commerce, ... of Ancient and Modern India. 2 v. London, 1817. 8°. 173. G. 51.*

**CRAUFURD (QUINTIN)** *Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning, and manners, of the Hindoos. With a concise account of the present state of the Native Powers of Hindoostan. London, 1790. 8°. 162. A. 323.*

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— — 2nd ed enl. 2 v. *London, 1792. 8°. 15. E. 2.*

**CRAVEN (MARY)** *Famous Beauties of two reigns, being an account of some fair women of Stuart and Georgian times ... With a chapter on Fashion in Femininity by M. Hume. [With portraits.] London, 1906. 8°. 124. D. 731.*

**CRAVEN (Rev. THOMAS)** *The Gem Dictionary in English and Hindustani. Lucknow, 1881. 16°. 177. B. 63.*

— *The New Royal Dictionary, English into Hindustani and Hindustani into English. Comp. originally by Rev. Thomas Craven ... rev. and enl. ... by Bishop J. R. Chitambar, etc. Lucknow, 1932. 8°. 34. I. 3.*

— *The Popular Dictionary. English and Hindustani and Hindustani and English ... enl. ed. Lucknow, 1889. 8°. 177. B. 33.*

— *The Royal School Dictionary in English and Roman Urdu, etc. Lucknow, 1881. 8°. 177. B. 29.*

**CRAWFORD, 25th Earl of [ALEXANDER WILLIAM LINDSAY]** *Etruscan Inscriptions analysed. Tr. and commented upon by Alex. Earl of Crawford & Balcarres, Lord Lindsay, etc. London, 1872. 8°. 155. G. 27.*

**CRAWFORD, 27th Earl of [DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY]** See **BACON (E. D.)** *Catalogue of the Philatelic Library of the Earl of Crawford, etc.*

**CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER W.)** *Hamlet, an ideal prince, and other essays in Shakespearean interpretation: Hamlet; Merchant of Venice; Othello-King Lear. (Studies in English Literature.) Boston, [1916.] 19 cm. 156. F. 1243.*

**CRAWFORD** (*Lt. Col. ANDREW*)  
Letter to the Officers of H. M. Indian  
Services, Civil and Military. *Allahabad*,  
1869. 8°. 170. B. 51 (1).

— Remarks on the Indian Army.  
*London*, 1857. 8°. 170. B. 93.

**CRAWFORD** (*ANNE*) See *FYVIE*  
(J) Tragedy Queens of the Georgian  
era. etc. (*Anne Crawford.*)

**CRAWFORD** (*ARTHUR*) The Unrest  
in India. 'Holly and Olive Branches'.  
A pamphlet. *Bombay*, 1908. 21 cm.  
172. A. 1005.

**CRAWFORD** (*ARTHUR TRAVERS*) Eng-  
land sympathises with the Peoples  
of India. By Arthur Crawford, C.M.G.  
Opinions of the English and Anglo-  
Indian press, 1894-99 [on the latter's  
publns.]. With pref. etc. *London*,  
[1901.] 8°. 165. A. 129 (5).

— Legends of the Konkan. *Allaha-  
bad*, 1909. 16°. 173. H. 143.

— Our Troubles in Poona and the  
Deccan ... With ... illus. by H. Van  
Ruith. *Westminster*, 1897. 8°.

167. G. 11.

— The Plighted word of a British  
Government: the proceedings of a  
public meeting of the citizens of Poona  
... to express their ... thanks to the  
Bombay Government conducting the  
Crawford Inquiry, etc. *London*,  
1889. 22 cm. 172. A. 461 (2).

— Reminiscences of an Indian Police  
Official. Illus. by ... H. Van Ruith  
... 2nd ed. *Westminster*, [1898?] 8°.

171. E. 3.

— See *DIGBY* (W.) In the Queen's  
name: a breach of faith [on the treat-  
ment of Witness in the case of Mr. A.  
T. Crawford of the Bombay Civil Ser-  
vice].

**CRAWFORD** (*Lt. Col. C. M.*) See  
*GURKHA RIFLES*.—Sixth Gurkha Rifles  
Regimental Standing Orders. [Comp.  
and ed. by Lt. Col. J. B. Chatter-  
ton and C. M. Crawford.]

**CRAWFORD** (*Lt. Col. D. G.*) A Brief  
History of the Hughli District. *Cal-  
cutta*, 1902. 8°. 15. E. 6.

**CRAWFORD** (*Lt. Col. D. G.*) Doctors  
as Civil and Political Officers. (Repr.  
from the "Indian Medical Gazette,"  
v. 39, no. 1.) [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 8°.  
132. F. 105 (4).

— The Double Commissions. (Repr.  
from the "Indian Medical Gazette".)  
*Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 614-2454  
1.

— Hughli Medical Gazetteer. [With  
maps.] *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 15 E. 4.

— Notes on rupture of the Spleen.  
(Repr. from the "Indian Medical  
Gazette",) *Hughli*, [1902.] 8°.  
132. D. 91 (12).

— — 2nd ser. (Repr. from the  
"Indian Medical Gazette".) *Hughli*,  
1906. 8°. 132. D. 127.

— Notes on the Early Hospitals of  
*Calcutta*. (Repr. from the "Indian  
Medical Gazette".) [*Calcutta*, 1903.]  
8°. 132. D. 89 (9).

— Pre-Service Surgeons ... Notes  
on the Medical Officers serving the  
Company prior to the formation of the  
medical services. (Repr. from the  
"Indian Medical Gazette".) [*Calcutta*,  
1902.] 8°. 132. D. 91 (11).

— A Report on the Epidemic of Plague  
in Hughli-Chinsura Municipality,  
January to May 1905, etc. (Repr.  
from the "Indian Medical Gazette".)  
*Hughli*, 1905. 8°. 614-49541  
1.

— Roll of the Indian Medical Service,  
1615-1930. *London*, 1930. 26×20 cm.  
1. H. 2.

— Service Notes from the Great War  
1793-1815. (Repr. from the "Indian  
Medical Gazette".) [*Calcutta*, 1905.]  
8°. 614-2554  
1.

**CRAWFORD** (*D. H.*) See *BEOWULF*.  
Beowulf Tr. .. by D. H. Crawford.



**CRAWFORD (ESTHER)** *Cataloging. Suggestions for the Small Public Library.* 4th ed., etc. *Chicago*, 1908. 8°. **025-8**

I.

**CRAWFORD (F. MARION)** *Constantinople.* Illus. by E. L. Weeks. *London*, 1895. 8°. **64. F. 91.**

**CRAWFORD (J. H.)** *Observations on Steam Communication between India and Suez, etc.* *Bombay*, 1834. 8°. **169. A. 49 (2).**

**CRAWFORD (JACK RANDALL)** *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) As you like it.*

— *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Tragedy of Hamlet ...* Ed. by J. R. Crawford

— *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Tragedy of Richard the 8th with the landing of Earl Richmond and the battle at Bosworth field.*

**CRAWFORD (JAMES COUTTS)** *Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia ...* With maps and illus. *London*, 1880. 8°. **104. G. 51.**

**CRAWFORD (JOHN MARTIN)** *See The KALEVALA: the epic poem of Finland, into English by J. M. Crawford, etc.*

**CRAWFORD (MALCOLM M.)** *See WARDROP (Maj. A. E.) Modern Pig-Sticking, etc. (Pig-Sticking in Bengal. By M. M. Crawford.)*

**CRAWFORD (R. W.)** *A Letter to the Secretary of State for India on the Constitution and management of the East Indian Railway Company.* *London*, 1867. 22 cm. **165. B. 193 (3).**

**CRAWFORD (W. J.)** *Experiments in Psychical Science: Levitation, "Contact," and the "Direct Voice."* *London*, 1919. 20×14 cm. **160. T. 121.**

— *The Reality of Psychic Phenomena: Raps Levitations, ...* 2nd ed. *London*, 1919. 20×14 cm. **160. T. 125.**

**CRAWFORD (J.)** *An Appeal from the inhabitants of British India to the Justice of the people of England: a popular inquiry into the operation of the system of taxation in British India.* *London*, 1839. 8°. **172. F. 153.**

— *A Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands and adjacent countries.* *London*, 1856. 8°. **70. A. 31.**

— *A Grammar and Dictionary of the Malay Language, with a preliminary dissertation, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1852. 8°. **159. A. 7.**

— *History of the Indian Archipelago. Containing an account of the manners arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants. With maps and engravings.* 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1820. 8°. **70. A. 29.**

— *An Inquiry into some of the principal Monopolies of the East India Company.* *London*, 1830. 8°. **169. A. 69 (6).**

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— *Journal of an Embassy from the Governor General of India to the Court of Ava, in the year 1827. With an appendix containing description of fossil remains by Prof. Buckland and Mr. Chft.* *London*, 1829. 4°. **164. B. 12.**

— — 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1834. 8°. **164. B. 51.**

— *Journal of an Embassy from the Governor General of India to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China; exhibiting a view of the actual state of those kingdoms.* 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1830. 8°. **67. G. 13.**

— *Letters from British Settlers in the interior of India, descriptive of their own condition, and that of the native inhabitants under the Government of the East India Company. With notes.* *London*, 1831. 8°. **172. A. 323.**

— *On the supposed Aborigines of India as distinguished from its Civilised Inhabitants. (From the Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London.)* [*London*, 1867.] 8°. **173. H. 92.**

**CRAWFURD (J.)** A View of the present state and future prospects of the Free Trade and Colonization of India. 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1829. 8°. 169. A. 69 (2).

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— See **RIDGWAY (J.)** Remarks on Crawford's letters from British Settlers in the interior of India.

**CRAWFURD (OSWALD)** Portugal: old and new ... With maps and illus. *London*, 1880. 8°. 113. G. 55.

**CRAWFURD (RAYMOND)** See **SINGER (C.)** [*Ed.*] Studies in the history and method of Science. (The Blessings of Cramp-Rings: a chapter in the history of the treatment of Epilepsy. By Raymond Crawford.)

**CRAWLEY (C. W.)** The Question of Greek Independence. A study of British Policy in the Near East, 1821-33. [With bibl.] *Cambridge*, 1930. 22 cm. 108. B. 95.

**CRAWLEY (ERNEST)** The Mystic Rose: a study of primitive marriage. *London*, 1902. 8°.

155. E. 235.

L. R.

— — A new ed. .. enl. by Theodore Besterman, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 23. D. 1.

— Oath, Curse, and Blessing and other studies in origins. Ed. by Theodore Besterman. (Thinker's Library, no. 40.) *London*, 1934. 17 cm. 149. D. 561.

— The Tree of Life. A study of Religion. *London*, 1905. 8°.

24. B. 19.

**CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.)** A Scheme for the protection and conservation of ancient buildings in and around the city of Ahmedabad. *Bombay*, 1886. 4°. 174. A. 70.

**CRAWSHAW (WILLIAM H.)** The Making of English Literature. [Illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 156. F. 633.

**CRAWSHAY (GEORGE)** The European Complication explained. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1859.] 8°. 143. B. 145 (9).

**CRAWSHAY (GEORGE)** The Immediate cause of the Indian Mutiny, as set forth in the official Correspondence. *London*, [1858.] 8°.

169. A. 101 (1).

— — [Another copy.]

172. A. 551 (10).

— Proselytism destructive of Christianity and incompatible with political dominion. Speech ... on the vote of an annuity to Sir John Lawrence, etc. *London*, 1858. 8°.

172. A. 551 (14).

**CRAWSON (WILLIAM)** Railway Mechanic's Manual on the efficient working of the vacuum automatic brake, Pintsch's patent gas fillings, train examining, electric lighting, the locomotive and its parts for engine-drivers, firemen, fitters and train examiners. 7th ed. *Lahore*, 1921. 21 cm. 130. F. 95.

**CRAYON (GEOFFREY)** [*pseud i.e., WASHINGTON IRVING*] The Sketch-book of G. Crayon, Esq. A new ed. 2 v. *London*, 1834. 16°.

157. A. 11.

**CREAGH (Gen. Sir O'MOORE)** The Autobiography of General Sir O'Moore Creagh ... With an introd. and notes by Major General Sir Charles E. Callwell ... With 16 illus. *London*, [1924.] 24 cm. 169. C. 613.

— Indian Studies. 2nd ed. *London*, [1912.] 22 cm. 172. A. 837.

**CREASY (Sir EDWARD)** The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World; from Marathon to Waterloo. 4th ed. *London*, 1864. 8°. 106. D. 53.

— History of England from the earliest times [to the end of the reign of Richard III]. 2 v. *London*, 1869-70. 8°. 110. A. 37.

— History of the Ottoman Turks ... rev. ed. *London*, 1877. 8°. 114. A. 11.

**CREASY (Sir EDWARD)** *The Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire, including Indian Institutions.* *London*, 1872. 8°.

148. C. 141.

— *The Invasions and the Projected Invasions of England, from the Saxon times. With remarks on the present emergencies.* *London*, 1852. 8°.

110. A. 9.

— *Memoirs of Eminent Etonians.* A new ed. with illus. *London*, 1876. 8°.

124. B. 21.

— *The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.* *London*, 1853. 8°.

148. C. 49.

**CRÉBILLON (C. P. J. DE)** *Ceuvres de Crébillon; nouvelle éd. .. augmentée de la vie de l'auteur.* 3 t. *Paris*, 1796. 8°.

157. B. 105.

**CREED (JOHN MARTIN) and SMITH (JOHN SANDWITH BOYS)** *Religious thought in the 18th Century.* Illus. from writers of the period. *Cambridge*, 1934. 22 cm.

160. A. 857.

*The CREED of Buddha.* By the author of "The Creed of Christ." *London*, 1908. 19 cm.

178. D. 405.

**CREEL (HERRLEE GLESSNER)** *The Birth of China: a survey of the formative period of Chinese Civilization.* [With illus. and bibl.] *London*, 1936. 20 cm.

115. E. 269.

**CREES (J. H. E.)** *George Meredith: a study of his works and personality.* *Oxford*, 1918. 19 cm.

156. F. 1229.

**CREEVEY (THOMAS)** *The Creevey Papers.* A selection from the correspondence and diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M.P., born 1768, died 1838. Ed. by ... Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart ... With portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1903. 8°.

156. E. 725.

**CREIGHTON (BASIL)** *See BAUM (V.)* *A tale from Bali ... Tr. by ... Basil Creighton.*

**CREIGHTON (CHARLES)** *A History of Epidemics in Britain.* 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1891-94. 8°.

132. H. 79.

**CREIGHTON (HENRY)** *The Ruins of Gour described and represented in eighteen views; with a topographical map.* Comp. from the manuscripts and drawings of the late H. Creighton, Esq. *London*, 1817. 4°.

163. A. 40.

**CREIGHTON (Capt. J. N.)** *Narrative of the siege and capture of Bhurtpore, in the Province of Agra, Upper Hindoostan, by the forces under the command of ... Lord Combermere, in the latter end of 1825, and beginning of 1826.* *London*, 1830. 4°.

165. H. 4.

**CREIGHTON (LOUISE)** *Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton ... Bishop of London.* By his wife [L. Creighton] ... 7th imp. New ed. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1906. 8°.

124. B. 41.

— *Missions ... their rise and development.* (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, [1912.] 8°.

156. A. 171 (60).

**CREIGHTON (MANDELL), Bp. of London.** *Cardinal Wolsey.* (Twelve English Statesmen.) *London*, 1891. 8°.

124. D. 709 (9).

— *English National Character.* Delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, June 17th, 1896. (Romanes Lectures.) *London*, 1896. 8°.

156. E. 563.

— *A History of the Papacy from the Great Schism to the Sack of Rome ... New ed., etc.* 6 v. *London*, 1899-1901. 8°.

26. F. 1.

— *Memoir of Sir George Grey, ... Repr. from the edition privately printed in 1884. With pref. by Sir E. Grey ... and portraits.* *London*, 1901. 8°.

124. E. 245.

— *See CREIGHTON (L.)* *Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton.* etc.

— *See SHAW (W. A.)* [Ed.] *A Bibliography of the Historical works of Dr. Creighton, etc.*

**CREIZENACH (WILHELM)** *The English Drama in the age of Shakespeare.* Tr. from 'Geschichte des neueren Dramas' of Wilhelm Creizenach [by Miss Cécile Hugon], etc. *London*, 1916. 23 cm.

156. F. 1103.

**CRELLE (A. L.)** Dr. A. L. Crelle's Calculating Tables giving the products of every two numbers from one to one thousand and their application to the multiplication and division of all numbers above one thousand. New ed. By O. Seeliger. With tables of the square numbers and Cube numbers from 1—1000. *Berlin*, 1908. 40 cm. **152. D. 42.**

— *Rechentafeln welche alles Multiplizieren und Dividieren mit Zahlen unter Tausend ganz ersparen, bei grösseren Zahlen aber die Rechnung erleichtern und sicherer machen. Mit einem Vorworte von Dr. C. Bremiker. Fünfte Stereotyp-Ausgabe. Berlin*, 1880. 4°. **152. D. 10.**

**CREMATION** in Great Britain: the modern Cremation Movement—description of British Crematories, ... illus. with ... views, together with the Cremation Act, 1902, and Regulations for carrying out Cremation. *London*, 1909. 8°. **149. D. 179.**

**CREMER (PAUL)** Rabindranath Tagore, etc. *Berlin*, [1915 ?] 19 cm. **169. D. 579.**

**CREMONA (LUIGI)** Elements of Projective Geometry ... Tr. by C. Leudesdorf. 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1893. 8°. **152. G. 41.**

— Graphical Statics. Two treatises on the Graphical Calculus and Reciprocal Figures in Graphical Statics ... Tr. by T. H. Beare. *Oxford*, 1890. 8°. **152. H. 67.**

**CREPIN (PIERRE)** Mahé de la Bourdonnais, gouverneur-général des îles de France et de Bourbon-1699-1753, etc. *Paris*, 1922. 21 cm. **125. B. 273.**

**CRERAR (Hon. T. A.)** The Future of Canadian Mining: a series of twelve radio addresses delivered over the national network of the Canadian Radio Commission January 31 to April, 24, 1936. [With illus. and maps.] *Ottawa*, 1936. 24 cm. **154. A. 127.**

**CRESCIMBENI (GIO. MARIO)** Comentarj intorno all istoria della poesia italiana, etc. 3 t. *Londra*, 1803. 8°. **157. C. 57.**

**CRESPI (ANGELO)** La Funzione Storica de l' Impero Britannico, con prefazione di Thomas Okey. *Milano*, 1918. 19 cm. **112. D. 43.**

**CRESSON (W. P.)** Persia: the awakening East. With illus. from photographs. *London*, 1908. 8°. **67. A. 155.**

**CRESSWELL (C.)** See BARNEWALL (R. V.) and CRESSWELL (C.) Reports of Cases ... determined in the Court of King's Bench ... By R. V. Barnewall and C. Cresswell.

**CRESSWELL (C. M.)** The Keystone of Fascism: a study of the ascendancy of discipline. [With bibl. and illus.] *London*, 1929. 22 cm. **113. E. 169.**

**CRESWELL (K. A. C.)** Early Muslim Architecture Umayyads. Early Abbāsids & Tūlūnids ... With a contribution on the mosaics of the dome of the rock and of the great mosque at Damascus. By Marguerite Van Berchem. [With plates.] *Oxford*, 1932, etc. 46×33 cm. **137. C. 124.**

*In progress.*

— A Provisional Bibliography of Muhammadan Architecture of India. (Indian Antiquary.) *Bombay*, 1922. 28×21 cm. **161. P. 26.**

**CRET (PAUL PHILIPPE)** See ADAMS (J. Q.) and CRET (P. P.) The Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington.

**CREUZER (GEORGE FRIEDRICH)** See Plotinus πλωτινός Plotini Enneades ... ediderunt F. Creuzer et G. H. Moser, etc.

**CREW (ALBERT)** A Synopsis of Mercantile Law, with notes and appendices. *London*, 1909. 8°. **146. C. 55.**

— and GIBSON (K. W. AYLWIN) A Dictionary of Medico-Legal Terms for criminal lawyers and police officers *London*, 1937. 8°.

**R. R. S. T. 9.**

**CREW (BENJAMIN J.)** A Practical Treatise on Petroleum: comprising its origin, geology, geographical distribution ... Illus., etc. *Philadelphia*, 1887. 8°. **135. F. 49.**

- CREW (F. A. E.)** *Animal Genetics.* An introduction to the Science of animal breeding. *Edinburgh*, 1925. 23 cm. 154. D. 181.
- *Organic Inheritance in Man.* *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 154. C. 369.
- CREWE, 1st Marquess of** [ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES] Lord Rosebery. 2 v. [With plates.] *London*, 1931. 23 cm. 124. D. 1045.
- CRICHFIELD (GEORGE W.)** *The Rise and Progress of the South American Republics.* 2 v. *London*, 1909. 8°. 148. D. 81.
- CRICHTON (ANDREW)** *History of Arabia, ancient and modern ...* 2nd ed. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1834. 8°. 114. C. 9.
- CRICHTON-MILLER (H.)** *Psycho-Analysis and its derivatives* (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, 1933. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (164).
- CRIMEAN WAR** *At the front: being a realistic record of a soldier's experiences in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny. By one who was there.* *Paisley*, 1915. 18 cm. 166. D. 217.
- CRIMES and the Province of Criminal Law.** Repr. from the *Legal Companion.* *Serampore*, 1884. 8°. 171. A. 199 (5).
- CRIMINAL Codes**, containing the Code of Criminal Procedure, the Indian Penal Code, the Evidence Act, with the latest amendments ... and other local and general Acts in common use. (Weekly Notes Court Companion.) *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 171. A. 457.
- CRIMINAL Codes.** 2nd ed. (Weekly notes ser.) *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°. 171. A. 1293.
- The CRIMINAL Court Manual.** *Calcutta*, 1917, etc. 20 cm. 171. A. 1303.
- In progress.*
- CRIMINAL Procedure Code Amendment Act**, 1869. Act no. viii of 1869. Passed by the Governor General of India, in Council. [Calcutta?] 1870. 8°. 171. A. 45 (1).
- The CRIMINAL Procedure Code.** Amendment Bill and the Anglo-Indian Agitation: a historical sketch. By a Native of India. [Calcutta, 1883?] 8°. 171. A. 203 (1).
- CRIMINAL Procedure Code.** The Pocket Criminal Procedure Code. Containing also the Indian Penal Code, the Police Act, the Prisoners' Act, the Prisoners' Testimony Act, etc.—With amendments up to May, 1889. *Calcutta*, 1889. 16°. 171. E. 41.
- CRIMINAL Tribes** active in the Central Provinces and Berar [With plates.] *Nagpur*, 1936. 24 cm. 171. E. 229.
- CRIMP (W. S.)** *Sewage Disposal Works ...* 2nd ed. ... enl. With ... plates. *London*, 1894. 8°. 132. C. 23.
- CRINESIUS (CHRISTOPHORUS)** [ ] sive discursus de confusione linguarum, tum Orientalium ... tum occidentali-um ... statuens Hebraicam omnium esse primam, etc. *Noribergae*, 1629. 8°. Show case 3. B. 3. 203. A. 26.
- CRINGLE (Tom)** [pseud. i.e., WILLIAM WALKER] *Jottings of an invalid in search of health, comprising a run through British India and a visit to Singapore and Java.* (Repr. from the "Times of India.") *Bombay*, 1865. 8°. 162. A. 531.
- *Tom Cringle's Letters on Practical Subjects, suggested by experiences in Bombay, etc.* *Bombay*, 1863. 8°. 163. G. 15.
- CRIPER (W. R.)** *Manufacture of Aerated Waters.* comp. for D. Waldie & Co. by W. R. Cripier, etc. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 135. F. 281.
- For private circulation only.*
- CRIPPS (STAFFORD)** *The Struggle for Peace.* 2 pts. *London*, 1936. 18 cm. 148. B. 759.
- The 1st pt. contains the text by the author, the 2nd consists of notes thereon by Michael Foot.*

**CRIPPS (STAFFORD)** See FENN (L. A.)  
Problems of the Socialist Transition  
by ... Sir S. Cripps, etc.

— See WHERE STANDS Socialism  
To-day? (Parliamentary Institutions  
and the Transition to Socialism.  
By Sir S. Cripps.)

**CRIPPS (WILFRED JOSEPH)** English  
Plate Marks; giving tables of the  
alphabetical date-letters and other  
hall marks. Extr. from the author's  
larger work. London, 1882. 8°. **137. G. 9.**

— Old English Plate, ecclesiastical,  
decorative, and domestic: its makers  
and marks ... Library ed. ... With  
... illus., etc. London, 1901. 8°. **138. C. 101.**

— See MACQUOID (P.) The Plate  
Collector's Guide; arranged from  
Cripps's "Old English Plate," etc.

**CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.)** See BUTTER-  
WORTH (A. K.) The Law relating to  
Maximum Rates and Charges on Rail-  
ways ... by A. K. Butterworth, etc.

**CRISP (J.)** On the Methods of determin-  
ing Terrestrial Longitudes by the  
Moon's right ascension. Calcutta,  
1827. 4°. **153. A. 10.**

**CRISP (Capt. M. F.)** A Treatise on  
Marine Architecture elucidating the  
theory of the resistance of water, etc.  
[With illus.] Calcutta, 1826. 8°. **170. C. 31.**

**CRISPIN (C. C.)** See COUPERUS (L.)  
Eastward. Tr. by ... C. C. Crispin.

**CRISPIN (FREDERIC S.)** Dictionary  
of Technical Terms; containing defini-  
tions of commonly used expressions in  
architecture, woodworking and build-  
ing trades, electrical and metal working  
trades, chemistry, etc. Milwaukee,  
[1929.] 8°. **5. E. 17.**

**CRISTIANI (L.)** See EYRE (E.) [Ed.]  
European Civilization: its origin and  
development. (v. 4. The Reforma-  
tion on the Continent, by L. Cristiani.)

**CRITCHETT (O. A.)** Abstract of laws  
of the several states and territories on  
Irrigation and water rights. Washing-  
ton, 1893. 8°. **132. A. 193.**

A CRITICAL ESSAY on the Hindoo Law  
of Adoption. By a Hindoostani Hindoo  
Vakeel. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. **171. C. 339**

A CRITICAL ESSAY on various Manuscript  
Works, Arabic and Persian ... Tr. by  
J. C. from a Persian manuscript in the  
collection of Sir William Ouseley.  
London, 1832. 8°. **174. H. 1.**

CRITICAL Essays and Literary Fragments.  
With an introd. by J. C. Collins.  
Westminster, 1903. 22 cm. **156. A. 325.**

CRITICAL ESSAYS of a Country  
Parson. By the author of 'The  
Recreations of a Country Parson'  
[A. K. H. Boyd]. London, 1865. 8°. **156. E. 137**

**CRITTENDEN (JOHN JORDON)** See  
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.—Washington,  
Calendar of the Papers of John Jordan  
Crittenden, etc.

**CROCE (BENEDETTO)** Æsthetic: as  
science of expression and general  
linguistic. Tr. ... by Douglas Ainslie,  
etc. London, 1922. 22 cm. **152. A. 275.**

— Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille.  
Tr. by Douglas Ainslie. London,  
[1929.] 20 cm. **156. F. 1457.**

— Benedetto Croce: an autobiography.  
Tr. ... by R. G. Collingwood.  
With a pref. by J. A. Smith  
Oxford, 1927. 19 cm. **151. C. 35.**

— The Conduct of Life. Authorised  
translation. by Arthur Livingston.  
European Library. London, [1925?] **150. E. 189.**

— The Essence of Æsthetic. Tr. by  
Douglas Ainslie. London, 1921. 19 cm. **137. A. 229.**

— European Literature in the Nine-  
teenth Century. Tr. ... with an introd.  
by Douglas Ainslie. London, 1924.  
22 cm. **156. F. 1593.**

- CROCE (BENEDDETTO)** Goethe. With an introd. by Douglas Ainslie and a portrait. *London*, 1923. 20 cm. 125. B. 283.
- **Historical Materialism and the Economics of Karl Marx.** Tr. by C. M. Meredith. With an introd. by A. D. Lindsay, etc. *London*, [1915.] 20 cm. 147. A. 319.
- **History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century.** Tr. ... by Henry First. *London*, 1934. 21 cm. 108. D. 607.
- **History of Italy—1871-1915:** tr. by Cecilia M. Ady. *Oxford*, 1929. 8°. 113. E. 167.
- **Logic as the Science of the Pure Concept.** Tr. ... by Douglas Ainslie, etc. *London*, 1917. 23 cm. 150. G. 83.
- **Philosophy of the Practical. economic and ethic.** Tr. ... by Douglas Ainslie. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 150. A. 249.
- **The Poetry of Dante.** Tr. ... by Douglas Ainslie. *London*, 1922. 8°. 157. C. 255.
- **Theory and History of Historiography.** Tr. ... by Douglas Ainslie, etc. *London*, [1921.] 23 cm. 106. A. 71.
- **What is Living and what is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel.** Tr. ... by D. Ainslie, etc. *London*, 1915. 23 cm. 150. A. 241.
- **See PICCOLI (R.) Benedetto Croce:** an introduction to his philosophy, etc.
- **See POWELL (A. E.) [Mrs. E. R. Dodds.]** The Romantic Theory of Poetry: an examination in the light of Croce's Aesthetic.
- **See ROBERTSON (J. M.)** Croce as Shakespearean Critic, etc.
- CROCKER (WILLIAM M.)** See Handbook of British North Borneo, etc. (Report on British North Borneo. By W. M. Crocker.)
- CROCKETT (Col. DAVID)** See ROBIN (J. J.) The Story of the Felibusters to which is added the life of Col. David Crockett, etc.
- CROCKETT (S. R.)** See GALT (J.) The Entail or the Lairds of Grippy; with introd. by S. R. Crockett, etc.
- **See GALT (J.)** The Provost, and the last of the Lairds; with introd. by S. R. Crockett, etc.
- CROCKFORD ( )** Crockford's Clerical Directory .. being a statistical book of reference for facts relating to the clergy and the Church, etc. *London*, 1897, etc. 8°. 1. H. 5. & P P. 234.
- In progress.*
- CROCKFORD-HOUSE;** a rhapsody in two cantos. [By] A rhymers in Rome [H. Luttrell], etc. *London*, 1827. 8°. 156. D. 153.
- CROFT (HERBERT)** Bp. of Hereford. The Naked Truth Pubd anonymously by Herbert Croft, Lord Bishop of Hereford in 1675. Repr. with an introd. by Herbert Hensley Henson, Lord Bishop of Hereford in 1919. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 160. L. 227.
- CROFT (RALPH)** See BEST (T.) The Voyage of Thomas Best to the East Indies, 1612-14, etc. (A Journal Kept on Board the Hosander continued by R. Croft, etc.)
- CROFTON (C. S. F.) and CORFIELD (WILMOT)** The Adhesive Fiscal and Telegraph Stamps of British India. With .. illus. (Publins of the Philatelic Society of India. v. 6.) *Calcutta*, 1905. 4°. 174. B. 12.
- CROFTON (Rev. H. W.)** Plain Sermons preached in Christ's Church, Rangoon. *Madras*, 1872. 8°. 160. B. 53.
- CROFTON (HENRY THOMAS)** See SMART (B. C.) and CROFTON (H. T.) The Dialect of the English Gypsies.
- CROFTS (CECIL H.)** Britain on and beyond the Sea, being a handbook to the Navy League map of the World. With a pref. by ... E. R. Fremantle. 4th ed. *Edinburgh*, 1907. 8°. 120. D. 30.

**CROFTS** (Lt. Col. J.) See **WEIR** (Lt. Col. P. A.) and **CROFTS** (Lt. Col. J.) A Medico-Topographical Account of Kota and Jhalawar, etc.

**CROISET** (ALFRED) and **CROISET** (MAURICE) An Abridged History of Greek Literature .. Authorized translation by George F. Heffelbower, etc. New York, 1904. 23 cm. 156. G. 381.

**CROISET** (MAURICE) See **CROISET** (A.) and **CROISET** (M.) An Abridged History of Greek Literature, etc.

**CROKE** (ALEXANDER) A Report of the case of Horner against Liddiard, upon the question of what consent is necessary to the marriage of illegitimate minors; determined on the 24th May 1799. in the Consistorial Court of London, by the Rt. Hon. Sir William Scott, Chancellor of the Diocese: with an introductory essay upon the theory and the history of laws relating to illegitimate children, and to the encouragement of marriage in general. London, 1800. 8°. 145. E. 43.

**CROKER** (Mrs. B. M.) In Old Madras. London, [1914.] 23 cm. 175. D. 485.

**CROKER** (Rt. Hon. JOHN WILSON) The Croker Papers. The Correspondence and Diaries of the late Rt. Hon. Dr. J. Wilson Croker, Secretary to the Admiralty from 1809-30. Ed. by Louis J. Jennings. With portrait. 3 v. London, 1884. 8°. 124. D. 33.

— Essays on the early period of the French Revolution. . . Repr. from 'The Quarterly Review,' with additions, etc. London, 1857. 8°. 113. C. 85.

— See **FITZGERALD** (P.) Croker's Boswell and Boswell, etc.

— See **POPE** (A.) The Works of Alexander Pope. New ed. .. Collected in part by ... J. W. Croker, etc.

**CROKER** (THOMAS CROFTON) [Ed.] The Popular Songs of Ireland, collected by T. C. Croker. With an introd. by H. Morley. London, 1886. 8°. 156. D. 1145.

**CROKER** (THOMAS CROFTON) [Ed.] The Popular Songs of Ireland, collected by T. C. Croker, etc. London, 1889. 8°. 156. D. 1145 (1).

— A Walk from London to Fulham ... rev. and ed. by . T. F. D. Croker, with ... illus., etc. London, 1860. 8°. 62. H. 43.

**CROLE** (C. S.) The Chingleput, late Madras District. A Manual, etc. Madras, 1879. 8°. 163. D. 87.

**CROLE** (DAVID) Tea: a text book of tea planting and manufacture, comprising chapters on the history and development of the industry .. Illus. London, 1897. 8°. 134. E. 115.

**ROLL** (JAMES) Climate and Time in their Geological relations: a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate ... 4th ed. etc. London, 1890. 8°. 153. B. 47.

— Discussion on Climate and Cosmology. London, 1889. 8° 153. B. 45.

— The Philosophical Basis of Evolution. London, 1890. 8°. 154. C. 63.

— Stellar Evolution; and its relation to Geological time. London, 1889. 8°. 153. A. 39.

**ROLL** (ROBERT HENDERSON) Tom Roberts: father of Australian Landscape Painting. Melbourne, 1935. 8°. 137. E. 199.

**CROLY** (Rev. GEORGE) A Memoir of the Political Life of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke; with extracts from his writings. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1840. 8°. 124. D. 231.

— The Personal History of His late Majesty George the Fourth: with anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years ... 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1841. 12°. 124. C. 33.

— Scenes from Scripture, with other poems. London, 1851. 8°. 156. D. 147.



**CROLY (Rev. GEORGE)** *The Year of Liberation: a journal of the defence of Hamburg against the French army under Marshall Davoust, in 1813, with sketches of the battles of Lutzen, Bautzen, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1832. 8°. 113. D. 109.

— See POPE (A.) *The Works of Alexander Pope ... by the Rev. G. Croly, etc.*

**CROMBIE (MAX)** *Correct Punctuation and Effective Sentence Construction. Business Efficiency Handbooks.* *London*, [1930 ?] 14 cm. 158. C. 245.

**CROMER, 1st Earl of [EVELYN BARING]** *Abbas II.* *London*, 1915. 23 cm. 121. B. 119.

— *Ancient and Modern Imperialism, etc.* *London*, 1910. 8°. 148. B. 153.

— *Modern Egypt.* 2 v. *London*, 1908. 8°. 16. L. 4.

— *Political and Literary Essays*, 1908-13. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 156. F. 1049 (1).

— — 2nd ser. *London*, 1914. 23 cm. 156. F. 1049. (2.)

— *Staff College Essays.* *London*, 1870. 8°. 129. A. 227.

— See HARRIS (J. H.) *Dawn in Darkest Africa ... with an introd. by the Right Hon. the Earl of Cromer, etc.*

— See ZETLAND, 2nd Marquess of (L. J. L. D.) *Lord Cromer, etc.*

**CROMER, 2nd Earl of (ROWLAND THOMAS BARING).** See HARTOG (Sir P. J.) *Examinations and their relation to Culture and efficiency.*

**CROMMELIN (ANDREW CLAUDE DE LA CHEROIS)** See PROCTOR (M.) and CROMMELIN (A. C. D.). *Comets, etc.*

**CROMMELIN (Capt. W. A.)** *Memo-randum on the three passages of the River Ganges at Cawnpore during the rainy season of 1857, by the Oude Field Force under command of the late Major Genl. Sir Henry Havelock.* [*Calcutta*, 1858.] fol. 170. A. 10.

**CROMPTON (ALBERT)** See COMTE (A.) *Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux.* Ed. by A. Crompton.

**CROMWELL (OLIVER)** *Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches: with elucidations.* By T. Carlyle. (Suppl.) 3 v. *London*, 1845-46. 8°. 124. C. 1.

— — [Thomas Carlyle's *Collected Works: Library ed.* v. 14-18] 5 v. *London*, 1870. 22 cm. 156. B. 157 (14-18).

— *The Writings and Speeches ... with an introd. notes and a sketch of his life by W. C. Abbot with the assistance of C. D. Crane.* v. I. 1599-1649. *Cambridge*, 1937, etc. 8°. 111. C. 219.

*In progress.*

— See ASHLEY (M.) *Oliver Cromwell, the Conservative Dictator.*

— See BARKER (E.) *Oliver Cromwell, etc.*

— See BELLOC (H.) *Cromwell.*

— See BERNSTEIN (E.) *Cromwell and Communism.*

— See, BUCHAN (J.) *Oliver Cromwell.*

— See CANDRANĀTHA VASU. *An Essay on the Life and Character of Oliver Cromwell, etc.*

— See FAMOUS *Speeches ... 1st ser.* (Speech delivered, September 17th, 1656. By Cromwell.)

— See GARDINER (S. R.) *Oliver Cromwell.*

— See HUGO (V. M.) *Cromwell, drame, etc.*

— See MOMIGLIANO (E.) *Cromwell.*

— See MORLEY (J.) of *Blackburn, 1st Viscount.* *Oliver Cromwell.*

— See TAYLOR (G. R. S.) *Oliver Cromwell.*

**CROMWELL (OLIVER)** of *Bradford City Police*. *Finger Print Photography*. London, 1907. 8°. 137. I. 1.

**CROMWELL (OTELIA)** Thomas Heywood: a study in the Elizabethan drama of everyday life. (*Yale Studies in English*, no. 78.). *New Haven*, 1928. 23 cm. 156. F. 1887.

**CROMWELL (THOMAS)** See INNES (A. D.) *Ten Tudor Statesmen*.

— See MERRIMAN (R. B.) *Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell, etc.*

**CRONE (G. R.)** See CA DA MOSTO (A. DA) *The Voyages of Cadamosto ... Tr.* by ... G. R. Crone.

**CRONIN (Lt. Col. J. J.)** *A School Garden in the Making: its objects and uses*. Rangoon, 1914. 21 cm. 135. A. 77.

**CRONIN (Rev. MICHAEL)** *The Science of Ethics*. v. 2 London, 1917. 22 cm. 150. E. 133.

**CRONYN (GEORGE W.)** [Ed.] *The Path on the rainbow: an anthology of songs and chants from the Indians of North America*. Ed. by G. W. Cronyn. With introd. by Mary Austin, afterwards by Constance Lindsay Skinner. Illus. by J. B. Platt. *New York*, 1918. 20 cm. 157. A. 117.

**CROOK (CHARLES W.)** See COLLAR (G.) and CROOK (C. W.) *School Management and Methods of Instructions, etc.*

**CROOKALL (Rev. L.)** *British Guiana, or work and wanderings among the Creoles and Coolies, the Africans and Indians of the wild country*. Illus. London, 1898. 8°. 102. C. 9.

**CROOKE (WILLIAM)** *An Ethnographical Handbook for the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh*. Allahabad, 1890. 4°. 173. H. 8.

— *Folk-tales from Northern India. From the Collection made by the late ... William Crooke ...* Ed. by S. M. Edwardes, etc. *Bombay*, 1926. 28×22 cm. 173. H. 78.

**CROOKE (WILLIAM)** *Natives of Northern India. With ... illus.* (*The Native Races of the British Empire*.) London, 1907. 4°. 173. H. 54.

— *The North-Western Provinces of India, their history, ethnology, and administration*. London, 1897. 8°. 162. G. 271.

— *The Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India. A new ed. rev. and illus.* 2 v. Westminster, 1896. 23 cm. 173. H. 313.

— *Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India. Prepared for the Press by R. E. Enthoven, etc.* Oxford, 1926. 23 cm. 23. G. 10.

— *A Rural and Agricultural Glossary for the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh*. Calcutta, 1888. 4°. 22. D. 1.

— *The Talking Thrush and other tales from India, collected by W. Crooke and retold by W. H. D. Rouse* Illus., etc. London, 1902. 8°. 173. H. 119.

— *Things Indian. Being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India*. London, 1906. 8°. 162. A. 887.

— *The Tribes and Castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh*. 4 v. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 23. G. 4.

— See FRYER (J.) *A New Account of East India and Persia ...* Ed. with notes ... by W. Crooke, etc.

— See HASAN 'ALĪ, *Mīr.* (Mrs. B.) *Observations on the Mussulmauns of India ...* 2nd ed. ... By W. Crooke, etc.

— See HĀTIM TILAWOŌU. *Hatim's Tales: Kashmiri stories and songs, ... with a note on the folk-lore of the tales by W. Crooke, etc.*

— See JA'FAR SHARĪF. *Islam in India, or the Qānūn-i-Islām ...* New ed. rev. ... by W. Crooke, etc.

— See TOD (Lt. Col. J.) *Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan*. Ed. ... by W. Crooke.

**CROOKE (WILLIAM)** See YULE (Col. Sir H.) and BURNELL (A. C.) Hobson-Jobson ... New ed. by William Crooke, *etc.*

**CROOKES (WILLIAM)** Researches in the phenomena of Spiritualism ... Repr. from *The Quarterly Journal of Science*. London, 1874. 8°.

160. T. 7.

— The Wheat Problem, based on remarks made in the Presidential address to the British Association at Bristol in 1898 ... With ... chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States, *etc.* London, 1899. 8°.

134. C. 115.

— See VILLE (G.) On Artificial Manures ... Tr. and ed. by W. Crookes, *etc.*

**CROOKS (WILL)** See HAW (G.) From Workhouse to Westminster. The Life Story of Will Crooks, M.P., *etc.*

— See SOCIAL IDEALS, *etc.* (Working men and Gambling, by W. Crooks.)

**CROOKSHANK (F. G.)** See MASSON-OURSSEL (P.) Comparative Philosophy ... Introd. by F. G. Crookshank.

**CROOKSHANK (FRANCIS GRAHAM)** See ADLER (A.) Problems of Neurosis ... with a Prefatory Essay by F. G. Crookshank, *etc.*

— See CUMSTON (C. H.) An Introduction to the History of Medicine ... With an essay on the relation of History and Philosophy to Medicine by F. G. Crookshank, *etc.*

**CROOM (DAVID B.)** See CHRISTLIEB (Rev. T.) The Indo-British Opium Trade ... Tr. .. by D. B. Croom, *etc.*

**CROPPER (JAMES)** Letters addressed to William Wilberforce, M.P., recommending the encouragement of the cultivation of sugar in our dominions in the East Indies, as the natural and certain means of effecting the ... total abolition of the Slave-trade. Liverpool, 1822. 8°. 169. A. 59 (3).

**CROSBY (EVERETT U.) and FISKE (HENRY A.)** Handbook of Fire Protection for improved risks. Boston, 1904. 8°. 131. B. 167.

**CROSBY (O. T.) and BELL (LOUIS)** The Electric Railway in theory and practice ... 2nd ed. ... enl. New York, 1896. 4°. 131. D. 55.

**CROSBY (OSCAR TERRY)** Tibet and Turkestan: a journey through old lands and a study of new conditions. Illus. New York, 1905. 8°. 67. F. 99.

**CROSS (ARTHUR LYON)** The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies. (Harvard Hist Studies, v. 9.) New York, 1902. 23 cm.

108. A. 17 (9).

— A History of England and Greater Britain. [With maps.] New York, 1914. 22 cm. 110. A. 119.

**CROSS (C. F.)** Cellulose: an outline of the Chemistry of the structural elements of plants with reference to their natural history and industrial uses. By Cross & Bevan [C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan and C. Beadle]. New imp. with a suppl. London, 1918. 20 cm. 155. D. 139.

— Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. By C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan, and C. M. King, in association with E. Joynson. With notes of methods of treatment and uses prevalent in India, by Dr. George Watt. London, 1887. 8°. 135. F. 149.

**CROSS (C. F.) and BEVAN (E. J.)** A Text-book of Paper-making. 2nd ed. [With illus.] London, 1900. 8°.

135. G. 397.

— — [Another ed.] 1907. 8°. 135. G. 397 (1).

**CROSS (CECIL MERNE PUTNAM)** The Development of Self-Government in India, 1858-1914. Chicago, [1922.] 24 cm. 172. A. 133.

**CROSS (Rev. E. B.)** See WADE (Rev. J.) A Dictionary of the Sgau Karen language ... rev. by E. B. Cross.

**CROSS (F. LESLIE)** *Religion and the Reign of Science.* [With bibl.] (Anglican Library of Faith and Thought.) *London*, 1930. 20 cm.  
160. A. 793.

— See **RASHDALL (H.)** *Ideas and Ideals.* Selected by ... F. L. Cross, etc.

**CROSS (H. E.)** *A Note on Surra in camels for commandants of camel corps.* *Lahore*, 1914. 25 cm.  
133. G. 93.

**CROSS (J. K.)** See **The ADJOURNED DEBATE** on the East India Revenue Accounts: containing a corrected report of the speeches of the Right Hon. G. J. Goschen and Mr. J. K. Cross on the Silver Question, etc

**CROSS (JAMES)** *On the Structure of Locomotive Engines for ascending steep inclines, with sharp curves on railways.* By James Cross. On the Impedimental Friction between wheel tires and rails with plans for improvement. By W. B. Adams. Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *London*, 1864. 8°. 130. E. 135 (2).

**CROSS (MARY ANN EVANS)** See **ELIOT (G.)** [*pseud. i.e.*, Mary Ann Evans afterwards Cross]

**CROSS (ROBERT)** *Report on the Pitayo chinchona, and on proceedings while employed in collecting chinchona seeds in 1863.* *London*, 1865. 8°  
134. D. 113 (3).

**CROSS (Maj. W. H.)** See **HAMON (Count L.)** *Confessions etc.* [With introd. by Maj. W. H. Cross]

**CROSS (WILBUR L.)** *The Development of the English Novel.* *New York*, 1899. 8°. 156. F. 559.

— [Another ed.] *New York*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 559 (1).

— *The History of Henry Fielding.* 3 v. *New Haven*, 1918. 23 cm.  
156. F. 1315.

**CROSS (WILBUR L.)** *The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne.* A new ed. in which are included many letters never before printed, with reproductions of the original manuscripts. 2 v. [With plates and bibl.] *New Haven*, 1925. 24 cm. 156. F. 1843.

— and **BROOKE (T.)** See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** *Love's Labour's Lost.*

**CROSSE (CORNELIA A. H.)** *Memorials, scientific and literary, of Andrew Crosse, the electrician.* *London*, 1857. 8°. 131. D. 59.

— *Red-Letter Days of my Life.* 2 v. *London*, 1892. 8°. 124. D. 387.

**CROSSE (GORDON)** See **OLLARD (Rev. S. L.)** [Ed.] *A Dictionary of English Church History.* Ed. by S. L. Ollard . assisted by G. Crosse, etc.

**CROSSMAN (R. H. S.)** *Plato to-day.* *London*, 1937. 20 cm. 148. B. 791.

**CROSTHWAIT (Maj. H. L.)** *Investigation of the Theory of Isostasy in India* [With Appendix, computations of Deflection in the meridian.] (Survey of India, Professional paper, no. 13.) *Dehra Dun*, 1912. 29×22 cm. 131. A. 24.

**CROSTHWAIT (Rev. ARTHUR)** See **BIBLE — NEW Testament—Epistles.** *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians.* By the Rev A. Crosthwaite, etc.

**CROSTHWAIT (C. H. T.)** *The Land Revenue Law of the North-Western Provinces, being Act xix of 1873.* With notes. By C. H. T. Crosthwaite, R. J. Crosthwaite . and D. M. Smeaton. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. 172. F. 253.

**CROSTHWAIT (Sir CHARLES)** *The Pacification of Burma.* With illus. and maps. *London*, 1912. 8°. 172. A. 655.

**CROSTHWAIT (Sir CHARLES HAUKESTodd)** *Thakur Pertab Singh and other tales, in which is included "Ai Kāh", a story of the plague by the late Capt. J. G. Crosthwaite, etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1913. 19 cm. 175. D. 483.

**CROSTHWAITE (H. R.)** Co-operation: comparative studies and the Central Provinces system. *Calcutta*, 1916. 25 cm. 172. F. 62.

**CROSTHWAITE (H. S.)** Monograph on Stone Carving in the United Provinces. [With plates.] *Allahabad*, 1906. 4°. 135. F. 114.

**CROSTHWAITE (Capt. J. G.)** See **CROSTHWAITE (Sir C. H. T.)** Thakur Pertab Singh and other tales, in which is included "Ai Kâli" ... By ... Capt. J. G. Crosthwaite, etc.

**CROSTHWAITE (R. J.)** See **CROSTHWAITE (C. H. T.)** The Land Revenue Law of the North-Western Provinces ... with notes. By C. H. T. Crosthwaite, R. J. Crosthwaite, etc.

**CROTCH (ARTHUR)** Telegraphic Systems and other notes. With ... *Illus. London*, 1908. 8°. 131. E. 45.

**CROTHERS (GEORGE EDWARD)** Educational Ideals of Jane Lathrop Stanford, co-founder of the Leland Stanford Junior University. *San Francisco*, 1933. 23 cm. 148. G. 1095.

**CROUSSE (FRANZ)** Invasion du Danemark en 1864. Duppel et Alsen. La campagne diplomatique. *Paris*, 1866. 8°. 113. G. 51.

**CROW (M.)** Suggestions for the preparation of a Glossary of Indian Technical Terms as proposed by the Hon'ble Court of Directors, etc. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 176. A. 23 (2).

**CROWE (CATHERINE)** The Night-side of Nature, or ghosts and ghost seers. With an introd. by E. A. Baker. *London*, 1904. 8°. 160. T. 23.

**CROWE (Sir EYRE EVANS)** History of the Reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 2 v. *London*, 1854. 8°. 113. C. 33.

— See *Lives of the most Eminent Foreign Statesmen*. By E. E. Crowe, etc.

**CROWE (H. WARREN) and SPRAWSON (C. A.)** Consumption, treatment at home and rules for living. *Calcutta*, 1917. 16 cm. 132. H. 161.

**CROWE (Sir J. A.) and CAVALCABELLE (G. B.)** The Early Flemish Painters: notices of their lives and works. *London*, 1857. 8°. 137. E. 65.

— A History of Painting in Italy, Florence, and Siena ... ed. by L. Douglas, assisted by S. A. Strong ... *Illus. 6 v. London*, 1903-14. 8°. 14. F. 1.

— A New History of Painting in Italy from the second to the sixteenth century, etc. [Illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1864. 8°. 137. E. 87.

**CROWE (Brig. Gen. J. H. V.)** General Smuts' Campaign in East Africa. With an introd. by Lieut. General the Rt. Hon. J. C. Smuts, etc. *London*, 1918. 23 cm. 121. E. 9.

**CROWELL (BENEDICT) and WILSON (ROBERT FORREST)** How America went to war: an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917-1920. (v. 1. The Giant Hand. v. 2 & 3 The Road to France. v. 4 & 5. The Armies of Industry. v. 6. Demobilization.) 6 v. *New Haven*, 1921. 24 cm. 108. D. 439.

**CROWELL (J. FRANKLIN)** Government War Contracts. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Div. of Econ. and Hist. Preliminary Economic Studies of the War, no. 25.) *New York*, 1920. 25 cm. 147. A. 573.

**CROWEST (FREDERICK)** A Book of Musical Anecdote, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1878. 8°. 138. D. 27.

**CROWQUILL (ALFRED)** [pseud. i.e., ALFRED HENRY FORRESTER] See *STRANGE Surprising Adventures of the Venerable Gooroo Simple* ... With ... *illus. ... by A. Crowquill*.

**CROWTHER (J. G.)** British Scientists of the Nineteenth Century. [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 152. E. 135.

**CROWTHER (J. G.)** *The Progress of Science. An Account of recent fundamental researches in Physics, Chemistry and Biology.* [With plates.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 152. A. 375.

— *Soviet Science.* London, 1936. 22 cm. 152. A. 401.

**CROWTHER (JAMES ARNOLD)** *Molecular Physics* 2nd ed. With ... illus. (Text-Books of Chemical Research and Engineering.) London, 1919. 19 cm. 153. C. 117.

— *Molecular Physics and the Electrical Theory of Matter.* 4th Ed. [With bibl.] (Text-Books of Chemical Research and Engineering.) London, 1927. 19 cm. 153. C. 209.

**CROWTHER (JOHN)** See PURCHAS (S.) *Hakluytus Posthumus, etc.* v 4. (A Journal of the journey of R. Steel and J. Crowther from Azmere ... to Spahan ... in the affaires of the East-Indian Society. Ann. 1615-16.

**CROWTHER (SAMUEL)** *America Self-contained.* New York, 1933. 21 cm. 147. A. 579.

— See FORD (H.) *My Life and Work ... In collaboration with Samuel Crowther.*

**CROWTHER (Rev. SAMUEL)** and **TAYLOR (Rev. JOHN CHRISTOPHER)** *The Gospel on the banks of the Niger. Journals and notices of the Native Missionaries accompanying the Niger Expedition of 1857-59 ... With ... map.* London, 1859. 8° 121. D. 1.

**CROZE-MAGNAN (S. C.)** *Le Musee Francais, recueil complet des tableaux, statues et bas-reliefs, qui composent la collection nationale, etc.* 2 t. Paris, 1803. 4°. T. C. E. 3.

— [Another set.] 214 J. 27.

**CROZIER (Brig. Gen. F. P.)** *Inpressions and Recollections.* [With plates.] London, 1930. 23 cm. 124. E. 443.

**CROZIER (JOHN BEATTIE)** *Civilization and Progress: being the outlines of a new system of political, religious, and social philosophy.* London, 1885. 8°. 149. D. 301.

**CROZIER (JOHN BEATTIE)** *History of Intellectual Development on the lines of modern Evolution.* v. 1, 3. London, 1901-02. 8°. 150. A. 261.

v. I is of 2nd ed.

— *Last words on Great Issues, etc.* London, 1917. 23 cm. 156. E. 991.

— *The Religion of the Future.* London, 1880. 8°. 160. A. 31.

— *Sociology applied to Practical Politics.* London, 1911. 22 cm. 149. D. 505.

— *The Wheel of Wealth: being a reconstruction of the science and art of Political Economy on the lines of Modern Evolution.* London, 1920. 23 cm. 147. A. 535.

**CROZIER (W. J.)** See BANISTER (H.) *The Foundations of Experimental Psychology by ... W. J. Crozier, etc.*

**CRUDEN (ALEXANDER)** *A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament: or a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible ... 6th ed. .. corrected* Edinburgh, 1804. 4°. 160. F. 2.

— [Another ed.] *A Concordance to the Old and New Testaments: or a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible.* Ed. by the Rev. C. S. Carey. London, 1880. 8°. 160. F. 297

— See BIBLE. *A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures on the basis of Cruden.*

**CRUESS (W. V.)** See CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. *Miscellaneous Studies in Agriculture and Biology. (Changes in the Chemical Composition of Grapes during ripening. By W. V. Cruess.)*

**CRUICKSHANK (Rev. ALFRED HAMILTON)** See MASSINGER (P.) *Massinger's A New Way to pay Old Debts.* Ed. by A. H. Cruickshank.

**CRUICKSHANK (E. W. H.)** *The Value of Scientific and Intuitive Thought in the Advance of Modern Medicine. (Patna Univ. Sukhraj Ray Readership Lectures in Natural Science for 1927.)* Patna, 1928. 21 cm. 132. D. 231.

**CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE)** See **BLANEY (R.)** *Old Faces in New Masks.* [With etchings by G. Cruikshank.]

— See **GRIMALDI (J.)** *Memoirs of J. Grimaldi* ... With illus. by G. Cruikshank.

— See **HONE (W.)** *Facetiae and Miscellanies* ... With ... engravings, drawn by G. Cruikshank.

— See **SHADOW, pseud.** *Midnight Scenes and Social Photographs* ... With a frontispiece by G. Cruikshank, etc.

**CRUIKSHANK (ROBERT)** See **THOMAS (J.)** [*Publisher.*] *Thomas's Burlesque Drama*, embellished with ... engravings ... by G. and R. Cruikshank.

— See **THREE COURSES** and a dessert ... With ... illus. by G. Cruikshank, etc.

**CRUISE (Sir FRANCIS R.)** See **TUCKEY (C. L.)** *Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion* ... With a foreword, by Sir F. R. Cruise, etc.

**CRUISE (WILLIAM)** *A Digest of the Laws of England respecting Real Property.* 3rd ed. .. enl. 6 v. *London*, 1824. 8°. 145. E. 27.

— *A Treatise on the origin and nature of Dignities, or, titles of honor; containing all the cases of Peerage, together with the mode of proceeding in claims of this kind.* 2nd ed. .. enl. *London*, 1823. 8°. 126. A. 23.

**A CRUISE in the Pacific.** From the log of a naval officer. Ed. by Capt. F. Aylmer. 2 v. *London*, 1860. 8°. 105. B. 75.

**CRULL (J.)** See **DELLON (G.)** *A Voyage to the East-Indies, etc.* [Tr. by J. C. Med. D., i.e., J. Crull.]

**CRUM (W. E.)** *A Coptic Dictionary.* Comp. by W. E. Crum, etc. *Oxford*, 1929, etc. 29×23 cm. 9. G. 15.

*In progress.*

— See **JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, Manchester.** *Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the collection of the John Rylands Library.*

**CRUMP (ARTHUR)** *A Practical Treatise on Banking, Currency, and the Exchanges.* *London*, 1886. 8°.

147. F. 191.

**CRUMP (Mrs. ASHBROOKE)** *A Ride to Leh.* *Calcutta*, 1919. 20 cm.

162. F. 89.

**CRUMP (BASIL)** *Evolution as outlined in the Archaic Eastern Records.* Comp. and annot. by Basil Crump, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 154. C. 401.

— See **CLEATHER (A. L.)** **H. P. Blavatsky** ... With an addendum by B. Crump, etc.

**CRUMP (CHARLES GEORGE)** *The Logic of History.* (Helps for students of history, no. 6.) *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (6).

**CRUMP (Lt. CHARLES WADE)** *A Pictorial Record of the Cawnpore Massacre, three original sketches taken on the spot ... Drawn on stone with tints by V. Brooks.* *London*, [1858.] fol. 208. H. 18.

**CRUMP (G. C.) and JACOB (E. F.)** [Eds.] *The Legacy of the Middle Ages.* [With plates.] *Oxford*, 1926. 20 cm. 108. B. 85.

**CRUMP (LESLIE MAURICE)** See **ARMAD-UL-'UMARI, Turkoman.** *The Lady of the Lotus* ... Tr. .. by L. M. Crump, etc.

**CRUMP (LUCY)** See **MORNAY (P. DE)** *Seigneur du Plesis Marly.* *A Huguenot Family in the XVI century: the memoirs of Philippe de Mornay* ... Tr. by L. Crump, etc.

**CRUMP (NORMAN)** See **CLARE (G.)** and **CRUMP (N.)** *The A B C of the Foreign Exchanges, etc.*

**CRUMPE (SAMUEL)** *An Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people* ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1795. 8°. 147. B. 11.

**CRUSE (AMY)** *The Victorians and their Books.* Illus. *London*, 1935. 22 cm. 153. F. 253.

**A Cry from India on a question of humanity.** An open letter to the Right Hon. St. John Brodriok, Secretary of State for India, praying for his kind intervention, containing the proceedings of a defamation case instituted by a medical officer. *Madras*, 1905. 8°. 172. A. 529.

**CRYER (THOMAS) and JORDAN (HENRY G.)** Text Book of Applied Mechanics ... with ... diagrams ... 7th ed. rev. *Manchester*, 1907. 8°. 181. B. 181.

**CSOMA DE KÖRÖS (ALEXANDER)** Essay towards a Dictionary, Tibetan and English. Prepared with the assistance of Bandé Sangs-Rgyas Phun-Tshogs, etc. *Calcutta*, 1834. 4°. 177. E. 8.

— A Grammar of the Tibetan Language, in English. Prepared under the patronage of the Government and the auspices of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1834. 4°. 177. E. 72.

— [Another copy containing a Dictionary of the Tibetan language.] 177. E. 72 (1).

— Tibetan Studies: being a repr. of the articles contributed to the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Ed. by E. Densin Ross. *Calcutta*, 1912. 24 cm. 177. E. 241.

— See **DUKA (T.)** Life and Works of Alexander Csoma de Körös, etc.

**CTESIAS.** Ctesiae Cnidii operum reliquiae. Fragmenta collegit, textum e codd. recognovit, prolegomenis et perpetua annotatione instruxit, indicesque adjecit J. C. F. Baehr. *Francofurti ad Moenum*, 1824. 8°. 107. G. 9.

**CUBA—** *Conferencia Nacional de Beneficencia y Correction de la isla de Cuba.* Primera [Segunda & tercera] Conferencia, etc. (Memoria oficial.). *Habana*, 1902-04. etc. 8°. 149. C. 5.

**CUBAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.** Bustamante and the permanent court of International Justice, 1922-30. *Habana*, 1930. 23 cm. 145. B. 353.

**CUBBERLEY (ELLWOOD P.)** The History of Education: educational practice and progress considered as a phase of the development and spread of western civilization. *London*, [1920?] 21 cm. 148. G. 1137.

**CUBBON (Sir MARK)** See **VENKATASUBBA ŚĀSTRĪ (K. N.)** The Administration of Mysore under Sir M. Cubbon 1834-1861.

**CUBITT (HORACE)** Building in London: a treatise on the law and practice affecting the erection and maintenance of buildings in the metropolis ... With special chapters dealing respectively with the cost of building work in and around London, by H. J. Leaning, and the valuation, developemnt and rating of London property, by S. A. Smith ... specially cross-referenced. [With a plan and figures.] *London*, 1911. 8°. 130. G. 77

**CUDDALORE RAMCHENDRIER.** The Law of Limitation in India: being Act XV of 1877, as amended by Acte no. XII of 1879, no. IX of 1887, and no. VII of 1888: with notes of decided cases and appendix. *Madras*, 1889. 8°. 171. A. 199 (6).

**CUDMORE (P.)** Autobiography. (Pedigree of the Cudmore Family.) [New York, 1902.] 8°. 169. B. 13 (15).

**CUDWORTH (RALPH)** The True Intellectual System of the Universe: wherein all the reason and philosophy of Atheism is confuted, with a treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality ... To which are added, the notes and dissertations of Dr. J. L. Mosheim, tr. by J. Harrison, etc. 3 v. *London*, 1845. 8°. 150. B. 69.



**CUDWORTH (WILLIAM)** *Historical Notes on the Bradford Corporation, with records of the Lighting and Watching Commissioners and Board of Highway Surveyors.* [With plates and illus.] *Bradford*, 1881. 8°.

148. E. 51.

**CUI BONO?** or, the prospects of a free trade in tea. A dialogue between an antimonopolist and a proprietor of East India Stock. *London*, 1833. 8°.

134. E. 79.

**CUINET (VITAL)** *La Turquie d'Asie. Géographie administrative, statistique, descriptive et raisonnée de chaque province de l'Asie-Mineure.* (Table, etc.) 5 t. *Paris*, 1892-1900. 4°.

66. A. 12.

**CULLEN (WILLIAM)** *A Practical Treatise on the construction of horizontal and vertical Water-Wheels.* With twelve plates ... 2nd ed. .. enl. *London*, 1871. 4°.

132. A. 125.

**CULLEY (R. S.)** *A Handbook of Practical Telegraphy.* Illus., etc. *London*, 1863. 8°.

131. E. 5.

— 5th ed. .. enl. *London*, 1871. 8°.

131. E. 5 (1).

**CULLIS (C. E.)** *Chapters on Algebra being the first three chapters of Matrices and Determinoids.* v. 3. (Calcutta Univ. Readership Lectures.) *Cambridge*, 1920. 27 cm.

152. F. 8.

— *Matrices and Determinoids.* (Calcutta Univ. Readership Lectures.) v. 1, 2, 3 (pt. 1.). *Cambridge*, 1913-25. 26 cm.

152. F. 4.

**CULLUCA.** See **KULLUKA BHATTA.**

**COLLUM (Brig. Gen. G. W.)** *Systems of Military Bridges in use by the United States Army, those adopted by the European Powers, and such as are employed in British India with directions for the preservation, destruction and re-establishment of bridges.* *New York*, 1863. 8°.

130. C. 15.

**CULPEPER (S<sup>r</sup> THOMAS)** *A Discourse, showing the many advantages which will accrue to this kingdom by the abatement of usury, together with the absolute necessity of reducing interest of money to the lowest rate it bears in other countries, etc.* (Appendix.) 2 pts. *London*, 1668. 4°.

203. A. 34 (3. & 4).

— *The Necessity of abating Usury re-asserted; in a reply to the discourse of Mr. Thomas Manly, entitled, Usury at six per cent. examined, etc.* *London*, 1670. 8°.

Show case 3. A. 4.

147. E. 27 (3).

**CULROSS (JAMES)** *The Missionary Martyr of Delhi. A memoir of the Rev. John Mackay, etc.* *London*, 1860. 8°.

179. B. 57.

**THE CULTIVATION of Orleans Staple Cotton, from the improved Mexican Cotton Seed as practised in the Mississippi cotton-growing region** ... 3rd ed. *Manchester*, [1864.] 8°.

134. D. 113 (2).

**The CULTIVATION of the Chinchonas in Java.** *Bandong*, 1868. 8°.

615. 75922

1.

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

**CULTIVATION of the "Eucalyptus" in Northern India.** *Simla*, 1882. 8°.

135. B. 61 (3).

**CULTRU (PROSPER)** *Dupleix: ses plans politiques; sa disgrâce. Étude d'histoire coloniale.* *Paris*, 1901. 8°.

169. G. 9.

— See **LA COURBE (M. J. DE)** *Premier voyage du Sieur de la Courbe en 1685.* Publie ... par P. Cultru, etc.

**The CULTURE of the Strawberry in India, by an Expert.** *Bombay*, 1884. 12°.

134. D. 31 (6).

**The CULTURE of Voice and Speech.** [*London?*] [1873.] 21 cm.

132. G. 113 (1).

**CULTURHISTORISCHE** Studien unter Rückbeziehung auf den Buddhismus. [The author's pref. ed. A. Bastian.] Berlin, 1900. 8°. 178. D. 49.

**CULVERWELL** (EDWARD PARNALL) The Montessori Principles and Practice. [With illus.] London, 1913. 20 cm. 148. G. 449.

**CUMBERLAND** (Maj. C. S.) Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan Steppes. London, 1895. 8°. 136. B. 245.

**CUMBERLAND** (GEORGE) Outlines from the Antients, exhibiting their principles of compositions in figures and basso-relievos taken chiefly from inedited monuments of Greek and Roman Sculpture. With an introductory essay. London, 1829. 4°. 137. D. 6.

**CUMBERLAND** (RICHARD) The Observer: being a collection of moral, literary and familiar essays ... 18th ed. 3 v. London, 1808. 16°. 156. E. 11.

*Imperfect, wanting v I.*

— See **BIRRELL** (A.) Essays about Men, Women, and Books. (Richard Cumberland.)

**CUMBERLAND** (STUART) Spiritualism: the inside truth. London, [1919.] 18 cm. 160. T. 129.

— That Other World: personal experiences of mystics and their mysticism. London, 1918. 23 cm. 160. T. 113.

— A. Thought-Reader's Thoughts; being the impressions and confessions of Stuart Cumberland. London, 1888. 8°. 150. B. 117.

**CUMBERLAND** (W. W.) Co-operative Marketing, its advantages as exemplified in the California Fruit Growers Exchange. Princeton, 1917. 21 cm. 147. E. 429.

**CUMBERLAND, Duke of.** [WILLIAM AUGUSTUS] Historical Memoirs of His late Royal Highness William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland. Including the military and political history of Great Britain, during that period. London, 1767. 8°. 124. E. 23.

— See **HENDERSON** (A.) The Life of William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, etc.

**CUMBERLAND REGIMENT OF FOOT.** See **CANNON** (R.) Historical Record of the Thirty-fourth, or, the Cumberland Regiment of Foot, etc.

**CUMBERLEGE** (N. R.) Some account of the Bunjarrah class. Bombay, 1882. 8°. 173. H. 105.

**CUMBRAE-STEWART** (F. W. S.) Australian Boundaries. Brisbane, 1934. 21 cm. 104. D. 7.

— The Boundaries of Queensland with special reference to the Maritime Boundry and the "Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act, 1878," etc. (Publms. of the Queensland Univ.) Brisbane, 1930. 22 cm. 104. D. 5.

*A Paper read before the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.*

— Commercial Arbitration. A Lecture delivered to members of the accountants and secretaries' educational Society—incorporated, Brisbane, on 10th June, 1931. (Publms. of the Queensland Univ.) Brisbane, 1931. 24 × 18 cm. 147. E. 613.

*Title inside the book is "Commercial Arbitration in Queensland".*

— The Law and the City. Inaugural lecture delivered by F. W. S. Cumbrae-Stewart ... on 15th March, 1926. Brisbane, 1926. 23 cm. 145. B. 335.

— Metes and Bounds: a discussion on some legal problems requiring the co-operation of the surveyor and the lawyer. Brisbane, 1931. 24 × 18 cm. 145. H. 1.

**CUMIN (PARSONS)** A Manual of Civil Law; or, examination in the Institutes of Justinian: being a translation of and commentary on that work, with an introd. on the history of the Roman Law. *London*, 1854. 8°. 145. C. 13.

**CUMING (E. D.)** With the Jungle Folk, a sketch of Burmese Village Life. Illus. by a Burmese Artist. *London*, 1897. 8°. 164. B. 39.

**CUMING (EDWARD WILLIAM DIROM)** In the Shadow of the Pagoda sketches of Burmese life and character. With illus. *London*, 1897. 20 cm. 69. D. 9.

**CUMMERBUND (CADWALLADAR)** [pseud.] From Southampton to Calcutta. *London*, 1860. 8°. 162. C. 55.

**CUMMING (A. E.)** The Bombay District Municipal Manual, etc. *Karachi*, 1916. 25 cm. 172. C. 137.

**CUMMING (CONSTANCE FREDERICA GORDON)** At Home in Fiji ... With maps and illus. 2nd ed. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. 105. B. 79.

— Fire Fountains. The Kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the history of its mission ... With illus. and maps. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. 105. B. 43.

— From the Hebrides to the Himalayas: a sketch of eighteen months' wanderings in Western Isles and Eastern Highlands, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1876. 23 cm. 61. B. 433.

— In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains. With ... illus. *London*, 1884. 19 cm. 164. F. 97.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1901. 20 cm. 164. F. 99.

— A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War ... With ... illus. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. 105. B. 45.

— Two Happy Years in Ceylon ... Illus. ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1892. 8°. 69. E. 17.

— Wanderings in China ... With illus. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1886. 8°. 68. E. 13.

**CUMMING (JAMES SLATON)** A Six Years' Diary. *London*, 1847. 23 cm. 124. E. 377.

**CUMMING (Sir JOHN)** [Ed.] Modern India: a co-operative survey. *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 172. A. 1335.

— Political India, 1832-1932: a co-operative survey of a century. *London*, 1932. 14 cm. 172. A. 1359.

**CUMMING (JOHN GHEST)** A Contribution towards a Bibliography dealing with Crime, its history, causes, nature, remedies, detection, prevention, repression and punishment. *Calcutta*, 1914. 25 cm. 171. E. 127.

— — 2nd. ed. *Calcutta*, 1916. 25 cm. 171. E. 127 (1).

**CUMMINGS (A. J.)** The Press and a Changing Civilisation. *London*, 1936. 8°. 175. G. 43.

— See CUMMINGS (B. F.) A Last Diary ... With a pref. by A. J. Cummings, etc.

**CUMMINGS (BRUCE F.)** The Bed-bug, its habits and life-history and how to deal with it. *London*, 1917. 22 cm. 153. K. 33 (5).

— The Journal of a Disappointed Man. By W. N. P. Barbellion. [pseud., i.e., Bruce F. Cummings]. With an introd. by H. G. Wells. *London*, 1923. 16 cm. 156. E. 1247.

— A Last Diary. By W. N. P. Barbellion [pseud., i.e., Bruce F. Cummings]. With a pref. by Arthur J. Cummings, etc. 2nd imp. *London*, 1921. 19 cm. 156. F. 1333.

— See HELLYAR (R. H.) W. N. P. Barbellion.

**CUMMINGS (Rev. THOMAS F.)** An Urdu Manual of the Phonetic, Inductive, or Direct Method, based on the Gospel of John. With a progressive introd. to the constructions of the Urdu Language ... 3rd ed. [Gujranwala.] 1926. 22 cm. 177. E. 133.

**CUMMINGS** (Rev. THOMAS F.) and **BAILEY** (Rev. T. GRAHAM) *Panjabi Manual and Grammar: a guide to the colloquial Panjabi of the Northern Punjab. Calcutta, 1912. 8°. 177. A. 23.*

**CUMMINS** (CHARLES) *Guide to the Formation of the Accounts of Limited Liability Companies, etc. London, [1894.] 8°. 152. E. 29.*

**CUMMINS** (JOHN) *See BULKELEY (J.) and CUMMINS (J.) A Voyage to the South Seas in His Majesty's Ship, the Wager in the years 1740-41, etc.*

**CUMMINS** (W. J.) *The Turkish Bath ... Repr. from "The Dublin Hospital Gazette." Dublin, 1860. 8°. 132. D. 69 (2).*

**CUMONT** (FRANZ) *Fouilles de Doura-Europos 1922-23. Avec un appendice sur la ceramique de Doura par M. et Mme Félix Massoul. Ouvrage publié avec le concours de l'Académie des Inscriptions Fondation Louis de Clercq. Texte (Atlas). (Bibliothèque archéologique et historique.) 2 t. Paris, 1926. 4°. 137. C. 110.*

— *Les Religions Orientales Dans le paganisme romain. Conférences faites au college de France en 1905. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de vulgarisation). Paris, 1906. 19 cm. 178. A. 51.*

— *The Mysteries of Mithra ... Tr. from the 2nd rev. French ed. by T. J. McCormack ... With ... illus. Chicago, 1903. 8°. 160. P. 13.*

**CUMSTON** (CHARLES GREENE) *An Introduction to the History of Medicine from the time of the Pharaohs to the end of the xviii<sup>th</sup> century ... With an essay on the relation of History and Philosophy to Medicine by F. G. Cowlishank, etc. (History of Civilization.) London, 1926. 24 cm. 123. D. 241.*

*The CUMULATIVE Book Index [United States Catalogue—Suppl.] Fifteenth [etc.] annual accumulation. Author, title and subject Catalogue in one alphabet of books pubd. in 1912 [etc.]. Comp. by M. E. Potter and E. L. Teich. Minneapolis, 1913, etc. 8° 5. K. 2. & 161. C. 111.*

*In progress.*

**CUNDALL** and others. *The Gol Goomuz at Beejapore. Photographed from the Original Drawings by Cundall, Howlett, and Downes. [London, 1911?] 54 × 36 cm*

*174. A. 328.*

— *The Jumma Musjeed at Beejapore. Photographed from the Original Drawings by Cundall and Howlett, etc. London, 1852. 53 cm.*

*239. C. 70.*

**CUNDALL** (FRANK) *The Darien Venture. (Historic Notes & Monographs: American ser.) New York, 1926. 17 cm. 157. E. 489.*

— *See LONDON.—Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886. Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibitions ... Ed. by F. Cundall.*

**CUNDALL** (JOSEPH) *Hans Holbein, etc. (Great Artists.) London, 1879. 8°. 137. B. 67.*

— *On Ornamental Art, applied to ancient and modern book-binding. Illus., etc. [London,] 1848. 4°.*

*138. C. 6.*

**CUNHA** (J. GERSON DA) *See DA CUNHA (J. G.)*

**CUNHA RIVARA** (JOAQUIM HELIODORO DA) *A Conjuração [de 1787] em Goa, e varias cousas desse tempo. Memoria historica. (Documentos.) Nova Goa, 1875. 8°. 168. G. 9.*

*The title-page is mutilated.*

— *Ensaio historico da lingua Concani. Nova Goa, 1858. 8°. 176. G. 23.*

— *See GALVÃO DA SILVA (M.) Observações sobre a historia natural de Goa ... publicada por J. H. da Cunha Rivara, etc.*

**CUNIGA (DON ALONSO DE ERZILLA Y)**  
See ERZILLA Y ZUNIGA (A. DE).

**CUNILĀLA DATTA.** See SUREŚACANDRA  
SENA. The Indian Companies Act,  
1913 ... as amended up to 1936 ...  
By ... Chuni Lal Dutt, *etc.*

**CUNILĀLA LĀLUBHĀI PAREKH.**  
Eminent Indians on Indian Politics,  
with sketches of their lives, portraits  
and speeches, ed. by Chunilal Lalubhai  
Parekh, *etc.* [With illus.]  
*Bombay*, 1892. 8°. 169. D. 207.

— See DĀDĀBHAI NAOROJĪ. Essays,  
Speeches, Addresses and Writings  
... Ed. by Chunilal Lalubhai  
Parekh.

**CUNILĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** The  
Durbar. *Calcutta*, 1913. 17 cm.  
165. B. 97.

— A Modern Hindu view of Life.  
By Chuni Mukerji. [With bibl.]  
*London*, 1930. 17 cm. 178. C. 1139.

**CUNILĀLA SILA.** The Students'  
Algebra, based on the labour of John  
Hind ... With numerous examples  
and *Calcutta* Entrance Papers. 2nd ed.  
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887-89. 8°. 152. F. 29.

**CUNILĀLA VASU.** Combustion,  
being an address, *etc.* (Repr.  
from the *Calcutta Univ. Magazine.*)  
*Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 152. A. 187 (5).

— Food. By Chunilal Bose, *etc.*  
[With portrait.] (Adhar Chandra  
Mookerjee. Lectures for 1929.)  
*Calcutta*, 1930. 22 cm. 132. F. 407.

— The Milk Supply of *Calcutta*. By  
... Chunilal Bose ... Read before the  
Social Study Society, *etc.* *Calcutta*,  
1918. 21 cm. 173. A. 225 (29).

— On the Chemistry and Toxicology  
of Nerium Odorum, with a description  
of a newly-separated active principle.  
[With plates.] (Coates Memorial Prize  
Thesis.) *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 155. D. 187.

**CUNILĀLA VASU.** The *Scientific*  
and other papers of Rai Chunilal  
Bose Bahadur ... Ed. by J. P.  
Bose, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1924-25,  
19 cm. 152. A. 297.

— Sir Gooroodass Banerjee. By  
Chunilal Bose, *etc.* [With plates.]  
*Calcutta*, 1921. 19 cm. 169. D. 531.

**CUNINGHAM (HENRY)** See SHAKES-  
PEARE (W.) The Comedy of Errors.  
Ed. by H. Cuningham.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) A Mid-  
summer-Night's Dream. Ed. by  
H. Cuningham.

**CUNINGHAM (J. M.)** A Sanitary Primer  
for Indian Schools. *Calcutta*, 1879.  
8°. 132. D. 173 (1).

**CUNLIFFE (JOHN WILLIAM)** English  
Literature in the Twentieth Century.  
[With bibl.] *New York*, 1933. 22 cm.  
156. F. 2199.

**CUNLIFFE-OWEN (Mrs. BETTY)** Thro'  
the Gates of Memory—from the Bos-  
phorus to Baghdad. With ... illus.  
*etc.* *London*, [1925 ?] 23 cm.  
66. D. 61.

**CUNNINGHAM (Maj. Gen. Sir ALEX-  
ANDER)** The Ancient Geography of  
India. 1.—The Buddhist Period.  
*London*, 1871. 8°. 165. A. 577.

— Ancient Geography of India. Ed.  
with introd. and notes by Surendra  
Nath Majumdar, Sastri, *etc.* [With  
plates.] *Calcutta*, 1924. 4°. 165. A. 577 (1).

— Archaeological Survey of India—  
Four reports made during the years  
1862-63-64-65. 2 v. *Simla*, 1871. 4°. 277. C. 1.

— Archaeological Survey of India.  
Reports made during the years 1862-  
63 (1863-84). (General Index by  
Vincent Arthur Smith, with glossary.)  
24 v. *Simla*, 1871-87. 24 cm. 174. A. 257.

**CUNNINGHAM** (*Maj. Gen. Sir ALEXANDER*) *The Bhilsa Topes; or, Buddhist Monuments of Central India: comprising a brief historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of Buddhism; with an account of the opening of an examination of the various groups of topes around Bhilsa. Illus. with plates. London, 1854. 8°.*

178. D. 117.

— *Book of Indian Eras, with tables for calculating Indian dates. Calcutta, 1883. 8°.* 11. F. 1.

— *Coins of Ancient India from the earliest times down to the 7th century A.D. London, 1891. 8°.* 14. B. 11.

— *Coins of Mediæval India from the seventh century down to the Muhammadan conquests. [With plates.] London, 1894. 8°.* 14. B. 12.

— *An Essay on the Arian order of Architecture, as exhibited in the temples of Kashmir. Calcutta, 1848. 8°.* 174. A. 59.

— *Ladak, physical, statistical, and historical, with notices of the surrounding countries. London, 1854. 4°.* 162. D. 4.

— *Mahabodhi or the Great Buddhist Temple under the Bodhi tree at Buddha Gaya. London, 1892. 4°.* 10. I. 17.

— *Report of tour in the Punjab in 1878-79. Calcutta, 1882. 8°.*

227. C. 1.

— *The Stupa of Bharhut, a Buddhist Monument ornamented with numerous sculptures illustrative of Buddhist legend and history in the third century B.C. Simla, 1877. 8°.* 174. A. 5.

— — — [Another ed.] *London, 1879. 4°.* 10. I. 18.

— *See CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM Indicarum. v. I. Inscriptions of Asoka.*

— *See MAISEY (Gen. F. C.) Sanchi and its remains ... with ... introductory note by ... Sir A. Cunningham.*

**CUNNINGHAM** (ALFRED) *The French in Tonkin and South China. [With illus.] Hongkong, [1902.] 12°.*

68. E. 163.

**CUNNINGHAM** (ALLAN) *The Life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art; and a selection from his correspondence. 3 v. London, 1843. 8°.*

137. B. 109.

— *The Lives of the most eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects ... 3rd. ed. 4 v. London, 1830-54. 8°.* 137. B. 53.

*v. 1 is of the 3rd ed. and v. 2 is of the 2nd ed.*

— *See The CABINET GALLERY OF PICTURES ... With biographical and critical dissertations by A. Cunningham.*

**CUNNINGHAM** (*Lt. Col. ALLAN*) *Distributary Velocity and Discharge Tables, computed for the N.-W. Provinces, Irrigation Deptt. under superintendence of Capt. A. Cunningham. Roorkee, 1878. 8°.* 132. A. 173.

— *On Well-Foundations. [Allahabad? 1874.] 8°.* 132. A. 31 (3).

— *Report containing an essay on the Theory of the Braced Arch with application to the proposed Indus Bridge at Sukkur. Roorkee, 1879. fol.* 130. C. 40.

— *Roorkee Hydraulic Experiments (Plates.) 3 v. Roorkee, 1880-81. 8°.*

132. A. 9.

**CUNNINGHAM** (BRYSSON) *A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Dock Engineering. With ... plates, etc. London, 1904. 8°.* 21. D. 1.

**CUNNINGHAM** (D. D.) *Plagues and Pleasures of life in Bengal. With illus. London, 1907. 8°.*

154. D. 115.

**CUNNINGHAM** (*(Surg. Maj. D. D.)*) *Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances. A study of the ways of birds and other animals frequenting Indian streets and gardens. [With plates. London, 1903. 8°.* 173. E. 105.

**CUNNINGHAM** (*Surg. Maj. D. D.*)  
See **LEWIS** (T. R.) and **CUNNINGHAM**  
(*Surg. Maj. D. D.*) Cholera in relation  
to certain physical phenomena, etc.

— See **LEWIS** (T. R.) and **CUNNINGHAM**  
(*Lt. Col. D. D.*) "Oriental Sore" ...  
a report etc.

**CUNNINGHAM** (**DANIEL JOHN**) *Cun-*  
*ningham's Manual of Practical Ana-*  
*tomy.* Rev. and ed. by **Arthur**  
**Robinson** ... 8th ed. rev. 3v.  
*London*, 1930. 19 cm. 23. D. 8.

— Text-book of Anatomy. Ed.  
by **J. C. Brash** ... and **E. B. Jamieson**  
... 7th ed. Illus. by ... figures  
in colours and ... plates, etc. *London*,  
1937. 25 cm. 132. E. 59.

**CUNNINGHAM** (**GUSTAVUS WATTS**)  
*A Study in the Philosophy of Bergson.*  
*New York*, 1916. 19 cm. 150. A. 329.

**CUNNINGHAM** (**Sir HENRY STEWART**)  
*British India and its rulers.* *London*,  
1881. 8°. 172. A. 21.

— *Chronicles of Dustompore: a tale of*  
*modern Anglo-Indian Society* ... A  
new ed. *London*, 1877. 8°. 175. D. 59.

— *The Cœruleans: a vacation idyll.*  
*London*, 1887. 8°. 156. C. 91.

— *Earl Canning. (Rulers of India.)*  
*Oxford*, 1891. 8°. 169. B. 43 (6).

— *The Indian Evidence Act, being*  
*Act I of 1872, with copious notes and*  
*appendix comprising the speech of the*  
*Hon'ble J. F. Stephen, the first and*  
*second report of the Select Committee,*  
*and Acts V of 1840 and VI of 1872*  
*relating to Oaths and Declarations, etc.*  
*Calcutta*, 1872. 8°. 171. A. 195 (1).

— — [Another ed.] *Madras*, 1872.  
8°. 171. A. 399.

— — Together with an introd.  
and explanatory notes, rulings of  
the Courts and index. 3rd ed.  
*Madras*, 1875. 8°. 171. A. 399 (1).

— *Lord Bowen: a biographical sketch*  
*with a selection from his verses.* *Lon-*  
*don*, 1897. 4°. 140. G. 9.

**CUNNINGHAM** (**Sir HENRY STEWART**)  
*The Public Health in India* ...  
Repr. from the "Journal of the  
Society of Arts," etc. *London*, 1868.  
8°. 182. D. 11 (1).

— Remarks on the present system of  
*Law Reporting in India.* *Madras*  
1873. 8°. 171. A. 199 (2).

— — 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1873. 8°. 171. A. 199 (3).

— Statutes, Acts and Regulations in  
force in the *Madras Presidency* ...  
together with an index. Arranged by  
**H. S. Cunningham, etc.** v. I. *Mad-*  
*ras*, 1876. 25 cm. 171. A. 1041.

— Statutes, Acts and Regulations  
in force in the *Madras Presidency*  
on the 1st January, 1875, arranged chro-  
nologically and also according to the  
nature of their contents. Together  
with a suppl. .. and index. 2nd  
ed. *Madras*, 1875. 24 cm. 171. A. 1049.

— See **VERNEY** (M. M.) **Sir Henry**  
**Stewart Cunningham, etc**

**CUNNINGHAM** (**Sir HENRY STEWART**)  
and **NEWBERRY** (**EDWARD**) *The*  
*Code of Criminal Procedure, being Acts*  
*XXV of 1861 and VIII of 1869, with*  
*the rulings of the courts and copious*  
*notes, to which are appended the*  
*Acts affecting Procedure and selected*  
*circulars of the Punjab Chief Court.*  
*Lahore*, 1870. 8°. 171. A. 565.

**CUNNINGHAM** (**Sir HENRY STEWART**)  
and **SHEPHARD** (**H. H.**) *The*  
*Indian Contract Act, no. IX of 1872,*  
*together with an introd. and explana-*  
*tory notes, table of contents, appen-*  
*dix, and index.* *Madras*, 1873. 8°. 171. A. 535.

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 171. A. 535 (1).

— — 7th ed. *Madras*, 1894. 8°. 171. A. 535 (2).

— — 10th ed. *Madras*, 1908. 8°. 171. A. 535 (3).

**CUNNINGHAM (Rev. J. A.)** *The Extraordinary Reflections of the late Colonel G. Usquebaugh Pegh* [pseud.?] Posthumously ed. on his behalf by the Rev. J. A. Cunningham. [Bombay] 1907. 4°. 179. D. 12.

**CUNNINGHAM (J. F.)** *Uganda and its peoples; notes on the protectorate of Uganda especially the anthropology and ethnology of its indigenous races; with a pref. by Sir Harry Johnston.* London, 1905. 4°. 94. A. 6.

**CUNNINGHAM (J. M.)** *Cholera: what can the State do to prevent it?* Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 133. A. 7.

— [Another ed.] Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 133. A. 7 (1).

— *Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendents of Government Emigrant Ships regarding contagious fever, and the precautions which should be adopted to prevent its spread.* Calcutta, 1870. 8°. 134. A. 5 (2).

— *A Sanitary Primer for Indian Schools ... Issued under the authority of the Government of India.* Calcutta, 1879. 16°. 132. D. 173 (1).

**CUNNINGHAM (J. T.)** *Hormones and Heredity: a discussion of the evolution of adaptations and the evolution of species.* London, 1921. 23 cm. 154. C. 269.

— *Modern Biology: a review of the principal phenomena of animal life in relation to modern concepts and theories.* London, 1928. 22 cm. 154. C. 371.

— See **LYDEKKER (R.)** *Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata.* By ... J. T. Cunningham, etc.

**CUNNINGHAM (J. W.)** *Christianity in India: an Essay on the duty, means, and consequences of introducing the Christian religion among the native inhabitants of the British dominions in the East.* London, 1808. 8°. 178. B. 51 (1).

**CUNNINGHAM (JOHN)** *The Quakers, from their origin till the present time: an international history.* Edinburgh, 1868. 8°. 160. O. 5.

**CUNNINGHAM (Capt. JOSEPH DAVRY)** *A History of the Sikhs from the origin of the Nation to the battles of the Sutlej.* With a map. London, 1849. 8°. 167. C. 13.

— 2nd ed. With the author's last corrections and additions. London, 1853. 8°. 13. F. 2.

— [A repr. of the 1st ed.] Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 167. C. 3 (1).

— [A repr. of the 1st ed. with some notes of the 2nd ed.] [3rd ed.] Calcutta, 1904. 8°. 167. C. 13 (2).

— Ed. by H. L. O. Garrett ... New and rev. ed. with ... maps. London, 1918. 19 cm. 167. C. 13 (3).

**CUNNINGHAM (K. S.)** *Educational Observations and Reflections, being some comments on present-day education in United States, England and Australia ... with an introd. by Frank Tate, etc.* (Educational Research ser. no. 24.) Melbourne, 1934. 21 cm. 148. G. 1127.

**CUNNINGHAM (PETER)** *The Story of Nell Gwyn.* Ed. by Gordon Goodwin. With illus. London, 1903. 18 cm. 157. H. 179.

**CUNNINGHAM (Surg.-Maj. R. W.)** *Narrative of the March of the XVth Loodianah Sikhs from Sialkote to Kandahar.* Calcutta, 1879. 8°. 170. B. 203 (5).

**CUNNINGHAM (WILLIAM)** *Christian Civilisation, with special reference to India.* London, 1880. 8°. 179. A. 47.

— *The Common Weal ... Lectures, on political philosophy.* Cambridge, 1917. 20 cm. 148. B. 241.

— *An Essay on Western Civilisation in its Economic Aspects.* (Ancient Times.) Cambridge, 1898. 8°. 148. B. 187.

— *An Essay on Western Civilisation in its Economic Aspects.* Mediaeval and Modern Times. Cambridge, 1910. 19 cm. 147. A. 203 (2).



CUNNINGHAM (WILLIAM) *The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. Cambridge, 1890. 8°. 147. E. 173.*

— *Modern times. Cambridge, 1892. 8°. 147. E. 173A.*

— [3rd ed.] 2 pts. *Cambridge, 1903. 8°. 147. E. 173A(1).*

— [5th ed.] pt. 1. *Cambridge, 1912. 8°. 147. E. 173A(2).*

— [6th ed.] 2 pts. *Cambridge, 1925-29. 23 cm. 18. E. 2.*

— *Hints on the study of English Economic History. (Helps for Students of History, no. 14.) London, 1919. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (14).*

— *The Industrial Revolution: being the parts entitled Parliamentary Colbertism and Laissez Faire, repr. from the Growth of English Industry and Commerce in Modern times. Cambridge, 1922. 22 cm. 147. E. 697.*

— *Monuments of English Municipal Life. Ed. by D. H. S. Cranage, etc. (Helps for Students of History, no. 26.) London, 1920. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (26).*

— *Personal Ideals and Social Principles: some comments on the Report of the Archbishops' Committee on Christianity and Industrial Problems. London, 1919. 18 cm. 149. B. 119.*

— *The Progress of Capitalism in England. Cambridge, 1916. 19 cm. 147. B. 63.*

— *The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 2nd ed. Cambridge, 1912. 19 cm. 147. E. 329.*

— *The Use and Abuse of Money. London, 1891. 8°. 147. F. 57.*

— *The Wisdom of the Wise: three lectures on Free Trade Imperialism. Cambridge, 1906. 19 cm. 147. E. 327.*

CUNNINGHAM (WILLIAM) and MACARTHUR (ELLEN A.) *Outlines of English Industrial History. (Cambridge Historical ser.) Cambridge, 1913. 19 cm. 147. A. 200 (1).*

CUNY (A.) *See* LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc. (A. Cuny. Sanskrit védique apāṣṭha-h.)*

CUNYNGHAME (Lt. Gen. Sir ARTHUR THURLOW) *An Aide-de-Camp's Recollections of Service in China, a residence in Hong-Kong, and visits to other islands in the Chinese Seas. [With illus.] 2 v. London, 1844. 8°. 63. E. 359.*

— *My Command in South Africa, 1874-1878, comprising experiences of travel in the Colonies of South Africa and the Independent States . . . With maps. London, 1879. 8°. 121. F. 21.*

— *Travels in the Eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black Seas, especially in Daghestan, and on the frontiers of Persia and Turkey, during the summer of 1871. Illus. by H. H. Cunynghame. With maps. London, 1872. 8°. 66. F. 7.*

CUNYNGHAME (H. H.) *Time and Clocks: a description of ancient and modern methods of measuring time. With . . . illus. London, 1906. 8°. 135. G. 363.*

CUPPLES (Mrs. GEORGE) *Memoir of Mrs. Valentine, Jeypore. With a sketch of her father, Judge Fraser of Lucknow. London, 1882. 8°. 179. B. 75.*

CURATULO (G. E.) *See* GARIBALDI (Gen. G.) *Poema autobiografico . . . Pubblicati da G. E. Curatulo, etc.*

CURBIPET. *Fragments of the Elements and Principles of the nature of the life of man, or the Condensed Laws of the Religion of the Civilised. Bombay, 1904. 8°. 160. A. 153.*

CUREAN (ADOLPHE LOUIS) *Savage Man in Central Africa: a study of primitive races in the French Congo. Tr. by E. Andrews. London, [1915]. 23 cm. 97. B. 111.*

**CURELY** (Gen. J. N.) *Le Général Curely. Itinéraire d'un cavalier léger de la Grande-Armée.* (1793-1815.) Publié d'après un manuscrit authentique par le général Thomas. Paris. 1887. 8°. 113. C. 141.

**CURETON** (Gen. Sir CHARLES) A Short account of the services of the late General Sir Charles Cureton, K.C.B., during the Indian Mutiny, with a brief sketch of his military career. From his mss. Colchester, 1893. 8°. 166. D. 159.

**CURGENVEN** (A. J.) See LINGARAJENDRA WODEYAR, *Raja of Coorg.* The *Hukumnama* of Lingarajendra Wodeyar, Raja of Coorg. Tr. with introd.....by A. J. Curgenven.

**CURIEUSE** beschrijving van de gelegenheid, zeden, godsdienst, en ommegang, van verscheyden Oostindische gewesten en machtige landschappen, en inzonderheid van Golkonda en Pegu ... Alles uyt de eygen ondervinding . . door de Herr P. V. D. B., etc. Rotterdam, 1677. 8°.

70. A. 37.

**CURIO** (CAELIUS AUGUSTINUS) Caelii Augustini Curionis Sarracenicae historiae libri III. In quibus Sarracenorum, Turcarum Aegypti Sultanorum, Mameluco, rum, Assassinorum, Tartarorum, Sophianorumque, quin Perside regnant, origines & incrementa, septingentarumq; annorum res ab illis gestae, brevis simè explicantur. His accessit Volfgangi Drechsleri, rerum Sarracenicarum Turcicarumq; chronicon, auctum & ad annum MDLXVII usq; perductum, etc. Basileae, 1567, fol.

Show Case 4. B. 5.

114. A. 14.

**CURIOSITIES of Indian Literature.** Selected and tr. by G. A. Grierson ... Ed. ... by Maharaja Kumara Babu Ramadina Sinha. *Bankipore*, 1895. 12°. 156. A. 85 (3).

— [Another ed.] (Repr. from the "Indian Antiquary.") [*Bankipore*, 1890.] 12°. 174. C. 75 (2).

**CURIOSITIES of Street Literature.** London, 1870. 4°. 156. E. 4.

**CURIOSITIES of the Search-Room.** A collection of serious and whimsical Wills. By the author of "Flemish Interiors," etc. [Mrs. William Pitt Byrne.] London, 1880. 8°. 145. E. 109.

**CURLE** (J. H.) *The Gold Mines of the World.* 2nd ed. ... Illus. with plans, etc. London, 1902. 4°. 154. A. 8.

— To-day and To-morrow: the testing period of the white race. London, 1926. 20 cm. 155. E. 467.

**CURLE** (RICHARD) *Into the East: notes on Burma and Malaya.* With a pref. by Joseph Conrad. London, 1923. 20 cm. 164. B. 163.

— The Last Twelve Years of Joseph Conrad. [With plates.] London, 1928. 23 cm. 156. F. 1815.

— See CONRAD (J.) Conrad to a Friend ... Letters from Joseph Conrad to Richard Curle. Ed. .. by R. C.

— See CONRAD (J.) Suspense, etc.

**CURLING** (HENRY) *Recollections of the Mess-table and the Stage.* London, 1855. 8°. 157. H. 67.

**CURNOCK** (Rev. NEHEMIAH) See WESLEY (Rev. J.) *The Journals of the Rev. John Wesley* ... ed. by Nehemiah Curnock, etc.

**CURRAN** (WILLIAM HENRY) *Curran and his Contemporaries.* London, 1850. 8°. 146. G. 53.

Imperfect, wanting the title page.

— *Sketches of the Irish Bar; with essays, literary and political.* 2 v. London, 1855. 8°. 145. E. 71.

**THE CURRENCY ISSUE:** what it is and what it means. Repr. with additions from the "Statesman," with summary of the Royal Commission's recommendations, a speech by Sir Basil Blackett, and a note on the recent condition of the money market. Calcutta, 1927. 23 cm. 172. F. 66.

The CURRENT Indian Cases: old series. Editor, U. K. Mukherji, etc. Bagan, 1922, etc. 25 cm.

171. B. 242.

*In progress.*

CURREY (C. H.) British Colonial Policy, 1783-1915. Oxford, 1916. 16 cm. 148. C. 295.

CURREY (R. F.) See BROOKES (E. H.) Coming of Age ... By ... R. F. Currey, etc.

CURRIE (Gen. Sir ARTHUR) The Case for a Canadian Militia. (McGill Univ. Publns. ser. 6, no. 11-13.) Montreal, 1927. 8°. 122. B. 103 (11-13).

CURRIE (FENDALL) The Indian Code of Criminal Procedure ... viz., the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act X 1872; together with the alterations and additions made by Act XI. 1874. .. With ... Index. 5th ed. London, 1874. 25 cm.

171. A. 1385.

— The Indian Criminal Codes, viz., the Penal Code ... and the Code of Criminal Procedure ... with rulings of all the High Courts in India ... with an appendix, ... 4th ed. Calcutta, 1872. 8°. 171. E. 35.

— The Indian Law Examination Manual. 3rd ed. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 171. A. 119.

— 5th ed. Rev. .. by H. N. Morson. Calcutta, 1907. 8°.

171. A. 119 (1).

— The Indian Penal Code, Act XLV of 1860, as amended by Act XXVII of 1870, etc. Calcutta, 1871. 8°.

171. A. 513.

— The Land of Regrets. Westminster, [1900.] 8°. 175. D. 242.

— The Law as to, and practical hints for, the management of Estates in Oudh, attached for default or made over to the Revenue Authorities, by the Civil or Rent Courts, etc. Calcutta, 1875. 8°. 172. F. 101 (3).

CURRIE (Maj. Gen. FENDALL) Below the Surface. Westminster, 1900. 8°. 172. A. 27.

CURRIE (LAUCHLIN) See ANDERSON (B. M.) A Critical Analysis of the book by Lauchlin Currie ... "The Supply and Control of Money in the United States," etc.

CURRIE (LAWRENCE) The Bâton in the Knapsack: new light on Napoleon and his marshals. [With plates.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 125. B. 435.

CURRIE (R. G.) On the introduction of the Permanent Settlement of the Land Tax, into the N. W. P. By a Settlement officer (R. G. Currie). Roorkee, 1864. 8°. 147. D. 31 (4).

*Printed for private circulation.*

CURRIER (THOMAS FRANKLIN) See HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Catalogue of the Moliere Collection in Harvard College Library ... Comp. by T. F. Currier, etc.

CURRY (J.) An Historical and Critical Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to the settlement under King William. With the state of the Irish Catholics, from that settlement to the relaxation of the Popery Laws, in the year 1778 ... A new ... ed. Dublin, 1810. 8°. 112. B. 39.

CURRY (J. C.) The Indian Police ... With a prief. by the Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran, etc. London, 1932. 22 cm. 171. E. 212.

CURRY (T.) Secret Documents of the Second Empire found in the Tuileries and Ministries in Paris after the flight of the Empress. Tr. from the French by T. Curry. London, 1871. 8°. 112. C. 437.

CURSETTI. See KURSETTI.

**CURTI (MARGARET WOOSTER)** *Child Psychology.* [Illus.] (Longmans' Psychology.) London, 1930. 22 cm.  
150. B. 693.

**CURTIN (JEREMIAH)** *The Mongols. A history ... with a foreword by T. Roosevelt.* London, 1908. 8°.  
109. D. 11.

— See SIENKIEWICZ (H.) "Quo Vadis" ... Tr. from the Polish by J. Curtin.

**CURTIS (CHARLES)** *An Account of the Diseases of India, as they appeared in the English Fleet and in the Naval Hospital at Madras, in 1782 and 1783; with observations on ulcers and the hospital sores of that country, ... To which is prefixed, a view of the diseases on an expedition, and passage of a fleet and armament to India in 1781.* Edinburgh, 1807. 8°. 132. G. 27.  
*The half-title reads: Account of the Coast Diseases of India.*

**CURTIS (EDMUND)** *A History of Ireland ... With ... maps.* London, 1936. 21 cm.  
112. B. 89.

— Richard II in Ireland, 1394-5, and submissions of the Irish Chiefs. Oxford, 1927. 23 cm.  
112. B. 79.

**CURTIS (EDWARD E.)** *The Organization of the British Army in the American Revolution, etc.* [With bibl.] (Yale Historical Publns.) New Haven, 1926. 23 cm.  
129. B. 99.

**CURTIS (GEORGE TICKNOR)** *Creation or Evolution. A Philosophical Inquiry.* London, 1887. 8°. 154. C. 61.

**CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM)** See VINCENT (L. H.) *American Literary Masters, etc.* (G. W. Curtis.)

**CURTIS (LILLIAN JOHNSON)** *The Laos of North Siam. With introd. by R. E. Speer. Illus. from photographs, etc.* Philadelphia, 1903. 8°. 67. G. 19.

**CURTIS (LIONEL)** *Civitas Dei.* 3 v. London, 1934-37. 22 cm 148. B. 659.

**CURTIS (LIONEL)** *Letters to the People of India on Responsible Government.* Calcutta, 1917. 24 cm.  
172. A. 859.

— Papers relating to the application of the principle of Dyarchy to the Government of India to which are appended the report of the Joint Select Committee and the Government of India Act, 1919. With an introd. Oxford, 1920. 23 cm. 172. A. 1105.

**CURTIS (WILLIAM ELEROY)** *Abraham Lincoln. With ... illus.* Philadelphia, 1902. 23 cm. 124. A. 261.

— *Egypt, Burma and British Malaya.* [With plates.] London, 1905. 8°. 92. B. 107.

— *Modern India.* [With plates.] Chicago, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 575.

— *Thomas Jefferson.* With ... illus. London, [1927?] 22 cm. 122. D. 61.

— *The Turk and his lost provinces, Greece, Bulgaria, Servia, Bosnia.* Chicago, 1903. 8°. 64. F. 69.

— *Venezuela: a land where it's always summer.* With a map. London, 1896. 8°. 102. B. 3.

**CURTIS (WINTERTON C.)** *Science and Human Affairs from the view-point of biology.* London, 1922. 23 cm. 152. A. 259.

**CURTIUS (ERNEST ROBERT)** *The Civilization of France: an introd. Tr. by Olive Wyon.* London, 1932. 22 cm. 113. A. 69.

**CURTIUS (ERNST)** See BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ (A.) *Atlas pour servir à l'Histoire Grecque de E. Curtius.*

**CURTIUS (FRIEDRICH)** See HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFUERST (C. C. V. von.), *Prince. Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe Schillingsfuerst.* Ed. by F. Curtius, etc.

**CURTIUS (LUDWIG)** *Die Antike Kunst Ägypten und Vorderasien (Handbuch der Kunstwissenschaft.)* Potsdam, 1923. 29×22 cm. 229. C. 67 (2).

**CURTIIUS RUFUS** (Quintus) *The History of the Life and Reign of Alexander the Great* ... Tr. from the Latin. With ... notes, and a map. 2 v. *London*, 1809. 8°.

107. C. 13.

— Q. Curtii Rufi Alexander Magnus et in illum commentarius S. Pitisci ... Editio tertia, etc. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1708. 8°.

107. C. 17.

— Quinti Curtii Rufi de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites ... cum ... notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 3 pts. *London*, 1825. 8°.

156. H. 151.

**CURWEN** (HENRY) *A History of Book-sellers, the old and the new. With ... illus.* *London*, 1873. 8°.

156. F. 615.

**CURZON** (GEORGE NATHANIEL) *of Kedleston, 1st Earl* [Autograph letter from Lord Curzon in acknowledgment of a copy of Capt. Charles Russell's Poems to J. A. Chapman, Librarian, Imperial Library, Calcutta, August 17, 1921.] 16°.

Ms 134.

L. R.

— *British Government in India: the story of the Viceroys and Government Houses, etc.* [Illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1925. 29×22 cm.

12. K. 3.

— *Frontiers, etc.* (Romanes Lecture, 1907) *Oxford*, 1907. 23 cm.

156. E. 563 (2).

— — [Another copy.] 156. E. 593.

— *Indian Speeches of Lord Curzon. Comp. by S. C. Sinha.* v. 2. *Calcutta*, 1902. 19 cm.

169. F. 115.

— *Leaves from a Viceroy's Note-book and other papers. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston* ... [Introd. by F. W. Palmer and Ian Malcolm.] *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

169. C. 627.

— *Lord Curzon in India. Being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898-1905. With ... an introd. by Sir T. Raleigh, etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°.

12. C. 12.

— — [Another set.] 169. F. 87.

**CURZON** (GEORGE NATHANIEL) *of Kedleston, 1st Earl* *Lord Curzon's Farewell to India, being speeches delivered as Viceroy and Governor-General of India during September-November, 1905* ... Ed. ... by R. P. Karkaria, etc. *Bombay*, 1907. 8°.

169. F. 47.

— *Lord Curzon's first and last speeches in India, etc.* (Repr. from the Times of India.) *London*, 1905. 19 cm.

169. F. 127.

— *The Pamirs and the Source of the Oxus. With map and illus. Rev. and repr. from "The Geographical Journal."* *London*, 1896. 8°.

67. E. 7.

— *Persia and the Persian Question.* 2 v. *London*, 1892. 8°.

114. D. 79.

— *The Place of India in the Empire, being an address delivered before the Philosophical Institute of Edinburgh on October 19th, 1909.* *London*, 1909. 8°.

172. A. 603.

— *Principles and Methods of University Reform, being a letter addressed to the University of Oxford* *Oxford*, 1909. 8°.

148. G. 379.

— *Problems of the Far East Japan—Korea—China* *London*, 1894. 8°.

16. H. 9.

— — [Another copy.] 68. G. 27.

— — *New and rev. ed.* *Westminster*, 1896. 8°.

68. G. 27(1).

— *Russia in Central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian Question. With appendices, maps, illus. and index.* *London*, 1889. 8°.

113. F. 237.

— *Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898-1901.* *Calcutta*, 1901. 22 cm.

169. F. 17.

— — [Another ed. 1898-1905.] 4 v. *Calcutta*, 1900-06. 8°.

169. F. 17(1).

**CURZON, (GEORGE NATHANIEL)** of Kedleston, 1st Earl. Speeches on India, delivered by Lord Curzon ... while in England in July-August, 1904. London, 1904. 8°.

169. F. 41.

— Tales of Travel. [With plates.] London, 1923. 22 cm. 61. B. 413.

— See FRASER (L.) India under Curzon and after, etc.

— See KRṢṆACANDRA RĀYA. Some desultory notes on Lord Curzon's Works in India, etc.

— See MEREWETHER (Lt. Col. J. W. B.) and SMITH (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) The Indian Corps in France. With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, etc.

— See NICOLSON (H.) Curzon: the last phase, 1919-1925, etc.

— See O'DONNELL (C. J.) The Failure of Lord Curzon. A study in "Imperialism" An open letter to the Earl of Rosebery. By "Twenty-Eight years in India."

— See The PARTITION OF BENGAL. An open letter to Lord Curzon.

— See PROCEEDINGS of a Public Meeting held at the Calcutta Town Hall on the 10th March 1905. A protest against Lord Curzon's last Convocation Address and General Administration.

— See SARDĀR 'Alī Khān, Sayyad, Lord Curzon's Administration of India, etc.

— See ŚIVAŚAMBHŪ ŚARMĀ. Open Letters to Lord Curzon.

— See ZETLAND, 2nd Marquess of [LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS.] The Life of Lord Curzon, etc.

**CURZON (Hon. ROBERT)** Armenia: a year at Erzeroum, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. Maps and wood-cuts. London, 1854. 8°.

66. B. 3.

**CURZON (Hon. ROBERT)** Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant ... With wood-cuts. 2nd ed. London, 1849. 12°.

61. B. 147.

**CUSACK (M. F.)** The Story of my Life ... With portrait. London, 1891. 8°.

160. L. 111.

— See O'CONNELL (D.) The Speeches and Public Letters of the Liberator with pref. and historical notes by M. F. Cusack, etc.

**CUSHING (Rev. J. N.)** Grammar of the Shan language. Rangoon, 1887. 8°.

177. E. 169.

— A Shan and English Dictionary, etc. Rangoon, 1881. 8°.

177. E. 165.

**CUSHING (WILLIAM)** Initials and Pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. (2nd ser.) 2 v. New York, [1886-88.] 8°.

2. C. 5.

**CUSHMAN (CHARLOTTE)** Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memories of her life; ed. by Emma Stebbins. [With portraits.] Boston, 1878. 8°.

157. H. 21.

**CUST (Lt. Gen. Sir EDWARD)** Annals of the Wars of the Eighteenth Century. Comp. from the most authentic histories of the period. 5 v. London, 1858-60. 8°.

103. B. 5.

— Annals of the Wars of the nineteenth century, comp. from the most authentic histories of the period. v. 1. 1800-1806 (-v. 4. 1813-15). 4 v. London, 1862-63. 17 cm.

108. D. 421.

— Warriors of the Seventeenth Century. 3 v. London, 1865-69. 8°.

124. A. 43.

**CUST (HENRY)** Occasional Poems. Jerusalem, 1918. 24×20 cm.

156. D. 1045.

**CUST (Mrs. HENRY)** See BRÉAL (M.) Semantics, etc.

**CUST (LIONEL)** Catalogue of the Collection of Fans and Fan-leaves presented to the Trustees of the British Museum by the Lady Charlotte Schreiber. Comp. by L. Cust, etc. London, 1893. 25 cm. 137. A. 213.

**CUST (LORENZ)** Index of Artists represented in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. 2 v. *London*, [1894.] 8° 137. F. 55.

— King Edward VII and his court: some reminiscences. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 124. C. 231.

— — See SHAKESPEARE'S England, etc. v. 2. (The Fine Art 1. Painting Sculpture, and Engraving. By L. Cust.)

**CUST (LIONEL)** [Ed.] The National Portrait Gallery. 2 v. *London*, 1901-02. 4°. 25. G. 1.

**CUST (REGINALD JOHN)** A Treatise on the West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts ... With an appendix containing the Acts, general rules, forms and directions, additional forms, local Acts, table of fees, Solicitor's fees and charges, and reports of cases ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1865. 18 cm. 145. D. 19.

**CUST (ROBERT NEEDHAM)** Clouds on the horizon: an essay on the various forms of belief, which stand in the way of the acceptance of real Christian faith by the educated natives of Asia, Africa, America, and Oceania. 3rd and enl. ed. *Hertford*, 1904. 21 cm. 160. A. 451.

— The Duty of the Youth of Great Britain ... Repr. for simultaneous meetings of C. M. S. 1892, etc. *Hertford*, [1892.] 8°.

160. M. 41 (5).

— Essay on the most wonderful phenomenon of the closing century. *Hertford*, 1900. 8°. 160. A. 163 (9).

— Essay on the National Custom of British India known as Caste Varna, or Jati. *London*, 1881. 8°.

160. A. 171 (7).

— The Hero Missionary and the Heroic Missionary Society ... Repr., etc. *Hertford*, [1892.] 8°. 160. M. 41 (2).

— Les langues de l'Afrique. Traduit de l'anglais par L. de Milloué. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 39.) *Paris*, 1885. 17 cm. 156. B. 29.

**CUST (ROBERT NEEDHAM)** Les races et les langues de l'Océanie. Traduit de l'anglais par A. L. Pinart. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 56.) *Paris*, 1888. 17 cm. 155. F. 148.

— Les Religions et les langues de l'Inde. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 29.) *Paris*, 1880. 17 cm. 178. B. 167.

— Linguistic and Oriental Essays. Written from the year 1846 ... [1903]. 7 ser. *London*, 1880-1903. 8°. 30. H. 5.

— — — [Another set.] 174. C. 149.

— The Liquor Traffic in British India; or has the British Government done its duty? An answer to Venerable Archdeacon Farrar and Mr. Samuel Smith, M. P. *London*, 1888. 8°. 173. B. 113.

— Memoirs of Past Years of a Septuagenarian. Pt. I. Twenty-one years before India. Pt. II. Twenty-five years in India. Pt. III. Thirty-two years after India. *Hertford*, 1899. 4°. 153. A. 29.

— Missionary Heroes in Africa. *Hertford*, [1892.] 8°. 160. M. 41 (4).

— Missionary Papers, for simultaneous meetings of Church Missionary Society, 1892. *Hertford*, [1892.] 8°. 160. M. 41 (2).

— Normal Addresses on Bible-Diffusion for the use of the younger clergy, etc. *London*, 1892. 4°. 160. M. 49.

— Notes on Missionary Subjects. [With a map.] *London*, 1888-91. 8°. 160. M. 41 (1).

— On the Origin of the Indian Alphabet. [*London*, 1884 ?] 8°. 176. A. 67 (7).

— Pictures of Indian Life, sketched with the pen from 1852 to 1881. With maps. *London*, 1881. 8°. 162. A. 371.

**CUST (ROBERT NEEDHAM)** Remarks on the Geographical Distribution of the Bible. Translations existing in 1888 in continuation to "Languages illustrated by Bible-Translation." *Hertford*, [1892.] 8°.

160. M. 41 (6).

*For private circulation only.*

— The Russians on the Caspian and Black Seas ... A lecture, etc. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. 106. D. 83 (2).

— The Shrines of Lourdes and Zaragossa. (Repr. from "Mission Life".) [*London*, 1884 ?] 8°. 160. A. 171 (9).

— A Sketch of the modern languages of Africa. Accompanied by a language-map. 2 v. *London*, 1883. 8°.

159. B. 23.

— A Sketch of the Modern Languages of the East Indies. Accompanied by two language maps. (Trübner's Oriental ser.) *London*, 1878. 8°.

158. A. 305.

— "A Wish expressed too late"... Specially written for the simultaneous meetings of C. M. S. of Feb., 1892, etc. *Hertford*, [1892.] 8°. 160. M. 41 (3).

**CUSTIS (GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKE)** Recollections and Private Memoirs of Washington ... With a memoir of the author, by his daughter ... With illus. *New York*, 1860. 8°.

122. E. 53.

**CUSTIS (MARVIN A.)** The Practice of medicine: a condensed manual for the busy practitioner. *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm.

134. A. 221.

**CUSTIS (VANDERVEER)** The State Tax System of Washington. (Washington Univ. Publs. Univ. Extn. Divn.) *Seattle*, 1916. 23 cm.

147. F. 637.

**CUSTOMS AND MANNERS** of the Women of Persia, and their domestic superstitions. Tr. from the original Persian manuscript, by J. Atkinson. *London*, 1832. 8°.

67. A. 77.

**CUSTOS, pseud.** The Police Force of the Metropolis in 1868. By Custos. *London*, 1868. 8°.

148. F. 5.

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

**CUTCH, Rao of.** Memorial from ... the Rao of Kutch to ... the Duke of Argyll, K. T., Secretary of State for India in Council. With appendices. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°.

172. D. 23.

**CUTCREWE (CARRIE)** The Mem Sahib's Book of Cakes, scones, biscuits, etc. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°.

135. D. 31.

— The Mem Sahib's Book of Cookery. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1903. 19 cm.

135. D. 51.

**CUTHBERT (ARTHUR A.)** The Life and World-Work of Thomas Lake Harris, written from direct personal knowledge. Popular ed. *Glasgow*, 1909. 22 cm.

125. C. 31.

**CUTHELL (EDITH E.)** See BURRELL (W. S.) and CUTHELL (E. E.) Indian Memories.

**CUTHILL (R.)** See SCHÖBER (J.) Silk and the Silk Industry ... Tr. by R. Cuthill, etc.

**CUTLER (B. D.) and STILES (VILLA)** Modern British Authors. Their first editions. *London*, 1930. 24 cm.

2. C. 10.

**CUTLER (JOHN)** See POWELL (E.) Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence ... By J. Cutler, etc.

**CUTLER (MARY SALOME)** See DEWEY (M.) Library School Card Catalog Rules ... With bibliography of catalog rules by M. S. Cutler, etc.

**CUTTACK—Orissa Baptist Mission.** Indian report ... for 1877-78. *Cuttack*, 1878. 8°.

179. A. 341 (3).

**CUTTACK—Ravenshaw College.** Catalogue of Books of the ... Library. [*Calcutta*,] 1905. 8°.

161. I. 201.

**CUTTEN (GEORGE BARTON)** Mind: its origin and goal. *New Haven*, 1925. 21 cm.

150. E. 197.

— The Psychology of Alcoholism. [With illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°.

150. B. 217.



**CUTTER (CHARLES AMMI)** Explanation of the Cutter-Sanborn Author-marks, etc. *Washington*, 1917. 35×20 cm. **E. E. S. T.**

— Rules for a Dictionary Catalogue ... 3rd ed. with ... additions, etc. **161. E. 35.**

— 4th ed. re-written. *Washington*, 1904. 8°. **161. E. 35 (1).**

— See **CUTTER (W. P.)** Charles Ammi Cutter.

**CUTTER (Mrs. H. B. L.)** Phrases in English and Assamese. Rev. by E. W. Clark. *Sibsagar*, 1877. 18 cm. **177. E. 227.**

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 98.*

**CUTTER (WILLIAM PARKER)** Charles Ammi Cutter. *Chicago*, 1931. 21 cm. **125. C. 125.**

**CUTTS (Rev. EDWARD L.)** Christians under the Crescent in Asia. [With illus.] *London*, [1877.] 8°. **66. A. 29.**

— Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages ... With ... illus. *London*, 1872. 8°. **108. C. 23.**

**CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. DE)** Baron. The Animal Kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization with supplementary additions to each order. By E. Griffith. 16 v. *London*, 1827-35. 4°. **154. D. 4.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 1.*

— A Discourse on the Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe, and the changes thereby produced in the animal kingdom ... Tr. from the French. With illus., etc. *London*, 1829. 8°. **154. D. 13.**

— Essay on the Theory of the Earth ... With mineralogical illus. by Professor Jameson. 4th ed. with additions. *Edinburgh*, 1822. 8°. **153. H. 25.**

— Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel. *Paris*, 1810. **152. A. 3.**

**CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. DE)** Baron and VALENCIENNES ( ) Histoire naturelle des poissons. 12 t. *Paris*, 1828-37. 4°. **154. H. 3.**  
*Imperfect wanting v. 8-11.*

**CUVIER (GEORGES)** See DAUDIN (H.) Cuvier et Lamarck. Les classes Zoologiques et l'idée de série animale, etc.

**CYCLOPEDIA** See ENCYCLOPEDIA.

**CYNEWULF.** Cynewulf's Christ: an eighth century English epic. Ed. with a modern rendering by I. Gollancz, etc. *London*, 1892. 23 cm. **156. D. 795.**

**CYPRIAN, Saint.** Epistles of St. Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage and Martyr with the Council of Carthage, on the Baptism of Heretics, to which are added the extant works of St. Pacian, Bishop of Barcelona. *Oxford*, 1844. 8°. **160. B. 13.**

**CYRANO DE BERGERAC (SAVINIEN DE)** Voyages to the Moon and the Sun. Tr. by Richard Aldington with an introd. and notes. (Broadway Translations.) *London*, [1924 ?] 19 cm. **157. B. 441.**

**CYRILLUS** [Κυρίλλος], Saint, Bp. of Alexandria. See DRACHMANN (A. B.) Die Überlieferung des Cyrill-glossars, etc.

**CZAPLICKA (Miss M. A.)** Aboriginal Siberia: a study in social anthropology. With a pref. by R. R. Marett, etc. *Oxford*, 1914. 23 cm. **155. E. 223.**

— The Turks of Central Asia in history and at the present day: an ethnological enquiry into the Pan-Turanian Problem, and bibliographical material relating to the early Turks and the present Turks of Central Asia. *Oxford*, 1918. 23 cm. **109. B. 31.**

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA:** an economic and financial survey. Repr. from the Banker, June, 1938. *London*, 1938. 24 cm. **113. G. 357.**

**CZIZEK (HERMANN)** Lehrbuch der französischen Sprache. Ein Behelf für Postverkehrskurse und für den Amtegebrauch der Postämter, etc. (Bibl. d. Sprachen kunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. III.) *Wein*, [1921?] 17 cm. **158. A. 247 (111).**

**CHUBER (EMANUEL)** Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung und ihre Anwendung auf Fehlerausgleichung Statistik und Lebensversicherung. 1er Bd.: Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie, Fehlerausgleichung Kollektivmasslehre (2er. Bd.: Mathematische Statistik, Mathematische Grundlagen der Lebensversicherung). Mit ... Figuren ... Dritte (Zweite) ... Auflage. (Teubners Sammlungen von Lehrbüchern aus dem gebiete der mathematischen Wissenschaften, Bd. 9, Th. 1 & 2.) *Leipzig*, 1910-14. 23 cm. 152. H. 135.

**D**

D. B. Our Afghan Policy and the Occupation of Candahar. *London*, 1880. 8°. 166. C. 15 (3).

D. M. S. Mona Singh, a Sketch. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 179. A. 509.

DABAGH (THOMAS S.) The Mnemonic Classification for Law Libraries. *California*, 1936. 22 cm. 161. E. 451.

*Typewritten.*

D'ABERNON, Lord. An Ambassador of Peace: Lord D'Abernon's Diary. 3 v. *London*, 1930. 8°. 124. D. 993.

DABISTÂN See MUHSIN FÂNI. Dabistân or School of Manners: tr. from the original Persian, with notes and illus. by D. Shea ... and A. Troyer, etc.

DABOVICH (P. E.) Dizionario tecnico e nautico di marina. Italiano, Tedesco, Francese ed Inglese ... Pubblicato dalla direzione del Periodico: "Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der seewesens." ... Nautisch-technisches Wörterbuch der marine ... Bd. I. (Erster band Deutsch, Italiensch Franzörisch and English, etc) Bd. I. Suppl. (Ergänzung zum ersten Bande ... bearbeitet von Julius Heinz) (Bd. II, pt. I First and supplementary volume comp. by Edward v. Normann Friedenfels ... Examined and completed by Julius Heinz, etc. v. 1 (with suppl.), v. 2 (pt. I.) *Pola*, 1883-1905. 8°. 158. A. 293.

DABREAU (E. A.) The Beetles of the Himalayas, and how to collect, preserve and study them. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8°. 595. 76  
1.

DABRY DE THIERSANT (Pierre) See YU-PAO CHEN. La Piété filiale en Chine. Par P. Dabry de Thiersant, etc.

DACCA—College [Library.] Catalogue of the ... Library. *Dacca*, 1897. 8°. 161. I. 81.

DACCA—Museum. See NALINIKĀNTA BHATTAŚĀLĪ. Iconography of Buddhist and Brahminical Sculptures in the Dacca Museum.

DACCA—University. The Calendar for the years 1921-22, 1922-23 and 1923-24, etc. *Dacca*, [1925, etc.] 8°. 19. G. 11. & 172. H. 415.

*In progress.*

— — — Dacca University Convocation. The Vice-Chancellor's Speech, and His Excellency the Chancellor's Speech, August 14th, 1931. *Calcutta*, 1931. 8°. 172. H. 491.

*In progress. Wanting issues for 1934-35.*

— — — University of Dacca: Convocation Address by the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Akbar Hydari, etc. *Hyderabad*, 1938. 22 cm. 172. H. 491 (1).

DACOITEE in excelsis, or, the Spoliation of Oude, by the East India Company ... 2nd ed. [By S. Lucas] *London*, [1854?] 8°. 167. B. 13.

— — — 2nd ed. *London*, 1857. 8°. 167. B. 13 (1).

DACOSTA (C. R.) Les Communautés des villages à Goa. Mémoire présenté à la 10<sup>e</sup> session du Congrès international des Orientalistes. ("Société de géographie de Lisbonne.") *Lisbonne*, 1891. 8°. 172. C. 59.

**DACOSTA (JOHN)** *Essays on Indian Affairs, 1892-95.* 1. The Fusion of the Executive and Judicial Powers. 2. Judicial Independence. 3. Letter from Sir A. Miller and Sir R. Garth. 4. Our Indian Trans-Frontier Expeditions. 5. A Criminal Prosecution in Bengal. 6. The Bengal Tenancy Act. 7. The Financial Causes of the French Revolution and their present bearing upon India. 8. The House of Lords and the Bengal Cadastral Survey. 9. Our Indian Feudatories and the administration of Justice. 10. Some Results of the Bengal Tenancy Act. 11. The Legislative Council and Judicial Independence. 12. British Financial Administration in India: the cause and probable results of our difficulties. 13. The State and Financial Situation in India. 14. The High Courts and the Collector-Magistrates. 15. The Government of India, and its reform through Parliamentary Institutions, etc. *Woking, [1892-95.] 8°.* **172. A. 11.**

— *Facts and Fallacies regarding Irrigation as a prevention of Famine in India.* *London, 1878. 8°.*

**172. E. 41 (4).**

— *The Government and the Finances of India. A letter to ... Hon. John Bright, M.P.* *London, 1879. 8°.*

**172. F. 233 (5).**

— *The Indian Budget for 1876. Remarks on the financial position of the Government of India.* *London, 1876. 8°.*

**172. F. 305 (5).**

— *Notes on the Assessment and Collection of the Land Revenue in India.* *London, 1889. 22 cm.*

**165. B. 193 (2).**

— *Political and Financial Requirements of British India as set forth in a petition of the British Indian Association of Calcutta to both Houses of Parliament.* *London, 1880. 8°.*

**172. A. 363 (4).**

— *Remarks on the Vernacular Press Law of India, or Act IX of 1878.* *London, 1878. 22 cm. 165. B. 193 (4).*

**DACOSTA (LAWIS)** *A Translation of the Deewan Pusund being a treatise on Agriculture and Revenue Accounts to which is appended a short essay on husbandry as applicable to the province of Behar: both rendered into English from the original Persian.* *Calcutta, 1824. 4°.* **174. G. 4.**

**DACOSTA (SAMUEL)** *Handbook of Special Procedures of the courts of District and Subordinate Judges; or, a compilation of seventeen ... enactments, with an index, etc.* *Calcutta, 1871. 4°.* **171. A. 78.**

**DACQUÉ (EDGAR)** *Urwelt, Sage und Menschheit. Eine naturhistorisch-metaphysische Studie. Dritte ergänzte Auflage. [With a bibl.] München, 1925. 22 cm.* **155. E. 393.**

**DACU (MARIN BARBULESCU)** *See BARBULESCU-DACU (M.)*

**DACUNHA (JOSÉ GERSON)** *Catalogue of the coins in the Numismatic cabinet belonging to J. G. da Cunha. 4 pts.* *Bombay, 1888-89. 8°.* **155. H. 111.**

— *Introdução ao estudo da sciencia da vida.* *Bombaim, 1868. 8°.*

**132. D. 25.**

— *The Island of Angediva. [An account.] [Bombay, 1870.] 8°.*

**162. A. 347 (3).**

*Publ. anonymously. Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— *Memoir on the history of the Tooth-relic of Ceylon: with a preliminary essay on the life and system of Gautama Buddha.* *London, 1875. 8°.*

**178. D. 191.**

— *Notes on the history and antiquities of Chaul and Bassein. Illus. with 17 photo-graphs, plates, and a map.* *Bombay, 1876. 8°.* **163. F. 49.**

— *The Origin of Bombay.* *Bombay, 1900. 8°.* **13. D. 4.**

**DADABHAI NĀOROJI.** *Admission of educated natives into the Indian Civil Service.* *Bombay, 1893. 8°.* **251. 154.**

**DADABHAI NAOROJI.** Baroda Administration in 1874. A Statement in reply to the remarks in the Baroda Blue Book of 1875, concerning Dadabhai Naoroji and his colleagues. London, [1875.] 8°. 172. A. 457 (4).

— Dadabhai Naoroji: a study. Madras, [1907?] 8°.

169. B. 13 (19).

— Essays, Speeches, Addresses and Writings—on Indian Politics—of the Hon'ble Dadabhai Naoroji—with life and portrait. Ed. by Chunilal Lallubhai Parekh. Bombay, 1887. 8°.

172. A. 675.

— The European and Asiatic races. Observations on the paper read by John Crawford ... before Ethnological Society, etc. London, 1866. 8°.

155. F. 89 (9).

— Observations on Mr. John Crawford's paper on the European and Asiatic races, etc. [Calcutta, 1866.] 8°.

169. A. 37 (11).

— The Parsee Religion. Liverpool, 1861. 8°.

178. E. 83.

— Poverty of India. 2 pts. Bombay, 1873-76. 4°.

172. E. 2.

— [Another ed.] Read before the Bombay Branch of the East India Association, etc. 2 pts. Bombay, 1876. 4°.

172. F. 115 (1).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of pt. 1.*

— Speeches and Writings of Dadabhai Naoroji, etc. Madras, 1913. 19 cm.

169. F. 72.

— See SOME NOTED INDIANS OF modern times, etc. (Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji)

**DADACHANJI (B. E.)** History of Indian Currency and Exchange. By B. E. Dadachanji, etc. Bombay, 1928. 19 cm.

172. F. 641.

— 2nd rev. and enl. ed. [With bibl.] Bombay, 1931. 22 cm.

172. F. 641 (1).

**DADACHANJI (MANECK HORMASJEE)** See MANECK HORMASJI DADACHANJI.

**DADACHANJI.** See DADACHANJI

**DADI (DHANAJIBHAI D.)** See DHANAJIBHAI D. DADI.

**DADI (DHUNJIBHOY D.)** See DHANAJIBHAI D. DADI.

**DADOBA PANDURUNG.** A Hindu Gentleman's Reflections respecting the works of Swedenborg and the doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church: being a letter, etc. London, 1879. 8°.

160.

**DADY.** See DADI.

**DADYSETT (M. D.)** Social Intercourse between Europeans and Natives in India. A paper read by M. D. Dadysett, before the East India Association, on... Feb. 7th, 1883, etc. London, 1883. 8°.

149. D. 182.

**DAE (AR CY)** The Literature of Bengal, etc. Calcutta, 1877. 8°. 174. E. 635.

**DAENDELS (HERMAN WILLEM)** See JONGE (J. K. J. DE) and DEVENTER (M. L. VAN) De opkomst van het Nederlandsch gezag in Oost-Indië ... (supplement of het ... laatste deel Documenten omtrent Herman Willem Daendels ... door L. W. G. de Roo.) etc.

**DAFOE (JOHN W.)** See HURST (Sir C. J. B.) Great Britain and the Dominions, etc. (The Problems of Canada. By J. W. Dafoe.)

**DA FONSECA (J. N.)** An Historical and Archæological Sketch of the City of Goa, preceded by a short statistical account of the territory of Goa ... Illus., etc. Bombay, 1878. 8°.

163. F. 45.

**DAFYDD, ab Gwilym.** Barddoniaeth D. ab Gwilym: tanolygiad Cynddelw. Liverpool, 1873. 8°.

156. D. 7.

**DAGGETT (STUART)** Railroad Reorganization. (Harvard Boon. Studies, v. 4.) Boston, 1908. 8°.

136. E. 277.

**DAHL-REGISTER** gehouden int Casteel Batavia vant passerende daer ter plaatse als over geheel Nederlands-India, anno. 1624-29, etc. 'S-Gravenhage, 1896, etc. 4°. 168. G. 4.

*Imperfect. Wanting the issue for 1630.*

*In progress.*

**DAHL (KNUT)** *The Savage Australia: an account of a hunting and collecting expedition to Arnhem Land and Dampier Land. With photographs and drawings by the author and a foreward by Fridtjof Nansen. London, 1926. 23 cm. 104. F. 35.*

**DAHLKE (PAUL)** *Aufsätze zum Verständnis des Buddhismus. 2 v. Berlin, 1903. 8°. 178. D. 157.*

— *Buddhism and its place in the mental life of mankind. London, 1927. 22 cm. 178. D. 927.*

— *Buddhism and Science. Tr. from the German by the Bhikkhu Silācāra. London, 1913. 23 cm. 178. D. 517.*

— *Buddhismus, als Religion and Moral. Leipzig, 1914. 24 cm. 178. D. 561.*

— *Buddhismus als Weltanschauung. Breslau, 1912. 24 cm. 178. D. 587.*

— *Buddhismus als Wirklichkeitslehre und Lebensweg. (Wissen und Wirken. Bd. 49.) Karlsruhe, 1928. 21 cm. 178. D. 935.*

— *Buddhist Essays ... Tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silācāra. London, 1908. 8°. 178. D. 283.*

— *Die Bedeutung des Buddhismus für unsere Zeit. Breslau, 1912. 23 cm. 178. D. 891.*

**DAHLKE (PAUL)** [Ed.] *Das Buch Pubbenivasa: vier buddhistische Wiedergeburtsgeschichten. Herausgegeben vom Neu-Buddhistischen Verlag Paul Dahlke. Berlin, 1921. 22 cm. 178. D. 673.*

**DAHLMANN (FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH)** *The Life of Herodotus drawn out from his book. Tr. by G. V. Cox. London, 1845. 8°. 112. F. 145.*

**DAHLMANN (JOSEPH)** *Buddha: ein Kulturbild des Ostens. Berlin, 1896. 8°. 178. D. 297.*

— *Das altindische Volkstum und seine Bedeutung für die Gesellschaftskunde. Köln, 1899. 8°. 172. B. 1.*

— *Das Mahābhārata als Epos und Rechtsbuch. Ein Problem aus Altindiens Cultur- und Literaturgeschichte. Berlin, 1895. 24 cm. 171. C. 229.*

— *Der Idealismus der indischen Religionsphilosophie im Zeitalter der Opfermystik. Fereiburgi-B., 1901. 8°. 179. E. 181.*

— *Die Thomas-Legende und die ältesten historischen Beziehungen des Christentums zum fernen Osten im Lichte der indischen ultertumskunde. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1912. 8°. 160. I. 21.*

— *Indische Fahrten. Mit ... Bildern auf ... Tafeln und einer Karte. 2 Bde. Freiburg, 1908. 8°. 162. A. 653.*

— *Mahābhārata-Studien. Abhandlungen zur altindischen Literatur und Kulturkunde. 2 pts. Berlin, 1899-1902. 8°. 178. C. 59.*

— *Nirvāṇa: eine Studie zur Vorgeschichte des Buddhismus. Berlin, 1896. 8°. 178. D. 299.*

**DAICHES (DAVID)** *Literature and Society. London, 1938. 19 cm. 156. F. 2423.*

— *The Place of Meaning in Poetry. Edinburgh, 1935. 22 cm. 156. F. 2223.*

**DAIJO TOKIWA and TADASHI SEKINO.** *Buddhist Monuments in China, etc. Tokyo, 1926, etc. 26×19 cm. 227. A. 2.*

*In progress.*

**DAINELLI (GIOTTO)** *See SPEDIZIONE ITALIANA DE FILIPPI ... Relazioni e Scienifiche della spedizione ... ser. 2. Renditegeologici e geografici pubblicati sotto la direzione de G. Dainelli.*

**DAISY** *Dishes for Indian Tables.*  
2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

125. D. 41.

— 5th ed. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.

125. D. 41 (1).

— 8th ed. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.

125. D. 41 (2).

**DAIROKU KIKUCHI**, *Baron*. Japanese Education: lectures delivered in the University of London. *London*, 1909. 8°.

143. G. 333.

**DAISETZ TEITARO SUZUKI**. A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy. *London*, 1914. 8°. 174. D. 75.

— Buddhist Philosophy and its effects on the life and thought of the Japanese People. *Tokyo*, 1936. 22 cm.

178. D. 1211.

— Studies in the Lankavatara Sutra; one of the ... texts of Mahayana Buddhism, in which ... its principal tenets are presented, including the teaching of Zen. [With portrait.] *London*, 1930. 23 cm 178. D. 987.

— See SOYEN SHAKU, (*Rev.*) Sermons of a Buddhist Abbot ... Tr. from the Japanese ms. by Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki, etc.

**DAISY**, *Princess of Pless* [DAISY CORNWALLIS WEST] See PLESS, *Princess of*.

**DAJĪ RAGHUNĀTHA VAIDYA**. The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1920—C. P. Act no. 1 of 1920—a commentary expository and critical. By D. R. Vaidya, etc. *Calcutta*, 1923. 25 cm.

171. A. 1483.

**DAKHAN**. See DECCAN.

**DAKIN** (WILLIAM JOHN) The Elements of General Zoology: a guide to the study of Animal Biology correlating function and structure, etc. *London*, 1927. 22 cm.

154. D. 205.

— Pearls. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm.

153. A. 309 (75).

**DAKṢINĀCARANA RĀYA**. See TĀRĀKARĀTHA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA. *Sarnalata* ... Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy.

**DAKṢINĀCARANA RĀYA**. See VAS KIMACANDRA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA. The Two Rings and Radharani ... Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy, etc.

**DAKṢINĀRĀÑJANA GHOṢA**. The Indian Industrial Guide, being a handbook of ready reference containing various suggestive information and practical hints concerning trade, commerce, industries, agriculture, etc., with an introd. by the Hon'ble Mr. J. C. Ghose. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 173. B. 47.

**DAKṢINĀRĀÑJANA ŚĀSTRĪ**. A Short history of Indian Materialism, Sensationalism and Hedonism. [With bibl.] *Calcutta*, 1930. 22 cm.

150. D. 11.

**DAKYNS** (H. G.) See BROWN (T. E.) Poems of T. E. Brown. Selected and arranged ... by ... H. G. D[akyns].

**DALAIGH** (AONGHUS FIONN ð.) See FIONN O. DĀLAIGH (A.)

**DĀLĀL** (A. R.) See MAUSHARDT (C.) Bombay: To-day and To-morrow. Eight Lectures by A. R. Dalal, etc.

**DĀLĀL** (VĀMANA SOMANARAYANA) See VĀMANA SOMANĀRĀYAṆA DĀLĀL.

**D'ALBERTI** (A.) See LACOMBE (B. DE) Talleyrand the Man. Tr. from the French ... by A. D'Alberti.

**DALBIAC** (LILIAN) Dictionary of Quotations—German. With Authors' and subjects' indexes. *London*, 1906. 8°.

4. D. 15.

**DALBIAC** (Col. PHILIP HUGH) Dictionary of Quotations—English ... With authors and subjects indexes. *London*, 1896. 8°.

153. A. 207.

— History of the 45th: 1st Nottinghamshire Regiment Sherwood Foresters. [With plates.] *Glasgow*, 1902. 8°.

110. D. 39.

— See HARBOTTLE (T. B.) and DALBIAC (Col. P. H.) Dictionary of Quotations—French.

— See HARBOTTLE (T. B.) and DALBIAC (Col. P. H.) Dictionary of Quotations, French and Italian, etc.

**DALBRÜCK.** See **DELRBRUCK.**

**DALBY** (ISAAC) *A Course of Mathematics, designed for the use of the Officers and Cadets, of the Royal Military College.* 2nd ed. corrected, with additions. v. 1. *London*, 1807. 8°. 152. D. 7.

— See **MUDGE** (Lt. Col. W.) *An Account of the operations carried on for accomplishing a Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales ... v. 1.* By Lt. Col. W. Mudge and I. Dalby, etc.

**DALCKE** (A.) *Das Gesetz über die Enteignung von Grundeigenthum vom 11. Juni 1874 ... Erläutert von A. Dalcke.* *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. 147. D. 27.

**DALE** (A. W. W.) See **DALE** (Rev. R. W.) *History of English Congregationalism.* Completed. 2nd ed. by A. W. W. Dale.

**DALE** (Maj. C. H.) See **WYLLY** (Col. H. C.) *Neill's "Blue Caps" ... Comp. .. from the notes and manuscripts of Maj. Dale, etc.*

**DALE** (CROIL C. M.) See **DANIELL** (E. R.) *The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice ... being the 7th ed. of Daniell's Chancery Practice ... by C. M. C. Dale, etc.*

**DALE** (D.) *Alphabetical Index to the Regulations of Government for the whole of the Territories under the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal ... With an appendix, exhibiting the alterations and modifications of Regulations to the end of the year 1830.* *Calcutta*, 1830. 27 × 21 cm. 171. A. 90.

**DALE** (HARRISON) *Vanishing Trails: ten years of a wanderer's life.* *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 61. B. 457.

**DALE** (Rev. HENRY) See **THUCYDIDES.** *The History of the Peloponnesian War ... A new and literal version ... by Rev. H. Dale, etc.*

**DALE** (Mrs. J. B.) *Indian Palmistry.* *London*, 1895. 19 cm. 172. G. 81.

**DALE** (Rev. R. W.) *History of English Congregationalism.* Completed and ed. by A. W. W. Dale. *London*, 1907. 4°. 160. L. 4.

**DALGADO** (SEBASTIAO RODOLPHO) *Diccionario Portuguez-Komkani.* (Publicado por Conta do Ministerio de Marinha e Ultramar.) *Lisboa*, 1906. 8°. 158. F. 63.

— *Glossario Luso. Asiatico.* 2 v. (Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa.) *Coimbra*, 1919-21. 8°. 9. G. 8.

— *Portuguese Vocables in Asiatic Languages.* From the Portuguese original of ... Sebastião Rodolfo Dalgado. Tr. into English with notes, additions and comments by Anthony Xavier Soares, etc. (Gaekwad's Oriental ser. no. 74.) *Baroda*, 1936. 25 cm. 9. H. 9.

— See **HITOPADÉSA.** *Hitopadexa ... Versão portuguesa feita directamente do original sanskrito por ... S. R. Dalgado, etc.*

**DALGLEISH** (JOHN) *Report of the Edinburgh institution for the education of young ladies, etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°. 148. G. 201 (7).

**DALGLIESH** (GORDON) *Familiar Indian Birds.* [Illus.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 173. E. 181.

**DALGLIESH** (WILBERT HAROLD) *The Company of the Indies in the days of Duplex.* [With bibl.] *Easton*, 1933. 23 cm. 165. G. 105.

**DALHOUSIE**, 10th Earl and Marquess of [JAMES ANDREW BROUN RAMSAY] *Private Letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie.* Ed. by J. G. A. Baird. With portraits and illus. *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°. 169. C. 439.

— — 2nd imp., *Edinburgh*, 1911. 22 cm. 169. C. 439 (1).

— See **HALL** (D. G. E.) [Ed.] *The Dalhousie-Phayre correspondence, 1852-56.*

— See **LEE-WARNER** (Sir W.) *The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, etc.*

— See **MORRIS** (H.) *The Governors-General of India, v. 2, etc.* (Marquis of Dalhousie.)

**DALHOUSIE, 11th Earl of** [Fox MAULE RAMSAY] *Pannure Papers*: being a selection from the correspondence of Fox Maule, Second Baron Pannure, afterwards Eleventh Earl of Dalhousie ... Ed. by Sir G. Douglas ... and Sir G. D. Ramsay ... with a suppl. chapter by the late Rev. Principal [R.] Rainy, *etc.* 2 v. London, 1908. 23 cm. 124. D. 699.

**DALHOUSIE INSTITUTE, Calcutta.**  
*See* CALCUTTA—*Dalhousie Institute.*

**DALIPA SIMHA.** *Indian Accounts and Income-tax with Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 and rules made thereunder as amended up to date.* By Dalip Singh ... With a foreward by Sir John Maynard ... and with an introd. by Mr. P. N. S. Aiyar, *etc.* Amritsar, 1926. 25 cm. 172. F. 597.

**DALIPA SIMHA, Mahārājā.** *The Maharajah Duleep Singh and the government: a narrative.* [Edinburgh, 1884.] 8°. 169. D. 89.

— *See* BERTIE-MARRIOTT (C.) *Le Maharajah Duleep-Singh et l'Angleterre.*

**DALIPA SIMHA SAUND.** *My Mother India.* California, [1930.] 20 cm. 173. A. 417.

**DALJIT SIMHA, Sirdar, Ahluwālia, of Kapurthala.** *Srimad Edward Rājābhikhek. The Coronation of the Emperor Edward VII. A Gurmukhi poem set to music with an English translation.* Lahore, 1902. 4°. 129. C. 8.

**DALL (CHARLES H. A.)** *A Lecture on Woman in America and in Bengal.* [Bhowanipur? 1857.] 8°. 169. A. 41 (12).

— *Some Gospel Principles in ten lectures.* Calcutta, 1856. 8°. 179. A. 465.

**DALL (GUILLAUME)** *Le Durbar de Delhi.* Paris, 1903. 16°. 173. A. 497.

**DALLAM (THOMAS)** *Early Voyages and Travels in the Levant.* I.—*The Diary of Mr. Thomas Dallam, 1599-1600.* II.—*Extracts from the Diaries of Dr. John Covel, 1670-79.* With some account of the Levant Company of Turkey Merchants. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by J. T. Bent. London, 1893. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 31.

*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 87.*

**DALLAR (W. L.)** *The Prediction of droughts in India.* [Chicago,] 1893. 8°. 152. A. 189 (16).

**DALLAS (Rev. A. K.)** *See* BERTHOLET (A.) *A History of Hebrew Civilization.* Tr. by the Rev. A. K. Dallas, *etc.*

— *See* CLEMEN (C.) *Religions of the World ...* Tr. by the Rev. A. K. Dallas, *etc.*

**DALLAS (ALEXANDER K.)** *See* SCHMIDT (M.) *The Primitive Races of Mankind ...* Tr. by A. K. Dallas, *etc.*

**DALLAS (ENEAS SWEETLAND)** *The Gay Science.* [Essay on Criticism.] 2 v. London, 1866. 8°. 156. A. 57.

— *Poetics: an essay on poetry.* London, 1852. 8°. 156. E. 27.

**DALLAS (Sir GEORGE)** *A Letter to Sir William Pulteney ... on the subject of the Trade between India and Europe.* London, 1802. 27 × 21 cm. 173. B. 12 (2).

— — [Another copy.] 169. A. 4.

**DALLAS (JAMES)** *Catalogue of the Library of the Geological Society of London, etc.* London, 1881. 8°. 153. H. 21.

**DALLAS (Sir ROBERT)** *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY. *The Whole proceedings of the Meeting held at the Theatre in Calcutta, on the 25th of July 1875 ... with the ... Speeches of Messrs. Dallas and Purling, etc.*

**DALLAS (ROBERT CHARLES)** *The History of the Maroons, etc.* 2 v. London, 1803. 8°. 122. G. 3.



**DALLAS (W. L.)** *Meteorological Atlas of the Indian Seas and the North Indian Ocean.* Prepared chiefly by W. L. Dallas. Under the direction of G. T. Walker. *Simla*, 1908. fol. 173. G. 42.

**DALLAS (W. S.)** See **HUMBOLDT (A. Von)** *Baron. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the Universe.* Tr. by ... W. S. Dallas, etc.

**DALLAWAY (JAMES)** *Anecdotes of the Arts in England; or comparative remarks on architecture, sculpture, and painting, chiefly illustrated by specimens at Oxford.* London, 1800. 8°. 137. A. 21.

**DALLING, Lord.** See **BULWER (Rt. Hon. Sir H. L.)** afterwards **Lord DALLING.**

**DALLINGER (FREDERICK W.)** *Nominations for Elective Office in the United States.* New imp. (Harvard Historical Studies, v. 4.) New York, 1903. 23 cm. 108. A. 17 (4).

**DALMAS (RAYMOND DE)** *Count. Les Japonais, leur pays et leurs mœurs. Voyage autour du monde ... Ouvrage orné de gravures, etc.* Paris, 1885. 8°. 69. A. 49.

**D'ALMEIDA (WILLIAM BARRINGTON)** *Life in Java, with sketches of the Javanese.* 2 v. London, 1864. 8°. 70. D. 7.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 1.*

**DALPATRĀMA DAYĀ.** *Bhut Nibandh.* An essay, descriptive of the Demonology and other popular superstitions of Guzerat ... Tr. by A. K. Forbes. (Prize Essay of the Guzerat Vernacular Society for the year 1849.) Bombay, [1850?] 8°. 155. E. 123.

**DALRYMPLE (ALEXANDER)** *An Account of the loss of the Grosvenor Indiaman, commanded by Capt. John Coxon ... being the Report given into the East India Company by A. Dalrymple, etc.* London, 1783. 8°. 121. G. 37.

**DALRYMPLE (ALEXANDER)** *An Account of what has passed between the India Directors and Alexander Dalrymple: intended as an introduction to a plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom, and of the Company in the East Indies, by an establishment at Balambangan.* [The pref. sd.: Alexander Dalrymple.] London, 1769. 8°. 169. A. 119 (4).

— *Considerations on a pamphlet [by G. Johnstone] entitled "Thoughts on our Acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal," etc.* London, 1772. 8°. 169. A. 121 (2).

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— *A General View of the East India Company, written in January 1769. To which are added some observations on the present state of their affairs.* London, 1772. 8°. 169. A. 121 (1).

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— *Memoir of a chart of the Bay of Bengal, pubd. at the expense of the United East India Company.* London, 1772. 4°. 224. G. 4.

— *Observations on the Copper Coinage wanted for the Circars.* London, 1794. 8°. 169. A. 143 (5).

— *Oriental Repertory, pubd. at the charge of the East India Company.* 3 v. London, 1791-92. 4°. 162. A. 106.

— *A Plan for extending the Commerce of this Kingdom, and of the East India Company.* London, 1769. 8°. 169. A. 119 (5).

— *A Reply to a "Letter from Andrew Stuart, Esq., to ... the Directors of the East India Company" [respecting the conduct of Brigadier-Gen. J. Stuart at Madras.]* London, [1776.] 4°. 172. A. 62.

— *A Retrospective view of the ancient system of the East India Company, with a plan of regulation.* [The pref. sd.: Dalrymple.] London, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 121 (1).

— See **HUBBERLY (W.)** *An Appendix to Mr. Dalrymple's account of the loss of the Grosvenor Indiaman, etc.*

**DALRYMPLE (ALEXANDER)** See **MACCLUER (J.)** Description of the coast of India ... Originally pubd. ... by A. Dalrymple.

**DALRYMPLE-SMITH ( )** Dam fool Smith Sahib, etc. *Lahore*, 1914. 8°. 175. C. 259.

**DALTON (C. N.)** See **LONDON** — *Patent Office [Library.]* Subject List of Works on Electricity, Magnetism, and Electro-Technics, in the Library of the Patent office.

**DALTON (CHARLES)** The Blenheim Roll, 1704. *London*, 1899. 27 cm. 110. C. 30.

— English Army Lists and Commission Registers, 1661-1714. Ed. .. by C. Dalton. 6 v. *London*, 1892-04. 4°. 129. C. 10.

— George the First's Army, 1714-27. [With plates.] 2 v. *London*, 1910-12. 27 × 19 cm. 110. C. 20.

— Memoir of Captain Dalton, defender of Trichinopoly, 1752-53. [With portrait.] *London*, 1886. 20 cm. 169. C. 313.

— The Scots Army, 1661-88. With memoirs of the Commanders-in-Chief. Illus. 2 pts. *London*, 1909. 27 × 19 cm. 110. D. 18.

— The Waterloo Roll Call. *London*, 1890. 18 cm. 110. C. 69.

**DALTON (Sir CORNELIUS NEALE)** The Life of Thomas Pitt. *Cambridge*, 1915. 23 cm. 124. D. 729.

**DALTON (Rev. E. A.)** History of Ireland, from the earliest times to the present day. [2nd ed.] 8 v. *London*, 1911-23. 23 × 16 cm. 112. B. 63.

**DALTON (Col. EDWARD TUTE)** Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. Illus., etc. *Calcutta*, 1872. 34 × 25 cm. 173. H. 50.

— The "Kols" of Chota-Nagpore. (From the Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London. v. 6.) [London, 1867.] 8°. 173. H. 39.

**DALTON (HENRY G.)** The History of British Guiana, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°. 122. H. 5.

**DALTON (HERMANN)** Indische Reisebriefe. *Gütersloh*, 1899. 8°. 162. A. 361.

**DALTON (HUGH)** Unbalanced Budgets. A study of the financial crisis in fifteen countries. By H. Dalton ... B. Thomas ... J. N. Reedman ... T. J. Hughes ... and W. J. Leaning, etc. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 147. F. 919.

— See **CANNAN (E.)** *London Essays in Economics in honour of Edwin Cannan*. Ed. by ... Dr. H. Dalton, etc.

— See **WHERE STANDS Socialism to-day? (Financial Institutions in the Transition**. By H. Dalton.)

**DALTON (Lt. Col. J. C.)** See **GOOD-ENOUGH (Lt. Gen. W. H.)** and **DALTON (Lt. Col. J. C.)** The Army Book for the British Empire, etc.

**DALTON (JOHN)** Illustrations, historical and genealogical of King James' Irish Army List, 1689. 2nd ed. enl. 2 v. *London*, 1861. 8°. 124. E. 13.

**DALTON (Capt. JOHN)** See **DALTON (C.)** Memoir of Captain Dalton, defender of Trichinopoly, etc.

**DALTON (O. M.)** See **BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.]** Catalogue of early Christian Antiquities and objects from the Christian East in ... the British Museum.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.]** Catalogue of the Engraved Gems of the past classical periods.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.]** Catalogue of the Finger Rings—early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, mediæval and later, bequeathed by Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks, K.C.B. in which are included the other rings of the same periods in the [British] Museum. By O. M. Dalton.

**DALTON (O. M.)** See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.] Report on Ethnographical Museums in Germany. By O. M. Dalton.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.] Catalogue of the Ivory Carvings of the Christian era with examples of Mohammedan art and carvings in bone. By O. M. Dalton.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.] The Treasure of the Oxus, with other examples of Early Oriental Metalwork.

— See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [Dept. of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography.] The Treasure of the Oxus, with other objects from ancient Persia and India.

— See **GREGORY, St. Bp. of Tours.** The History of the Franks. Tr. ... by O. M. Dalton.

**DALTON (Lt. Col. T.)** Notes of a tour made in 1863-64 in the Tributary Mehals under the Commissioner of Chotanagpore, Bonaj Gangpore, Odeypore, and Sirgooja. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°.

163. A. 63 (1).

**DALTON (WILLIAM)** Lost in Ceylon: the story of a boy and girl's adventures in the woods and the wilds of the Lion King of Kandy ... With illus., etc. *London*, 1861. 8°. 175. D. 195.

— The White Elephant; or, the Hunters of Ava and the King of the Golden Foot [A tale.] ... With illus., etc. *London*, 1860. 8°. 175. D. 65.

**D'ALWIS (JAMES)** Buddhism: its origin; history; and doctrines: its scriptures; and their language, the Pali. Being two lectures, etc. *Colombo*, 1832. 8°. 160. S. 35 (15).

— Buddhist Nirvāna; a review of Max Müller's *Dhammapada*. *Colombo*, 1871. 8°. 173. D. 251.

— A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, & Sinhalese literary works of Ceylon. v. 1. *Colombo*, 1870. 8°.

161. O. 2.

**D'ALWIS (JAMES)** See **The Arak-Nagalu-Vansa** ... tr. by J. D'Alwis.

**DALY (CÉSAR)** L'Architecture privée au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle.—sér. 2<sup>e</sup>.—Nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. [Plates.] 3 v. *Paris*, 1872. fol.

229. D. 5.

— Motifs Historiques d'Architecture et de sculpture d'ornement pour la composition et la décoration extérieure des édifices publics et privés. Choix de fragments empruntés à des monuments français du commencement de la Renaissance à la fin de Louis XVI, etc. 2 v. *Paris*, 1869-71. fol. 215. I. 27.

**DALY (FRANCIS CHARLES)** Manual of Criminal Classes operating in Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1916. 22 cm. 171. E. 139.

**DALY (Gen. Sir HENRY DERMOT)** See **DALY (Maj. H.)** Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly, etc.

**DALY (Maj. HUGH)** Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly ... sometime Commander of Central India Horse, Political Assistant for Western Malwa, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1905. 8°. 12. A. 2.

**DALY (J. BOWLES)** Indian Sketches and Rambles. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°.

162. A. 273.

**DALY (R. R.)** Shipping Accounts. (Accountants' Library) *London*, 1905. 8°. 152. E. 23.

**DALY (REGINALD ALDWORTH)** Our Mobile Earth. Illus., etc. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1926. 23 cm.

153. H. 139.

**DALY (TIM)** pseud. Mess Stories ... Ed. by F. E. W. Repr. from the "Madras Times." *Bombay*, [1872.] 8°. 175. D. 115.

**DALYELL (Sir JOHN GRAHAM)** Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea; or historical narratives of the most noted calamities and providential deliverances, which have been resulted from maritime enterprise: with a sketch of various expedients for preserving the lives of mariners. [With maps.] 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1812, 8°. 129. E. 43.

Pubd. anonymously.

**DALZEL (ANDREW)** History of the University of Edinburgh ... With a memoir of the author. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1862. 8°. 143. G. 55.

— See CHEVALIER. Description of the Plain of Troy ... tr. .. by A Dalzel.

**DALZELL (N. A.)** Extracts on Forests and Forestry. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. 135. B. 59.

— and GIBSON (ALEXANDER) The Bombay Flora : or, short descriptions of all the indigenous plants hitherto discovered in or near the Bombay Presidency : together with a supplement of introduced and naturalised species. *Bombay*, 1861. 22 cm. 173. D. 141.

**DAMASCHKE (ADOLF)** Geschichte der Nationalökonomie. Eine erste Einführung. Vierte ertveiterte Auflage, etc. *Jena*, 1910. 21 cm. 147. A. 373.

**DAMBERGER (CHRISTIAN FREDERICK)** Travels through the interior of Africa, from the Cape of Good Hope to Morocco ... And thence through the desert of Sahara and the north of Barbary to Morocco. Between the years 1781 and 1797. With ... map and coloured plates. *London*, 1801. 8°. 93. B. 9.

**DAMBMANN (GEORGE)** See VERNEY (N.) and DAMBMANN (G.) Les Puissances étrangères dans le Levant en Syrie et en Palestine, etc.

**DAMER (Hon. Mrs. GEORGE LIONEL DAWSON)** Diary of a Tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. [Illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1841. 8°. 61. B. 55.

**DAMES (M. LONGWORTH)** Popular Poetry of the Baloches. (Asiatic Society Monographs, v. 9 and 10.) 2 v. *London*, 1907. 8°. 177. H. 85.

— A Sketch of the Northern Balochi Language containing Grammar, vocabulary and Specimens of the Language. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. 177. H. 49.

**DAMES (M. LONGWORTH)** Text-Book—pts. I. and II—of the Baluchi Language, comp. by M. L. Dames ... tr. into English by R. S. Diwan Jamiat Rai ... with the assistance of Munshi Dur Muhammad. *Lahore*, 1904. 23 cm. 177. H. 71.

— A Text-Book of the Balochi language, consisting of miscellaneous stories, legends, poems, and a Balochi-English Vocabulary. *Lahore*, 1891. fol. 177. H. 14.

— See BARBOSA (D.) The Book of Duarte Barbosa ... Tr. .. and ed. .. by M. L. Dames, etc.

**DAMIANO da Odemira.** The Works of Damiano, Ruy-Lopez, and Salvio, on the game of Chess; tr. .. With remarks ... By J. H. Sarratt. *London*, 1813. 8°. 136. D. 31.

**DAMIENS ( )** See BERG (L. W. C. VAN DEN) Principes du droit musulman selon les rites d'Abou Hanifah et de Châfi'i ... Traduit ... par R. de France de Tersant avec la collaboration de M. Damiens.

**DAMĪRĪ [i.e., ABUL-BAQĀ MUHAMMAD KAMĀL-UD-DĪN]** Ad-Damīrī's Hayat al Hayawan—A Zoological Lexicon—Tr. from the Arabic by Lt. Col. A. S. G. Jayakar. v. 1, 2 (pt. I). *Bombay* 1906-08. 154. D. 137.

**DAMĪRUDDĪN, Rev. Maulānā.** Glory of Islam. *Nadia*, 1929. 8°. 160. A. 861.

**DĀMODARA (ROGHUNATH)** See RAGHUNĀTHA DĀMODARA.

**DĀMODARA DĀSA.** A Digest of the Cases, civil and criminal, reported in the North-Western High Court Reports, v. III-VII (inclusive), and in the Indian Law Reports, 1876-78, (both inclusive) of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Allahabad High Courts, and of the Privy Council, With an index of the names of the cases. *Agra*, 1879. 8°. 171. B. 19.

**DĀMODARA GANESA PANDHYE.** See  
Viśvanātha Nārāyaṇa Maṇḍikā, Rāo  
Sāheb. Writings and Speeches of ...  
Rao Saheb Vishvanath Narayan  
Mandlik ... With a sketch of his life,  
by Damodar Ganesh Pandhya.

**DĀMODARA GUPTA.** Dāmodaragupta's  
Kuṭṭanumatam-Lehren einer Kupplerin.  
Ins Deutsche übertragen von J. J.  
Meyer. Leipzig, 1903. 8°.

174. E. 219.

**DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.**  
Golden Lotus or Sonar Kamal : a ...  
Bengali romance. Tr. ... by  
R. P. De, etc. Calcutta, 1917. 18 cm.

175. F. 165.

— Ma-o-Meye, or the Mother and  
Daughter. A Bengali romance ...  
Tr. ... by R. P. De. Calcutta, 1906.  
8°.

175. D. 501.

**DAMODARĀSA** (LĀLĀDĀS) See  
LĀLĀDĀSA DĀMODARĀDĀSA.

**DĀMODARĀDĀSA ICHĀRĀMA.** The  
Indian Ready-Reckoner : containing  
calculations for quantities or numbers  
from  $\frac{1}{4}$  to 10, progressing by quarters,  
and from 10 to 1,000 progressing by  
tens, in 139 tables, each table giving at  
a glance value of the quantity re-  
presented at its top at a price varying  
from 1 pie to 109 rs. etc. Bombay,  
1889. 4°.

152. D. 111.

**DĀMODARJĪ** (SHUNKER) See ŚĀṆKARA  
DĀMODARJĪ.

**DĀMODHUR.** See DĀMODARA.

**DAMON** (S. FOSTER) See FRIS (D.)  
[Ed.] A Book of Danish Verse.  
Tr. ... by S. F. Damon, etc.

**DAMOODHERJEE.** See DĀMODARJĪ.

**DAMPIER** (G. R.) A Monograph on  
the Brass and Copper Wares of the  
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.  
Pubd. by authority. Allahabad, 1894.  
28 × 22 cm.

155. G. 92.

**DAMPIER-WHETHAM** (WILLIAM CECIL  
DAMPIER) A History of Science  
and its relations with philosophy  
and religion. Cambridge, 1929.  
24 cm.

152. A. 327.

**DANA** (EDWARD SALISBURY) A Text-  
book of Mineralogy ; with an ex-  
tended treatise on Crystallography  
and Physical Mineralogy. New  
ed., etc. New York, 1906. 8°.

154. A. 43.

— 3rd ed. rev. and enl. by  
William E. Ford, etc. New York,  
1922. 24 cm.

154. A. 43 (1).

— See DANA (J. D.) The System  
of Mineralogy of J. D. Dana,  
1837-68. Descriptive Mineralogy. 6th  
ed. By E. S. Dana, etc.

**DANA** (JAMES DWIGHT) The System  
of Mineralogy of James Dwight  
Dana, 1837-68 : Descriptive Minera-  
logy. 6th ed. By E. S. Dana  
... rewritten and ... enl. Illus. ...  
With appendices I and II, completing  
the work to 1909. New York, 1911.  
26 cm.

154. A. 16.

**DANA** (JOHN COTTON) A Library  
Primer. 5th ... ed. Chicago, 1910.  
8°.

161. E. 113.

**DANBY** (Rev. HERBERT) See KLAUSNER  
(J.) Jesus of Nazareth : his life, times  
and teaching. Tr. ... by H.  
Danby, etc.

— See MISHNAH- Sanhedrin. Tractate  
Sanhedrin : Mishnah and Tosefta ...  
Tr. ... by H. Danby, etc.

**DANBY** (PAUL) and **FIELD** (Col.  
CYRIL) The British Army Book.  
With illus., etc. London, [1916 ?]  
20 cm.

129. B. 93.

**DANDIN.** Dandin's Dasha-Kumara  
Charita. The Ten Princes. Tr.  
from the Sanskrit by Arthur  
W. Ryder. Chicago, 1927. 20 cm.

174. C. 261.

— Die Zehn Prinzen. Ein indischer  
Roman von Dandin. Vollständig  
verdeutschte von Johannes Hertel.  
3 Bde. Leipzig, 1922. 17 cm.

174. C. 181 (1-3).

**DANE (EDMUND)** *British Campaigns in Africa and the Pacific, 1914-18. With maps, etc. London, 1919. 22 cm. 108. D. 257.*

— *British Campaigns in the Nearer East 1914-18 from the outbreak of war with Turkey to the taking of Jerusalem. With ... maps and plans. v. 1: The Days of Adversity. v. 2: The Tide of Victory. 2 v. London, 1917-19. 22 cm. 108. D. 159.*

**DANE (LOUIS W.)** *Customary Law of the main tribes in Gurdaspur District. (Punjab Customary Law ser., v. 12.) Lahore, 1893. 4°. 171. A. 26.*

**DANE (VICTOR)** *Naked Ascetic. London, 1933. 19 cm. 178. C. 1315.*

**DANGERFIELD (GEORGE)** *Bengal Mutiny: the story of the Sepoy Rebellion. London, 1933. 22 cm. 166. D. 295.*

— *The Strange Death of Liberal England. London, 1936. 111. F. 93.*

**DANGERFIELD (H. VIVIAN)** *Le Bérubéri ... Planches en couleurs, etc. Paris, 1905. 4°. 132. H. 14.*

**DANGEROUS TRADES:** the historical, social, and legal aspects of industrial occupations as affecting health, by a number of experts. Ed. by T. Oliver ... With illus. *London, 1902. 8°. 147. E. 391.*

**DANGERS** and disadvantages to the Public and East India Company, from the Company's building and navigating their own ships. *London, 1768. 8°. 169. A. 119 (2).*

**DANGIN (F. THUREAU)** *See THUREAU-DANGIN (F.)*

**DANGLISH (R. C.)** *The Anopheline Mosquito ... With an introd. by J. W. W. Stephens, etc. London, 1911. 18 cm. 133. C. 87.*

**DANIEL ( )** *See NAILLEN (A. VAN DER)* *Dans les temples de l'Himalaya. Traduit par Daniel.*

**DANIEL (FREDERICK)** *The Useful Guide for the proprietors of horses. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 133. G. 7.*

**DANIEL (GEORGE)** *The Modern Dunciad; Virgil in London and other poems. London, 1835. 10°. 156. D. 425.*

*Publ. anonymously.*

— *Recollections of Charles Lamb. [Bibliographical note by H. V. M. (Baskerville ser.) London, 1927. 18 cm. 156. E. 1309.*

**DANIEL (Sir JOHN)** *The Philosophy of Ancient Britain. London, 1927. 23 cm. 151. B. 73.*

**DANIEL (SAMUEL)** *The Complete Works in verse and prose of Samuel Daniel. Ed. with memorial-introd. and a glossarial index embracing notes and illus. by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart, etc. 5v. [London,] 1885-96. 20 cm. 156. B. 237.*

*Printed for private circulation only.*

— *A Defence of Ryme: against a pamphlet entitled: Observations in the Art of English Poesie 1603. Thomas Campion: Observations in the Art of English Poesie, 1602. (Bodley Head Quartos, 14.) London, 1925. 19 cm. 156. B. 259 (14).*

**DANIEL (WILLIAM)** *A Journal or account of William Daniel, his late expedition or undertaking to go from London to Surat in India, etc. London, 1702. 8°. 203. B. 3.*

**DANIELL (A. E.)** *London City Churches. With ... illus. .. 2nd ed. London, 1907. 8°. 62. H. 133.*

**DANIELL (C. R.)** *Rebellion and Remedy in India. Dacca, 1931. 18 cm. 172. A. 1331.*

**DANIELL (CLERMONT J.)** *Gold in the East: being observations on a practical method of establishing a gold currency in India and its influence on the trade and finance of that country. London, [1879.] 8°. 172. F. 455.*

**DANIELL (CLARMONTE J.)** *The Industrial Competition of Asia. An inquiry into the influence of currency on the commerce of the Empire in the East.* London, 1890. 8°. 172. F. 63.

**DANIELL (EDMUND ROBERT)** *The Practice of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, and an appeal therefrom, being the 7th ed. of Daniell's Chancery Practice, with references to the companion volume of forms, by C. C. M. Dale ... C. W. Greenwood ... S. E. Williams ... and F. A. Stringer.* 2 v. London, 1901. 8°. 145. E. 181.

**DANIELL (JOHN FREDERIC)** *Elements of Meteorology; being the 3rd ed. rev. and enl. of Meteorological Essays.* 2v. London, 1845. 8°. 153. B. 43.

**DANIELL (SAMUEL)** *A Picturesque Illustration of the scenery, animals, and native inhabitants, of island of Ceylon: in twelve plates, engraved after the drawings (from nature) of S. Daniell.* London, 1808. fol. 211. I. 1.

**DANIELL (T.)** *Cuthbert and Georges; their expedition: a story.* Agra, 1910. 8°. 175. D. 457.

**DANIELL (THOMAS)** See **BLAGDON (F. W.)** *A Brief History of ancient and modern India ... Embellished with coloured engravings from R. Chase Esquire's collection of pictures painted by Mr. Daniell and Col. Ward in India, etc.*

**DANIELL (THOMAS) and DANIELL (WILLIAM)** *Oriental Scenery. One hundred and fifty views of the architecture, antiquities and landscape scenery of Hindoostan.* 6 pts. in three. London, 1816. 4°. C. C. A. 1.

1.

— *Oriental Scenery in Hindoostan.* 3v. London, 1795-1807. fol.

223. A. 3.

— [Letter press.] London, 1795-1807. 8°. 203. A. 1.

**DANIELL (THOMAS) and DANIELL (WILLIAM)** *A Picturesque Voyage to India; by the way of China.* London, 1810. 4°. (Show case). 204. B. 12.

**DANIELL (WILLIAM)** *Interesting Selections from Animated Nature, with illustrative Scenery, designed and engraved by William Daniell, etc.* [With plates.] 2 v. London, [1809]. 34 × 25 cm. 137. G. 52.

— See **DANIELL (T.) and DANIELL (W.)** *Oriental Scenery, etc.*

— See **DANIELL (T.) and DANIELL (W.)** *A Picturesque Voyage to India; by the way of China.*

— See **GILBERT (L.)** *India illustrated ... With engravings. After drawings by W. Daniell.*

— and **PARRIS (E. T.)** *Madras, [a View of the place] painted by W. Daniell ... and E. T. Parris; from drawings made by Mr. A. Earle in ... 1829, now exhibiting in Coromandel place, etc.* [With a reproduction of the view.] London, [1830 ?] 8°. 203. B. 2 (3).

**DANIELS (C. W.)** *Tropical Medicine and Hygiene ... with ... illus.* 2nd ed. 3 pts. London, 1912-14. 22 cm. 134. A. 91.

*Pt. 3 is of the 1st ed.*

— and **NEWHAM (H. B.)** *Laboratory studies in Tropical Medicine.* 3rd ed. ... rev. with ... illus. Philadelphia, 1911. 22 cm. 134. A. 95.

**DANIELS (FARRINGTON)** *Mathematical Preparation for Physical Chemistry. (International Chemical ser.)* New York, 1928. 21 cm. 153. G. 263.

**DANIELS (H. G.)** *The Rise of the German Republic. [With bibl.]* London, 1927. 23 cm. 113. D. 223.

**DANIELS (JOSEPHUS)** *The Life of Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924. illus.* London 1925. 8°. 125. C. 51.

**DANIELSSON (PAUL)** *Djävulsgestalten i Finlands Svenska Folketro ... II. Djävulen i människogestalt. Med en Kort resumé på franska, etc.* [With bibl.] *Helsingfors* 1932. 24 cm. 180. R. 113.

**DANILEFSKY (A. MIKHAILOFSKY-)**  
See **MIKHAILOFSKY-DANILEFSKY (A.)**

**DANISH Arctic Expeditions, 1605-20.**  
In 2 books: Book I.—The Danish Expeditions to Greenland in 1605, 1606, and 1607; to which is added Capt. James Hall's Voyage to Greenland in 1612. Book II.—The Expedition of Capt. Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay in search of a North-West Passage in 1619-20. Ed. with notes and introd. by C. C. A. Gosch. *London*, 1897. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 18.

*Hakluyt Society Publns. nos. 96 and 97.*

**DANSE-NORSE LITTERATUR LEXICON.** 2 v. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1818-20. 4°. 153. F. 6.

**DANSUPUTRA (C.)** See **SCHOLAR'S** Siamese English Dictionary by the A. S. S. Staff in collaboration with C. Dansuputra, etc.

**DANTE (ALIGHIERI)** *The Canzoniere of Dante Alighieri, including the poems of the Vita Nuova and Convito, Italian, and English. Tr. by C. Lyell. London*, 1835. 8°. 157. C. 25.

— *Comedia del divino Poeta Danthe Alighieri con la dotta and leggiadra spositione di christophoro Landino con somma diligentia and accuratis simo studio nouamente corretta and emendata: da infiniti errori purgata, ac etiandio di utilissime postille ornata: agguvntavi di nuovo una copiosis sima Tauola, nellequale si contengono le storie, saule, sentente and le cose memorabili and digne di annotatione che in Tuta L'opera si ritruano. Vinegia*, 1536. 8°. (Show case 3. B. 12.)

157. C. 97.

**DANTE (ALIGHIERI)** *Dante and his Circle; with the Italian poet, preceding him—1100-1200-1300—tr. ... by Dante Gabriel Rossetti ... New ed. with a pref. by William M. Rossetti. London*, 1908. 19 cm. 157. C. 185.

— *Dante: essays in commemoration, 1321-1921 ... With illus. London*, 1921. 23 cm. 157. C. 197.

— *Dante: selections from the Inferno. With an introd. and notes by H. B. Cotterill, etc. Oxford*, 1874. 17 cm. 157. C. 179.

— *Dante's Convivio. Tr. into English by William Walrond Jackson, etc. Oxford*, 1909. 18 cm. 157. C. 169.

— *Dante's Divina Commedia. Tr. into English prose by the Rev. H. F. Tozer, etc. Oxford*, 1904. 18 cm. 157. C. 171

— *Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio and Paradiso. Tr. into Greek verse by Musurus Pasha. 2nd ed. London*, 1890. 8°. 157. C. 121.

— *Dante's Inferno with a translation into English triple rhyme by Laurence Binyon. London*, 1933. 18 cm. 157. C. 259.

— *Dante's Purgatorio with a translation into English triple rhyme by Laurence Binyon. London*, 1938. 18 cm. 157. C. 261.

— *Dante's Treatise "De Vulgari Eloquentiâ." Tr. into English, with ... notes by A. G. F. Howell. London*, 1890. 8°. 157. C. 9.

— *De Monarchia: ed. by E. Moore, etc. Oxford*, 1916. 8°. 320. 152.

1

— *Die Göttliche Komödie des Dante Alighieri. Metrische Uebersetzung nebst beigedrucktem Originaltexte mit Erläuterungen. Abhandlungen und Register. Von August Kopisch. Berlin*, 1842. 4°. 157. D. 2.

T



**DANTE (ALIGHIERI)** *The Divina Commedia* of Dante Alighieri: literally tr. into English verse in the Hendecasyllabic measure of the original Italian by the Right Honourable Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, etc. *London*, [1911.] 19 cm. 157. C. 177.

— *The Divine Comedy* of Dante Alighieri: the Italian text with a translation in English blank verse and a commentary by Courtney Langdon, etc. v. 1. *Cambridge*, 1918. 23 cm. 157. C. 149.

— *The Divine Comedy* of Dante Alighieri. Tr. by Charles Eliot Norton. Complete ed.: 3v. in one. *London*, [1901 ?] 19 cm. 157. C. 199.

— *Divine Comedy* of Dante Alighieri. Tr. by W. Longfellow. *London*, 1867. 8°. 157. C. 3.

— *Divine Comedy: the Inferno*. A literal prose translation ... by J. A. Carlyle. *London*, 1849. 8°. 157. C. 13.

— *The Inferno* of Dante Alighieri. *London*, 1906. 16°. 156. D. 617.

— *La Comedia di Dante Alighieri: the Divine Comedy*. Tr. by Henry Johnson. *London*, 1915. 21 cm. 157. C. 223.

— *La Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri*, col commento di P. Fraticelli. Nuova edizione con ginute e correzioni; arricchita ... de' cenni storici intorno al poeta, del rimario, d'un indice, e ... tavole. *Firenze*, 1889. 8°. 157. C. 117.

— *La Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri*, Già Ridotta, etc. 4 t. *Livorno*, 1807-13. 8°. 157. C. 45.

— *La Divina Commedia*. Testo critico a cura di Mario Casella. *Bologna*, [1923.] 14 cm. 157. C. 215.

— *The Minor Poems of Dante*. Tr. into English verse by Lorna de'Lucchi. *Oxford*, 1926. 20 cm. 157. C. 231.

**DANTE (ALIGHIERI)** *The Paradise of Dante Alighieri: an experiment in literal verse translation* by Charles Lancelot Shadwell. With an introd. by John William Mackail, etc. *London*, 1915. 21 cm. 157. C. 145.

— *The Paradiso of Dante Alighieri*. *London*, 1904. 16°. 156. D. 619.

— *The Purgatorio of Dante Alighieri*. *London*, 1904. 16°. 156. D. 621.

— *The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri—Purgatorio, I—XXVII—an experiment in literal verse translation* by Charles Lancelot Shadwell. With an introd. by Walter Pater, etc. *London*, 1892. 21 cm. 157. C. 147.

— *A Translation of the Inferno of Dante Alighieri*, in English verse with historical notes and the life of Dante. To which is added ... a new translation of the *Orlando Furioso* of Ariosto. By H. Body. 2 v. *Dublin*, 1785. 8°. 157. C. 19.

— *Tutte le opere di Dante Alighieri ... Con un ... indice, etc.* [Nota editoriale sd. G. B.] *Firenze*, 1919. 19 cm. 157. C. 163.

— *Tutte le opere di Dante Alighieri ... Rivedute dal Dr. E. Moore*. Con indice dei nomi propri e delle cose notabili compilato dal Dr. Paget Toynbee. Terza edizione ... Riveduta. *Oxford*, 1904. 19 cm. 157. C. 175.

— *The Vision of Hell*. Tr. by the Rev. H. F. Cary ... and illus. with the designs of M. G. Doré ... with ... notes, life of Dante, and chronology. *London*, 1866. 39×29 cm. 239. E. 53.

— *The Vision of Purgatory and Paradise*. Tr. by the Rev. H. F. Cary ... and illus. with the designs of M. G. Doré, with critical and explanatory notes. *London*, [1910 ?] 39×29 cm. 239. E. 55.

— *See ASIN Y PALACIOS (M.) Islam and the Divine Comedy, etc.*

**DANTE** (ALIGHIERI) See CARROLL (Rev. J. S.) *Exiles of Eternity: an exposition of Dante's Inferno, etc.*

— See CARROLL (Rev. J. S.) *In Patria: exposition of Dante's Paradise.*

— See CROCE (B.) *The Poetry of Dante, etc.*

— See DOWNES (R. P.) *Seven Supreme Poets, etc. (Dante.)*

— See DUNCAN (T. W.) *The Beauties of Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri ... Chosen and tr. by T. W. Duncan.*

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. *Essays and Studies by members of the English Association. v. 3 (Dante and the Grand Style. [By] G. Saintsbury.)*

— See GILBERT (A. H.) *Dante's Conception of Justice.*

— See GRANDGENT (C. H.) *Dante.*

— See GRANDGENT (C. H.) *The Power of Dante.*

— See JIVANJI JAMSEDDI MODI. *Dante Papers, etc.*

— See KNIGHT (G. W.) *The Christian Renaissance with interpretations of Dante, etc.*

— See MOORE (E.) *Studies in Dante, etc.*

— See RAGG (Rev. L.) *Dante and his Italy, etc.*

— See READE (W. H. V.) *The Moral System of Dante's Inferno.*

— See SNELL (F. J.) *Handbook to the Works of Dante, etc.*

— See TOYNEBEE (P.) *Concise Dictionary of Proper names and notable matters in the works of Dante, etc.*

— TOYNEBEE (P.) *Dante Studies.*

— See TOZER (Rev. H. F.) *An English commentary on Dante's Divina Commedia.*

— See VOCABOLARIO PORTATILE. *Per agevolare la lettura degli autori Italiani ed in specie di Dante, etc.*

— See WICKSTEED (Rev. P. H.) *Dante and Aquinas, etc.*

**DANTE** (ALIGHIERI) See WICKSTEED (Rev. P. H.) *From Vita Nuova to Paradiso, etc.*

**DANTE COLLECTION.** See LONDON—*University College.*

**DANTON** (GEORGES JACQUES) See BELLOC (H.) *Danton. a study, etc.*

**DANTZIG** (TOBIAS) *Number. the language of science. [With plates.] London, 1930. 22 cm. 152. E. 63.*

**DANUBE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION** See COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DU DANUBE.

**DANVERS** (F.) See DANVERS (N.) *pseud [i.e., NANCY MEUGENS, afterwards BELL] English Echoes of German Song. Tr. by .. F. D'Anvers, etc.*

**DANVERS** (FREDERIC CHARLES) *The Covenant, or Jacob's Heritage Being an examination into circumstances connected with ancient Israel, with England, and with other leading nations of the present day. London, 1877. 21 cm. 109. A. 45.*

— *India. London, 1877. 8°. 172. A. 335.*

— *The India Office Records. By F. C. Danvers. A brief account of the results of his examination, during the last six years, of the Records relating to India and the East India Company, now in the possession of the Secretary of State for India. A paper read before the Society of Arts, etc. London, 1890. 8°. 172. A. 327.*

— *Map of the World, commonly known as "The Second Borgian Map." [London, 1889.] 8°. 61. B. 257 (4).*

— *On Coal with reference to its screening transport, etc. London, 1872. 8°. 131. F. 19.*

— *The Portuguese in India, being a history of the rise and decline of their Eastern Empire. 2v. London, 1894. 8°. 13. E. 7.*

— — — [Another set.] 168. G. 103.

**DANVERS (FREDERICK CHARLES)** Quarterly Reports on India Office Records, 1891-98, with Appendix. 1898. fol. 204. D. 16.

*Manuscript.*

— Report on the Records relating to the East in the State Archives in the Hague. (Report on India Office Records, Appendix containing list of events in connection with the Dutch in India during the 18th and 19th Centuries.) 3 v. 1895-98 fol. 204. B. 28.

*Ms. Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Records relating to the East Indies, contained in the Archivo da Torre do Tombo, and the Public Libraries at Lisbon and Evora. London, 1892. 8°. 13. E. 4.

— Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Records of India Office. Records relating to agencies, factories, and settlements not now under the administration of the Government of India. London, 1888. 8°. 161. Q. 5.

— Reports on Portuguese and Dutch Records relating to East Indies. 1891-96. With appendices. fol. 204. D. 10.

*Ms. Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**DANVERS (N.) pseud.** [i.e., NANCY MEUGENS, afterwards BELL] English Echoes of German Song. Tr. by Dr. R. E. Wallis, Dr. J. D. Morell and F. Danvers. Ed. by N. Danvers. With ... engravings on steel. London, 1877. 23 cm. 157. D. 113.

— Raphael. [A biography.] (Great Artists.) London, 1879. 8°. 137. B. 75.

**DANVERS (ROBERT WILLIAM)** Letters from India and China, during the years 1854-58. London, 1898. 19 cm. 68. E. 299.

**DANZIG**—*Naturforschende Gesellschaft.* See *NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT, Danzig.*

**D'APLIGNY (Le Pileur)** See *HANOT* ( ) The Art of Dyeing wool, silk, and cotton. Tr. from the French of ... M. Le Pileur D'Apligny, etc.

**DAPONTÈS (CONSTANTIN)** Δακτυλ. Εφημερίδες Éphémérides daces, ou chronique de la guerre de quatre ans—1736-39. Publiée, traduite et annotée par Émile Legrand, etc. t. 2, 3. Paris, 1881-88. 28 cm. 113. F. 14.

**DAPPER (OLFERT)** Asia of naukeurige beschryving van het rijk des grooten Mogols, en een groot gedeelte van Indien, behelsende de landschappen van Kandahar, Kabul, Multan, Haikan, Bukkar, Send of Diu, Jesselmeer, Attak, Peniab, Kaximir, Jangapore, Dely, Mando, Malva, Chitor, Utrad, Zuratte of Kambaye. Chandisch, Narvar, Gwalior, Indostan, Sonbat, Bakar, Nagrakat, Dekan en Visiapour. Beneffens een volkome beschryving van geheel Persie, Georgie, Mengrelie en andere van Georgie, Mengrelie en andere gebuurgewesten ... Verciert doorgaens met verscheide afbeeldingen in koper gesneden. Amsterdam, 1672. fol. 204. B. 7.

— Asia, order Ausführliche Beschreibung des Reichs des grossen Mogols, und eines grossen Theils von Indien ... Nebenst einer vollkommenen Vorstellung des Königreichs Persien, etc. 3 pts. Nürnberg, 1681. fol. 203. B. 4.

**DĀRĀB DASTŪR PESHŪTAN SANJĀNĀ.** See *PESHŪTAN SANJĀNĀ*—*Dārāb Dastūr.*

**DĀRĀ SHIKŌH.** See *MUHAMMAD*, known as *DĀRĀ SHIKŌH*, Prince, son of *Shāhjahān*.

**DĀRBHANGĀ,** *Mahārājādhirāja of.* See *Rāmeśvara Sīmha, Śiv, Mahārājādhirāja of Dārbhangā.*

**DARBISHIRE (ARTHUR DUKIN FIELD)** \*An Introduction to a Biology and other papers. New York, 1917. 22 cm. 154. C. 199.

**DARBISHIRE (HELEN)** See **ENGLISH ASSOCIATION**. Essays and Studies by members of the English Association. v. 22, collected by H. Darbishire.

**D'ARBLAY (FANNY)** *Madame*. See **BURNEY** afterwards **D'ARBLAY**.

**D'ARBLAY (MME FRANCES)** See **BURNEY** afterwards **D'ARBLAY**.

**DARBOUX (GASTON)** See **POINCARÉ (H.)** *Oeuvres de Henri Poincaré*. Publiées ... par G. Darboux, etc.

**DARBY (Rev. ALFRED)** *A Premier of the Marathi Language for the use of adults*. Bombay, 1933. 22 cm. 176. G. 43.

**DARBY (GEORGE)** *Calcutta Curiosities*. 2nd imp. Calcutta, 1912. 22×28 cm. 163. A. 135.

**DARBYSHIRE (ALFRED)** *The Art of the Vicotrian Stage: notes and recollections*. London, 1907. 8°. 157. H. 121.

**DARBYSHIRE (TAYLOR)** [Comp.] See **GEORGE VI, King of England**. In the Words of the King: a selection from the speeches of His Majesty King George VI. Comp. .. by T. Darbyshire.

**DARCEL (A.)** and **BASILEWSKY (A.)** *Collection Basilewsky*. Catalogue raisonne precede d'un essai sur les arts industriels du 1<sup>er</sup> au XVI<sup>e</sup> siecle. Paris, 1874. 4°. 239. A. 4.

**D'ARCY (ELLA)** See **MAUROIS (A.)** *Ariel*. Tr. by Ella D'Arcy.

**DARCY (HENRY)** *Les Fontaines publiques de la ville de Dijon*. Paris, 1856. 4°. 132. A. 12.

— Atlas. 2 pts. Paris, 1856. 4°. 239. C. 4.

— *Recherches expérimentales relatives au mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux*. Paris, 1857. 4°. 132. A. 22.

— *Recherches hydrauliques entreprises par M. H. Darcy ... continuées par M. H. Bazin*. (Atlas.) 2 t. Paris, 1865. 4°. 132. A. 26.

— *Extrait des Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Institut Impérial de France*.

**D'ARDENNE DE TIZAC (H.)** See **HUC (E. R.)** *Travels in Tartary*. Ed. by H. D'Ardenne de Tizac, etc.

**DARE (M. PAUL)** *Indian Underworld: a first hand account of Hindu saints, sorcerers, and superstitions*. London, 1938. 19 cm. 173. A. 519.

**DARE (PHYLLIS)** *From School to Stage*. [With plates.] London, 1907. 157. H. 129.

**DARESTE (RODOLPHE)** See **SAGAS—Saga of Nial**. La Saga de Nial, traduite par Rodolphe Dareste, etc.

**DARGAN (EDWIN PRESTON)** *Anatole France, 1844-96*. [With plates and bibl.] New York, 1937. 24 cm. 157. B. 593.

**DARIUS I, the Great King of Persia**. See **MANIKA B. PITHAVALA**. *Rock Records of Darius the Great*, etc.

**DARJEELING**: country 10 miles round. Scale 2"=1 mile. Calcutta, 1903. 35×22 cm. 20. K. 7.

**DARJEELING** Dorjé-ling. [The author's pref. sd. H. V. Bayley.] Calcutta. 1838. 8°. 164. F. 51.

**THE DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN RAILWAY CO., LD.** *Darjeeling and its mountain railway: a guide and souvenir*, etc. [Calcutta,] 1921. 25×18 cm. 164. F. 16.

**DARJEELING MISSION SAVINGS BANK, LTD.** *Rules and Bye-laws of the Darjeeling Mission Savings Bank, Ltd.*, etc. Darjeeling, 1908. 8°. 172. F. 325.

**DARLEY (GEORGE)** See **BRIDGES (R.)** *Collected Essays Papers of R. Bridges ... V. G. Darley*.

**DARLEY (JOHN KHELAT)** See **DAVIDSON (C.)** *Davidson's Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing*. By ... J. K. Darley, etc.

**DARLING (JAMES)** *Cyclopædia Bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature, and guide to books*, etc. London, 1859. 4°. 161. G. 2.

**DARLING (MALCOLM LYALL)** *The Punjab Peasant in prosperity and debt. With a foreword by Sir Edward MacLagan. London, 1925. 23 cm. 134. D. 187.*

— 2nd ed. *London, 1928. 8°. 134. D. 187 (1).*

— *Rusticus Loquitur or the Old Light and the New in the Punjab Village. Oxford, 1930. 23 cm. 172. F. 743.*

— *Some Aspects of Co-operation in Germany, Italy and Ireland—a report. Lahore, 1922. 26 cm. 147. F. 42.*

— *Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village. London, 1934. 22 cm. 172. F. 885.*

**DARLINGTON (H. R.)** *The Railway Rates and the Carriage of Merchandise by Railway, etc. London, 1893. 8°. 130. E. 229.*

**DARLINGTON (REGINALD R.)** See GULIELMUS, *Malmesburiensis*, *The Vita Wulfstani of William of Malmesbury ... Ed. .. by R. R. Darlington, etc.*

**DARLINGTON** as an industrial and residential centre ... *Official Handbook, etc. [With illus.] London, [1921?] 21 cm. 62. H. 195 (19).*

*The title on the cover is "Darlington and its industrial advantages".*

**DARMESTETER (JAMES)** *Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire de la Perse. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 44.) Paris, 1885. 17 cm. 114. D. 65.*

— *Essais de littérature Anglaise. Paris, 1883. 18°. 156. E. 459.*

— *Haurvatāt and Ameretāt. An essay illustrating the origin, growth and development of the conceptions involved in the names of the two Ameshaspands, Khordad, and Anardad. Tr. from the French ... with notes, by Hirji P. Wadia. Bombay, 1888. 8°. 178. E. 11.*

**DARMESTETER (JAMES)** *Le Mahdi depuis les origines de l'Islam jusqu'à nos jours. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 43.) Paris, 1885. 17 cm. 178. G. 349.*

— *Les origines de la poésie Persane (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 53.) Paris, 1887. 12°. 177. F. 99.*

— *Lettres sur l'Inde. A la frontière Afghane. Paris, 1888. 18°. 162. D. 17.*

— *The Origin of Persian Poetry, tr. from the French by Nasarwānji Frāmji Tamboli. Bombay, 1888. 8°. 174. F. 25.*

— *Parsi-ism: its place in history. A lecture delivered at Bombay. Bombay, 1887. 21 cm. 178. E. 187.*

— *Points de contact entre le Mahābhārata et le Shāh-Nāmah. (Extrait du Journal Asiatique.) Paris, 1887. 8°. 179. E. 387.*

— *Selected Essays of James Darmesteter. The translations from the French by Helen B. Jastrow. Ed. with an introductory memoir by Morris Jastrow, etc. London, 1895. 19 cm. 160. A. 421.*

— See GEIGER (W.) and WINDISCHMANN (F. H. H.) *Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Greek and Roman Classics ... with notes on M. J. Darmesteter's theory regarding the date of the Avesta, etc.*

— See PESHŌTAN SANJĀNĀ, *Dārāb-Dastūr*. *Observations on M. J. Darmesteter Theory regarding Tansar's Letter to the King of Tabaristan and the date of the Avesta.*

— See TIELE (C. P.) *The Religion of the Iranian Peoples ... With Darmesteter's sketch of "Persia" ... Tr. by G. K. Nariman.*

— See ZENDAVESTA. *Le Zend Avesta. Traduction ... par J. Darmesteter.*

— See ZENDAVESTA. *The Zend Avesta ... by J. Darmesteter.*

**DARNELL (A. W.)** *Orchids for the Outdoor garden: a descriptive list of the World's Orchids that may be grown outdoors in the British Isles, for the use of Amateur Gardeners. With ... illus. by the author. Kent, 1930. 25 cm. 155. D. 195.*

**DARRAH (HENRY ZOUCHE)** *The Eri Silk of Assam. Shillong, 1890. 8°. 135. F. 191 (1).*

— *Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir; being a narrative of an eight months' trip in Baltistan and Ladak ... With illus. and ... maps. London, 1898. 8°. 136. B. 15.*

**DARRE (R. WALTHER)** *Das Bauerntum als Lebensquell der Nordischen Rasse. Vierte Auflage, etc. Munich, 1934. 23 cm. 109. D. 65.*

**DARROW (CLARENCE)** *Crime: its cause and treatment. London, 1934. 17 cm. 146. F. 233.*

**DARSHANA** *OR SIX systems of Hindu Philosophy. Pubd. by the Society for the resuscitation of Indian Literature. Calcutta, 1887. 16°. 179. E. 129.*  
— 2nd ed. *Calcutta. 1911. 16°. 179. E. 129 (1).*

**DARTON (F. J. HARVEY)** *See SAWYER (C. J.) and DARTON (F. J. H.) English Books. 1475-1900.*

**DARU (PIERRE)** *Count. Histoire de la République de Venise. 7 v. Paris, 1819. 8°. 113. E. 35.*

**DĀRUKHĀNĀVĀLĀ (H. D.)** *Parsis and Sports and Kindred Subjects. [With plates.] Bombay, 1935. 21 cm. 136. D. 185.*

**DARUKHANAWALA, See DARUKHĀNĀVĀLĀ.**

**DARVISH Āghā.** *Exhibition of Paintings from the Shahnameh and the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam: by Aga Darvish of Tehran .... at the Indian Museum, Calcutta on 27th January 1935. Calcutta, 1935. 8°. 187. H. 29.*

**DARWIN (BERNARD)** *The English Public School. London, 1931. 18 cm. 148. G. 1001.*

**DARWIN (CHARLES)** *Darwin and Modern Science: essays in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Charles Darwin and of the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of the Origin of Species. Ed. for the Cambridge Philosophical Society and the Syndics of the University Press, by A. C. Seward, etc. Cambridge, 1910. 24 cm. 152. A. 225.*

— *The Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex ... 2nd ed. ... aug. 27th thousand. With illus. London, 1890. 8°. 149. D. 575.*

— — — 2nd ed. Repr. *London, 1922. 8°. 23. E. 11.*

— *The Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 4th thousand ... With illus. London, 1892. 8°. 155. D. 225.*

— *The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. London, 1876. 8°. 21. F. 8.*

— *The Expression of the Emotions in man and animals. With photographic and other illus. London, 1872. 8°. 153. I. 19.*

— — — 2nd ed. *London, 1890. 8°. 153. I. 19 (1).*

— *Fifty Years of Darwinism: modern aspects of Evolution. Centennial addresses in honour of Charles Darwin, before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Baltimore, Friday, January 1, 1909. [With an introd. by T. C. Chamberlin and plates.] New York, 1909. 8°. 154. C. 139.*

— *The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the action of worms ... With illus. 3rd thousand. London, 1881. 8°. 154. F. 9.*

— — — 12th thousand. *London, 1892. 8°. 154. F. 9 (1).*

— *Insectivorous Plants ... 2nd ed. rev. by Francis Darwin. With illus. London, 1888. 8°. 155. D. 107.*

- DARWIN (CHARLES)** *Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world ... 2nd ed. ... with additions. London, 1845. 8°. 154. D. 51.*
- 11th thousand. *London, 1876. 8°. 154. D. 51 (1).*
- *The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographical chapter. Ed. by his son Francis Darwin. 3 v. London, 1887. 8°. 152. A. 91.*
- *More Letters of C. Darwin. A record of his work in a series of hitherto unpubd. letters. Ed. by F. Darwin ... and A. C. Seward ... Illus. 2 v. London, 1903. 8°. 154. C. 191.*
- *The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 1891 ... 5th thousand. London, 1891. 8°. 21. F. 10.*
- *The Origin of Species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life ... 6th ed. with additions, etc. London, 1890. 8°. 154. C. 443.*
- *The Power of Movements in Plants ... Assisted by F. Darwin. With illus. 2nd thousand. London, 1890. 8°. 21. F. 9.*
- *The Variation of Animals and Plants under domestication. With illus. 2 v. London, 1868. 8°. 154. C. 33.*
- *The Various Contrivances by which British and foreign Orchids are fertilized by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing ... With illus. London, 1862. 8°. 154. F. 15.*
- 2nd ed. rev., etc. *London, 1890. 8°. 154. F. 15 (1).*
- See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [*Dept. of Natural History*] *Memorials of Charles Darwin, etc.*
- See **DIETERICI (F. H.)** *Der Darwinismus, etc.*
- DARWIN (CHARLES)** See **HOLDER (C. F.)** *Charles Darwin: his life and work, etc.*
- See **WARD (H.)** *Charles Darwin, etc.*
- DARWIN (ERASMUS)** *Zoonomia; or the Laws of Organic Life ... 3rd ed. corrected. 4 v. London, 1801. 8°. 134. B. 15.*
- DARWIN (Sir FRANCIS)** *Rustic Sounds and other studies in literature and natural history. With illus. London, 1917. 19 cm. 156. E. 921.*
- DARWIN (Sir GEORGE HOWARD)** *Scientific Papers, etc. 4 v. Cambridge, 1907-11. 4°. 152. A. 36.*
- *The Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system ... 3rd ed. London, 1911. 8°. 132. B. 43.*
- See **BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.** *Report of a Committee for the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal observations. Drawn up by G. H. Darwin.*
- DARWIN (Maj. LEONARD)** *Municipal Trade. The advantages and disadvantages resulting from the substitution of representative bodies for private proprietors in the management of industrial undertakings. London, 1903. 8°. 18. F. 19.*
- *The Need for Eugenical Reform. London, 1926. 22 cm. 132. F. 375.*
- DAS.** See **DÄSA.**
- DAS BUCH** in China und das Buch über China. Buchansstellung. Veranaltet von der Preussischen Staatsbibliothek und dem China-Institut. *Frankfurt, 1928. 24×18 cm. 161. O. 11.*
- DAS DEUTSCHE** Weissbuch über die Schuld am Kriege mit der denkschrift der deutschen Vierer Kommission zum schuld bericht der Alliierten und assorzü derten mächle vom 29. März, 1919. Im auftrage des auswärtigen amtes. *Berlin, 1927. 8°. 108. D. 641.*
- DAS ERDÖL, etc.** 3 bd. *Leipzig, 1909-13. 4°. 153. G. 12.*

**DAS** *RUSSISCHE* Orangebuch von 1914. *Berlin*, 1925. 8°. 108. D. 629.

**DAS** *SIEBENGESTIRN*. Sechste Folge Meisterwirke deutscher novellistik Buchsmuck von Friedrich Seyffert. *Leipzig*, [1920?] 8°. 157. D. 265.

**DAS** *ZARISTISCHE* Russland im Weltkriege. 1927. *Berlin*, 1927. 8°. 108. D. 631.

**DĀSA** (A.) *See* UPENDRANĀTHA KĀNJI-LĀLA. Flora of Assam. By ... A. Das, etc.

**DĀSA** (A. C.) The Estates Partition Act — Bengal Act V of 1897. By 'A. C. Das, etc. *Dacca*, 1930. 18 cm. 171. A. 1809.

— *See also* AVINĀŚACANDRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (ADHARA CANDRA) *See* ADHARA-CANDRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (AMARANĀTHA) *See* AMARA-NĀTHA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (ANCAL) *See* AŅCALA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (BAMAN CHANDRA) *See* VĀMANA-CANDRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (BANARASI) *See* BANĀRSI DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (BHAGAVĀN) *See* BHAGAVĀNA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (C. R.) *See* CITTARAŅJANA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (CALLY COOMAR) *See* KĀLI KUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (D. N.) *See* DEVENDRANĀTHA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (G. N.) *See* MILTON (J.) Milton's Lycidas ... with ... notes ... by G. N. Das, etc.

**DĀSA** (GOVINDA) *See* GOVINDA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (HARIHAR) *See* HARIHARA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (ISHUREE) *See* ĪSVARĪ DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (ĪSVARĪ) *See* ĪSVARĪ DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (KĀLI KUMĀRA) *See* KĀLI KUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (KEDĀRANĀTHA) *See* KEDĀRANĀTHA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (M. K.) Prevention and Self-treatment of Sexual Diseases. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°. 182. H. 153.

**DĀSA** (N. C.) Vedantism and Personality. *Calcutta*, 1907. 18 cm. 178. C. 493.

**DĀSA** (N. L.) *See* NANDALĀLA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (NAVAGOPĀLA) *See* NAVAGOPĀLA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (PANCHUGOPAL) *See* PAŅCUGOPĀLA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (PRAN KUMAR) *See* PRĀNA KUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (R.) *See* GHANAŚYĀMADĀSA RATANAMALA MALKANI, Ajñāna. By G. R. Malkane, R. Das, etc.

**DĀSA** (RAJANI KANTA) *See* RAJANI-KĀNTA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (RAM CHANDRA) *See* RĀMA-CANDRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (S. N.) Olive leaves or British Indian heroism. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8°. 175. F. 337.

— *See also* SATYENDRANĀTHA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (S. R.) *See* SATYARAŅJANA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (SANTOŠA KUMĀRA) *See* SANTOŠA-KUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (SAROJA KUMARA) *See* SAROJA-KUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (ŚĪSĪRA KUMĀRA) *See* ŚĪSĪRA-KUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (SUDHENDU KUMĀRA) *See* SUDHENDUKUMĀRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (SUKUMARA RANJANA) *See* SUKUMĀRARAŅJANA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (TĀRAKA CANDRA) *See* TĀRAKA-CANDRA DĀSA.

**DĀSA** (TĀRAKANĀTH) *See* TĀRAKANĀTHA DĀSA.

**DĀSAGUPTA** (A.) Elements of Economic and Commercial Geography. *Calcutta*, 1936. 18 cm. 61. D. 87.

**DĀSAGUPTA** (A. P.) The Central Authority in British India, 1774-84: a study of the relations of the Supreme Council with the Madras Government under the Regulating Act of 1773. By A. P. Dasgupta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1931. 22 cm. 165. B. 199.

**DĀSAGUPTA** (AKINCANA) *See* AKINCANA DĀSAGUPTA.



DĀSAGUPTA (ARUNA CANDRA) *See* ARUNACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (B. B.) Paper Currency in India. By B. B. Das-Gupta ... With a foreword by J. C. Coyajee, etc. *Calcutta*, 1927. 23 cm. 172. F. 607.

DĀSAGUPTA (B. K.) The Cownpore Mosque. [By] B. K. Das-Gupta. *Calcutta*, [1913.] 18 cm. 178. G. 273.

DĀSAGUPTA (B. V.) *See* VIPINAVIHĀRĪ DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (C. C.) *See* CĀRUCANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (DHIRENDRA CANDRA) *See* DHIRENDRACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (H. C.) *See* HEMACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (H. L.) The British Government in India, etc. *Faridpur*, 1918. 19 cm. 172. A. 851.

— A Simple History of India for juvenile readers according to the syllabus of the *Calcutta University*. By H. L. Das Gupta ... New imp. *Dacca*, 1917. 19 cm. 165. A. 259.

DĀSAGUPTA (HEMENDRA NĀTHA) *See* HEMENDRANĀTHA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (J. N.) Burden of proof. *Dacca*, [1934.] 171. A. 1883.

— The Law relating to dissolution of marriages and judicial separation in British India. *Dacca*, 1929. 8°. 171. A. 1727.

— [Another ed.] *Dacca*, 1933. 8°. 171. A. 1727 (1).

— *See also* YOGĪNDRANĀTHA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (JYOTIS CHANDRA) *See* JOTISĀCANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (K. C.) Safety Matches and their Manufacture, with a chapter on the preparation of pyrotechnic matches. *Calcutta*, [1937.] 18 cm. 185. F. 513.

DĀSAGUPTA (K. N.) *See* KEDĀRANĀTHA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (KUMUD MOHAN) *See* KUMUDAMOHANA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (NIVARANA CANDRA) *See* NIVĀRANACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (RAMĀPRASĀDA) *See* RAMĀPRASĀDA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSA GUPTA (S. N.) An Introduction to Differential Calculus intended for the Intermediate Students of the University of Bombay and the Punjab. By S. N. Das Gupta ... 4th ed. etc. *Lahore*, 1926. 18 cm. 152. H. 165.

— *See also* SURENDRANĀTHA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (SATYENDRA NATH) *See* SATYENDRANĀTHA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (SUDHIRA MOHANA) *See* SUDHIRAMOHANA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (TAMONASA CANDRA) *See* TAMONĀSACANDRA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (VIPINA VIHĀRĪ) *See* VIPINAVIHĀRĪ DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (BYOM KESH) *See* VYOMAKEŚA DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSAGUPTA (JOGINDRA NATH) *See* YOGĪNDRANĀTHA DĀSAGUPTA.

DASENT (ARTHUR IRWIN) John Thadeus Delane, editor of the "Times": his life and correspondence. With portraits and ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1908. 8°. 156. F. 787.

DĀSGUPTA. *See* DĀSAGUPTA.

DĀSS. *See* DĀSA.

DASTŪR HOSHENGJI JAMASPJI. *See* HOSANGJĪ JĀMĀSPJĪ, *Dastūr*.

DASTŪR TĪRANDĀZ. *See* TĪRANDĀZ *Dastūr*.

DATE (GOVIND TRYAMBAK) *See* GOVINDA-TRYAMBAKA DĀTE.

DĀTHAVAMSA. *See* DHAMMAKITTI, *Saṅgharāja Thera*.

DATTA (AJAYA CANDRA) *See* AJAYACANDRA DATTA.

DATTA (AKSHAYA KUMĀRA) *See* AKŚAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.

DATTA (ANANTA KUMĀRA) *See* ANANTAKUMĀRA DATTA.

DATTA (ANNADA PRASĀDA) *See* ANNADĀPRASĀDA DATTA.

**DATTA (ASOKA CANDRA)** See **ASOKA-CANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (AŚVINI KUMĀRA)** See **AŚVINI-KUMĀRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (ATULANANDA)** See **ATULĀ-NANDA DATTA**.

**DATTA (AVINĀŚA CANDRA)** See **AVINĀŚA-CANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (BHAIṚAVA CANDRA)** See **BHAIṚAVACANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (BIBHŪTI BHUṢAṆ)** See **VIBHUTI BHUṢAṆA DATTA**.

**DATTA (BINAYA KRISHNA)** See **VINAYA-KRṢṆA DATTA**.

**DATTA (BINODE BIHARI)** See **Vinodavi-hārā DATTA**.

**DATTA (C. P.)** See **FROLOV (Y. P.) Pavlov and his school. Tr. . . by C. P. Dutt, etc.**

**DATTA (D. N.)** *Outlines of Modern Europe. By D. N. Dutta . . . 3rd ed. . . enl. Calcutta, [1918.] 18 cm. 108. D. 307.*

**DATTA (DEVENDRANĀTHA)** See **DEVENDRANĀTHA DATTA**.

**DATTA (DVIJADĀSA)** See **DVIJADĀSA DATTA**.

**DATTA (FAKIR C.)** See **FAKIRACANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (G. C.)** *A Monograph on Ivory-Carving in Bengal. Calcutta, 1901. fol. 137. A. 28.*

**DATTA (G. S.)** See **GURUSADAYA-DATTA**.

**DATTA (GIRĪNDRA NĀTH)** See **GIRĪNDRA NĀTHA DATTA**.

**DATTA (GOOROO CHURN)** See **GURUCARĀṆA DATTA**.

**DATTA (H.)** *The Diamond Jubilee Souvenir; or, short lives of Her Majesty, the prince Consort and the Prince of Wales. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 124. C. 165.*

— **Lieut. Suresh Biswas: his life and adventures, etc. Calcutta, [1903?] 8°. 169. D. 189.**

**DATTA (H. C.)** *India's Poverty: its Causes and its cure by H. C. Dutt. Allahabad, 1934. 18 cm. 172. E. 65.*

**DATTA (H. P.)** *Signaller's Guide . . . 5th ed. 2 pts. in one book Calcutta, 1936. 18 cm. 131. E. 113.*

**DATTA (HARA CHANDRA)** See **HARACANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (HARENDRA NATH)** See **HARENDRANĀTHA DATTA**.

**DATTA (HARIS CHANDRA)** See **HARIŚACANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (HARITOSH)** See **HARITOṢA DATTA**.

**DATTA (J. N.)** *A Compendium of Leading Cases for final law examination. By J. N. Dutt, etc. Calcutta, [1917.] 18 cm. 171. B. 239.*

**DATTA (JATINDRA MOHAN)** See **YATINDRAMOHANA DATTA**.

**DATTA (JOGESH CHUNDER)** See **JOGESACANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (K.)** *Principles of Hindu Astrology or the Book of Fate. Calcutta, 1901. 18 cm. 173. G. 65.*

**DATTA (K. K.)** See **SARKĀR (S. C.) and DATTA (K. K.) Text-Book of Modern Indian History, etc.**

**DATTA (KĀLIKRIṢHNA)** See **KĀLIKĪKARA DATTA**.

**DATTA (KEDAR NATH)** See **KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA**.

**DATTA (KIRAN CHUNDER)** See **KIRĀṆACANDRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (MANMATHA NATH)** See **MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA**.

**DATTA (MICHAEL MADHUSUDANA)** See **MICHAEL MADHUSŪDANA DATTA**.

**DATTA (N. B.)** *Commercial Drugs of India. By N. B. Dutt. Calcutta, 1928. 17 cm. 132. D. 253.*

— *Supplement to Industrial India. Ed. by Mr. B. L. Chaudhuri . . . Calcutta Exhibition, 1906-07. [A descriptive list of exhibits, by N. B. Dutt.] [Calcutta, 1907.] 18 cm. 135. F. 307.*

**DATTA (N. K.)** See **NRPENDRA-KUMĀRA DATTA**.

**DATTA (NALINAKṢA)** See **NALINĀKṢA DATTA**.

DATTA (NANDALAL) *See* NANDALAL DATTA.

DATTA (NARENDRANATH) *See* NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.

DATTA (NEWTON MOHANA) *See* NEWTON MOHANA DATTA.

DATTA (NRPENDRA KUMĀRA) *See* NRPENDRAKUMĀRA DATTA.

DATTA (P. C.) *See* GREEN-ARMYTAGE (V. B.) and DATTA (P. C.) A Text-Book of Midwifery in the Tropics.

— *See* SĪMHA (H. C.) and DATTA (P. C.) The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, etc.

DATTA (P. C.) [*Comp.*] Intermediate Arts Examination Papers 1927-31 of the Dacca Intermediate Board. *Dacca*, 1932. 20 cm. 172. H. 505.

DATTA (P. N.) A Guide to our Muffasil Courts — being an epitome of the practice and procedure in Muffasil Courts. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8°. 171. A. 1241.

DATTA (PRĀNANĀTHA) *See* PRĀNANĀTHA DATTA.

DATTA (R. C.) *See* RAMEŚACANDRA DATTA.

DATTA (R. PALME) *See* RAJANI PALME DATTA.

DATTA (RAMA NATH) *See* RAMANĀTHA DATTA.

DATTA (ROMESH CHUNDER) *See* RAMEŚACANDRA DATTA.

DATTA (S. K.) Asiatic Asia. *London*, 1932. 21 cm. 114. B. 61.

DATTA (SHIB CANDRA) *See* ŚIVACANDRA DATTA.

DATTA (SHOSHEE CHUNDER) *See* ŚAŚICANDRA DATTA.

DATTA (SMARAJITA) *See* SMARAJITA DATTA.

DATTA (SUKUMARA) *See* SUKUMĀRA DATTA.

DATTA (SURENDRA KUMĀRA) *See* SURENDRAKUMĀRA DATTA.

DATTA (SURENDRA NATH) *See* SURENDRANĀTHA DATTA.

DATTA (TĀRĀDĀSA) *See* TĀRĀDĀSA DATTA.

DATTA (TORU) *See* TARU DATTA.

DATTA (UDAY CHUND) *See* UDAYACHMĀ DATTA.

DATTA (VRAJENDRA LAL) *See* VRAJENDRALĀLA DATTA.

DATTA-GUPTA (A. K.) Outlines of English Legal History. *Dacca* [1927 ?] 18 cm. 145. E. 283.

DATTA-GUPTA (UPENDRA NĀTHA) *See* UPENDRANĀTHA DATTAGUPTA.

DATTAKA-MIMANSA and Dattaka-Chandrikā, two original treatises on the Hindu Law of Adoption. Tr. from the Sanscrit, by J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq., with notes, etc. *Calcutta*, 1821. 4°. 171. C. 4.

DATTAKA SIROMANI and Dattaka Tilaka. Remarks by a Barrister. *Calcutta*, 1867. 8°. 171. C. 81.

DATTA-RĀYA (B. N.) *See* NRPENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR, Sir. Sir N. N. Sircar's Speeches and Pamphlets ... Ed. by B. N. Dutta Roy, etc.

DATTĀTREYA GOPĀLA KĀRVE Federations: a study in comparative politics ... With a foreword by Sir J. A. R. Marriott, etc. *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 148. B. 623.

DATTĀTREYA VALAVANTA PARASNIS. Mahabaleshwar, etc. *Bombay*, 1916. 22 cm. 163. F. 123.

— Poona in bygone days. By ... D. B. Parasnīs, etc. [Foreword by C. A. Kincaid. With plates.] *Bombay*, 1921. 22 cm. 167. G. 53.

— *See* KINCAID (C. A.) and DATTĀTREYA VALAVANTA PARASNIS. A History of the Maratha People, etc.

DAUBENY (Capt. ST. JOHN) Military Gymnastics in India. Being a guide for the use of Instructors, etc. *Poona*, 1869. 8°. 170. B. 55 (2).

D'AUBIGNÉ (Rev. J. H. MERLE) *See* MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (Rev. J. H.)

**DAUD (Y.)** *Mirza. See MUHAMMAD RIZA.* Burning and Melting, being the Saz-i-Gudāz of Muhammad Riza ... Tr. into English by Mirza Y. Dawud, etc.

**DAUDENART (Maj. L. G.)** *La Guerre sous-marine et les torpèdes. Avec 3 planches. Bruxelles, 1872. 8°. 129. D. 5.*

**DAUDET (ALPHONSE)** Jack ... Tr. by L. Ensor. [With illus.] 2 v. *London, 1902. 16°. 156. C. 253.*

— *See SYMONS (A.)* Studies in Prose and Verse, etc. (Alphonse Daudet.) [1904.]

**DAUDET (LÉON)** *Memoirs of Léon Daudet.* Ed. and tr. by Arthur Kingsland Griggs. *London, 1926. 24 cm. 125. B. 333.*

**DAUDIN (F. M.)** *Historie naturelle, générale et particulière des reptiles; ouvrage faisant suite à l' Histoire naturelle générale et particulière, composée par Leclerc de Buffon, et rédigée par C. S. Sonnini. 8 t. Paris, [1802-03.] 8°. 155. A. 5.*

*Imperfect, wanting t. 7.*

**DAUDIN (HENRI)** *Cuvier et Lamarck. Les classes Zoologiques et l'idée de série animale — 1790-1830. 2 v. [With bibl.] (Études d'Histoire des sciences naturelles, 2.) Paris, 1926. 23 cm. 154. D. 203.*

— *De Linné à Jussieu méthodes de la classification et idée de série en Botanique et en Zoologie — 1740-1790. [With bibl.] (Études d'Histoire des sciences naturelles, 1.) Paris, [1926 ?] 23 cm. 152. A. 293.*

**DAUDPOTĀ (U. M.)** *See UMAR MUHAMMAD DĀ'UDPŌTĀ.*

**DAUKES (F. C.)** *See TEREITYEF (M. A.)* Russia and England in Central Asia. Tr. .. by F. C. Daukes.

— *See VENUKOF (M.)* "Extracts from brief sketch of the English Dominions in Asia" .. Tr. by F. C. Daukes.

**DAULAT SIMHA, Sir, Thakore Sahib of Limbdi.** *See SHARPE (Miss. E.)* Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Daulat Singh of Limbdi, etc.

**D'AULNOY, Baronne (MARIE CATHERINE)** *See LA MOTHE (M. C.)* Baronne D'aulnoy.

**DAUMAS (E.)** *The Horses of the Sahara, and the Manners of the Desert ... With commentaries by the Emir Abd-el-Kader. Tr. from the French by J. Hutton. London, 1863. 8°. 154. E. 1.*

**DAUNOU (P. C. F.)** *Cours d'études historiques. 20 t. Paris, 1842-49. 8°. 106. D. 17.*

**DAUNT (H. D.)** *The Centre of Ancient Civilization. Discoveries in ancient geography and mythologies. London, 1926. 22 cm. 172. B. 99.*

**DAUNT (WILLIAM JOSEPH O'NEILL)** *Eighty-five years of Irish History. 1800-1885. 2 v. London, 1886. 8°. 112. B. 11.*

**DAUTHENDEY (MAX)** *Die geflügeste Erde: ein Lied der Liebe und der Wunder um sieben meere. München, 1910. 25 cm. 157. D. 281.*

**DAUTREMER (JOSEPH)** *Burma under British Rule. Tr. with an introd. by Sir George Scott ... With 24 illus. London, 1913. 8°. 15. L. 14.*

— [Another Copy.] 163. C. 55.  
**D'Auvergne (EDMUND B.)** *Lola Montez: an adventuress of the forties. Illus. London, [1909.] 8°. 124. D. 747.*

— *The Night Side of Paris. With illus. .. by H. Morley. London, [1910.] 8°. 63. A. 43.*

— *Pierre Loti: the Romance of a great writer. [With bibl. and plates.] London, 1926. 23 cm. 125. B. 477.*

**DAUZAT (ALBERT)** *La Philosophie du langage. (Bibliothèque de Philosophie Scientifique.) Paris, 1912. 19 cm. 158. A. 187.*

— *La Vie du langage. Paris, 1910. 19 cm. 158. A. 231.*

— *Légendes, prophéties et superstitions de la guerre. Paris, [1919 ?] 19 cm. 108. D. 207.*

**DAVAR (F. J.)** *Across the Sahara: with a foreword by His Excellency Sir Herbert Palmer. London, [1937?] 8°.* 92. A. 53.

— *Cycling over the Roof of the World. [With plates.] New York, 1929. 16 cm.* 103. D. 3.

**DAVAR (L. R.)** *See LAJPAT RĀYA DAVAR.*

**DAVAR (MANEKJI BAMANJI)** *See MANIKJI VAMANJI DAVAR.*

**DAVAR (SOHRAB. R.)** *See SOHRAB R. DAVAR.*

**DAVASAMDUP, Kazi, Lāmā.** *An English-Tibetan Dictionary ... Comp. by Lama Dawasamdup Kazi, etc. Calcutta, 1919. 25 cm.* 177. E. 217.

— *The Tibetan Book of the Dead, or the afterdeath experiences on the Bardo Plane, according to Lama Kazi Dawasamdup's English rendering: With foreword by Sir John Woodroffe [with plates.] ed. by W. Y. Evans-Wentz. etc. London, 1927. 8°.* 178. D. 933.

— *Tibetan Yoga and Secret Doctrines or seven books of wisdom of the great path, according to the late Lāma Kazi Dawasamdup's English rendering. Arranged and ed. with introd. and annot. to serve as a commentary by W. Y. Evans-Wentz ... With foreword by ... R. R. Marett. [With plates.] London, 1935. 23 cm.* 178. D. 1193.

— *See MI-LA-REPA. Translation of the seventh chapter of Jetsün Kahbum ... Ed. by Dousamdup Kazi, etc.*

— *See RECHUNG. Tibet's great yogi Milarepa ... according to the late Lāma Kazi Dawasamdup's English rendering.*

**DAVE (HARI KRISHNA LALSHANKAR)** *See HARIKRISHNA LĀLSHANKAR DAVE.*

**DAVENANT (CHARLES)** *An Essay on the East India Trade. By the author of the Essay upon Wages and Means [Dr. Charles Davenant]. London, 1696. 16°.* 203. C. 15.

**D'AVENNES (PARISE)** *L'Art Arabe, d'après les monuments du tiers depuis le VII<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVIII<sup>e</sup>. 3 t. Paris, 1877. fol.* 220. I. 4.

**DAVENPORT (BRIGGS)** *A History of the Great War 1914 —. The Genesis of the war June, 1914 — August, 1915, the development of its causes, the failure of temporizing policies, and the spirit of the belligerent peoples; with a record of political and diplomatic events. New York, 1916. 21 cm.* 108. D. 87.

**DAVENPORT (Maj. C.)** *Simla to Mussoorie over the hills. A ... description of the route together with ... information regarding the preliminary arrangements necessary. Calcutta, [1934?] 19 cm.* 164. F. 173.

**DAVENPORT (CHARLES BENEDICT)** *Experimental Morphology. [New ed.] New York, 1908. 22 cm.* 154. C. 217.

— *How we came by our bodies. [With illus.] London, 1937. 20 cm.* 154. C. 400.

— *See DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, etc. (Mutation. By C. B. Davenport.)*

**DAVENPORT (CYRIL)** *The Book: its history and development ... Illus. London, 1907. 8°.* 161. A. 85.

— *English Embroidered Bookbindings. [With illus.] London, 1899. 8°.* T. C. A. 1.

— *The English Regalia. [With coloured plates.] London, 1897. 8°.* 25. G. 2.

— *Royal English Bookbindings. [With coloured plates.] London, 1896. 4°.* 161. E. 30.

— *See HULME (E. W.) Leather for Libraries, etc. (The Repairing and Binding of Books for public libraries. By C. Davenport.)*

DAVENPORT (E. H.) *Parliament and the Taxpayer. With an introd. by the Right Hon. Herbert Samuel, etc. London, [1918.] 19 cm.*

147. F. 557.

DAVENPORT (HERBERT JOSEPH) *The Economics of Alfred Marshall. New York, 1937. 8°. 147. A. 669.*

— *Outlines of Economic Theory. New York, 1896. 8°. 147. A. 201.*

— *Outlines of Elementary Economics. New York, 1897. 8°. 147. A. 187.*

DAVENPORT (JOHN) *An Apology for Mohammed and the Koran. London, 1882. 8°. 178. G. 193.*

— and COMELATI (G.) *A New Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages, based upon that of Baretti, etc. 2 v. London, [1854.] 8°. 158. F. 145.*

— — [Another ed.] 2 v. *London, 1928. 22 cm. 6. H. 2.*

DAVENPORT (JOHN A.) *See* NEDDEN (F. ZUR) *Engineering Workshop Machines and Processes ... Tr. ... by J. A. Davenport, etc.*

DAVENPORT (R. A.) *See* QUR'AN. *The Koran ... with notes and preliminary discourse by G. Sale, etc. [Ed. by R. A. Davenport.]*

DAVENPORT (RICHARD ALFRED) *History of the Bastille and of its principal captives ... To which is added a Short History of the State Prisoner, commonly called "The Iron Mask." London, 1892. 8°. 113. A. 5.*

— *The Life of Ali Pasha, of Tepeleni, Vizier of Epirus; surnamed Aslan, or, the Lion. London, 1837. 16°. 114. A. 55.*

DAVENPORT (S. F.) *Immanence and Incarnation, being the Norrisian Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge for the year 1924 ... With a foreword by F. R. Tennant, etc. Cambridge, 1925. 22 cm. 180. F. 215.*

DAVERS (FREDERICK CHARLES) *Report on the Records relating to the East in the State Archives in the Hague. (Report on India Office Records, appendix containing list of events in connection with the Dutch in India during the 18th and 19th centuries.) 2 v. 1895-98. fol. 204. B. 23.*

*Ms. Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

— *Reports on Portuguese and Dutch records relating to East Indies. 1891-96. With appendices. fol. 204. D. 10.*

*Ms. Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

DAVEY (HENRY) *The Principles, Construction, and Application of Pumping Machinery ... 2nd ed. rev. ... With ... plates and ... illus. London, 1905. 8°. 131. B. 165.*

DAVEY (N. T.) *Memorandum on the Khusrah Survey in Bengal. [Calcutta, 1861.] 8°. 147. D. 33 (5).*

DAVEY (RICHARD) *The Sultan and his subjects. A new ed. etc. London, 1907. 8°. 64. F. 83.*

DAVI (H.) *See* CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. *Miscellaneous Studies in Agriculture and Biology. (Changes in the Chemical Composition of grapes during ripening. By H. Davi.)*

DAVID (CHARLES WENDELL) *Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy. (Harvard Hist. ser. v. 25.) Cambridge, 1920. 23 cm. 108. A. 17 (25).*

DAVID (GWENDA) *See* NICOLAIEVSKY (B.) and MAENCHEN-HELFEN (O.) *Karl Marx ... Tr. by Gwenda David, etc.*

DAVID (LUDWIG) *Ratgeber im Photographieren Leicht fassliches. Lehrbuch für Liebhaberphotographen, etc. [With plates.] Halle, 1920. 17 cm. 137. G. 185.*

DAVID (RICHARD) *The Janus of Poets: being an essay on the dramatic value of Shakespeare's poetry, both good and bad. Cambridge, 1935. 18 cm. 156. F. 2265.*

DAVID (T. W. ENGELWORTH) See SHACKLETON (Sir E. H.) *The Heart of the Antarctic ... With ... an account of the first journey to the South Magnetic Pole by T. W. E. David, etc.*

DAVID HARE and the obligations of the Hindu Community to promote scientific education. Being the address delivered at the 34th Hare Anniversary [by Mahendra Lal Sircar], etc. [Calcutta, 1876.] 8°. 169. A. 63 (13).

DAVIDAGE (W. R.) See WARREN (H.) and DAVIDAGE (W. R.) *Decentralisation of Population and Industry ...* Ed. by ... W. R. Davidge, etc.

DAVIDGE (H. T.) and HUTCHINSON (R. W.) *Technical Electricity.* 8th imp. 3rd ed. London, 1919. 18 cm. 153. E. 115.

DAVIDGE BROTHERS. Davidge Brothers' Travellers' Companion and Guide to Cashmere, with Diary. Lahore, 1872. 8°. 162. F. 29.

DAVID NEEL (ALEXANDRA) *Buddhism: its doctrines and its methods ... Authorized English translation by H. N. M. Hardy and Bernard Miall of the French volume Le Bouddhisme, ses doctrines et ses methodes, London, 1939. 18 cm. 178. D. 1225.*

— *Le Bouddhisme: ses doctrines et ses methodes.* [6<sup>e</sup> éd.] Paris, 1936. 20 cm. 178. D. 1191.

— *My Journey to Lhasa: the personal story ...* Illus. London, 1927. 23 cm. 67. F. 121.

DAVIDS (Mrs. CAROLINE AUGUSTA FOLLEY RHYS) *The Birth of Indian Psychology and its development in Buddhism: a rewritten and enl. ed. of "Buddhist Psychology," etc.* London, 1936. 20 cm. 178. D. 1175.

— *Buddhism: a study of the Buddhist norm.* (Home Univ. Lib.) London, [1912.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (47).

DAVIDS (Mrs. CAROLINE AUGUSTA FOLLEY RHYS) *Buddhist Psychology: an inquiry into the analysis and theory of mind in Pali literature.* London, 1914. 21 cm. 178. D. 545.

— *Gotama, the Man.* London, 1928. 8°. 178. D. 967.

— *Indian Religion and Survival. A study.* London, 1934. 19 cm. 178. D. 1129.

— *Kindred Sayings on Buddhism.* Calcutta, 1930. 18 cm. 178. D. 973.

— *The Man and the Word.* (Materialien zur Kunde des Buddhismus herausgegeben von M. Walleser. Hft. 16.) Heideberg, 1930. 8°. 178. D. 885 (16).

— *The Milinda-Questions: an enquiry into its place in the history of Buddhism with a theory as to its author.* [Illus.] (Trubners Oriental ser.) London, 1930. 21 cm. 178. D. 961.

— *Outlines of Buddhism. A Historical sketch.* London, 1934. 19 cm. 178. D. 1135.

— *Psalms of the Early Buddhists. II—Psalms of the Brethren. With illus.* London, 1913. 8°. 178. D. 379 (4).

— See ABHIDHAMMA PITAKA—*Dhamma Sangani.* A Buddhist Manual of Psychological ethics ... being a translation .. of the ... Dhammasangani ... by C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See ABHIDHAMMA PITAKA—*Kathāvatthu.* Points of Controversy, or Subjects of Discourse ... Tr. .. by ... Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See ABHIDHAMMATTHA-SANGHA. *Compendium of Philosophy, being a translation ... of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha ... rev. and ed. by Mrs. Rhys Davids.*

— See BUDDHAGHOSA. *The Expounder—Atthasālinī—* ... Ed. .. by Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc.

**DAVIDS** (Mrs. CAROLINE AUGUSTA FOULLEY RHYS) See DHARMATRĀTA. Tibetan Tales derived from Indian sources. Tr. from Tibetan ... by F. A. Von Schiefner and from German into English by W. R. W. Ralston ... New ed. ... by C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See LEDI SAYADAW, *Mahathera*. Expositions, or Niyama-dipani. Ed. ... by Mrs. C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See ROBERTSON (G. C.) Elements of Psychology. Ed. ... by C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA—*Saṅyutta nikaya*. The Book of Kindred Sayings *Saṅyutta nikāya* ... Tr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See VIMALĀCARAṆA LĀHĀ. The Life and Work of Buddhaghosa ... With a foreword by Mrs. C. A. F. Rhys Davids, etc.

— See YOGĀVACARA. Manual of a Mystic, being a translation from ... the Yogāvachara's Manual ... by F. L. Woodward ... Ed. ... by Mrs. Rhys Davids.

**DAVIDS** (THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS) Buddhism, its history and literature. (American Lectures on the History of Religions, 1st ser., 1894-95.) London, 1896. 8°. 178. D. 55.

— — New ed. London, 1926. 20 cm. 178. D. 55 (1).

— Buddhist India. London, 1903. 8°. 178. D. 1145.

— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. 2nd ed. (Hibbert Lectures, 1881.) London, 1891. 22 cm.

178. D. 581.

— — 4th ed. London, 1906, 8°. 178. D. 581 (1).

— Non-Christian Religious Systems. Buddhism: being a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha, etc. London, [1877.] 8° 178. D. 97.

— — A New and rev. ed. London, 1903. 8°. 178. D. 97 (1).

**DAVIDS** (THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS) On the Ancient Coins and Measures of Ceylon with a discussion of the Ceylon Date of Buddha's death. London, 1877. 4°. 10. I. 23.

*International Nummismata Orientalia*, v. I, pt. VI.

— Oriental Studies in England and abroad. (From the proceedings of the British Academy, v. 1.) London, [1905.] 8°. 174. C. 79.

— See BUDDHA. Dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. from the Pali by T. W. R. Davids.

— See BUDDHIST SUTTAS. Tr. ... by T. W. R. Davids, etc.

— See GILES (H. A.) Great Religions of the World. (Buddhism. By T. W. Rhys Davids.)

— See HORRWITZ (E.) A Short History of Indian Literature. With an introd. by T. W. Rhys Davids.

— See JĀTAKAS. Buddhist Birth Stories ... Tr. by T. W. R. Davids.

— See MILINDA, *King of Sagala*. The Questions of King Milinda. Tr. ... by T. W. R. Davids.

— See PALI TEXT SOCIETY. Journal ... Ed. by T. W. R. Davids.

— See VINAYA TEXTS. Tr. from the Pali by T. W. R. Davids, etc.

— See YOGAVACARA. The Yogavacara's Manual of Indian Mysticism ... ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids.

— and STEDE (WILLIAM) The Pali Text Society's Pali-English Dictionary. Ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids ... and William Stede, etc. Chipstead, 1925. 4°. 9. D. 8.

**DAVIDSON** (Rev. ANDREW BRUCE) Biblical and Literary Essays. Ed. by ... J. A. Paterson, etc. London, 1902. 21 cm. 160. F. 179.



DAVIDSON (Rev. ANDREW BRUCE) *The Theology of the Old Testament ...* Ed. from the author's manuscripts by S. D. F. Salmond. (International Theological Library.) *Edinburgh*, 1911. 8°. 160. E. 67.

— See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets*. The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, with ... notes ... by A. B. Davidson.

— See BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets*. The Books of Nahum Habakkum and Zephaniah, with ... notes by A. B. Davidson.

DAVIDSON (Lt. Col. C. J. C.) *Diary of Travels and Adventures in Upper India, from Bareilly, in Rohilkund, to Hurdwar, and Nahun, in the Himalaya Mountains, with a tour in Bundelkund, a sporting excursion in the kingdom of Oude, and a voyage down the Ganges.* 2 v. *London*, 1843. 8°. 162. G. 51.

— Tara, the Suttie. An Indian drama ... With ... notes, etc. *London*, 1851. 8°. 175. C. 171.

DAVIDSON (CHARLES) *Davidson's Precedents and Forms in Conveyancing.* By C. Davidson, T. C. Wright and J. K. Darley. 4th ed. v. 2. Pt. 1. *London*, 1877. 8°. 145. B. 161.

DAVIDSON (D.) and ALDERSMITH (H.) *The Great Pyramid, its divine message: an original co-ordination of historical documents and archaeological evidences, etc.* [Introd. by J. Clemishaw.] *London*, 1924, etc. 27 cm. 155. G. 134.

*In progress.*

DAVIDSON (E. F.) *Edward Hincks: a selection from his correspondence, with a memoir.* *London*, 1933. 23 cm. 156. F. 2083.

DAVIDSON (Capt. EDWARD) *The Railways of India: with an account of their rise, progress, and construction, etc.* *London*, 1886. 8°. 160. F. 5.

DAVIDSON (Lt. F. A. L.) *Anglo-Burmese Colloquial Burmese, etc.* *London*, 1904. 8°. 177. E. 149.

DAVIDSON (G. F.) *Trade and Travel in the Far East; or, recollections of twenty-one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia, and China.* *London*, 1846. 8°. 61. B. 137.

DAVIDSON (GLADYS) *Stories from the Operas with short biographies of the composers.* 2nd ser. (Music Lover's Library.) *London*, [1907?] 8°. 157. H. 127.

DAVIDSON (Col. J.) *Notes on the Bashgali (Kafir) Language.* (Extra no. 1 to the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, v. 71, (pt. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 177. H. 35.

DAVIDSON (J. S.) See LEDLIE (T. C.) *More Ledliana ...* Ed. by J. S. Davidson, etc.

DAVIDSON (JAMES LEIGH STRACHAN) See STRACHAN-DAVIDSON (J. L.)

DAVIDSON (JAMES W.) *The Island of Formosa, past and present. History, people, resources, and commercial prospects ... With ... maps ... and ... illus., etc.* *London*, 1903. 8°. 15. L. 9.

DAVIDSON (JOHN) *Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy.* *London*, 1900. 8°. 147. E. 217.

— See MONTESQUIEU, Baron de (C. DE S.) *Persian Letters.* Tr. by J. Davidson with an introd.

DAVIDSON (JUDSON FRANCE) See ANACREON of Teos. *The Anacreontea and principal remains of Anacreon of Teos, in English verse., With an essay, notes, and additional poems by J. F. Davidson.*

DAVIDSON (LILLIAS CAMPBELL) *Catherine of Braganca, Infanta of Portugal & Queen-Consort of England.* With portraits and illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 124. C. 179.

DAVIDSON (MICHAEL) See HENRI (R.) *Hitler over Europe?* Tr. by M. Davidson.

## DAVIDSON

**DAVIDSON (S.)** Lectures on Biblical Criticism, exhibiting a systematic view of that science. *Edinburgh*, 1839. 8°. 160. F. 13.

**DAVIDSON (THOMAS)** A History of Education. *New York*, 1901. 19 cm. 148. G. 857.

— See **JAMES (W.)** Memories and Studies. (Thomas Davidson : a Knight Errant of the Intellectual life.)

**DAVIDSON (WILLIAM LESLIE)** Political Thought in England, the Utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill. (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, [1915.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (106).

— Recent Theistic Discussion. (Croall Lectures, ser. 20.) *Edinburgh*, 1921. 19 cm. 160. A. 525.

**DAVIE (MAURICE R.)** The Evolution of War : a study of its rôle in early societies. (Yale publns. in Econ. Social Sc. and Gov. no. 1.) *New Haven*, 1929. 23 cm. 129. A. 407.

**DAVIES (A. B.)** The Remedy : exposition of the mysteries of life, in simple and non-technical terms for both laity and professionals. [Ottawa ?] 1930. 18 cm. 160. A. 811.

**DAVIES (A. M.)** A Handbook of Hygiene. 3rd. ed. Illus. *London*, 1905. 8°. 132. F. 143.

**DAVIES (A. MERVYN)** Warren Hastings, Maker of British India. With a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Sankey, etc. [With portraits.] *London*, 1935. 24 cm. 172. A. 1463.

**DAVIES (A. MORLEY)** An Introduction to Palæontology. *London*, 1925. 18 cm. 154. B. 30.

**DAVIES (A. W.)** Gazetteer of the North Lushai Hills. *Shillong*, 1894. 8°. 164. A. 39.

**DAVIES (ARTHUR LLEWELYN)** See **ABRAHAM (M. E.)** The Law relating to Factories and Workshops ... Pt. II.—The Acts, with notes ... by A. L. Davies, etc.

## DAVIES

887

**DAVIES (C. COLLIN)** The Problem of the North-West Frontier, 1890-1908. With a survey of policy since 1849. *Cambridge*, 1932. 22 cm. 166. B. 79.

**DAVIES (CHARLES)** Dante Gabriel Rossetti. *London*, 1925. 8°. 156. F. 1941.

**DAVIES (Lady CLEMENTINA)** Recollections of Society in France and England. 2 v. *London*, 1872. 8°. 113. C. 359.

**DAVIES (D. C.)** A Treatise on Earthy and other Minerals and Mining. 3rd ed. ... enl. ... With ... illus. *London*, 1892. 8°. 154. A. 27.

— A Treatise on Slate and Slate Quarrying. Scientific, practical and commercial ... 4th ed. [With illus.] *London*, 1899. 8°. 135. G. 227.

**DAVIES (DAVID)** 1st Baron. Force. By Lord Davies. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 145. B. 385.

— The Problems of the Twentieth Century ; a study in International Relationship. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 25 cm. 129. B. 105.

**DAVIES (DUDLEY G.)** Poems. *Calcutta*, 1921. 21 cm. 156. D. 1367.

**DAVIES (E. F.)** The Finances of Great Britain and Germany. *London*, [1916 ?] 18 cm. 147. F. 793.

**DAVIES (E. H.)** Machinery for Metalliferous Mines ... 2nd ed. ... enl. With ... illus. *London*, 1902. 8°. 131. F. 85.

— Supplement (1927) to the Handbook of commercial and general information for Ceylon, 1926. *Colombo*, 1928. 8°. 15. I. 12.

**DAVIES (EMILY)** See **STEPHEN (B.)** Emily Davies and Girton College.

**DAVIES (F. HART.)** See **HART-DAVIES (F.)**

**DAVIES (F. S.)** Cochin, British and Indian. *London*, 1923. 8°. 163. D. 253.

**DAVIES (G.)** *A Student's Guide to the manuscripts relating to English History in the Seventeenth Century in the Bodleian Library.* London, 1922. 18 cm. 106. A. 79 (47).

**DAVIES (GEORGE)** and others. *Handbook for Inventors and Patentees, etc.* Glasgow, [1900?] 16°. 130. A. 37 (12).

**DAVIES (GERALD S.)** *Michelangelo.* With ... plates, 2nd ed. London, 1924. 24 cm. 137. A. 353.

**DAVIES (GODFREY)** *Bibliography of British History. Stuart period, 1603-1714 ...* Ed. by G. Davies, etc. Oxford, 1928. 26 cm. 111. C. 52.

— *The Early Stuarts, 1603-60 (Oxford History of England.)* Oxford, 1937. 8°. 10. B. 6.

— — [Another copy.] 110. A. 215.

**DAVIES (GRIFFITH)** *A Reference from the Bengal Civil Fund, with a complete set of new tables for the valuation of its liabilities, and an explanatory report on their construction and application, with practical observations on the state and prospects of the Fund. (Addenda.)* 2 pts. Calcutta, 1851. 8°. 172. G. 19 (1).

**DAVIES (Capt. H.)** *Customary Law of the Gujrat District. (Punjab Customary Law ser. v. 9.)* Lahore, 1892. 4°. 171. A. 26.

**DAVIES (H. J.)** See **TEMPLE-WRIGHT (Mrs. R.)** *Flowers and gardens in India: with special chapters on Lawns and Rose cultivation by H. J. Davies, etc.*

**DAVIES (Maj. H. R.)** *Yun-nan: the link between India and the Yangtze. [With illus. and map.]* Cambridge, 1909. 8°. 68. A. 63.

**DAVIES (HUBERT HENRY)** *The Plays of Hubert Henry Davies. With an introd. by Hugh Walpole.* 2 v. London, 1921. 22 cm. 156. C. 607.

**DAVIES (JAMES)** *Galvanized Iron: its manufacture and uses, etc.* London, 1899. 8°. 135. G. 243.

**DAVIES (JAMES CONWAY)** *The Baronial Opposition to Edward II, its character and policy: a study in administrative history.* Cambridge, 1913. 25 cm. 111. B. 179.

**DAVIES (JOHN)** See **BHĀGAVAD GĪTĀ.** *Hindū Philosophy. The Bhagavad Gītā ...* Tr. ... by J. Davies.

— See **ĪŚVARA KṚṢṆA.** *Hindu Philosophy ... with an appendix ...* by John Davies, etc.

**DAVIES (Sir JOHN)** *Historical Tracts [on Ireland], etc.* London, 1786. 8°. 112. B. 7.

— *Orchestra, or, a poem of dauncing ...* 1596. Newly repr. etc. [Middlesex] 1922. 26×20 cm. 156. D. 36.

**DAVIES (JOHN LANGDON)** See **LANGDON-DAVIES (J.)**

**DAVIES (R. H.)** *Official Correspondence regarding the existence of coal and iron in the Punjab.* Lahore, 1859. 8°. 169. A. 19 (6).

**DAVIES (R. TREVOR)** *Documents illustrating the history of civilization in Medieval England ... 1066-1500. With ... maps.* London, 1926. 19 cm. 149. B. 181.

— *A Sketch of the History of Civilisation in Medieval England, 1066-1500. [With plates.]* London, 1924. 19 cm. 111. B. 187.

**DAVIES (RANDALL)** *Black's Dictionary of Pictures ... a guide to the best work of the best masters.* London, 1921. 4°. 14. F. 7.

**DAVIES (ROCHFORD)** See **SA'DI.** *The Bostan ...* rev. by R. Davies.

**DAVIES (W. WATKIN)** *Wales. (Home Univ. Lib.)* London, [1925?] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (113).

**DAVIES (WILLIAM HENRY)** *Collected Poems. With a portrait in collotype from a pencil sketch by Will Rothenstein and facsimile of Author's Script.* 2nd imp. London, [1916.] 19 cm. 156. D. 905.

— — 2nd ser. London, 1923. 19 cm. 156. D. 905 (1).

DAVIES (WILLIAM HENRY) *The Hour of Magic and other poems. Decorated by William Nicholson. London, 1922. 20 cm. 156. D. 1279.*

— *The Song of Love. London, [1926 ?] 19×13 cm. 156. D. 1407.*

— *Songs of Joy and others. London, 1911. 18 cm. 156. D. 1007.*

— See KERNAHAN (C.) *Five more famous living poets, etc.*

DAVIES (WILLIAM HENRY) [Ed.] *Shorter Lyrics of the twentieth century, 1900-22. Selected, with a foreword, by W. H. Davies. London, 1922, 18 cm. 156. D. 1189.*

DAVIES-LEIGH (Rev. A. G.) *A Short History of All Saints' Cathedral, Allahabad, with the teaching of its various parts. [Illus.] Allahabad, 1929. 18 cm. 179. A. 699.*

DAVILA (HENRICO CATERINO) *The History of the Civil Wars of France ... Tr. [By Sir C. Cottrell] out of the [Italian] original. The 2nd imp. etc. Savoy, 1678. fol. 63. A. 6.*

DAVIS (A. H.) *Noise. [With illus. and bibl.] London, 1937. 18 cm. 153. C. 319.*

— and KAYE (GEORGE WILLIAM CLARKSON) *The Acoustics of Buildings. [With plates.] London, 1927. 23 cm. 153. D. 105.*

DAVIS (ARTHUR POWELL) and WILSON (HERBERT M.) *Irrigation Engineering. 7th ed. .. enl. etc. New York, 1919. 23 cm. 132. A. 227.*

DAVIS (BERNARD E. C.) *Edmund Spenser, a critical study. [With bibl.] Cambridge, 1933. 22 cm. 156. F. 2103.*

DAVIS (CHARLES THOMAS) *The Manufacture of Paper ... Illus., etc. Philadelphia, 1886. 8°. 135. G. 557.*

DAVIS (Rev. E. J.) *Life in Asiatic Turkey. A Journal of travel in Cilicia — Padias and Trachœa —, Isauria, and parts of Lycaonia and Cappadocia ... Map and [coloured] illus. from original drawing by the author and Mr. M. Ancketill. London, 1879. 8°. 65. B. 7.*

DAVIS (F. H.) *Electric Power and Traction. [With illus.] London, 1907. 8°. 153. E. 85.*

— *Japan from the age of the gods to the fall of Tsingtau. [With illus.] (Nations' Histories.) London, 1916. 19 cm. 115. F. 45.*

— See JALÂL-UD-DÎN MUHAMMAD RŪMÎ, *Maulana. The Persian Mystics. Jalâlu'ddin Rumi. [Tr.] by F. H. Davis.*

— See NŪR-UD-DÎN ABD-UR-RAHMÂN JÂMÎ. *The Persian Mystics. [Tr.] by F. H. Davis.*

DAVIS (GEORGE E.) and DREYFUS (CHARLES) *Sizing and Mildew in Cotton goods ... 2nd ed. [With plates.] Manchester, 1889. 8°. 135. G. 219.*

DAVIS (GLADYS M. N.) *The Asiatic Dionysos. London, 1914. 23 cm. 155. E. 215.*

DAVIS (HENRY EDWARDS) *A Reply to Mr. Gibbon's Vindication of some passages in the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of "The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire." Wherein the charges brought against him in the examination are confirmed, and further instances given of his misrepresentation, inaccuracy, and plagiarism. London, 1779. 8°. 107. E. 3.*

DAVIS (HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS) *The Battle of Ypres-Armentières. (Oxford Pamphlets, 1914-15.) London, [1915 ?] 8°. 108. D. 437 (11).*

— *England under the Normans and Angevins 1066-1272 ... With ... maps. 3rd ed. (History of England in seven volumes. v. 2.) London, [1912.] 110. A. 103 (2).*

— *The Great Game in Asia—1800-44. (Repr. Proceedings, British Academy, the Raleigh Lecture on History.) London, [1926.] 25 cm. 165. A. 423.*

— *Medieval Europe. (Home Univ. Lib.) London, [1911.] 8°. 156. A. 171 (13).*

DAVIS (HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS) What Europe owes to Belgium. (Oxford Pamphlets, 1914.) London, [1915?] 8°. 108. D. 437 (9).

— See BATIFFOL (L.) *Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the 17th century* ... Ed. by H. W. C. Davis.

— See DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. Founded in 1882 ... 1912-21, ed. by H. W. C. Davis, etc.

— See POOLE (R. L.) *Essays in History presented to Reginald Lane Poole*. Ed. by H. W. C. Davis.

DAVIS (Rev. J. TYSSUL) A League of Religions. 2nd ed. .. Enl. London, [1920?] 18 cm. 160. A. 433.

DAVIS (JOHN) *Tracks of Mackinlay and party across Australia* ... Ed. ... by W. Westgarth ... With ... illus. London, 1863. 8°. 104. A. 15.

DAVIS (JOHN) *the Navigator*. The Map of the World, A.D. 1600. Called by Shakspeare "The New Map, with the augmentation of the Indies." To illustrate the Voyages of John Davis. London, 1880. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 38.  
*Hakluyt Society Publns. no. 59.*

— The Voyages and Works of John Davis, the Navigator. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by A. H. Markham. London, 1880. 8°. 61. B. 275. (I) 79.

DAVIS (Sir JOHN FRANCIS) *China: a general description of that empire and its inhabitants; with the history of foreign intercourse down to the events which produced the dissolution of 1857* ... A new ed. .. enl. With illus. 2 v. London, 1857. 8°. 63. E. 17.

— *China, during the war and since the peace*. 2 v. London, 1852. 8°. 63. E. 15.

— *Chinese Miscellanies: a collection of essays and notes, etc* London, 1865. 19 cm. 115. E. 159.

DAVIS (Sir JOHN FRANCIS) *Chinese Novels translated from the originals; to which are added proverbs and moral maxims, collected from their classical books and other sources. The whole prefaced by observations on the language and literature of China*. By J. F. Davis. London, 1822. 8°. 174. D. 2.

— *The Fortunate Union, a romance, tr. from the Chinese original, with notes and illus. to which is added a Chinese tragedy (the Sorrows of Hân)*. 2 v. London, 1829. 8°. 174. D. 19.

— *The Poetry of the Chinese*. New and aug. ed. London, 1870. 28×22 cm. 174. D. 34.

— *Sketches of China, partly during an inland journey of four months, between Peking, Nanking and Canton: with notices and observations relating to the present War*. 2 v. London, 1841. 8°. 63. E. 19.

— *Vizier Ali Khan or the Massacre of Benares: a chapter in British Indian history*. Benares, 1881. 8°. 165. G. 51.

— See HÂN KOONG TSEW, or the Sorrows of Hân ... Tr. ... by J. F. Davis.

— See LAOU-SENG-URH ... A Chinese Drama. [Tr. by Sir J. E. Davis.]

DAVIS (JOSEPH STANCLIFFE) *Essays in the earlier history of American Corporations*. 2 v. (Harvard Economic ser. v. 16.) Cambridge, 1917. 23 cm. 147. E. 425.

DAVIS (KARY C.) See STUART (W.) *The Potato* ... 4th ed. etc., (by K. C. Davis.)

DAVIS (Rev. N.) *Carthage and her Remains*. Being an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Africa, etc. London, 1861. 8°. 93. A. 18.

DAVIS (*Rev. N.*) *Evenings in my Tent ; or wanderings in Balad Ejjaheed. Illustrating the moral, religious, social, and political conditions of various Arab tribes of the African Sahara . . . .* With illus. 2 v. *London*, 1854. 8°. 93. A. 7.

— *Ruined Cities within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories . . .* With map and illus. *London*, 1862. 8°. 93. A. 5.

DAVIS (NATHANIEL) *See* WAFER (L.) *A New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America . . . with . . . Davis's Expedition to the Gold Mines 1704, etc.*

DAVIS (S.) *See* BHĀSKARĀCĀRYA. *Bija Ganita . . .* By E. Strachey, *etc.* [With notes by S. Davis.]

DAVIS (*Lt. SAMUEL*) *See* TURNER (*Capt. S.*) *An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet . . . to which are added views taken . . . by Lt. S. Davis, etc.*

DAVIS (T. HAROLD) and NELSON (W. F. C.) *Elements of Statistics with applications to economic data. Bloomington*, 1935. 25 cm. 149. A. 45.

DAVIS (THOMAS) *Prose writings of Thomas Davis. Ed. . . by T. W. Rolleston. London*, [1889?] 8°. 156. E. 129.

DAVIS (V. D.) *See* CONGRESSES. *International Council of Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers. Addresses and Papers, etc., 5th Congress Proceedings, etc. Ed. by C. W. Wendte . . . With the assistance of V. D. Davis, etc.*

DAVIS (VALENTINE) *The School Idea, Ancient and Modern : an essay on the place of schools in civilisation and their present characters and functions. London*, 1931. 19 cm. 148. G. 1025.

DAVIS (WILLIAM) *See* NEWTON (*Sir I.*) *Mathematical principles of Natural Philosophy . . . a new ed. . . rev. . . by W. Davis, etc.*

DAVIS (WILLIAM A.) *See* ALLEN (A. H.) *Commercial organic analysis . . . 4th ed. . . by . . . W. A. Davis, etc.*

DAVIS (WILLIAM H.) *English Essayists : a reader's handbook. (Studies in Literature.) Boston*, [1916.] 19 cm. 156. E. 889.

— *Forty New poems. London*, 1918. 8°. 821. 91  
12.

DAVIS (WILLIAM M.) *See* PUMPELLE (R.) *Explorations in Turkestan, etc. (A Journey across Turkestan. By W. M. Davis.)*

DAVIS (WILLIAM STEARNS) *Armed Peace : a non-technical history of Europe, 1870-1914 A. D. By William Stearns Davis . . in collaboration with William Anderson . . . and Mason W. Tyler, etc. London*, [1919.] 22 cm. 103. D. 231.

— *Europe since Waterloo . . . 1815-1919. [With plates and bibl.] London*, 1927. 23 cm. 108. D. 497.

— *Life in Elizabethan Days : a picture of a typical English community at the end of sixteenth century. [With illus.] New York*, 1930. 21 cm. 149. D. 517.

DAVISON (CHARLES) *The Founders of Seismology Cambridge*, 1927. 22 cm. 153. H. 137.

— *Great Earthquakes. With . . . illus. [and bibl.] London*, 1936. 22 cm. 153. B. 141.

— *A History of British Earthquakes. [With illus. and bibl.] Cambridge*, 1924. 24 cm. 153. C. 191.

— *The Origin of Earthquakes. [With illus.] (Cambridge Man. of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge*, 1912. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (34).

— *A Study of Recent Earthquakes. With 80 illus. (Contemporary Science ser.) London*, 1905. 19 cm. 153. H. 85

DAVISON (DOROTHY) *Our Prehistoric Ancestors; the story of man's evolution to the end of the old stone age. With ... illus., etc. London, 1926. 19 cm. 154. C. 333.*

DAVISON (EDWARD) *Cambridge Poets, 1914-20: an anthology. Comp. by Edward Davison. Cambridge, 1920. 20 cm. 156. D. 1359.*

DAVITT (MICHAEL) *Leaves from a Prison Diary: or lectures to a "Solitary Audience." 2 v. London, 1885. 8°. 148. C. 61.*

— See SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON (F.) *Michael Davitt, etc.*

DAVOUD (POUR E.) *See POUR-E. DAVOUD.*

DAVOUT (*Field Marshal* LOUIS) *Correspondence du maréchal Davout, prince d'Eckmühl, ses commandements son ministère 1801-15. Avec introduction et notes par. Ch. de Mazade. 4 v. Paris, 1885. 8°. 113. C. 439.*

DAVRAY (HENRY D.) *See MEREDITH (G.) Essai sur la Comédie ... Traduits par H. D. Davray.*

DAVROUT (L. ) *See WIEGER (L.) Chinese Characters ... Tr. .. by L. Davrout, etc.*

— *See WIEGER (L.) Dr. L. Wieger's Moral Tenets and Customs in China. Tr. and annot. by L. Davrout, etc.*

DAVSON (*Maj. H. M.*) *The Story of "G" troop, Royal Horse Artillery. With ... illus., etc. Woolwich, 1914. 22 cm. 110. D. 75.*

DAVY, *Gypsy, pseud* and BA, *Lady, pseud.* *The Himalayan Letters of Gypsy Davy and Lady Ba written on pilgrimage to the high quiet places among the simple people of an old folk-tale. With maps. Decorations by the Ballad Singer. Cambridge, 1927. 25 cm. 164. F. 153.*

DAVY (G.) *See MORET (A.) and DAVY (G.) Des clans aux empires, etc.*

— *See MORET (A.) and DAVY (G.) From Tribe to Empire, etc.*

DAVY (*Sir Humphry*) *The Collected works of Sir H. Davy ... Ed. by ... J. Davy. 9 v. London, 1839-40. 8°. 152. A. 79.*

— *Fragmentary Remains, literary and scientific, of Sir H. Davy ... with a sketch of his life and selections from his correspondence. Ed. by ... J. Davy. London, 1858. 8°. 152. B. 43.*

— *See CROWTHER (J. G.) British Scientists of the Nineteenth Century.*

DAVY (JOHN) *An Account of the Interior of Ceylon, and of its inhabitants. With travels in that island. London, 1821. 4°. 69. E. 6.*

— *Memoirs of the life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart. 2 v. London, 1836. 8°. 152. B. 35.*

— *The West Indies, before and since slave emancipation, comprising the Windward and Leeward Islands' military command, etc. London, 1854. 8°. 100. B. 23.*

— *See DAVY (Sir H.) Fragmentary Remains ... of Sir Humphry Davy ... Ed. by ... J. Davy, etc.*

DAVY (M. J. B.) *Interpretive History of Flight: a survey of the history and development of aeronautics with particular references to contemporary influences. [With plates.] London, 1937. 25 cm. 153. F. 97.*

DAVY (*Maj. WILLIAM*) *See TIMŪR, Great Khān of the Moguls. Institutes; political and military, written originally in the Mogul language ... Tr. .. into English ... by Major Davy, etc.*

DAW (ALBERT W.) and DAW (ZACHARIAS W.) *The Blasting of Rock in Mines, Quarries, Tunnels, etc. ... With illus. Pt. I. London, 1898. 8°. 131. F. 5.*

DAW (ZACHARIAS W.) *See DAW (A. W.) and DAW (Z. W.) The Blasting of Rock in Mines, etc.*

DAWAR. *See DAVAR.*

DAWA SAMDUP, *Kazi. See DAWA-SAMDUP, Kazi, Lama.*

**DAWE (EDWARD A.)** *Paper and its Uses: a treatise for printers, stationers and others.* 2 v. [With illus.] *London*, 1929. 19 cm. **135. F. 413.**

*V. 2 contains samples of papers and boards.*

**DAWE (GROSVENOR)** Melvil Dewey, Seer; Inspirer: Doer. 1851-1931. Biographic compilation ... Library ed. [With maps, illus. and bibl.] *New York*, 1932. 24 cm. **125. C. 119.**

— *Paper and Stationery Trade of the World.* Comp. from Consular Reports and supplemented by G. Dawe, etc. (U. S. A., Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Special Consular Reports, no. 73.) *Washington*, 1915. 24 cm. **147. E. 463.**

**DAWES (F. J.)** *The Registration Manual; containing the Indian Registration Act VIII of 1871, the Registration Rules applicable to the Madras Presidency and extracts from the Circular Orders of the Inspector General of Registration, Madras, issued since the passing of the Act in force, also an appendix containing forms of the Periodical Returns, the table of fees, forms of registers, indexes, receipts, powers of Attorney ...* Comp. by F. J. Dawes. *Madras*, 1876. 8°. **171. A. 1085.**

— *Regulations and Acts in force in or applicable to, the Madras Presidency relating to revenue matters from 1802 ...* 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **171. A. 511.**

**DAWLAT.** See **DAULAT.**

**The DAWN of British Trade to the East Indies** as recorded in the Court Minutes of the East India Company, 1599-1603, containing an account of the formation of the Company, the first adventure and Waymouth's voyage in search of the north-west passage, now first printed from the original manuscript by Henry Stevens ... with an introd. by Sir George Birdwood. *London*, 1886. 4°. **13. C. 3.**

**DAWSON (A. J.)** *Things seen in Morocco ...* With ... illus. *London*, 1904. 8°. **93. B. 23.**

**DAWSON (CHRISTOPHER)** *The Age of the Gods: a study in the origins of culture in pre-historic Europe and the ancient East.* [With plates and bibl.] *London*, 1928. 23 cm. **107. A. 107.**

— *Edward Gibbon: Annual Lecture on a Master Mind.* Henriette Hertz Trust of the British Academy, 1934. (Proceedings of the British Academy, v. 20.) *London*, 1934. 26 cm. **124. D. 32.**

**DAWSON (CONINGSBY W.)** See **DAWSON (W. J.)** and **DAWSON (C. W.)** *The Great English Letter-writers.*

**DAWSON (E. C.)** James Hannington, D.D. ... first Bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa. A history of his life and work. 1847-85 ... With ... illus. *London*, 1887. 8°. **160. M. 15.**

**DAWSON (E. F.)** *Notes on the Mississippi River, including brief descriptions of the methods adopted by the Mississippi engineers, in its survey, discharge measurement, sediment, observation, construction of levees etc.; with opinions of the Mississippi River Commission and others on the effect of levees, outlets, cut-offs, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1900. 4°. **132. A. 148.**

**DAWSON (Capt. E. W.)** *Madagascar: its capabilities and the sources. Proposed railways, piers, and roads between Antananarivo, the Capital, Financaran-tsoa, ... the second Capital, and the ports of Tamatave, Mojanga, and Mafaindrano; with maps of the island, showing the proposed railways, etc.* *London*, 1895. 8°. **94. C. 15.**

**DAWSON (FLORA)** *Princes, Public Men, and Pretty Women. Episodes in real life.* 2 v. *London*, 1864. 8°. **63. C. 57.**

**DAWSON (Sir GEORGE M.)** *Report on an exploration in the Yukon District, N. W. T., and adjacent northern portion of British Columbia*, 1887. *Montreal*, 1888. 4°. **93. F. 2**



DAWSON (Sir GEORGE M.) See TOLMIE (W. F.) and DAWSON (G. M.) Comparative vocabularies of the Indian tribes of British Columbia, etc.

DAWSON (Sir J. WILLIAM) Fossil Men and their modern representatives. An attempt to illustrate the characters and condition of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the American races. [With illus.] London, 1880. 8°. 154. C. 47.

— The Geological History of Plants ... With illus. London, 1888. 8°.

153. H. 33.

— Modern Ideas of Evolution, as related to revelation and science ... 6th ed. ... enl. London, 1891. 8°.

154. C. 15.

— On the Genus *Lepidophloios* as illustrated by specimens from the Coal Formation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick ... (Repr. from the Trans. of the Royal Society of Canada, v. 3). Montreal, 1898. 8°.

152. A. 137.

McGill University. Papers from the Dept. of Geology, no. 9.

DAWSON (JOHN) A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and religion, geography, history and literature. (Trübner's Oriental ser. v. 6.) London, 1879. 8°. 176. B. 155.

— — 5th ed. London, 1913. 8°.

24. D. 6.

DAWSON (L. E.) and SMYTHIES (E. A.) Specialised Catalogue of Early India Lithographs 1854-55. [A Catalogue of Early India Stamps.] 2nd ed. London, 1933. 4°. 155. H. 62.

DAWSON (LAWRENCE H.) [Ed.] The March of Man; a chronological record of peoples and events from prehistoric times to the present day: comprising a comparative time chart of universal history in seven sections, an historical atlas of 96 pages and 64 plates of illustrations. London, 1935. 4°.

19. C. 5.

DAWSON (LAWRENCE H.) See LACHT (H.) Sexual Life in Ancient Greece. Ed. by Lawrence H. Dawson.

DAWSON (MILES MENANDER) See CONFUCIUS. The Ethics of Confucius ... Arranged according to the plan of Confucius with a running commentary by Miles Menander Dawson, etc.

DAWSON (PHILIP) Electric Railways and Tramways, their construction and operation. ... rev. etc. London, 1897. 4°. 131. D. 4.

DAWSON (R.) Present State of Australia. London, [1830.] 8°.

104. A. 23.

*Imperfect, wanting all before p. ix.*

DAWSON (ROBERT MACGREGOR) [Ed.] The Development of Dominion Status, 1900-36. London, 1937. 23 cm.

148. C. 493.

DAWSON (SAMUEL EDWARD) North America. v. I.—Canada and Newfoundland, by S. E. Dawson, v. II.—The United States, by H. Gannett. Maps and illus. 2 v. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel. New issue.) London, 1897-98. 8°.

16. A. 6.

DAWSON (SHEPHERD) An Introduction to the Computation of Statistics ... With ... diagrams. London, 1933. 22 cm.

149. A. 37.

DAWSON (WILLIAM HARBUTT) The Evolution of Modern Germany. London, 1908. 8°. 113. D. 161.

— The German Empire, 1867-1914, and the Unity Movement. 2 v. London, [1919.] 23 cm. 113. D. 195.

— Germany at Home ... Illus. in colours. [2nd ed.] London, 1908. 8°. 113. D. 159.

— Municipal Life and Government in Germany. 2nd ed. London, 1916. 24 cm. 148. H. 62.

— Problems of the Peace. London, [1919.] 22 cm. 108. D. 233.

**DAWSON (WILLIAM HARBUTT)** Protection in Germany a history of German fiscal policy during the nineteenth century. (Protection in Various Countries.) *London*, 1904. 8°.

147. A. 243.

— South Africa: people, places and problems. With ... illus. *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 95. A. 83.

— The Unearned Increment: or, reaping without sowing. *London*, 1890. 8°.

147. D. 1.

— See TREITSCHKE (H.) Treitschke's History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century ... With an introd. by W. H. Dawson.

**DAWSON (WILLIAM J.) and DAWSON (CONINGSBY W.)** The Great English Letter-Writers. 2 v. *London*, 1908. 8°.

156. E. 661.

**DAY.** See DE.

**DAY (Capt. C. R.)** The Music and Musical Instruments of Southern India and the Deccan. With an introd. by A. J. Hipkins. The plates drawn by William Gibb. *London*, 1891. 4°.

239. E. 14.

**DAY (CHARLES)** Indicator Diagrams and Engine and Boiler Testing. 3rd ed. *Manchester*, 1898. 8°.

131. C. 27.

**DAY (CHARLES WILLIAM)** Five years' residence in the West Indies. 2 v. *London*, 1852. 8°.

100. B. 15.

**DAY (CLIVE)** A History of Commerce. [With maps.] *London*, 1907. 8°.

147. E. 287.

— The Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java. *New York*, 1904. 8°.

70. D. 17.

— The Rise of manufacturing in Connecticut 1820-50. [With bibl.] *Connecticut*, 1935. 8°.

122. B. 113.

**DAY (Rev. EDWARD)** The Social Life of the Hebrews. (Semitic ser.) *London*, 1908. 8°.

109. A. 31.

**DAY (Surg. Maj. FRANCIS)** The Fishes of Malabar. [With plates.] *London*, 1865. 4°.

173. C. 2.

**DAY (Surg. Maj. FRANCIS)** Great International Fisheries Exhibition, *London* 1883. Catalogue of the exhibits in the India Section. *London*, 1883. 8°.

136. B. 147.

— Indian Fish and Fishing ... Illus. *London*, 1883. 8°.

173. C. 5 (4).

— The Land of the Permauls, or Cochin, its past and its present. *Madras*, 1863. 8°.

163. F. 13.

— Medical Topography of Cochin. *Cochin*, ? [1900?] 8°.

167. G. 43 (3).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and all after p. 25.*

— Report on the Fish and fisheries of the fresh waters of India. *Simla*, 1871. 8°.

173. E. 11.

— Report on the fresh water Fish and fisheries of India and Burma. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8°.

154. H. 91.

— See THE FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA including Ceylon and Burma, etc. (Fishes.)

— See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Ichthyology.)

**DAY (G. E.)** Bacon Production, etc. (Ontario Agricultural College Bull.) *Toronto*, 1903. 8°.

135. G. 431 (17).

**DAY (Lt. J. G.)** See PORTER (Lt. G. M.) and DAY (Lt. J. G.) Military report on the Rajputana State Railway, etc.

**DAY (J. P.)** Seven addresses on the Gold Standard. (McGill Univ. Publns. ser. 6. no. 17.) *Montreal*, 1931. 8°.

122. B. 103 (17).

**DAY (JOHN)** The Blind Beggar of Bednall Green. [A drama.] 1659. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London*,] 1914. 26×19 cm.

156. B. 8 (8).

— See NERO and other plays. (Humour out of Breath. Parliament of Bees.) [By J. Day.] Ed. by A. Symons.

**DAY (LEWIS F.)** *The Course of Art and Workmanship Enamelling: a comparative account of the development and practice of the art.* With ... illus. *London*, 1907. 8°.

185. G. 395.

— *Lettering in Ornament.* An enquiry into the decorative use of lettering ... With ... illus. *etc. London*, 1902. 8°.

161. A. 19.

**DAY (MABEL) [Ed.]** *The Wheatley Manuscript: a collection of Middle English verse and prose contained in a Ms. now in the British Museum ... Ed. with introd. and notes by Mabel Day. (Early English Text Society Orig. ser. no. 155.) London*, 1921. 22 cm.

156. E. 1003.

**DAY (SAMUEL PHILLIPS)** *Down South; or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American War.* 2 v. *London*, 1862. 8°.

99. A. 3.

**DAY (THOMAS)** *See* FYVIE (J.) *Some Literary Eccentrics, etc. (The Author of 'Sandford and Merton' Thomas Day.)*

**DAY DAWN** in Travancore, *etc. See* A. H. Day Dawn in Travancore, *etc.*

**DAYĀLA (HAR)** *See* HARADAYĀLA.

**DAYĀNANDA, Thākur.** *See* ALOKĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ. *The Master's World-Union Scheme, etc.*

**DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ.** An English translation of the Satyarth Prakash ... of ... Dayanand Saraswati ... Being a guide to Vedic hermeneutics by Durga Prasad. *Lahore*, 1908. 8°.

178. C. 455.

— *Introduction to the commentary on the Vedas.* By Swami Dayanand Saraswati. Tr. from the original Sanskrit by Ghasi Ram, *etc. Meerut*, 1925. 19 cm.

179. E. 677.

— *Light of Truth, or, an English translation of the Satyarth Prakash: the well known work of Swami Dayananda Saraswati ... by Dr. Chiranjiva Bhavadwaja, etc.* 2nd ed. Pt. 1. *Allahabad*, 1915. 25 cm.

178. C. 455.

**DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ.** *Swami Dayanand in the light of truth: a true and critical biography of the founder of the Arya Samaj, etc.* *Lahore*, 1925. 18 cm.

169. D. 615.

— *Vedant Dhewanti Niwaran or Neo-Vedantism refuted.* Tr. ... by B. Arjansingh. *Ajmer*, [1899.] 16°.

178. A. 23 (18).

— *See* GHULĀM MUHAMMAD, *Hājī.* A Refutation of the Satyarth Prakash of Pandit Dayanand Saraswati, *etc.*

— *See* KHĀN (F. K.) *Durrānī* Swami Dayanand, *etc.*

— *See* LĀJPAT RĀYA. *The Arya Samaj ... With a biographical sketch of the founder, etc.*

— *See* MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. *Gleanings from Indian classics.*

— *See* RĀMĀNAND TO RĀM TĪRATH. *Lives of the Saints of Northern India, including the Sikh Gurus. etc.*

— *See* SĀṆKARANĀTHA, *Pandit.* What is Arya Samaj ... and the Vedic doctrines as preached and believed by Maharshee Sree Swami Dayanund Saraswatty, *etc.*

— *See* SOME NOTED INDIANS of modern times, *etc.* (Dayanand Sarasvati.)

**DAYĀRĀMA GIDUMAL.** Behramji M. Malabari: a biographical sketch. With introd. by Florence Nightingale. *London*, 1892. 8°.

169. D. 379.

— *Hirananda—the Soul of Sindh.* *Karachi*, 1932. 19 cm.

169. D. 733.

— *The Life and Life-work of Behramji M. Malabari, etc.* *Bombay*, 1888. 22 cm.

169. D. 621.

— *The Status of Woman in India: or a handbook for Hindu Social Reformers.* *Bombay*, 1889. 8°.

173. A. 3.

— *See* MENANT (D.) *Un Réformateur Parsi dans l'histoire contemporaine de l'Inde.* Behramji M. Malabari. Traduit de l'Anglais d'après M. Dayaram Gidumal, *etc.*

**DAYARĀMA SĀHNI.** *Archaeological Remains and Excavations at Bairat.* By Rai Bahadur Daya Ram Sahni, etc. [With plates.] *Jaipur*, [1937?] 25 cm. 174. A. 373.

— *Guide to the Buddhist Ruins of Sarnath.* *Calcutta*, 1911. 17 cm. 174. A. 305.

*Pubd. by the Arch. Survey of India.*

— — — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1917. 19 cm. 174. A. 305 (1).

— — — 3rd ed. With a plan of excavations and ... plates. *Simla*, 1923. 24 cm. 174. A. 305 (2).

— — — 5th ed. *Delhi*, 1933. 26 cm. 174. A. 305 (3).

— See **SARNATH MUSEUM.** *Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath.* By Daya Ram Sahni, etc.

**DAYĀŚAṆKARA DUBE.** *The Way to Agricultural Progress, being a practical scheme for the rapid improvement of the economic condition of Indian Agriculturists* by Daya Shankar Dubey ... with a foreword by ... H. S. Jevons, etc. *Calcutta*, 1921. 22 cm. 134. D. 181.

**DAYS AND HOURS in a Garden.** By E. V. Boyle. 7th ed. *London*, 1890. 8°. 135. A. 19.

**The DAYS OF BATTLE, or Quatre Bras and Waterloo:** by an English woman, resident at Brussels in June [C. A. Waldie]. *London*, 1843. 8°.

111. D. 129.

**DBARIKANATH.** See **DVĀRIKĀNĀTHA.**

**DBIJENDRA.** See **DVIJENDRA.**

**D'COSTA (ENRIQUE OTERO)** See **OTERO D'COSTA (E.)**

**D'CRUZ (ANDREW)** *A Short Account of the last fifteen days of my mother's life.* [Calcutta, 1870.] 8°. 124. A. 89 (6).

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— See **FIRMINGER (W. K.)** *The Early history of Freemasonry in Bengal and the Punjab. With which is incorporated "The Early history of Freemasonry in Bengal"* by A. D'Cruz, etc.

**D'CRUZ (C.)** *Elements of Arithmetic for the use of Schools.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 152. E. 9.

**D'CRUZ (J. E. A.)** *Aid to Computations.* A pamphlet explaining the theory of the method of computation as practised [sic] in the Madras Survey. *Madras*, 1887. 8°.

130. B. 37.

**DE (BHAVENDRANATHA)** See **BHAVENDRANĀTHA DE.**

**DE (DEBENDRA NĀTH)** See **DEVENDRANĀTHA DE.**

**DE (HARINATH)** See **HARINĀTHA DE.**

**DE (HIRENDRALĀL)** See **HIRENDRALĀLA DE.**

**DE (K. B.)** *Food for Animals in Bengal.* *Chinsurah*, [1910.] 21 cm. 134. G. 69.

**DE (KṢEMEŚACANDRA)** See **KṢEMEŚACANDRA DE.**

**DE (LĀL BEHARI)** See **LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE.**

**DE (N. N.)** *Prescriptions of Diseases alphabetically arranged.* 2nd ed. By N. N. Dey, etc. *Calcutta*, 1923. 16 cm. 132. G. 111.

**DE (NUNDO LAL)** See **NANDALĀLA DE.**

**DE (PANCANANA)** See **PAÑCĀNANA DE.**

**DE (PRABODHA CANDRA)** See **PRA-BODHACANDRA DE.**

**DE (R.)** See **RAJANIKĀNTA DE.**

**DE (R. P.)** *Hindūstānī at a glance, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°.

276. A. 79 (7).

— — — 2nd ed. .. rev., etc. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°. 177. B. 117.

— — — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 177. B. 117 (1).

— *The Open Sesame of English Synonyms, with etymological tracings, Bengali renderings ... explanations ... illus. etc.* *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 158. C. 111.

— *A Short Biography of Tarini Prasad Jyotishi—the Indian Zadkiel.* *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 173. G. 45.

— See **DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA,** *Ma-o-Meye ... Tr. .. by R. P. De, etc.*

DE (RĀDHĀ NĀTH) See RĀDHĀNĀTHA DE

DE (RAJANIKANTA) See RAJANIKĀNTA DE.

DE (RAMESVARA) See RAMESVARA DE.

DE (SATISA CANDRA) See SATISĀ-CANDRA DE.

DE (SHUMBHOO CHUNDER) See SAMBHU-CANDRA DE.

DE (SYAMLAL) See SYĀMALĀLA DE.

DE (YADU NĀTHA) See YADUNĀTHA DE.

DEACON (C. W.) and Co. *Publishers.* Deacon's Synchronological Chart, pictorial and descriptive, of Universal History, with maps of the World's great Empires and a Geological diagram of the earth drawn by E. Hull. (Key.) *London*, [1901?] fol. 214. I. 28.

DEACON (EDWARD E.) A Digest of the Criminal Law of England; as altered by the recent Statutes for the consultation and improvement of it. 2 v. *London*, 1831. 8°. 146. F. 15.

DEADERICK (WILLIAM H.) A Practical study of Malaria ... Illus. *Philadelphia*, 1911. 25 cm. 132. G. 83.

DE AINSLIE (Gen. CHARLES PHILIP) Historical Record of the First or the Royal Regiment of Dragoons, containing an account of its formation in the reign of King Charles the Second, and of its subsequent services to the present time. Illus. with plates. *London*, 1887. 23 cm. 110. D. 89.

— Life as I have found it. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. 124. E. 175.

DEAK (FRANCIS) See JESSUP (P. C.) and DEAK (F.) Neutrality, etc.

DEAKIN (ALFRED) Irrigated India: an Australian view of India and Ceylon, their irrigation and agriculture. With a map. *London*, 1893. 8°. 132. A. 45.

DEALRY (JAMES QUAYLE) *Sociology*: its simpler teachings and applications. *London*, 1910. 8°. 149. D. 233.

DEALTRY (Prof. WILLIAM) The Principles of Fluxions, etc. *Cambridge*, 1810. 8°. 152. H. 1.

DEALTRY (Rev. WILLIAM) A Discourse delivered before the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East, May 4, 1813. Duty and Policy of propagating Christianity. *London*, 1813. 8°. 179. A. 341 (1).

DEAN (BASHFORD) The Collection of Arms and Armor of Rutherford Stuyvesant, 1843-1909. [*Paris*,] 1914. 35×26 cm. 129. A. 88.

— The Metropolitan Museum of Art. Handbook of Arms and Armor: European and Oriental. 4th ed. with additions, corrections and a chapter on the Bashford Dean Memorial Gallery by Stephen V. Grancsay. *New York*, 1930. 22 cm. 137. A. 315.

DEAN (F. W.) See LORENZ (H.) Modern Refrigerating Machinery ... with chapters on American practice in refrigeration, insulation, auditorium and other cooling by H. M. Haven and F. W. Dean, etc.

DEAN (JAMES ELMER) See EPIPHANIUS, *Saint*. Epiphanius' treatise on weights and measures ... Ed. by James Elmer Dean, etc.

DEAN (JOHN) A Genuine Account of the ship S[ussex], in the service of the Hon'ble East India Company, from the time she was deserted by the officers and the greatest part of the crew, till she was ... wrecked on the Bassas de India. With a narrative of what happened to the sixteen brave sailors who staid on board. By J[ohn] D[ean], etc. *London*, 1740. 8°. 169. A. 161.

**DEAN (JOHN)** A True and Genuine Narrative of the whole affair relating to the ship *Sussex* ... from the time she was deserted by the officers, and greatest part of the crew, till she was ... wrecked on the Bassas de India. Also ... account of the many hardships and distresses of the sixteen brave sailors who staid on board with a list of their names. By John Dean, the only surviving person of them all. *London*, 1740. 8°. 169. A. 185.

**DEAN (VERA MICHELES)** See FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION. New Governments in Europe ... By V. M. Dean, *etc.*

**DEANE (Mrs. A.)** A Tour through the upper provinces of Hindostan; comprising a period between the years 1804 and 1814; with remarks and authentic anecdotes. To which is annexed a guide up the River Ganges with a map from the source to the mouth. By [Mrs.] A D[eane]. *London*, 1823. 24 cm. 162. G. 227.

**DEANE (CHRISTOPHER PAGE)** A Short History of Ireland. *London*, 1886. 8°. 112. B. 13.

**DEANE (Maj. H. A.)** See STEIN (Sir M. A.) Notes on new inscriptions discovered by Major Deane, *etc.*

**DEANE (JOHN)** Deane's Manual of the History and Science of Fire-Arms. *London*, 1858. 8°. 129. A. 199.

— A Manual of Fire Arms. *London*, [1858?] 8°. 129. A. 201.

**DEAN-PITT (Capt. D.)** Detail of Daily Work at the Mhow Cavalry Manœuvres, January 1887. *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. 170. B. 75 (1).

— Reports of Long Distance Rides undertaken in India during the past drill season, 1887. *Bombay*, 1887. 8°. 170. B. 75 (2).

**DEANS (R. STORRY)** Notable Trials: romances of the law Courts ... Illus. *etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 145. G. 59.

**DEANS (R. STORRY)** The Trials of Five Queens;—Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary Queen of Scots, Marie Antoinette and Caroline of Brunswick. With ... illus. *London*, 1909. 8°. 145. G. 73.

**DEANS (WINIFRED M.)** See BORN (M.) The Restless Universe ... Authorised translation by Winifred M. Deans, *etc.*

**DEARBORN (GEORGE VAN NESS)** How Bodily Training trains the Mind. *New York*, 1920. 18 cm. 150. B. 759.

**DEARMER (GEOFFREY)** Poems. *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 156. D. 947.

**DEARMER (PERCY)** The Art of Public Worship. *London*, [1919.] 19 cm. 160. A. 479.

**DEASY (Capt. H. H. P.)** In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan: being the record of three years' exploration ... With ... maps and illus. Colonial ed. *London*, 1901. 8°. 67. F. 11.

**DEB.** See DEVA.

**DEBAPRASAD.** See DEVAPRASĀDA.

**DEBATE** of the House of Lords on the evidence delivered in the trial of Warren Hastings, Esq.; proceedings of the East India Company in consequence of his acquittal: and testimonials of the British and Native inhabitants of India, relative to his character and conduct whilst he was Governor General of Fort William, in Bengal. *London*, 1797. 4°. 169. A. 209.

**DEBATE** on the East-India Relief Bill, in the House of Commons, on Monday the 26th June, 1786, in which is included the History of the Diamond delivered to the Rt. Hon. Lord Sydney by Major J. Scott. *London*, 1786. 8°. 165. B. 81.

**DE BECKER (J. E.)** The Code of Civil Procedure of Japan. Tr. by J. E. De Becker, *etc.* [*Tokyo?*] 1928. 23 cm. 146. A. 25.

**DE BECKER (J. E.)** *The Principles and Practice of the Civil Code of Japan: a complete theoretical and practical exposition of the motifs of the Japanese Civil Code.* London, 1921. 23 cm. 146. A. 15.

— See **OZAKI YUKIO.** *The Voice of Japanese Democracy* ... Tr. by J. E. de Becker, etc.

**DE BEER (GAVIN)** See **SHELLEY (P. B.)** On Shelley. (The Atheist: an incident at Chamonix. By G. de Beer.)

**DEBELIUS (WILHELM)** *England: tr. from the German by Mary Agnes Hamilton ... with an introd. by A. D. Lindsay, etc.* London, 1930. 8°. 62. D. 179.

**DEBENDRA.** See **DEVENDRA.**

**DEBENEDETTI (SANTORRE)** See **ARIOSTO (L.)** *Orlando Furioso.* A cura di S. Debenediti.

**DE BILLE (TORBEN)** See **TREITSCHKE (H.)** *Politics.* Tr. from the German by ... Torben De Bille, etc.

**DEBIPERSAD.** See **DEVIPRASĀDA.**

**DE BOER (T. J.)** *The History of Philosophy in Islam.* Tr. by Edward R. Jones. (Luzac's Oriental Religion ser.) London, 1933. 4°. 178. G. 903.

**DE BOIGNE, Comtesse, née [CHARLOTTE LOUISE ELÉONORE ADÉLAIDE D'OSMOND]** *Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne—1781 (-1830)—Ed. from the original MS. by M. C. Nicoulaud. With ... portrait. 3 pts.* London, 1907-08. 8°. 125. B. 1.

-- Recollections of a Great Lady, being more Memoirs of the Comtesse De Boigne. Ed. from the original MS. by C. Nicoulaud. With frontispiece. London, 1912. 8°. 125. B. 55.

**DEBORIN (A. M.)** See **BUKHARIN (N. I.)** *Marxism and Modern thought, etc.* (Karl Marx and the Present: A. M. Deborin.)

**DE BOURBEL (Maj. Gen. F.)** *Marquis. Routes in Jammu and Kashmir, arranged topographically with descriptions of routes; distances by stages; and information as to supplies and transport. Comp. from the most recent sources by Major General Le Marquis De Bourbel, etc.* Calcutta, 1897. 25 cm. 162. F. 59.

**DE BRATH (STANLEY)** See **RICHET (C.)** *Thirty years of Psychological Research* ... Tr. ... by St. de Brath, etc.

**DEBRETT (JOHN)** *Debrett's Baronetage of England: containing their descent and present state, their collateral branches, births, marriages, and issue, from the institution of the order in 1611 ... v. 1. 5th ed. considerably enl.* London, 1824. 17 cm. 126. A. 51.

— *Debrett's Baronetage of England; with alphabetical lists of such baronetcies as have merged in the Peerage, or have become extinct, and also of the existing Baronets of Nova Scotia and Ireland. 7th ed. by William Courthope, etc.* London, 1837. 10 cm. 126. A. 53.

— *Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage Knightage, and Companionage ... Illus. with ... armorial bearings. Ed. by R. H. Mair. Royal ed. ... rev. by the Nobility, 1882 (1883, 1888, 1890, 1901). 5 v.* London, 1882-1902. 8°.

126. A. 9 (1).

— *Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland ... 18th ed. .. 2 v.* London, 1829. 20 cm. 126. A. 9.

**DEBT and the right use of money: prevalence of debt, etc.** (Papers of Indian reforms.) Madras, 1887. 8°. 172. F. 233 (8).

**DE BURGH (Capt. W. T.)** *History of Elephanta Caves—Gharapuri ... Rev. ed.* Bombay, 1901. 16°. 163. G. 2.

**DE BUSSCHE (Capt. L.)** *Letters on Ceylon; particularly relative to the kingdom of Kandy. A new ed.* London, 1826. 8°. 163. D. 157.

**DE BUTTS** (*Lt. AUGUSTUS*) *Rambles in Ceylon. London, 1841. 8°. 69. E. 13.*

**DECAISNE** (J.) *See* LEMAOUT (E.) and DECAISNE (J.) *A General System of Botany, etc.*

**DECAY** of Trade. A treatise against the abating interest. Or, reasons shewing the inconveniences which will issue, by the bringing downe of interest money to six or five in the hundred, and raising the price of land in this kingdom. By a well wisher of the Commonwealth. *London, 1641. 4°. 203. A. 34 (1).*

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 8.*

**DECCAN COLLEGE**, *Poona. See* POONA—*Deccan College.*

**DECCAN VERNACULAR TRANSLATION SOCIETY.** The First Annual Report, *etc. Bombay, 1850. 8°. 172. H. 17 (11).*

**DE CHAMBURN** (CLARA LONGWORTH) *See* LONGWORTH DE CHAMBURN (C.)

**DECIMAL ASSOCIATION.** The Decimal Association. [On the adoption of a decimal system of weights measures, and coinage, in the United Kingdom.] [*London, 1898?*] *8°. 152. A. 187 (2).*

**DECISIONS** from the Shahu and Peshwa daftar, containing—Watan-patras, Niva'd-patras ... Selected by ... Ganesh Chimnaji Vád and ed. by Purshotam Vishram Mawjee and D. B. Parasnis, *etc.* (Selections from the Government Records in the Alienation Office, *Poona.*) *Poona, 1909. 8°. 171. A. 751.*

**DECK** (LOUIS) *Syphilis et réglementation de la prostitution en Angleterre et aux Indes. Étude de statistique médicale de 1866 à 1896. Paris, 1898. 8°. 132. D. 107 (4).*

**DECKER** (*Capt. E.*) *An Elementary Treatise on Artillery ... Tr. from the German with notes and additions relative to the French artillery by Col. J. Ravichio de Peretatorf and Capt. A. P. F. Nancy. Tr. from French by Cap. J. Back. Madras, 1839. 8°. 129. A. 87.*

**DECKER** (*Capt. E.*) *Rassemblement, campement et grandes manœuvres des troupes Russes et Prussiennes, réunies à Kalisch pendant l'été de 1835,—avec plans ... Traduit de l'allemand par M. C. A. Haillot. Paris, 1836. 8°. 108. D. 27.*

**DECKER** (THOMAS) *The Shoemaker's Holiday or a pleasant Comedy of the gentle Craft: prepared for reading by G. B. Harrison. (Fortune play books.) London, 1927. 19 cm. 157. H. 225 (3).*

— Thomas Dekker. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by E. Rhys. (*The Shoemaker's Holiday. The Honest Whore. 2 pts. Old Fortunatus. The Witch of Edmonton.*) (*Mermaid ser.*) *London, [1913?] 18 cm. 156. C. 291 (5).*

— The Wonderfull Yeare, 1603. (Bodley Head Quartos, 8.) *London, 1924. 19 cm. 156. B. 259 (8).*

— *See* CHETTLÉ (H.) *Patient Grissil, etc.*

— *See* MIDDLETON (T.) and DECKKER (T.) *The Roaring Girl.*

— *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.) *The Age of Shakespeare, etc. (Thomas Dekker.)*

**DECKER** (THOMAS) and WEBSTER (JOHN) *The Famous History of Sir Thomas Wyatt. 1607. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1914. 27×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (123).*

— Northward Hoe. [*A drama.*] 1607. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [*London,*] 1914. 27×19 cm. 156. B. 8 (4).

— — — [Another copy.]

156. B. 8 (133).

**DECKERT** (EMIL) *Die Kolonialreiche und Kolonisationsobjekte der Gegenwart, etc. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 148. H. 47.*

**A DECLARATION** of the Vile and Cruell wayes of the Cavaliers, (1644), to which are added the Proclamation of Charles II. *London, 1882. 25 cm. 111. C. 181.*



DECLAREUIL (J.) *Rome, the Law-giver* [Tr. by E. A. Parker.] (History of Civilization.) *London*, 1927. 24 cm. 145. C. 47.

DE CORDES (S.) *See* CORDES (S. DE)

DE COSSON (Maj. E. A.) *Days and Nights of Service with Sir Gerald Graham's Field Force at Suakin. With ... illus. London*, 1886. 21 cm. 110. C. 221.

DECOURDEMANCHE (J. A.) *Catalogue des Manuscrits Arabes, Persans et Turcs. offerts à la Bibliothèque Nationale [de Paris], etc. Paris*, 1909. 8°. 161. M. 43.

— *Fables Turques traduites par J. A. Decourdemanche. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 35.) Paris*, 1882. 17 cm. 174. C. 171.

— *Grammaire du Tchingané ou langue des Bohémiens errants. Paris*, 1908. 8°. 158. F. 71.

— *Le miroir de l'avenir. Recueil de sept. traités de divination. Traduits du Turc par J. A. Decourdemanche. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 74.) Paris*, 1899. 17 cm. 173. G. 87.

— *Les Ruses des femmes—Mikri-zenan—et extraits du Plaisir après la Peine—Feredj Bad Chiddeh—Traduit du Turc par J. A. Decourdemanche. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, t. 72.) Paris*, 1896. 17 cm. 174. C. 189 (1).

— *Mille et un proverbes Turcs recueillis, traduits et mis en ordre par J.-A. Decourdemanche. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 20.) Paris*, 1878. 17 cm. 174. C. 169.

— *Traité des monnaies, mesures et poids anciens et modernes de l'Inde et de la Chine. Paris*, 1913. 25 cm. 174. B. 57.

— *See* FÂDIL-BEY. *Le livre des femmes ... Traduit ... par J. A. Decourdemanche.*

— *See* NASR-UD-DÏN, *Khôjâ. Les plaisanteries de Nasr-Eddin Hodja. Traduites ... par J. A. Decourdemanche, etc.*

DECREES in appeal suits determined in the Court of Sudder Udalt at Madras. *Madras*, 1853. 8°.

171. A. 329 (5).

DE CRESPIGNY (Sir CLAUDE CHAMPION) *Forty years of a Sportsman's Life. Illus. 2nd ed. London*, [1910.] 23 cm. 136. B. 341.

DEDRICK (CALVERT L.) *See* YOUNG (K.) and others. *The Madison community, etc.*

DEE (L. S.) *Indian Automatic Exchange Tables. Rupees to Sterling, Sterling to Rupees at from 1s. 5½d. to 1s. 6½d. Progressing by 64ths of a Penny, comp. by L. S. Dee. London*, 1929. 24 cm. 172. F. 691.

— *Thackers Rupee Discount and Commission Tables ranging from ½th per cent. to 95 per cent. On amounts from 1 pie to 1 lakh of Rupees. Comp. by L. S. Dee. Calcutta*, 1929. 25×18 cm.

152. D. 207.

DEELEY (R. MOUNTFORD) *A Manual of the Principles of Meteorology. With plates, etc. London*, 1935. 25 cm. 153. B. 135.

DEEPING (WARWICK) *See* INGE (W. R.) *What is hell? by ... W. Deeping, etc.*

DEERR (NOEL) *Sugar and Sugar Cane: an elementary treatise on the agriculture of the sugar cane and on the manufacture of cane sugar. [With coloured plates.] Manchester*, 1905. 8°. 134. C. 199.

— *Sugar House Notes and Tables, etc. London*, 1900. 8°. 134. C. 61.

*The DEFENCE of India. (Repr. from the Deccan Times.) Secunderabad*, 1890. 8°. 170. B. 303.

*DEFENCE of Lord Pigot. London*, 1777. 4°. 189. C. 4.

*A DEFENCE of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies ... against the complaints of the Dutch East India Company, etc. See* ASHBURTON Lord [J. DUNNING.] *A, Defence, etc.*

**The DEFENCES OF ENGLAND.** Nine letters by a Journeyman Shoemaker, etc. *London*, 1862. 8°.

145. E. 189 (5).

**DEFENCES** of George Stratton, Esq., and the majority of Council at Madras, in answer to the accusation brought against them for the supposed murder of Lord Pigot. Containing also a concise narrative of the proceedings of Lord Pigot, likewise the separate defence of Brigadier General Stuart, for himself, and for the Military under his command. *London*, 1778. 4°.

172. A. 118.

**DEFENDER**, pseud. Sir Charles Warren and Spion Kop: a vindication ... With a biographical sketch, portrait and map. *London*, 1902. 8°.

121. G. 35.

**DEFERRARI** (ROY J.) See **BASIL**, Saint, surnamed the Great, Archbp. of Caesarea in Cappadocia. Saint Basil: the Letters, with an English translation by R. J. Deferrari, etc.

**DEFLERS** (A.) Voyage au Yemen. Journal d'une excursion botanique faite en 1887 dans les montagnes de l'Arabie heureuse. Survi du catalogue des plantes recueillies, d'une liste des principales espèces cultivées avec leurs noms Arabes ... Planches. *Paris*, 1889. 8°.

66. E. 71.

**DEFOE** (DANIEL) The Fortunate Mistress. *London*, 1923. 23 cm.

156. C. 637.

— The Fortunes and Misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders. *London*, 1923. 23 cm.

156. C. 633.

— A Journal of the Plague Year. Printed from the 1st ed. *London*, 1927. 23 cm.

193. B. 59.

— Memoirs of a Cavalier. 2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1809. 16°.

156. C. 17.

Pubd. anonymously.

— [Another ed. in 1 v.] *London*, 1926. 8°.

156. C. 17 (1).

**DEFOE** (DANIEL) A Tour thro' the whole Island of Great Britain, divided into circuits or journies ... With ... maps of England and Wales ... and ... Scotland. Comp. by Herman Moll. With an introd. by G. D. H. Cole. 2 v. *London*, 1927. 25 cm.

62. C. 43.

— See **COLE** (G. D. H.) Persons and periods. (Daniel Defoe. Defoe's England.)

— See **ENGLISH ASSOCIATION**. Essays and Studies, by members of the English Association. v. 4. (Defoe's True-born Englishman. By A. C. Guthketch.)

— See **JACKSON** (H.) Great English Novelists, etc. (Daniel Defoe.)

— See **MINTO** (W.) Daniel Defoe.

**DE FONBLANQUE** (EDWARD BARRINGTON) Nippon and Pe-che-li; or, two years in Japan and Northern China. [With illus.] *London*, 1862. 8°.

69. A. 29.

— Political and Military Episodes in the latter half of the Eighteenth Century, derived from the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. John Burgoyne, general, statesman, dramatist. With portrait, illus. and maps. *London*, 1876. 8°.

124. E. 193.

— Treatise on the Administration and Organization of the British Army, with special reference to finance and supply. *London*, 1858. 8°.

129. C. 103.

**DEFRÉMERY** (CH.) Catalogue de Livres anciens et modernes rares et curieux ... composant la bibliothèque de feu M. Ch. Defrémery, etc. *Paris*, 1884. 8°.

161. C. 31.

**DE GARIS** (FREDERIC) We Japanese, being descriptions of ... the customs, manners, economics, festivals, arts and crafts of the Japanese, etc. *Miyanoshiba*, 1937. 22 cm.

69. A. 169.

**DEGEN** (LOUIS) Les Constructions en bois; motifs de décoration et d'ornement. [Plates.] *Paris*, 1869. fol.

207. H. 24.

DEGEN (LOUIS) *Les Constructions en briques. [Plates.] Paris, 1864. fol. 180. G. 10.*

DEGENER (HEBBERMANN A. L.) *See* WERIST's? *Unsere Zeitgenossen ... Zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von H. A. L. Degener, etc.*

DEGLATIGNY (LOUIS) *See* SCHOLL (C.) *A Phraseological Dictionary of commercial correspondence in the English, German, French and Spanish languages ... assisted by ... L. Deglatigny, etc.*

DE GOURMONT (REMY) *See* DUVIQUET (G.) *Héliogabale, Raconté par les historiens Grecs et Latins ... Pref. de Remy de Gourmont.*

DE GREEF (GUILLAUME) *See* DOUGLAS (D. W.) *Guillaume de Greef, etc.*

DE GREY (THOMAS PHILIP) *Earl. Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. London, 1853. 8°.*

124. E. 227.

DEHART (E. L.) *See* SMITH (J. W.) *A Compendium of Mercantile law. 11th ed. by E. L. Dehart, etc.*

DE HAVILLAND (MAJ. T. F.) *See* DUBUAT ( ) *Chevalier Dubuats' Principles of Hydraulics ... [Rendered into English, with additions,] by Major T. F. De Havilland, etc.*

DEHÉRAIN (HENRI) *Études sur l'Afrique. Soudan oriental, Ethiopie, Afrique équatoriale, Afrique du sud. Ouvrage orné de onze cartes. Paris, 1904. 8°.*

92. A. 27.

DEHERME (GEORGES) *Les forces a régler. L'argent et la richesse. Paris, 1919. 19 cm.*

147. F. 775.

— *Les forces a régler. Le nombre et l'opinion publique. Paris, 1919. 19 cm.*

148. D. 123.

DEHLI. *See* DELHI.

DEHON (Rev. P.) *Religion and Customs of the Uraons. (Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, v. I, no. 9.) Calcutta, 1906. 4°.*

81. K. 1.

DEHRA DUN—*Forest Research Institute and College [Library]. Catalogue of books. Calcutta, 1912. 8°.*

161. I. 187.

— — — *Supplementary Catalogue of books. Calcutta, 1915. 8°.*

161. I. 187(1).

— — — *Classified Catalogue, 1934. (Corrigenda, addenda and appendix to the Classified Catalogue, 1934.) New Delhi, 1934-38. 24 cm.*

161. K. 73.

— — — *Revised Catalogue of the Economic Museum of the Forest Research and College, Dehra Dun. Brought up to date on the 1st September 1915. Calcutta, 1917. 25 cm.*

161. P. 20.

DEIBEL (Mrs. ELIZABETH C.) *See* TUERCK (H.) *The Man of Genius Tr. by Mrs. E. C. Deibel.*

DEIGH (ELLIS) *Moneymaking by Means of the Camera. London, (19—?) 11 cm.*

137. G. 185.

DEIGHTON (K.) *See* DRYDEN (J.) *Aureng-zebe ... Ed. .. by K. Deighton.*

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Pericles. Ed. by K. Deighton.*

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Timon of Athens. Ed. by K. Deighton.*

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Troilus and Cressida. Ed. by K. Deighton, etc.*

DEIGHTON (KENNETH) *The Old Dramatists: conjectural readings. 2nd ser. etc. Calcutta, 1898. 8°.*

156. C. 853.

DEIGHTON (THOMAS) *Mountain Echoes: a Collection of poems. Calcutta, 1919. 18 cm.*

156. D. 1223.

DEILY (ROBERT H.) *See* EHRSAM (T. G.) and DEILY (R. H.) *Bibliographies of Twelve Victorian Authors. Comp. by Theodore G. Ehram and Robert H. Deily, etc.*

**DEISSMANN (ADOLF)** *Light from the Ancient East: the New Testament illus. by recently discovered texts of the Graeco-Roman World.* Tr. by Lionel R. M. Strachan ... New ... rev. ed. with ... illus., etc. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. **160. F. 235.**

— *Paul: a study in social and religious history.* Tr. by William E. Wilson. 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. **160. H. 173.**

**DEITE (C.)** *A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Perfumery ... From the German by William T. Brannt.* Illus. etc. *Philadelphia*, 1892. 8°. **135. G. 235.**

**DEJOB (CHARLES)** *Les Femmes dans la comédie Française et Italienne aux xviii siècle.* *Paris*, 1899. 8°. **157. H. 123.**

**DE KANTZOW (CHARLES ADOLPHUS)** *See COOPER (F. H.) The Handbook for Delhi ... With original contributions from ... Lieut. De Kantzow, etc.*

**DEKKER (EDWARD DOUWES)** *See MULTATULI, pseud.*

**DEKKER (THOMAS)** *See DECKER (T.)*

**DE KNIGHT (WILLIAM F.)** *History of the Currency of the country and of the Loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1900 ... 2nd ed. etc.* *Washington*, 1900. 4°. **147. F. 16.**

**DEKOBRA (MAURICE)** *Perfumed Tigers: adventures in the land of the Maharajahs ... Tr. by Metcalfe Wood. With ... illus.* *London*, 1931. 22 cm. **162. A. 1019.**

**DE LA BLACHE (P. VIDAL)** *See VIDAL DE LA BLACHE (P.)*

**DE LA COSTE (MAJ. DE BOUILLANE)** *Around Afghanistan. With a pref. by G. Leygues. Tr. ... by J. G. Anderson.* *London*, 1909. 8°. **67. D. 59.**

**DE LAET (JOANNES)** *De Imperio Magni Mogolis sive India vera commentarius. E. varijs auctoribus congestus.* [By Jonnes de Laet.] *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1631. 16°. **202. B. 3.**

**DELAFOSSÉ (MAURICE)** *Essai de manuel pratique de la langue mandé ou mandingue: étude grammaticale du dialecte dyoula, vocabulaire français-dyoula, histoire de Samori en mandé, étude comparée des principaux dialectes mandé, etc.* (Publins. de l'École des langues orientales vivantes, sér. 3, t. 14.) *Paris*, 1901. 28 cm. **159. B. 6.**

**DELAGE (YVES) and GOLDSMITH (MARIE)** *The Theories of Evolution.* Tr. by André Tridon, etc. *London*, 1912. 8°. **154. C. 163.**

**DE LAGUNA (GRACE ANDRUS)** *Speech: its function and development.* (Philip Hamilton McMillan Memoria. Publins. 1922, no. 11.) *New Haven*, 1927. 23 cm. **158. A. 275.**

**DE LA MARE (WALTER)** *Broomsticks and other tales.* *London*, 1925. 21 cm. **156. C. 717.**

— *Come Hither: a collection of rhymes and poems for the young of all ages. Made by Walter de la Mare.* *London*, 1928. 19 cm. **156. D. 1557.**

— *The Connoisseur and other stories.* *London*, 1926. 21 cm. **156. C. 751.**

— *The Eighteen-Eighties. Essays by Fellows of the Royal Society of Literature.* Ed. by Walter de la Mare. *Cambridge*, 1930. 23 cm. **156. E. 1389.**

— *Motley and other poems.* 2nd imp. *London*, 1918. 20 cm. **156. D. 885.**

— *Poems 1901 to 1918.* 3rd imp. 2 v. *London*, [1922.] 20 cm. **156. D. 1147.**

— *The Riddle and other stories.* *London*, 1923. 8°. **156. C. 577.**

— — 2nd imp. *London*, 1923. 8°. **156. C. 577 (1).**

— *Thus her Tale: a poem.* Designs by William Ogilvie. *Edinburgh*, 1923. 22 cm. **156. D. 42.**

— *The Veil and other poems.* *London*, 1921. 20 cm. **156. D. 1067.**

**DE LA MARE (WALTER)** See KENNAHAN (C.) Five more famous living poets, etc.

— See THOMAS (E.) Collected Poems. Foreword by W. de la Mare.

**DE LAMBRE (J. B. J.)** Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. 2 t. *Paris*, 1817. 25×19 cm. 153. A. 6.

— Histoire de l'astronomie du moyen âge. *Paris*, 1819. 25×19 cm.

153. A. 6A.

— Rapport Historique sur les progrès des Sciences Mathématiques depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel, etc. *Paris*, 1810. 4°. 152. D. 28.

**DELAMERE (CATHERINE)** See CALHOUN (G. M.) and DELAMERE (C.) A Working Bibliography of Greek Law, etc.

**DELANE (JOHN THADEUS)** See COOK (Sir E.) Delane of the Times.

— See DASENT (A. I.) John Thadeus Delane ... his life and correspondence, etc.

**DELANY (MARY)** The Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany: with ... reminiscences of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte. Ed. by ... Lady Llanover. 2nd ser. 6v. *London*, 1861-62. 8°. 124. D. 377.

— See JOHNSON (R. B.) [Ed.] Mrs. Delany at Court and among the wits, etc.

— See WHEELER (E. R.) Famous Blue-Stockings, etc. (Mrs. Delany.)

**DE LAPORTE (L.)** Mesopotamia: the Babylonian and Assyrian Civilization. (The History of Civilization.) *London*, 1925. 24 cm.

13. A. 14.

**DE LAPORTE (P. HENRY)** Vie de Mahomet d'après le Coran et les historiens Arabes. *Paris*, 1874. 4°.

178. G. 26.

**DE LAPOUGE (G. VACHER)** L'Aryen: son rôle social cours libre de science politique. *Paris*, 1899. 8°.

173. H. 307.

**DE LAROCHE (PAUL)** See LENORMANT (C.) Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou Recueil général de Médailles ... gravé ... sous la direction de M. Paul Delaroche, etc.

**DELATRE (LOUIS)** La Langue Française dans ses rapports avec le Sanscrit et avec les autres langues indo-européennes. t. 1. *Paris*, 1853. 8°. 176. B. 31.

**DELAURENCE (L. W.)** The Book of Magical Art, Hindu Magic and Indian Occultism ... [5th ed.]. *Chicago*, [1905.] 4°. 160. R. 2.

**DE LAUTOUR (EDWARD)** The Notebook of Judicial Maxims. 4 v. *Calcutta*, 1859-61. 8°. 145. E. 93.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 4.*

**DE LAVAUD (A. COLLIN)** See MACKAY (E.) La Civilisation de l'Indus ... Traduit ... par A. et H. Collin Delavaud, etc.

**DE LAVAUD (H. COLLIN)** See MACKAY (E.) La Civilisation de l'Indus. Traduit ... par A. et H. Collin Delavoud, etc.

**DE LAVOYE (ALEXANDER M.)** Life of Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch. *London*, 1880. 4°. 124. E. 6.

— Records of the 90th Regiment—Perthshire Light Infantry. With roll of officers from 1795 to 1880. *London*, 1880. 26 cm. 110. C. 22.

**DE LAWARR.** See DILĀVAR.

**DELBOS (LEON)** John Bull in France or French as it is spoken. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°. 158. D. 21.

**DELBOSC (R. FOULCHÉ)** See FOULCHE-DELBOSC (R.)

**DELBURCK.** See DELBRUECK.

**DELBUECK (B.)** Introduction to the Study of Language: a critical survey of ... the Indo-European languages. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°.

176. A. 13.

— See BRUGMANN (K.) Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, etc.

**DELBUECK (HANS)** Numbers in History: how the Greeks defeated the Persians, the Romans conquered the world, the Teutons overthrew the Roman Empire and William the Norman took possession of England. Two lectures, etc. *London*, 1914. 18 cm.

103. C. 61.

**DELICADO** (CAMILO S.) *See* QUIJANO OTERO (J. M.) *and others.* *Leyendas de ... Camilo S. Delicado, etc.*

**DELEBECQUE** (EDMÉE) *See* BIBLE—OLD TESTAMENT—*Job* [French] *Le livre de Job.* Tr. par E. Delebecque, *etc.*

**DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE.** *Memoires.* Publiés sous la direction de M. J. De Morgan. *Paris, 1900, etc. 4°.*

227. B. 23.

Contents :

- t. 1. Morgan *and others.* *Recherches Archéologiques.* Sér. 1. 1900.
- t. 2. Scheil. *Textes Élamites-Sémitiques.* Sér. 1. 1900.
- t. 3. Scheil. *Textes Élamites-Anzani-*  
*tes.* Sér. 1. 1901.
- t. 4, 6. Scheil. *Textes Élamites-Sémitiques.* Ser. 2 and 3. 1902-03.
- t. 11. Scheil. *Textes Élamites-Anzani-*  
*tes.* Sér. 4. 1911.
- t. 13. Pottier. *Recherches Archéologi-*  
*ques.* Sér. 5. 1912.

[Continued as : ]

MISSION ARCHEOLOGIQUE DE PERSE—*Memoires : Mission en Susiane, sous la direction de R. de Mecquenem et V. Scheil.*

- t. 19. Kœchlin. *Céramiques Musul-*  
*manes de Suse au Musée du Louvre.* 1928.
- t. 20. Fuije. *Numismatique, etc.* 1928.
- t. 21. Scheil. *Inscription des Achém-*  
*énides a Suse.* 1929.
- t. 25. Fuije *and others.* *Archéologie,*  
*Metrologie et Numismatique Susien-*  
*nes.* 1934.
- t. 28. Scheil. *Mélanges Épigraphiques.* 1939.

*In progress.*

**DE LEON** (EDWIN) *The Khedive's Egypt : or, the old house of bond-*  
*age under new masters ... With*  
*illus.* *London, 1877. 8°.* 92. B. 9.

**DELEPIERRE** (OCTAVE) *Historical*  
*Difficulties and Contested Events.*  
*London, 1868. 8°.* 106. A. 7.

**DELESSERT** (ADOLPHE) *Souvenirs*  
*d'un voyage dans l'Inde exécuté*  
*de 1834 à 1839 ... Ouvrage enrichi*  
*de ... planches.* *Paris, 1843. 8°.*

162. A. 27.

**DELEUZE** (J. P. F.) *Practical Instruc-*  
*tion in Animal Magnetism.* Tr.  
by T. C. Hartshorn. Rev. ed.  
With an appendix, *etc.* *New York,*  
1890. 19 cm.

134. A. 113.

**DELFT** (BATAVAS ONNOSELMAN) *See*  
*'ABDUL LATIF, al Kermānī.* *Zur*  
*Psychologie der Ameisen . . . Ueber-*  
*setzt von ... Batavus Onnoselman*  
*Delft.*

**DELHI**—*Archæological Society of*  
*Delhi.* *Journal ... September 1850.*  
*(January 1853.) Delhi, 1850-53. 8°.*

203. A. 27.

**DELHI**—*Maternity & Child Welfare Exhi-*  
*bition.* *Report of the Maternity and*  
*Child Welfare Exhibition, Delhi,*  
1920. [Foreword sd. H. Sharp. *Cal-*  
*cutta, 1920. 22×16 cm.* 132. F. 341.

**DELHI**—*Museum of Archaeology.*  
*Catalogue of the Delhi Museum*  
*of Archæology—founded in January,*  
1909—Comp. by J. Ph. Vogel.  
*Calcutta, 1908. 8°.* 161. D. 129.

— — — *Loan Exhibition of Antiquities,*  
*Coronation Durbar, 1911 : an illus.*  
*selection of the principal*  
*exhibits. Pubd. by the Archæo-*  
*logical Survey of India. [Calcutta,*  
1915.] 34×25 cm. 174. A. 66.

— — — *See* WHITEHEAD (R. B.)  
*Catalogue of the Collection of Coins,*  
*etc.*

**DELHI**—*Public Library.* (Classified)  
*Catalogue of the Delhi Public*  
*Library.* *Delhi, 1903. fol.*

219. G. 18.

**DELHI**—*University.* *Calendar, 1922-23,*  
*etc.* *Delhi 1924, etc. 8°.*

19. G. 5 & 172. H. 401.

*In progress.*

— — — *The University Code ...*  
*Rev. up to July 1928.* *Delhi, 1928.*  
*8°.*

172. H. 401.

**DELHI—University.** [Library] A Catalogue of Periodicals with subject index. *Delhi*, 1938. 24 cm.

161. I. 295.

**DELHI Cantonment.** Scale 6"=1 mile. *Calcutta*, 1903. 30 cm. 20. K. 9.

**DELHI to Bombay by Motor-Car.** Being the official programme of the Motor-Car Trials to be held during Christmas week, 1904, under the auspices of the Motor Union of Western India. [*Bombay*, 1904.] fol.

163. F. 93.

**DELHI DURBAR Album**, 1903. [*Madras*, 1904.] 18×24 cm. 239. E. 52.

**DELHI SKETCH BOOK.** 8 v. [*Delhi*, 1851-57.] 4°.

204. A. 7.

**DELILLE (J.)** Oeuvres de J. Delille, avec les notes de Mm. Parseval-Grandmaison, ... Descuretz, etc. 4 e éd. *Paris*, 1837. 8°.

157. B. 111.

**DELISLE (Lt. Col. H. DE B.)** Polo in India ... With ... diagrams and photographic reproductions. Including the rules of Polo in India. [With illus.] *Bombay*, 1907. 8°.

136. A. 67.

**DELISLE (LÉOPOLD)** Sir Kenelm Digby et les anciens rapports des Bibliothèques Françaises avec la Grande-Bretagne. Communication faite à la Library Association of the United Kingdom par Léopold Delisle, etc. *Paris*, 1892. 19 cm. 161. F. 133.

**DELITZSCH (F.)** See LEIPZIG—*Bibliotheca Senatoria*. Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum ... Codices orientalium linguarum descripserunt H. O. Fleischer ... et F. Delitzsch, etc.

**DELITZSCH (FRANZ)** Jewish Artisan Life in the time of Christ, etc. *London*, 1906. 12°. 66. C. 121.

**DELITZSCH (FRANZ HERMANN SCHULZE)** Hermann Schulze Delitzsch's Schriften und Reden, herausgegeben ... von F. Thorwart ... unter Mitwirkung von H. Crüger, ... G. Küntzel ... E. Lennhoff ... F. Schneider ... P. Steint, etc. 5 Bde, *Berlin*, 1909-13. 8°. 147. A. 257.

**DELIUS (N.)** Radices Practitionae Edidit et illustravit N. Delius. [Based on the Dhātupatham of Vararuchi.] Supplementum ad Lassenii Institutiones linguae practicae. *Bonnae ad Rhenum*, 1839. 8°.

176. B. 57.

**DELIUS (NICOLAUS)** Radices Practicae. Supplementum ad Lassenii Institutiones Linguae Practicae. *Bonnae ad Rhenum*, 1839. 8°.

174. E. 327 (6).

**DELLON (GABRIEL)** Dellon's Account of the Inquisition at Goa: a new translation from the French; with appendix, containing an account of the escape of Archibald Bower from the Inquisition at Macerata in Italy, etc. 2nd ed. *London*, 1815. 8°.

168. G. 47.

— The History of the Inquisition, as it is exercised at Goa ... Tr. into English [by H. Wharton] *London*, 1688. 4°. 203. C. 27.

— Nouvelle relation d'un voyage fait aux Indes Orientales, contenant la description des Isles de Bourbon et de Madagascar, de Surate, de la côte de Malabar, de Calicut, de Tanor, de Goa, etc. Avec l'histoire des plantes et des animaux qu'on y trouve, et un traité des maladies particulières aux pays orientaux et dans la route, et de leurs remèdes. *Amsterdam*, 1699. 12°. 203. A. 8.

— Relation de l'inquisition de Goa. *Leyde*, 1687. 8°. 203. A. 11.

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— A Voyage to the East-Indies: giving an account of the Isles of Madagascar, and Mascareigne, of Suratte, the Coast of Malabar, of Goa, Gameron, Ormus, and the Coast of Brasil ... of the inhabitants, as also a treatise of the distempers peculiar to the eastern countries. To which is annexed an abstract of M. de Rennefort's History of the East Indies, with his propositions for the improvement of the East India Company. (Suppl.) [Tr. from the French by J. C. Med. D., i.e., J. Crull.] 2 pts. *London*, 1698. 8°. 65. E. 15.

**DELLON (GABRIEL)** *Voyages de Mr. Dellon, avec sa relation de l'Inquisition de Goa, etc.* 3 t. *Cologne*, 1711. 12°. 162. C. 63.

**DEL MAR (ALEXANDER)** *History of Monetary Systems: a record of actual experiments in money made by various States of the ancient and modern world, etc.* *London*, 1895. 8°. 18. F. 15.

— *A History of Money in Ancient Countries from the earliest times to the present.* *London*, 1885. 8°. 155. H. 163.

— *A History of the Precious Metals from the earliest times to the present.* *London*, 1880. 8°. 147. F. 245.

— *Money and Civilization: or, a history of the monetary laws and systems of various states since the Dark Ages, and their influence upon civilization.* *London*, 1886. 8°. 147. F. 135.

— *The Science of Money.* 2nd ed. rev., etc. *London*, 1896. 8°. 18. F. 12.

**DEL MAR (WALTER)** *India of To-day ... Containing ... illus. from photographs.* *London*, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 563.

— *The Romantic East: Burma, Assam, and Kashmir ... containing ... illus., etc.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 162. A. 847.

**DELMAS (EMILE)** *De Froeschwiller à Paris. Notes prises sur les champs de bataille.* *Paris*, 1871. 12°. 118. C. 445.

**DELMER (SEFTON)** *See* LICHNOWSKY (K. M.), *Prince. Heading for the Abyss, etc.* (Tr. by S. Delmer.)

**DELON (FERNAND)** *Étude sur les Différent Chartes de la compagnie Anglaise des Indes.* *Paris*, 1897. 4°. 172. A. 82.

**DELONCLE (FRANÇOIS)** *See* POUVOURVILLE (A. de) *Les Défenses de l'Indo-Chine et la politique d'association ... Preface de M. F. Deloncle, etc.*

**DELONEY (THOMAS)** *The Works of Thomas Deloney.* Ed. from the earliest extant editions and broadsides with an introd. and notes by Francis Oscar Mann. *Oxford*, 1912. 23 cm. 156. B. 247.

— *See* CHEVALLEY (A.) *Thomas Deloney, etc.*

**DELOREY (SUSTACHE)** and **SLADEN (DOUGLAS)** *Queer things about Persia. With ... illus.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 67. A. 109.

**DELORT (Lt. THÉODORE)** *La Première escadre de la France dans les Indes ... Extrait de la "Revue maritime et coloniale."* *Paris*, 1875. 8°. 168. G. 23.

**DELTA**, *pseud.* *Indigo and its enemies; or facts on both sides.* By Delta. *London*, 1861. 8°. 169. D. 347.

**DELTEIL (A.)** *La Vanille sa culture et sa Préparation.* *Paris*, 1902. 8°. 135. G. 345.

**DEMANGEON (ALBERT)** *The British Empire: a study in colonial geography.* Tr. by Ernest F. Row, etc. *London*, 1925. 20 cm. 62. A. 49.

**DEMAN MAGOFFIN (RALPH VAN)** *See* GROTIUS (H.) *The Freedom of the Seas ... Tr. .. with a revision of the Latin text of 1633 by Ralph van Deman Magoffin, etc.*

**DE MARTINO (FERDINAND)** and **'ABDUL-KHĀLIQ BEY SAROIT.** *Anthologie de l'amour Arabe. Introduction de Pierre Louÿs.* 3° éd. *Paris*, 1907. 8°. 174. C. 105.

**DEMAUS (R.)** *Letter to ... Earl Granville ... On the recent alterations in the Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education.* *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°. 142. G. 335 (6).



**DEMETRIADES (D. G.)** See *The MEJELLE*. Tr. by ... D. G. Demetriades, etc.

**DEMIDOFF (ANATOLE DE)** *Travels in Southern Russia, and the Crimea; through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia, during the year 1837.* Illus., etc. 2 v. London, 1853. 8°. 63. D. 6.

**DEMIDOFF, Comtesse** [MATHILDE LAETITIA WILHELMINE BONAPARTE.] See BONAPARTE (M. L. W.) *Princess of San Donato*.

**DEMIÉVILLE (PAUL)** See *ENCYCLOPAEDIA, Hôbôgirin* ... Ridacteur en chef P. Demiéville, etc.

**DEMING (DOROTHY)** *Settlement of Litchfield County. (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut, Comm. on Historical Publns.)* [New Haven,] 1933. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (14).

— *The Settlement of the Connecticut Towns. [With map.] (Tercentenary Comm. of the State of Connecticut, Comm. on Historical Publns.)* [New Haven,] 1933. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (29).

**DEMING (WILBER S.)** *Râmdās and the Râmdāsīs. [With plates.] (Religious Life of India.)* Calcutta, 1928. 19 cm. 178. C. 985.

**DEMIOMANDRE (FRANCIS)** *Le Pavillon du Mandarin.* Paris, 1921. 8°. 68. E. 357.

**DEMMIN (AUGUSTE)** *Weapons of War: being a history of arms and armour ... With ... Illus.* Tr. by C. C. Black. London, 1870. 8°. 129. A. 195.

**DEMOCRITUS, Junior, pseud.** [i.e., ROBERT BURTON] *The Anatomy of Melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it, in three partitions ... By Democritus, Junior ... 8th ed. ... aug., etc.* London, 1652. 8°. 156. E. 53.

— 11th ed. 2 v. London, 1806. 156. E. 53 (1).

**DEMOGUE (René)** See *FOUILLÉE (A.)* *Modern French Legal Philosophy, etc. (Pt. 2: Some Important Points of View in Contemporary French Legal Philosophy, Chap. 12-23: Analysis of Fundamental Notions.* By R. Demogue.)

**DEMOMBYNES (GAUDEFRY)** *Le pèlerinage a la Mekke: étude d'histoire religieuse. Avec 1 planche. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'Etudes, t. 33.)* Paris, 1923. 25 cm. 178. G. 58.

**DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.)** *State Intervention in English Education: a short history from the earliest times down to 1833.* Cambridge, 1902. 8°. 19. F. 4.

**DEMONTZEY (P.)** *Traité pratique du reboisement et du gazonnement des montagnes ... 2<sup>e</sup> éd ... aug. Ornée de 105 gravures.* Paris, 1882. 8°. 135. B. 19.

**DEMOPHILO, pseud.** *Cathecismo constitucional. Rio de Janeiro, [1873.]* 8°. 172. A. 189.

**DE MORGAN (AUGUSTUS)** *The Book of Almanacs, with an index of reference, by which the almanac may be found for every year, etc.* London, 1851. 8°. 153. A. 45.

— *A Budget of Paradoxes ... Repr., with the author's additions, from the "Athenaeum."* London, 1872. 8°. 156. E. 77.

— *Differential and Integral Calculus, etc. (Library of Useful Knowledge ser.)* London, 1842. 8°. 152. H. 23.

— *The Elements of Algebra preliminary to the Differential Calculus, etc.* London, 1835. 8°. 152. F. 25.

— *First Notions of Logic—preparatory to the study of Geometry ... 2nd ed.* London, 1840. 8°. 150. G. 41.

— *Formal Logic: or, the Calculus of Inference, necessary and probable.* London, 1847. 8°. 150. G. 12.

**DE MORGAN** (SOPHIA ELIZABETH) *Memoir of Augustus De Morgan ... With selections from his letters.* London, 1882. 8°. 152. B. 17.

**DE MORGAN** (WILLIAM FREUD) *See STIRLING* (A. M. W.) William de Morgan and his wife, etc.

**DEMORGNY** (G.) *Les Institutions de la Police en Perse: leçons faites au cours d'administration pratique et comparée professé à l'Institut polytechnique de Téhéran-1913-1914, premier semestre. (Collection de la Revue du Monde musulmans.)* Paris, 1914. 25 cm. 148. D. 99.

**DEMOS**, *pseud.* *The Meaning of Reconstruction.* [London, 1918.] 22 cm. 108. D. 199.

**DEMOSTHENES.** All the Orationes of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip, king of Macedon. Tr. ... by T. Leland ... 3rd ed. corrected. 3 v. London, 1777. 8°. 156. G. 137.

v. 2 reads, "*The Orationes of Demosthenes, on occasions of public deliberation*" and v. 3. "*The Orationes of Æschines and Demosthenes on the Crown.*"

— De Corona and De Falsa Legatione with an English translation by C. A. Vince ... and J. H. Vince, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) London, 1926. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 48).

— Demosthenes against Meidias, Andorotion, Aristocrates, Timocrates, Aristogeiton. With an English translation by J. H. Vince, etc. (Loeb Class. Lib.) London, 1935. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 83).

— Demosthenes; olynthiacs, philippics, minor public speeches, speech against Leptines. With an English translation by J. H. Vince, etc. [With bibl.] (Loeb Class. Lib.) London, 1930. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 67).

**DEMOSTHENES.** Demosthenes. *Private Orationes with an English translation by A. T. Murray, etc.* (Loeb Class. Lib.) London, 1936, etc. 8°.

156. G. 243 (G. 85).

*In progress.*

— Demosthenis et Æschinis opera, cum utriusque autoris vita ... notis illustrata, per Hieronymum Wolfium. *Aureliæ Allobrogorum*, 1607. fol. 204. B. 4.

— Δημοσθενους τα σωζομενα. Demosthenis opera. Recensuit græce et latine cum indicibus edidit Dr. Johannes Theodorus Voemelins, etc. Gr. and Lat. Parisiis, 1843. 27 cm. 156. G. 52.

— Demosthenis Oratio de Corona, ex recensione Imm. Bekkeri passim mutata. Explicuit L. Dissenius. *Gottingæ*, 1837. 8°. 156. G. 41.

— Demosthenis orationes. Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit S. H. Butcher, etc. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) t. 1. *Oxonii*. [1903.] 19 cm. 156. G. 325.

— The Oration of Demosthenes upon the Crown, tr. into English, with notes, and the Greek text ... By Henry Lord Brougham. London, 1840. 8°. 156. G. 141.

— Orationes of Demosthenes, tr. by the Rev. Francis, with ... notes. [With a map.] 2 v. London, 1757-58. 4°. 156. G. 14.

— Select Orationes of Demosthenes, with notes ... To which are added, Leland's sketch of the principal States of Greece, and his introductions to the orationes ... By E. H. Barker. London, 1830. 8°. 156. G. 43.

— Select Private Orationes of Demosthenes, after the text of Dindorf; with the various readings of Reiske and Bekker. With English notes ... By the Rev. C. T. Penrose. Cambridge, 1843. 12°. 156. G. 45.

**DEMOSTHENES.** Translation of select Speeches of Demosthenes, with notes. By C. R. Kennedy. *Cambridge*, 1841. 8°. 156. G. 47.

— See CLEMENCEAU (G.) Demosthenes, etc.

— See PLUTARCHUS. Plutarch's Lives ... Demosthenes, etc.

**DEMPSEY (G. D.)** Brick Bridges, Sewers and Culverts: a series of examples, etc. *London*, 1850. 4°. 130. C. 34.

— On the Drainage of Lands, Towns and Buildings ... Rev. with large additions ... by D. K. Clark ... 2nd ed. corrected. *London*, 1890. 8°. 132. C. 43.

— Rudimentary Treatise on the drainage of districts and lands. *London*, 1849. 8°. 132. C. 115.

**DEMPSEY (G. D.)** Rudimentary Treatise. Tubular and other iron girder Bridges, particularly describing the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, etc. [Illus.] *London*, 1850. 18 cm. 130. C. 99.

**DEMPSEY (Rev. T.)** The Delphic Oracle: its early history, influence, and fall ... With a prefatory note by R. S. Conway, etc. *Oxford*, 1918. 20 cm. 107. B. 101.

**DEMPSTER (CHARLOTTE LOUISA HAWKINS)** The Maritime Alps and their Seaboard. By the author of *Véra* [C. L. H. Dempster] ... With illus. *London*, 1885. 8°. 63. A. 27.

**DE NATIONALE** beweging in Britische-Inde. (Repr. from "Bataviaasch Nieuwsblad" June 1889.) *Batavia*, 1889. 16°. 173. A. 141.

**DENBIGH and DESMOND, 9th Earl of** [RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING] See WALKER (Maj. G. G.) The Honourable Artillery Company, 1537-1926. Foreword by the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond.

**DENDY (ARTHUR) [Ed.]** Animal Life and Human Progress. Ed. by Arthur Dendy, etc. *London*, 1919. 22 cm. 154. D. 187.

— The Biological Foundations of Society. *London*, 1924. 20 cm. 154. C. 315.

— Outlines of Evolutionary Biology. *London*, 1912. 8°. 154. C. 149.

**DENDY (HELEN)** See SIGWART (C.) Logic ... Tr. by Helen Dendy, etc.

**DENDY (WALTER COOPER)** The Wild Hebrides ... Illus., etc. *London*, 1859. 8°. 62. E. 19.

**DENEARJEE (D.)** A Chronological Table of all the repealed and unrepealed Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council from 1834 to September 1890. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 171. C. 25 (5).

**DENHAM (Maj. DIXON) and others.** Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, by Maj. Denham, Capt. Clapperton, and the late Dr. Oudney, extending across the Great Desert to the 10th degree of Northern latitude, and from Kouka in Bornou, to Sackatoo, the capital of the Fellatah Empire, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1862. 4°. 92. A. 4.

**DENHAM (E. B.)** See RUBBER in the East ... Ed. by E. B. Denham.

**DENHAM (Sir JOHN)** The Poetical Works of Sir John Denham. Ed. with notes ... by Theodore Howard Banks, etc. *New Haven*, 1928. 24 cm. 156. D. 1595.

**DENHAM (THOMAS)** Memorandum on the Universities of Australia with a note on the Proposed University of Mysore. *Bangalore*, 1914. 22×14 cm. 172. H. 509.

**DENIKER ( )** Sur les Kalmonks du Jardin d'acclimatation. (Extrait des Bulletins de la Société d'anthropologie.) *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. 155. F. 89 (7).

**DENIKER (J.)** See **GETTY (A.)**  
The Gods of Northern Buddhism  
... With a general introd.  
on Buddhism, tr. from the French  
of J. Deniker, etc.

**DENISON (EDMUND BECKETT)** See  
**GRIMTHORPE, Lord.** [EDMUND BECKET  
DENISON]

**DENISON (GEORGE ANTHONY)** Notes  
of my Life. 1805-78. *London*,  
1878. 8°. 160. L. 69.

**DENISON (J. H.)** The Enlargement  
of Personality. Behavior patterns  
and their formation *London*, 1930.  
21 cm. 150. A. 623.

**DENISON (Sir WILLIAM)** On Perma-  
nence of Type in Human Race-  
(Transactions of the Ethnological  
Society.) [*London*, 1870.] 8°. 173. H. 99 (2).

—Roads and Railways in New South  
Wales and India, with remarks expla-  
natory of the advantages likely to result  
from the employment, under certain cir-  
cumstances, of animal power, instead of  
steam power. *Madras*, 1864. 8°. 130. F. 39 (2).

—Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2 v.  
*London*, 1870. 8°. 169. C. 25.

**DENMAN (JAMES L.)** The Vine and  
its Fruit, more especially in relation  
to the production of wine, etc.  
*London*, 1864. 8°. 135. G. 39.

**DENMAN (RICHARD D.)** See **DUNLOP**  
(O. J.) English Apprenticeship and  
Child Labour ... With a supple-  
mentary section ... by ... R. D.  
Denman, etc.

**DENMARK**, 1934. *Copenhagen*, 1934. 8°. 2. H. 10.

**DENNERT (E.)** Plant Life and Struc-  
ture. Tr. from the German  
... by Clara L. Skeat. (Temple Pri-  
mers ser.) *London*, 1900. 12°. 155. D. 89.

**DENNERY (ETIENNE)** Asia's Teeming  
Millions: and its problems for the  
West. Tr. from the French  
by John Peile ... With a foreword  
by Harold Cox. [With maps, plates  
and bibl.] *London*, 1931. 20 cm. 114. B. 59.

**DENNES (W. R.)** See **ADAMS (G. P.)**  
and others. Knowledge and Society  
... By W. R. Dennes, etc.

**DENNIE (Col. WILLIAM H.)** Personal  
Narrative of the campaigns in  
Afghanistan, Sind, Beluchistan ...  
with an appendix, containing Col.  
Dennie's correspondence with Lord  
Keane, Sir H. Fane ... comp.  
... by W. E. Steele ... With a map.  
*Dublin*, 1843. 8°. 114. F. 7.

**DENNING (JOHN RENTON)** Indian  
Echoes. *London*, 1905. 19 cm. 175. C. 181.

**DENNING (MARGARET B.)** Mosaics  
from India: talks about India, its  
peoples, religions and customs.  
*Edinburgh*, 1902. 8°. 179. A. 171.

**DENNIS (G. R.)** See **RANKE (L.)**  
History of the Latin and Teutonic  
nations—1494 to 1514—A rev. trans-  
lation by G. R. Dennis, etc.

—See **RANKE (L.)** The History of  
the Popes during the last four  
centuries ... Mrs. Foster's translation  
rev. ... by ... G. R. Dennis, etc.

**DENNIS (GEORGE)** The Cities and  
Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v.  
(Everyman's Library.) *London*,  
[1907?] 12°. 64. E. 35.

**DENNIS (Rev. JAMES S.)** Centennial  
Survey of Foreign Missions: a statis-  
tical supplement to "Christian Mis-  
sions and Social Progress," being  
a conspectus of the achievements  
and results of Evangelical missions  
in all lands at the close of the  
nineteenth century. *New York*, 1902.  
4°. 239. D. 42.

—Christian Missions and Social  
Progress; a sociological study of  
foreign missions. 3 v. *Edinburgh*,  
1899-1906. 8°. 160. M. 125.

**DEMOSTHENES.** Translation of select Speeches of Demosthenes, with notes. By C. R. Kennedy. *Cambridge*, 1841. 8°. 156. G. 47.

— See CLEMENCEAU (G.) Demosthenes, etc.

— See PLUTARCHUS. Plutarch's Lives ... Demosthenes, etc.

**DEMPSEY (G. D.)** Brick Bridges, Sewers and Culverts: a series of examples, etc. *London*, 1850. 4°. 130. C. 34.

— On the Drainage of Lands, Towns and Buildings ... Rev. with large additions ... by D. K. Clark ... 2nd ed. corrected. *London*, 1890. 8°. 132. C. 43.

— Rudimentary Treatise on the drainage of districts and lands. *London*, 1849. 8°. 132. C. 115.

**DEMPSEY (G. D.)** Rudimentary Treatise. Tubular and other iron girder Bridges, particularly describing the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, etc. [Illus.] *London*, 1850. 18 cm. 130. C. 99.

**DEMPSEY (Rev. T.)** The Delphic Oracle: its early history, influence, and fall ... With a prefatory note by R. S. Conway, etc. *Oxford*, 1918. 20 cm. 107. B. 101.

**DEMPSTER (CHARLOTTE LOUISA HAWKINS)** The Maritime Alps and their Seaboard. By the author of Véra [C. L. H. Dempster] ... With illus. *London*, 1885. 8°. 63. A. 27.

**DE NATIONALE** beweging in Britische-Inde. (Repr. from "Bataviaasch Nieuwsblad" June 1889.) *Batavia*, 1889. 16°. 173. A. 141.

**DENBIGH and DESMOND, 9th Earl of** [RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING] See WALKER (Maj. G. G.) The Honourable Artillery Company, 1537-1926. Foreword by the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond.

**DENDY (ARTHUR) [Ed.]** Animal Life and Human Progress. Ed. by Arthur Dendy, etc. *London*, 1919. 22 cm. 154. D. 187.

— The Biological Foundations of Society. *London*, 1924. 20 cm. 154. C. 315.

— Outlines of Evolutionary Biology. *London*, 1912. 8°. 154. C. 149.

**DENDY (HELEN)** See SIGWART (C.) Logic ... Tr. by Helen Dendy, etc.

**DENDY (WALTER COOPER)** The Wild Hebrides ... Illus., etc. *London*, 1859. 8°. 62. E. 19.

**DENEARJEE (D.)** A Chronological Table of all the repealed and unrepealed Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council from 1834 to September 1890. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8°. 171. C. 25 (5).

**DENHAM (Maj. DIXON) and others.** Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, by Maj. Denham, Capt. Clapperton, and the late Dr Oudney, extending across the Great Desert to the 10th degree of Northern latitude, and from Kouka in Bornou, to Sackatoo, the capital of the Fellatah Empire, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1862. 4°. 92. A. 4.

**DENHAM (E. B.)** See RUBBER in the East ... Ed. by E. B. Denham.

**DENHAM (Sir JOHN)** The Poetical Works of Sir John Denham. Ed. with notes ... by Theodore Howard Banks, etc. *New Haven*, 1928. 24 cm. 156. D. 1595.

**DENHAM (THOMAS)** Memorandum on the Universities of Australia with a note on the Proposed University of Mysore. *Bangalore*, 1914. 22×14 cm. 172. H. 509.

**DENIKER ( )** Sur les Kalmouks du Jardin d'acclimatation. (Extrait des Bulletins de la Société d'anthropologie.) *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. 155. F. 89 (7).

**DENIKER (J.)** See **GETTY (A.)**  
The Gods of Northern Buddhism  
... With a general introd.  
on Buddhism, tr. from the French  
of J. Deniker, etc.

**DENISON (EDMUND BECKETT)** See  
**GRIMTHORPE, Lord.** [EDMUND BECKET  
DENISON]

**DENISON (GEORGE ANTHONY)** Notes  
of my Life. 1805-78. *London*,  
1878. 8°. 160. L. 69.

**DENISON (J. H.)** The Enlargement  
of Personality. Behavior patterns  
and their formation. *London*, 1930.  
21 cm. 150. A. 623.

**DENISON (Sir WILLIAM)** On Perma-  
nence of Type in Human Race-  
(Transactions of the Ethnological  
Society.) [*London*, 1870.] 8°. 173. H. 99 (2).

—Roads and Railways in New South  
Wales and India, with remarks expla-  
natory of the advantages likely to result  
from the employment, under certain cir-  
cumstances, of animal power, instead of  
steam power. *Madras*, 1864. 8°. 130. F. 39 (2).

—Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2 v.  
*London*, 1870. 8°. 169. C. 25.

**DENMAN (JAMES L.)** The Vine and  
its Fruit, more especially in relation  
to the production of wine, etc.  
*London*, 1864. 8°. 135. G. 39.

**DENMAN (RICHARD D.)** See **DUNLOP**  
(O. J.) English Apprenticeship and  
Child Labour ... With a supple-  
mentary section ... by ... R. D.  
Denman, etc.

**DENMARK**, 1934. *Copenhagen*, 1934. 8°. 2. H. 10.

**DENNERT (E.)** Plant Life and Struc-  
ture. Tr. from the German  
... by Clara L. Skeat. (Temple Pri-  
mers ser.) *London*, 1900. 12°. 155. D. 89.

**DENNERY (ETIENNE)** Asia's Teeming  
Millions: and its problems for the  
West. Tr. from the French  
by John Peile ... With a foreword  
by Harold Cox. [With maps, plates  
and bibl.] *London*, 1931. 20 cm. 114. B. 59.

**DENNES (W. R.)** See **ADAMS (G. P.)**  
and others. Knowledge and Society  
... By W. R. Dennes, etc.

**DENNIE (Col. WILLIAM H.)** Personal  
Narrative of the campaigns in  
Afghanistan, Sindh, Beluchistan ...  
with an appendix, containing Col.  
Dennie's correspondence with Lord  
Keane. Sir H. Fane .. comp.  
... by W. E. Steele ... With a map.  
*Dublin*, 1843. 8°. 114. F. 7.

**DENNING (JOHN RENTON)** Indian  
Echoes. *London*, 1905. 19 cm. 175. C. 181.

**DENNING (MARGARET B.)** Mosaics  
from India: talks about India, its  
peoples, religions and customs.  
*Edinburgh*, 1902. 8°. 179. A. 171.

**DENNIS (G. R.)** See **RANKE (L.)**  
History of the Latin and Teutonic  
nations—1494 to 1514—A rev. trans-  
lation by G. R. Dennis, etc.

—See **RANKE (L.)** The History of  
the Popes during the last four  
centuries ... Mrs. Foster's translation  
rev. .. by ... G. R. Dennis, etc.

**DENNIS (GEORGE)** The Cities and  
Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v.  
(Everyman's Library.) *London*,  
[1907?] 12°. 64. E. 35.

**DENNIS (Rev. JAMES S.)** Centennial  
Survey of Foreign Missions: a statis-  
tical supplement to "Christian Mis-  
sions and Social Progress," being  
a conspectus of the achievements  
and results of Evangelical missions  
in all lands at the close of the  
nineteenth century. *New York*, 1902.  
4°. 239. D. 42.

—Christian Missions and Social  
Progress; a sociological study of  
foreign missions. 3 v. *Edinburgh*,  
1899-1906. 8°. 100. M. 135.

**DENNIS (JAMES TEACKLE)** *See* **THE BURDEN OF ISIS** ... Tr. ... with an introd. by J. T. Dennis.

**DENNIS (JOHN)** *The Age of Pope—1700-44.* [5th repr.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 865.

— 10th ed. *London*, 1918. 8°. 156. F. 865 (1).

**DENNISTOUN (JAMES)** *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, Knt., engraver ... and of ... Andrew Lumisden ... private secretary to the Stuart Princes.* 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°. 137. B. 9.

— *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy. From 1440 to 1630.* 3 v. *London*, 1851. 8°. 113. E. 67.

**DENNY (J. K. H.)** *Toward the Sunrising ... A history of work for the women of India done by women from England, 1852-1901.* [With illus.] *London*, [1902.] 8°. 179. A. 117.

**DENNYS (N. B.)** *The Folk-lore of China, and its affinities with that of the Aryan and Semitic Races.* *London*, 1876. 8°. 155. E. 183.

**DENON (DOMINIQUE VIVANT)** *Voyages dans la basse et la haute Égypte, pendant les campagnes de Bonaparte, en 1798 et 1799. Edition ornée de ... planches en taillédouce.* 2 t. *Londres*, 1807. 4°. 92. B. 18.

**DENON (VIVANT)** *Egypt Delineated, in a series of engravings ... with ... descriptions and explanations, in French and English, selected from the celebrated work detailing the Expedition of the French by V. Denon, etc.* *London*, 1819. fol. 215. I. 13.

**DENSMORE (EMMET)** *Sex Equality. a solution of the woman problem.* [With illus.] *London*, [1907.] 8°. 149. E. 31.

**DENT (CLINTON THOMAS)** *Above the Snow Line. Mountaineering sketches, between 1870 and 1880 ... With two engravings ... and an illus., etc.* *London*, 1885. 8°. 122. B. 77.

**DENT (CLINTON THOMAS)** *Mountaineering ... With contributions by W. M. Conway [and others] ... Illus. by H. G. Willink and others. (Badminton Library.)* *London*, 1892. 8°. 136. B. 227.

**DENT (EDWARD J.)** *See* **STREATFEILD (R. A.)** *The Opera* ... 5th ed. rev. .. by E. J. Dent.

**DENT (JOHN CHARLES)** *The Canadian Portrait Gallery.* 4 v. *Toronto*, 1880-81. 4°. 122. B. 2.

— *The Last Forty Years: Canada since the Union of 1841.* 2 v. *Toronto*, [1881.] 8°. 122. B. 21.

**DENTON (J. BAILEY)** *The Sewage Question. Letters, with appendix, explaining shortly the several processes that have been adopted for the treatment and utilization of sewage, with special reference to the selection and preparation of land for irrigation, and for intermittent downward filtration.* *London*, 1871. 8°. 132. C. 21 (4).

**DENTON (Rev. WILLIAM)** *See* **DUTTON (Rev. W. E.)** *A History of the Crusades.* With a pref. by W. Denton.

**D'ENTRECASTEAUX (BRUN)** *See* **LEE (I.)** *Commodore Sir John Hayes: his voyage and life ... with some account of Admiral D'Entrecasteaux's voyage of 1792-3, etc.*

**DENYER (C. H.)** *Dawn on the Kachin Hills.* With pref. by Rear-Admiral Sir Harry Stileman. *London*, 1927. 18 cm. 179. A. 663.

**DEO (B. SINGH)** *See* **SIMHA DEO (B.)**

**DEODARA (CEDRUS)** *pseud.* *Twenty-four Excursions and Routes in the Himalaya Mountains of Bengal, N. W. Province and the Punjab. With which are incorporated some useful hints to travellers ... By Cedrus Deodara.* *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 164. F. 31.

**DEOLALKAR (P. V.)** See **CANDULALA N. VAKIL**. Growth of Trade and Industry in Modern India ... by ... P. V. Deolalkar, *etc.*

**DEONNA (W.)** See **RIDDER (A. DE)** and **DEONNA (W.)** Art in Greece, *etc.*

**DEPENNING (G. A.)** Meteorology and the Laws of Storms, being a new theory of the causes of winds and an investigation of the nature of storms, concluding with practical rules for their avoidance. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. **153. B. 37.**

— [Another ed. with Suppl. notes, *etc.*] 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **153. B. 37 (1).**

**DEPIERRE (JOSEPH)** Elementary Treatise on the finishing of white, dyed and printed cotton goods ... Tr. from the ... French ed. With ... engravings, ... tables and ... patterns. *Manchester*, 1889. 8°. **135. G. 595.**

**DE POMERAI (RALPH)** Marriage: past, present and future: an outline of the history and development of human sexual relationships. *London*, 1930. 8°. **23. F. 10.**

**DEPONT (OCTAVE)** Vocabulaire Français-Arabe à l'usage des élèves de l'école départementale des infirmières de l'hôpital franco-musulman établi par la Commission d'études de l'hôpital. *Paris*, 1932. 20 cm. **177. G. 123.**

— and **COPPOLANI (XAVIER)** Les Confréries religieuses musulmanes, *etc.* [With plates and map.] 2 pts. *Alger*, 1897-98. 4°. **178. G. 14.**

**DEPPING (G. B.)** Histoire du commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe depuis les croisades jusqu'à la fondation des colonies d'Amérique. 2 t. *Paris*, 1830. 8°. **147. E. 11.**

**The DEPRECIATION of Silver.** Being a review of the various causes, assigned for the low price of silver and of the remedies proposed for re-establishing the old ratio between gold and silver. By an Indian. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **172. F. 51.**

**DEPREE (Capt. G. C.)** Report Geographical and Statistical on that part of the Chota Nagpore Division which has come under the operations of the Topographical Survey. *Calcutta*, 1868. 33 cm. **163. A. 46 (1).**

— Report Geographical and Statistical on the Chota Nagpore Division, the Singhbhum District, which has come under the operations of the Topographical Survey. *Calcutta*, [1868.] 33 cm. **163. A. 46 (2).**

**DE PUY (HENRY W.)** Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte Family: comprising a memoir of their connections, with biographical sketches of their principal contemporaries, ... including the Empire of Napoleon III and the Russian War. *New York*, 1856. 8°. **113. C. 279.**

**DE QUINCEY (THOMAS)** The Collected Writings of Thomas De Quincey. By David Masson. 14 v. *London*, 1896-97. 18 cm. **156. B. 207.**

— Confessions of an English Opium-eater. Repr. from the 1st ed. with notes of De Quincey's conversations by Richard Woodhouse ... Ed. by R. Garnett. *London*, 1891. 12°. **156. E. 555.**

— Confessions of an English Opium-eater, together with their sequels, the English Mail-coach and Suspiria de Profundis. With an introductory essay by George Saintsbury. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. **156. C. 793.**

— De l'Assassinat considéré comme un des Beaux-Arts. Traduit de l'anglais par A. Fontainas. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **156. E. 667.**

— De Quincey Memorials. Being letters and other records ... with communications from Coleridge, the Wordsworths, Hannah More, Prof. Wilson, and others. Ed. ... by A. H. Japp. 2 v. *London*, 1891. 8°. **156. F. 415.**

— De Quincey's Works. 15 v. *Edinburgh*, 1862-63. 8°. **156. B. 47.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 4.*



**DENNIS (JAMES TEACKLE)** *See THE BURDEN OF ISIS* ... Tr. ... with an introd. by J. T. Dennis.

**DENNIS (JOHN)** *The Age of Pope—1700-44.* [5th repr.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 865.

— 10th ed. *London*, 1918. 8°. 156. F. 865 (1).

**DENNISTOUN (JAMES)** *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, Knt., engraver ... and of ... Andrew Lumisden ... private secretary to the Stuart Princes.* 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°. 137. B. 9.

— *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy. From 1440 to 1630.* 3 v. *London*, 1851. 8°. 113. E. 67.

**DENNY (J. K. H.)** *Toward the Sunrising ... A history of work for the women of India done by women from England, 1852-1901.* [With illus.] *London*, [1902.] 8°. 179. A. 117.

**DENNYS (N. B.)** *The Folk-lore of China, and its affinities with that of the Aryan and Semitic Races.* *London*, 1876. 8°. 155. E. 183.

**DENON (DOMINIQUE VIVANT)** *Voyages dans la basse et la haute Égypte, pendant les campagnes de Bonaparte, en 1798 et 1799. Edition ornée de ... planches en taillédouce.* 2 t. *Londres*, 1807. 4°. 92. B. 18.

**DENON (VIVANT)** *Egypt Delineated, in a series of engravings ... with ... descriptions and explanations, in French and English, selected from the celebrated work detailing the Expedition of the French by V. Denon, etc.* *London*, 1819. fol. 215. I. 13.

**DENSMORE (EMMET)** *Sex Equality. a solution of the woman problem.* [With illus.] *London*, [1907.] 8°. 149. E. 31.

**DENT (CLINTON THOMAS)** *Above the Snow Line. Mountaineering sketches, between 1870 and 1880 ... With two engravings ... and an illus., etc.* *London*, 1885. 8°. 124. B. 77.

**DENT (CLINTON THOMAS)** *Mountaineering ... With contributions by W. M. Conway [and others] ... Illus. by H. G. Willink and others. (Badminton Library.)* *London*, 1892. 8°. 136. B. 227.

**DENT (EDWARD J.)** *See STREETFELD (R. A.)* *The Opera* ... 5th ed. rev. ... by E. J. Dent.

**DENT (JOHN CHARLES)** *The Canadian Portrait Gallery.* 4 v. *Toronto*, 1880-81. 4°. 122. B. 2.

— *The Last Forty Years: Canada since the Union of 1841.* 2 v. *Toronto*, [1881.] 8°. 122. B. 21.

**DENTON (J. BAILEY)** *The Sewage Question. Letters, with appendix, explaining shortly the several processes that have been adopted for the treatment and utilization of sewage, with special reference to the selection and preparation of land for irrigation, and for intermittent downward filtration.* *London*, 1871. 8°. 132. C. 21 (4).

**DENTON (Rev. WILLIAM)** *See DUTTON (Rev. W. E.)* *A History of the Crusades.* With a pref. by W. Denton.

**D'ENTRECASTEAUX (BRUNT)** *See LEE (I.)* *Commodore Sir John Hayes: his voyage and life ... with some account of Admiral D'Entrecasteaux's voyage of 1792-3, etc.*

**DENYER (C. H.)** *Dawn on the Kachin Hills.* With pref. by Rear-Admiral Sir Harry Stileman. *London*, 1927. 18 cm. 179. A. 663.

**DEO (B. SINGH)** *See SĪMHA DEO (B.)*

**DEODARA (CEDRUS)** *pseud.* *Twenty-four Excursions and Routes in the Himalaya Mountains of Bengal, N. W. Province and the Punjab. With which are incorporated some useful hints to travellers ... By Cedrus Deodara.* *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 164. F. 31.

**DEOLALKAR (P. V.)** See **CANDULALA N. VAKIL**. Growth of Trade and Industry in Modern India ... by ... P. V. Deolalkar, etc.

**DEONNA (W.)** See **RIDDER (A. DE)** and **DEONNA (W.)** Art in Greece, etc.

**DÉPENNING (G. A.)** Meteorology and the Laws of Storms, being a new theory of the causes of winds and an investigation of the nature of storms, concluding with practical rules for their avoidance. *Calcutta*, 1864. 8°. **153. B. 37.**

— [Another ed. with Suppl. notes, etc.] 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. **153. B. 37 (1).**

**DEPIERRE (JOSEPH)** Elementary Treatise on the finishing of white, dyed and printed cotton goods ... Tr. from the ... French ed. With ... engravings, ... tables and ... patterns. *Manchester*, 1889. 8°. **185. G. 595.**

**DE POMERAI (RALPH)** Marriage: past, present and future: an outline of the history and development of human sexual relationships. *London*, 1930. 8°. **23. F. 10.**

**DEPONT (OCTAVE)** Vocabulaire Français-Arabe à l'usage des élèves de l'école départementale des infirmières de l'hôpital franco-musulman établi par la Commission d'études de l'hôpital. *Paris*, 1932. 20 cm. **177. G. 123.**

— and **COPPOLANI (XAVIER)** Les Confréries religieuses musulmanes, etc. [With plates and map.] 2 pts. *Alger*, 1897-98. 4°. **178. G. 14.**

**DEPPING (G. B.)** Histoire du commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe depuis les croisades jusqu'à la fondation des colonies d'Amérique. 2 t. *Paris*, 1830. 8°. **147. E. 11.**

**The DEPRECIATION of Silver.** Being a review of the various causes, assigned for the low price of silver and of the remedies proposed for re-establishing the old ratio between gold and silver. By an Indian. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **172. F. 51.**

**DEPREE (Capt. G. C.)** Report Geographical and Statistical on that part of the Chota Nagpore Division which has come under the operations of the Topographical Survey. *Calcutta*, 1868. 33 cm. **163. A. 46 (1).**

— Report Geographical and Statistical on the Chota Nagpore Division, the Singhbhum District, which has come under the operations of the Topographical Survey. *Calcutta*, [1868.] 33 cm. **163. A. 46 (2).**

**DE PUY (HENRY W.)** Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte Family: comprising a memoir of their connections, with biographical sketches of their principal contemporaries, ... including the Empire of Napoleon III and the Russian War. *New York*, 1856. 8°. **113. C. 279.**

**DE QUINCEY (THOMAS)** The Collected Writings of Thomas De Quincey. By David Masson. 14 v. *London*, 1896-97. 18 cm. **156. B. 207.**

— Confessions of an English Opium-eater. Repr. from the 1st ed. with notes of De Quincey's conversations by Richard Woodhouse ... Ed. by R. Garnett. *London*, 1891. 12°. **156. E. 555.**

— Confessions of an English Opium-eater, together with their sequels, the English Mail-coach and Suspiria de Profundis. With an introductory essay by George Saintsbury. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. **156. C. 793.**

— De l'Assassinat considéré comme un des Beaux-Arts. Traduit de l'anglais par A. Fontainas. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. **156. E. 667.**

— De Quincey Memorials. Being letters and other records ... with communications from Coleridge, the Wordsworths, Hannah More, Prof. Wilson, and others. Ed. ... by A. H. Japp. 2 v. *London*, 1891. 8°. **156. F. 415.**

— De Quincey's Works. 15 v. *Edinburgh*, 1862-63. 8°. **156. B. 47.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 4.*

**DE QUINCEY.** *A Diary of Thomas De Quincey, 1803 ... Reproduced in replica as well as in print from the original manuscript in the possession of the Rev. C. H. Steel. Ed. by Horace A. Eaton, etc. [Foreword ed: C. H. Steel.] London, [1927.] 23×18 cm. 156. E. 1335.*

— *Suspiria de Profundis*, being a sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium-eater, and other miscellaneous writings. *Edinburgh, 1871. 8°. 156. B. 49.*

— *Suspiria de Profundis*, with other Essays, critical, historical, biographical, philosophical, imaginative and humorous. *London, 1891. 8°. 156. B. 51.*

*De Quincey's Posthumous Works, v. I.*

— The Uncollected Writings of Thomas De Quincey. With a pref. and annot. by J. Hogg ... 2nd ed. 2 v. *London, 1892. 8°. 156. E. 519.*

*Containing articles on "The English in India" and "The English in China".*

— See BIRRELL (A.) Essays about men, women, and books. (Alexander Knox and Thomas De Quincey.)

— See HOGG (J.) De Quincey and his friends, etc.

— See MASSON (D.) De Quincey.

— See SYMONS (A.) Studies in Prose and Verse, etc. (A word on De Quincey.)

**DER ARME HEINRICH.** See BELL (C. H.) Peasant Life in Old German Epics ... *Der Arme Heinrich, etc.*

**DERBY, 14th Earl of** [EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH STANLEY] See SAINTSBURY (G.) Prefaces and Essays.

**DERBY, 15th Earl of** [EDWARD HENRY SMITH STANLEY]. Claims and Resources of the West Indian Colonies. A letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. ... 3rd ed. *London, 1890. 8°. 190. B. 27.*

**DERBY, 15th Earl of** [EDWARD HENRY SMITH STANLEY] Speech ... in answer to Her Majesty's speech from the Throne [in connection with difficulties at home and abroad]. *London, 1857. 8°. 106. D. 71 (3).*

— Speech ... in the House of Lords ... on the address in answer to Her Majesty's speech, etc. *London, 1867. 8°. 169. A. 83 (3).*

— Speeches and addresses of Edward Henry, XVth Earl of Derby, etc. Selected and ed. by Sir T. H. Saunderson and E. S. Roscoe. With a prefatory memoir by W. E. H. Lecky, etc. 2 v. *London, 1894. 8°. 124. D. 197.*

— See FAMOUS Speeches ... 2nd ser. (2nd Reading of the Corn Importation Bill, House of Lord., May 25th, 1846. By Lord Derby.)

**DERENBOURG (HARTWIG)** *La Science des religions et l'islamisme: deux conférences ... a l'Ecole des hautes-études—section des sciences religieuses. Paris, 1886. 17 cm. 178. G. 341.*

— Les Manuscrits Arabes de la collection Schefer à la Bibliothèque Nationale. Extrait du Journal des Savants. Mars-juin 1901. *Paris, 1901. 4°. 161. M. 14.*

— Les Manuscrits Arabes de l'Escorial décrits par Hartwig Derenbourg. 3 t. *Paris, 1884-1928. 4°. 161. M. 10.*

— Opuscules d'un Arabisant, 1868-1905. *Paris, 1905. 8°. 174. H. 12.*

— Silvestre de Sacy—1758-1838—Édition du centenaire de l'École—1795-1895. *Paris, 1895. 28 cm. 125. B. 14.*

— Silvestre de Sacy ... Précédé d'une biographie par M. H. Derenbourg, etc. *Paris, 1905. 4°. 177. G. 16.*

— See RÉVILLE (A.) Études de critique et d'histoire, etc. (Un nouveau roi de Saba'. Sur une inscription sabéenne inédite Louvre. Par M. H. Derenbourg.)

**DERENBOURG (HARTWIG)** See 'USĀMAH IBN MURSHID (MU-I-'AIYID AD-DAULAH), called IBN MUNQIDH. Ousāma ibn Mounkidh ... Par H. Derenbourg, etc.

**DE RENZY (Surg.-Maj. A. C. C.)** Remarks on the report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India on the cholera epidemic of 1872 in Northern India. *Lahore*, 1874. 8°. 133. A. 19 (4).

**DERHÉ-PHILIPPE (G. W.)** Inscriptions on Christian Tombs or Monuments in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir and Afghanistan, possessing historical or archæological interest. Pt. II. Biographical notices of military officers and others whose names appear in the Inscriptions in pt. I. Comp. by G. W. Derhe-Philippe, etc. (Indian Monumental Inscriptions. V. 2, pt. 2.) *Lahore*, 1912. 34×21 cm. 10. I. 22.

— A Narrative of the First Burmese War, 1824-26. With the various official reports and despatches, etc. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 168. C. 47.

**DERI (MAX)** See SARRE (F.) *Konia* ... Unter Mitwirkung von ... Max Deri.

**DE RICCI (J. H.)** Fiji; our new province in the South Seas ... With two maps. *London*, 1875. 8°. 105. B. 69.

**DE RICCI (SEYMOUR)** A Handlist of a collection of Books and Manuscripts belonging to the Rt. Hon. Lord Ahmerst of Hackney at Diddington Hall, Norfolk. Comp. by Seymour De Ricci. *Cambridge*, 1906. 4°. 161. P. 16.

**DERICK (CARRIE M.)** Notes on the development of the Holdfasts of certain Floridæ ... With plates, etc. [Extr. from the Botanical Gazette.] [*London?*] 1899. 8°. 152. A. 143 (2).

**DERING (EDWARD HENEAGE)** Memoirs of Georgiana, Lady Chatterton. With some passages from her diary. *London*, 1878. 8°. 156. F. 407.

**DER KÖNIGL. Dänischen Missionarien** aus Ost Indien eingesandter ausführlichen Berichten erster (—neunter) Theil, etc. 9 Th. *Halle*, 1718-72. 8°. 179. A. 231.

**DERMENGHEM (ÉMILE)** The Life of Mahomet. *London*, 1930. 22 cm. 178. G. 609.

**DE ROEPSTORFF (F. A.)** A Dictionary of the Nancowry dialect of the Nicobarese language; in two parts: Nicobarese-English and English-Nicobarese ... Ed. by Mrs. De Roepstorff. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 177. E. 113.

— Vocabulary of dialects spoken in the Nicobar and Andaman Isles. *Port Blair*, 1874. 51×33 cm. 239. C. 46.

— — With a short account of the natives, their customs and habits and of previous attempts at colonisation. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1875. 24 cm. 177. E. 47.

— See VOCABULARY of Nicobar-English Words. Tr. [by A. De Roepstorff], etc.

**DE ROOS (Lt. the Hon. FREDERICK FITZGERALD)** Personal Narrative of Travels in the United States and Canada in 1826. Illus. by plates. With remarks on the present state of the American navy ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1827. 8°. 99. A. 25.

**DE ROS (WILLIAM LENNOX)** 23rd Baron. Memorials of the Tower of London ... With illus. *London*, 1866. 8°. 62. H. 67.

— See YOUNG OFFICER'S Companion, ... Ed. by Col. Lord De Ros.

**DE ROSNY (LÉON)** See ROSNY (L. DE)

**DE ROSTHORN (A.)** On the Tea Cultivation in Western Ssueh'uan and the Tea Trade with Tibet viâ Tachienlu ... With ... map. *London*, 1895. 8°. 134. E. 109.

**DEROZARIO (M.)** The Complete Monumental Register: containing all the epitaphs, inscriptions ... in the different churches and burial grounds, in and about Calcutta; including those of the burial grounds of Howrah,—Dum-Dum,—Barrasut,—Barrackpore,—Pultah,—Serampore,—Chandernagore,—Chinsurah, and the Convent of Bandel. Together with inscriptions from the Presidencies of Madras, Bombay, Isle of France, etc. *Calcutta*, 1815. 8°. **203. C. 21.**

**DEROZARIO (MICHAEL)** The Practical Tank Builder ... Prepared especially for the use of non-professionals and the lower subordinates engaged on hydraulic buildings of the Public Works Department ... *Illus. etc. Madras*, 1869. 8°.

**132. A. 133.**

**DE ROZIO (HENRY LOUIS VIVIAN)** The Fakeer of Jungheera, a metrical tale: and other poems. *Calcutta*, 1828. 8°.

— Poems. *Calcutta*, 1827. 8°.

**175. C. 133 (1).**

— Poems of Henry Louis Vivian Derozio: a forgotten Anglo-Indian poet. With an introd. by F. B. Bradley-Birt. *Oxford*, 1923. 20 cm.

**156. D. 1215.**

— The Poetical works of Henry Louis Vivian Derozio. With a memoir of the author. *Calcutta*, 1871. 24 cm.

**175. C. 235.**

— — Ed. by B. B. Shah. With a ... memoir of the author by E. W. Madge. V. 1. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8°.

**175. C. 235 (1).**

— See EDWARDS (T.) Henry Derozio etc.

**DERR (WILLIAM L.)** Block Signal Operation. A practical manual. *New York*, 1897. 8°. **130. E. 163.**

**DERRECAGAIX (Col. V.)** Conférence sur l'insurrection de la Dalmatie, 1869, etc. *Paris*, 1870. 16°.

**113. G. 127.**

— Modern War. Tr. by C. W. Foster. 2 pts. *Washington*, 1888-90. 8°.

**129. A. 85.**

**DERRICK (THOMAS)** See CHESTERTON (G. K.) The Turkey and the Turks Arranged and pictured by T. Derrick.

**DE RUGGIERO (GUIDO)** See RUGGIERO (G. DE)

**DERVISHIAN (SERAPHIN)** Armeniaca I. Das. Altarmenische. Ein Beitrag zur Indo-Europäischen Lautlehre, etc. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **158. G. 37.**

**DEŚĀI (BHULABHAI J.)** See BHULĀ-BHĀI J. DEŚĀI.

**DEŚĀI (MAHADEV)** See MAHĀD VA DEŚĀI.

**DEŚĀI (VAIJĠ GOVINDJĠ)** See VĀ AJĠ GOVINDAJĠ DEŚĀI.

**DEŚĀI NAROTAM.** See NAROTTAMA DEŚĀI.

**DESAINT (EMILE)** See RĀMA PRASĀDA. La Science du souffle et la philosophie des tattvas, traduit du Sanscrit, avec une introduction et des essais explicatifs sur les forces subtiles de la nature. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Desaint.

**DE SALIS (HENRY RODOLPH)** See BRADSHAW (G.) Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales, etc. (A hand-book of Inland Navigation ... by H. R. De Salis.)

**DEŚAMUKHA (P. S.)** The Origin and Development of Religion in Vedic Literature. By P. S. Deshmukh ... With a foreword by A. Berriedale Keith. [With bibl.] *Bombay*, 1933. 23 cm. **179. E. 817.**

**DEŚAPĀNDE (R. S.)** Residential Buildings suited to India. *Poona*, 1931. 25 cm. **174. A. 293.**

**DEŚAPĀNDE (S. P.)** See FULAY (R. W.) and others. Labour conditions in Central Provinces and Berar, etc.

The DasĀtīr or sacred writings of the ancient Persian Prophets, together with the commentary of the Fifth Sasan. Tr. from the ancient Persian version ... by Mulla Firuz bin Kaus. Repr. by Dhunjeebhoy Jamsetjee Medhora. With an appendix containing the discussion on the Desatir. *Bombay*, 1887. 8°.

**178. E. 21.**

**DESCARTES (RENÉ)** *Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens 1635-47. Ed. from manuscripts ... by Leon Roth. [Avantpropos sd. Ch. Adam.] Oxford, 1926. 30×23 cm. 152. A. 60.*

— *The Discourse on Method and Metaphysical Meditations ... Tr. by G. B. Rawlings. (Scott Library ser.) London, [1901.] 8°. 150. C. 59.*

— *Discourse on the Method of rightly conducting the Reason and seeking truth in the sciences. Tr. from the French, etc. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°. 152. A. 89.*

— *A Dissertation on the method of rightly using reason and investigating truth in sciences. Tr. into English from ... Renetus Descartes, by Lingam Lakshmaji Pundit. Madras, 1892. 8°. 150. A. 479.*

— *The Meditations, and selections from the Principles of Philosophy, of Descartes. Tr. from the Latin, etc. Edinburgh, 1853. 8°. 150. B. 39.*

— *The Method, Meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes. Tr. from the original texts, with a new introductory essay, historical and critical, by John Veitch ... 15th ed. Edinburgh, 1913. 18 cm. 150. C. 101.*

— *Œuvres Morales et philosophiques ... précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par ... Amédée Prévost. Paris, 1854. 21 cm. 150. A. 273.*

— *See KAHN (L.) Metaphysics of the Supernatural as illustrated by Descartes.*

— *See KEELING (S. V.) Descartes.*

**DESCHAMPS (A.)** *Les Maladies de l'esprit et les asthénies, etc. Paris, 1919. 23 cm. 150. B. 403.*

— *Les Origines du Bouddhisme; vues nouvelles pour servir aux travaux de l'apologétique chrétienne. Pt. 2. Paris, 1861. 8°. 178. D. 31 (2).*

**DESCHAMPS (LÉON)** *Les Colonies pendant la Révolution. La Constituante et la réforme coloniale. Paris, 1898. 8°. 113. C. 489.*

**DESCHAMPS (Capt. M. CHARLES)** *Conférence sur la tactique de l'infanterie. Extraite de la Revue militaire Française. Paris, 1870. 16°. 129. A. 245.*

**DESCHANEL (A. PRIVAT)** *Elementary treatise on Natural Philosophy. Tr. and ed. by Dr. J. D. Everett. Illus. ... 13th ed. London, 1894. 8°. 153. C. 81.*

— *16th ed. London, 1904. 8°. 153. C. 81 (1).*

**DESCRIPTION** of a view of the city of Cabul the capital of Afghanistan with the surrounding country ... Painted by ... Robert Burford. London, 1842. 4°. 203. B. 2 (2).

**DESCRIPTION** of a view of the city of Calcutta ... Painted by ... Robert Burford, etc. London, 1830. 4°. 203. B. 2 (4).

**DESCRIPTION** of a view of the holy city of Benares and the sacred Ganges ... Painted by ... Robert Burford, etc. London, 1840. 4°. 203. B. 2 (1).

**DESCRIPTION** of a view of the island and harbour of Bombay, etc. 1831. 4°. 203. B. 2 (5).

**DESCRIPTION** of the East Indian Railway Bridge at Hugli. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 130. C. 43.

**A DESCRIPTIVE** and historical account of the Cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. By a former resident of Dacca. London, 1851. 8°. 134. F. 7.

**A DESCRIPTIVE** Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. 5 v. London, 1890. 28 cm. 111. B. 23.

**A DESCRIPTIVE** Guide to the city of Bombay and the surrounding districts with a map of Bombay. Bombay, 1891. 16 cm. 163. G. 73.

**DESCRIPTIVE** list of pictures at Government House, Calcutta ... prepared by order of H. H. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. *Calcutta*, 1897. 4°. 137. H. 18.

**DESCRIPTIVE** sketch of the Sirhind Canal. *Lahore*, 1882. 8°. 132. A. 99.

**DESCUBES** (A.) Catalogue of Maps in the Imperial Forest Survey Office, etc. *Calcutta*, 1895. Fol. 164. G. 8.

**DESDERI** (PAOLO) Piccolo Dizionario Cinese Italiano Francese Inglese : con spiegazione di 10,000 ideogrammi disposti secondo una nuova classificazione morfologica e con indicazioni radicali e fonetiche. *Torino*, 1933. 8°. 6. H. 7.

**DESERT FATHERS.** See **VITAE PATRUM.**

The **DESERT** Route to India ; being the journals of four travellers by the great desert caravan route between Aleppo and Basra, 1745-51. Ed. by Douglas Carruthers. *London*, 1929. 8°. 61. B. 275 (II) 41.

**DESGODETZ** (ANTONY) The Ancient buildings of Rome. Pubd. by George Marshall, etc. V. 1. *London*, 1771. 4°. 214. I. 29.

**DESGODINS** (C. H.) Dictionnaire Thibétain-Latin-Français, par les Missionnaires catholiques du Thibet. (Ed. by C. H. Desgodins.] *Hongkong*, 1899. 4°. 8. E. 1.

— *La Mission du Thibet de 1855 à 1870, etc.* *Verdun*, 1872. 8°. 67. F. 45.

— *Le Thibet d'après la correspondance des missionnaires.* 2<sup>e</sup>. éd. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. 67. F. 35.

**DESHIKACHARRI.** See **DEŚIKĀCĀRĪ.**

**DESHMUKH.** See **DEŚAMUKHA.**

**DESHPANDE.** See **DEŚAPĀNDE.**

**DESHUMBERT** (M) An Ethical System based on the laws of nature. Tr. from the French by Lionel Gibs. With a pref. by C. W. Saleeby. *Chicago*, 1917. 18 cm. 150. E. 15.

**DESIDERI** (IPPOLITO) An Account of Tibet : the travels of Ippolito Desideri of Pistoia ... 1712-27. Ed. by Filippo de Filippi. With an introd. by C. Wessels, etc. (Broadway Travellers ser.) *London*, 1932. 22 cm. 61. B. 461 (18).

**DEŚIKĀCĀRĪ** (V. K.) The Relation of Guru and Shishya and prapatti—atonement. *Madras*, 1913. 24 cm. 178. C. 519.

**DESILVA** (ALFRED) Plague Notes. (Notes on a Plague Epidemic at Miraj, Sangh and Hotgi.) *Bombay*, [1902.] 16°. 132. D. 173 (3).

**DESLOY** (PAUL) La Culture pratique du cocotier sur la côte Nord-Ouest de Madagascar. *Paris*, [1905.] 8°. 135. G. 323.

**DESMOULINS** (CAMILLE) See **CLARETIE** (J.) Camille Desmoulins and his wife, etc.

**DESMOULINS** (LUCIE SIMPLICE CAMILLE BENOIT) See **CLARETIE** (J.) Camille Desmoulins and his wife, etc.

**DESODOARDS** (ANTOINE FANTIN) Histoire philosophique de la Révolution de France, depuis la première Assemblée de notables jusqu'à la paix d'Amiens ... 5<sup>e</sup> éd., revue, etc. 10t. *Paris*, 1806. 8°. 113. C. 467.

— See **TIPU SULTAN.** *Memorias ... Publicadas por ... F. Desodoards, etc.*

— See **TIPU SULTAN.** *Révolutions de l'Inde pendant le dix-huitième siècle, ou mémoires de Typoo-Zaeb ... traduits de la langue Indostane ; publiés par A. Fantin Desodoards.*

**DESOUZA** (L. C.) Model Forms of Documents, Legal Instruments, and Major Petitions to Courts, — as used in British India — with notes ... selected ... and arranged by L. C. DeSouza, etc. *Calcutta*, 1933. 19 cm. 171. A. 1809.

**DESPAGNET** (FRANTZ) Essai sur les protectorats. Étude de droit international. *Paris*, 1896. 8°. 145. B. 141.

The **DESPATCH** OF 1854 on General Education in India. (Repr. by the "General Council on Education in India," etc.) *London*, [1880.] 8°.

172. H. 145 (4).

**DESPATCHES** and General Orders announcing the victories achieved by the army of the Sutlej over the Sikh army, at Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal and Sohraon in December, 1845 and January and February, 1846. *London*, 1846. 8°.

170. A. 213.

**DESPATCHES** and Papers relating to the Campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor and the Crimea during the war with Russia in 1854, 1855, and 1856. [*London*, 1858 ?] 8°. 111. E. 45.

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

**DESPATCHES** from the Secretary of State in reply to communications from Governors of British Colonies, transmitting addresses and resolutions on the subject of the War with Russia. *London*, 1855. Fol.

129. B. 8.

**DES PREIS** (JEAN) called *d'Outremeuse*. See **MANDEVILLE** (Sir J.) *Mandeville's Travels*. Tr. from the French of Jean d'Outremeuse, etc.

**DESPRÉS** (ARMAND) See **BOUCHUT** (E.) and **DESPRÉS** (A) *Dictionnaire de médecine et de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale*, etc.

**DES SENTIMENTS** de justice et d'humanité de l'Angleterre dans la question indienne. *Paris*, 1857. 8°.

172. A. 259.

**DESSIRIER** (JEAN) *À travers les marches révoltées. Quest-Chinois Yun-Nan, Se-tchouen, marches thibétaines. Avec ... gravures*, etc. *Paris*, 1923. 23 cm. 68. E. 349.

**DESTINY** of Human Life, being the substance of a lecture delivered at the Bhabanipur Brahmo Somaj Hall, etc. *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°.

169. A. 31 (7).

— [Another copy.]

179. A. 285 (9).

**DESTOUCHES** (PHILIPPE NÉRICAUT) See **ALDINGTON** (R.) *French Comedies of the XVIIIth century ... Destouches—The conceited Count*. Tr. by R. Aldington, etc.

**DESTRUCTION** of life by Snakes, Hydrophobia ... in Western India. By an Ex-Commissioner. *London*, 1880. 8°.

132. H. 83.

**DESTUR**. See **DASTUR**.

A DETAILED Account of the proceedings in the House of Lords on the subject of the Articles charged in the Impeachment of Warren Hastings ... Extracted from Mr. Woodfall's Parliamentary Reports. *London*, 1795. 8°.

169. C. 231.

**DE THIERRY** (C.) *Imperialism ... With an introd. by W. E. Henley*. *London*, 1898. 8°.

62. A. 27.

**DETTELL** (X. HOMMAIRE) *Turquie et Perse: publiée par Pierre Bertrand*. *Paris*, [1800 ?] 4°.

207. H. 18.

**DEUSEN** (GLYNDON G. VAN) *Sieyes; his life and his nationalism*. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Publ. Law, no. 362.) *New York*, 1932. 23 cm. 125. B. 457.

**DEUSEN** (JOHN G. VAN) *Economic Bases of Disunion in South Carolina*. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Publ. Law, no. 305.) *New York*, 1928. 23 cm. 147. A. 509.

**DEUSSEN** (PAUL) *Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Religionen*. Bd. 1, Abtl. 1-3., Bd. 2, Abtl. 1-3. *Leipzig*, 1906-20. 8°. 178. C. 367.

— *Allgemeine Einleitung und Philosophie des Veda bis auf die Upanishad's*. (Deussen's *Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie*. Bd. Abtl. 1.) *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 367 (1).



DEUSSEN (PAUL) Das System des Vedānta nach den Brahma-Sūtra's des Bādarāyana und dem Kommentare des Čaṅkara über dieselben als ein Kompendium der Dogmatik des Brahmanismus vom Standpunkte des Čaṅkara. Zweite Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 449.

— Die Biblisch-Mittelalterliche Philosophie. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Bd. 2. Abtl. 2.) *Leipzig*, 1919. 8°. 178. C. 367 (5).

— Die Geheimlehre des Veda. Ausgewählte Texte der Upanishad's aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen. *Leipzig*, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 317.

— Die Nachvedische Philosophie der Inder: nebst einen anhang über die Philosophie der Chinesen und Japaner. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie Bd. 1. Abtl. 3.) *Leipzig*, 1908. 8°. 178. C. 367 (3).

— Die Neuere Philosophie von Descartes bis Schopenhaur. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Bd. 2. Abtl. 3.) *Leipzig*, 1920. 8°. 178. C. 367 (6).

— Die Philosophie der Griechen. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Bd. 2. Abtl. 1.) *Leipzig*, 1911. 8°. 178. C. 367 (4).

— Die Philosophie der Upanishads. (Deussen's Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie. Bd. 1. Abtl. 2.) *Leipzig*, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 367 (2).

— The Elements of Metaphysics being a guide for lectures and private use. Tr. from the 2nd German ed. with the ... collaboration of the author by C. M. Duff. With an appendix containing the author's address before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society on the Philosophy of the Vedānta in its relations to the Occidental Metaphysics, etc. *London*, 1909. 18 cm. 150. C. 81.

DEUSSEN (PAUL) Erinnerungen an Indien ... Mit ... Abbildungen und einem Anhang "On the Philosophy of the Vedānta in its relations to occidental Metaphysics." *Kiel*, 1904. 8°. 162. A. 497.

— My Indian Reminiscences. Tr. by A. King. *Madras*, [1897?] 19 cm. 162. A. 859.

— On the Philosophy of the Vedānta in its relations to occidental Metaphysics. An address delivered before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc. 1893. 8°. [in] Deussen (P) Erinnerungen an Indien, etc. 162. A. 497.

— Outlines of Indian Philosophy: with an appendix on the philosophy of the Vedānta in its relations to occidental metaphysics. *Berlin*, 1907. 8°. 178. C. 349.

— The Philosophy of the Upanishad ... Tr. by A. S. Geden. *Edinburgh*, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 631.

— The System of the Vedānta, according to Bādarāyana's Brahma-Sūtras and Čaṅkara's commentary thereon, set forth as a compendium of the dogmatics of Brahmanism from the standpoint of Čaṅkara ... Authorized translation by C. Johnston. *Chicago*, 1912. 8°. 179. E. 397.

— Vedānta und Platonismus im Lichte der Kantischen Philosophie. *Berlin*, 1904. 8°. 179. E. 243.

— Vier Philosophische. Texte des Mahābhāratam: Śanatsujāta-Parvan—Bhagavadgītā. Mokshadharma—Anugita. In Gemeinschaft mit Dr. Otto Strauss aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. 178. C. 319.

— See BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Der Gesang des Heiligen ... Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von P. Deussen.

— See LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (L. DE) Notions sur les religions de l'Inde: le Brahmanisme Appendice: sommaire de la philosophie moniste de Čaṅkara d'après M. P. Deussen.

**DEUSSEN (PAUL)** See UPANISADS. Sechzig Upanishad's des Veda ... Übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. Paul Deussen.

**DEUTSCH (BABETTE)** and **YARMOLINSKY (AVRAHM)** Modern Russian Poetry: an anthology. Chosen and tr. by Babette Deutsch and Avrahm Yarmolinsky. (European Library.) New York, 1921. 20 cm. 157. E. 299.

**DEUTSCH (EMANUEL)** Literary Remains of the late E. Deutsch. With a brief memoir. London, 1874. 8°. 175. E. 11.

**DEUTSCHE HINDUKUSCH EXPEDITION**, 1935. Deutsche im Hindukusch. Bericht der Deutschen Hindukusch Expedition, 1935, der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft. Mit ... abbildungen und ... Karten. Berlin, 1937. 24 cm. 164. F. 195.

**DEUTSCHER AKADEMISCHER AUSTAUSCHDIENST E. V.** Berlin. German Universities: a manual for foreign scholars and students. Berlin, 1932. 22 cm. 148. G. 1075.

**DEUTSCHER KOLONIAL KONGRESS.** Verhandlungen des Deutschen Kolonial Kongresses zu Berlin, etc. Berlin. 1903. 4°. 148. H. 2.

**DEUTSCHER WISSENSCHAFTS-DIENST.** Jahresbericht, 1934 der Wissenschaftlichen Akademikerhilfe erstattet von der Deutschen forschungsgemeinschaft — Not gemeinschaft der Deutschen Wissenschaft. [With plates.] Berlin, 1935. 8°. 152. A. 379.

**DEVA (ASHUTOSH)** See AŚŪTOSA DEVA.

**DEVA (BINAYA KRISHNA)** See VINAYA-KRṢṆA DEVA.

**DEVABRATA.** See DEVĀVRATA.

**DEVADATTA RĀMAKRṢṆA BHAN-DĀRKAR.** Asoka By D. R. Bhandarkar, etc. (Carmichael Lectures, 1923.) Calcutta, 1925. 22 cm. 165. A. 357.

— — — 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1932. 8°. 165. A. 357 (1).

— Lectures on Ancient Indian Numismatics, delivered by D. R. Bhandarkar, etc. (Carmichael Lectures, 1921.) Calcutta, 1921. 22 cm. 174. B. 61.

— Sarnath—a site for a Buddhist Vihara and University. Calcutta, 1924. 24 cm. 174. A. 205.

— Some Aspects of Ancient Hindu Polity ... By D. R. Bhandarkar, etc. (Manindra Chandra Nandy Lectures, 1925.) Benares, 1929. 22 cm. 165. A. 479.

— — — [Another copy.] 172. B. 123.

— See AŚOKA, Emperor of India. The Inscriptions of Aśoka. Ed. by D. R. Bhandarkar, etc.

— See RĀMAKRṢṆA GOPĀLA BHAN-DĀRKARA. Early History of the Dekkan. 3rd ed. (by D. R. Bhandarkar.)

**DE VALERA (EAMON)** See RYAN (D). Unique Dictator. a study of Eamon de Valera.

**DEVANĀTHA PUROHITA.** Mewar History: Guide to Udaipur. [With maps and plates.] Bombay, 1938. 25 cm. 162. H. 71.

**DEVĀN ṢARĀR.** See Divan Sarār.

**DEVĀṆNA BHATṬA.** The Dattaka Chandrika: an original treatise on the Hindu Law of Adoption by Devanna Bhatta. Tr. from Sanskrit by J. C. C. Sutherland. With notes illustrative and explanatory and a brief synopsis of the Law by the translator, together with a digest of rulings on adoption and an index by P. C. Sen. Calcutta, 1881. 8°. 171. C. 71.

**DEVĀṆNA BHATTA.** The *Smṛti Chandrika* on the Hindu Law of Inheritance. A work of special authority of the Madras School. Tr. from the original by T. Krishnaswamy Iyer. *Madras*, 1867. 8°. 171. C. 51.

— See STOKES (W.) [Ed.] *Hindu Law Books ... The Dattakā Chandrikā, etc.*

**DEVAPRASĀDA SĀNYĀL.** Vegetable Drugs of India. *Calcutta*, 1924. 16 cm. 132. D. 237.

**DEVAPRASĀDA SARVĀDHİKĀRI,** Sir. Notes and Extracts [from speeches in the Bengal Legislative Council]. 1891 to 1912. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8°. 169. F. 69.

— Thoughts and Problems. By Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary. *Calcutta*, [1935.] 24 cm. 172. A. 1493.

**DEVARĀJA ĀYĀR (S.)** Digest of Cases decided in the High Court of Bombay, and reported in v. I to XII of the Bombay High Court Reports, together with an alphabetically arranged table of those cases. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. 171. B. 25.

**DEVĀSKAR (Y. V.) and TRIVEDI (R. S.)** Baroda authors by Y. V. Devaskar—Marathi and English authors — and R. S. Trivedi—Gujrati and English authors. (Baroda Library Dept. Silver Jubilee Pubns. No. 8) *Baroda*, 1936. 19 cm. 161. R. 59 (8).

**DEVAUX (ANDRÉ)** Armand Godoy. [With portraits and bibl.] *Paris*, 1933. 19 cm. 157. B. 551.

**DEVAVRATA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. Postkontoret. Översättning av Devabrata Mukerjeas engelska version, etc.

**DEVAY (Fr.)** Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise, à Java, dans l'archipel des Moluques, sur les côtes méridionales de la Chine, à Ceylan. 1864. [With coloured plates.] 2 t. *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 162. A. 579.

**DEVENDRACANDRA MALLIKA.** See NAVAKRṢṆA GHOṢA. The Poetical Works of Ram Sharma. [i.e. Navakṛṣṇa Ghosa.] Ed. .. by Debendra Chandra Mullick, etc.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA CAKRAVARTĪ.** Life of the late Babu Takoordass Chuckerbutty. By Debendra Nath Chuckerbutty. *Calcutta*, 1917. 18 cm. 169. D. 553.

— Parliamentary Control over Indian affairs; reconstitution of the India Council on representative basis: Self-Government for India, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 8°. 172. A. 553.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA DĀSA.** Sketches of Hindoo Life. *London*, 1887. 8°. 162. A. 373.

— See GOLDSMITH (O.) Goldsmith's Traveller with notes by D. N. Das, etc.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA DATTA.** A Brief History of the Hutwa Raj, with a genealogical table of the Hutwa Family, etc. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 169. E. 81.

— Law and Practice relating to Partition in British India. By Debendra Nath Datta ... With a foreword by P. C. De, etc. *Calcutta*, 1928. 23 cm. 171. A. 1683.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA DE.** Doorga Poojah. A description of the greatest festival of the Hindoos. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 178. B. 49 (8).

**DEVENDRANĀTHA MALLIKA.** The Elements of Astronomy. 2nd ed. rev. *Cambridge*, 1931. 22 cm. 153. A. 277.

— The Elements of Dynamics—including Statics. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. *Calcutta*, 1913. 18 cm. 152. H. 99.

— Optical Theories. Based on lectures delivered before the *Calcutta Univ.* By D. N. Mallik, etc. *Cambridge*, 1917. 22 cm. 153. D. 74.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-**  
**DHYĀYA.** Note on the Soils of Ben-  
gal. By D. N. Mookerjee. [With  
a map.] (Pubd. by the Dept.  
of Agriculture, Bengal.) *Calcutta*, 1909.  
24 cm. **134. D. 135.**

**DEVENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.** An Ex-  
position of the Homœopathic Law  
of Cure, or a review of Hahnemann's  
Organon. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°.  
**134. A. 79.**

— The Plague and its prophylactic  
and curative treatment. *Calcutta*,  
1898. 8°. **132. D. 91 (8).**

**DEVENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA,**  
*Maharsi.* The Autobiography of  
Maharsi Devendra Nath Tagore—  
with portraits—tr. from the original  
Bengali by Satyendra Nath Tagore  
and Indira Devi. *Calcutta*, 1909.  
8°. **169. D. 221.**

— Sermons ... Pubd. by the Southern  
India Brahma Samaj, Madras.  
*Madras*, 1900. 12°. **178. A. 23 (22).**

— See **LEADERS** of the Brahma  
Samaj: (Maharshi Devendranath  
Tagore.)

— See Some Noted Indians of  
modern times, etc. (Debendranath  
Tagore.)

**DEVENDRANĀTHA VANDYO-**  
**PĀDHYĀYA.** Early Land Revenue  
System in Bengal and Bihar ...  
By D. N. Banerjee, etc. [With  
bibl.] *London*, 1936, etc. 22 cm.  
**147. D. 91.**

*In progress.*

— The Indian Constitution and its  
actual working. By Debendra Nath  
Banerjee ... With a foreword by  
Sir Evan Cotton, etc. *Bombay*,  
1926. 19 cm. **172. A. 1137.**

— — 2nd ed. rev. and enl. *Calcutta*,  
1930. 19 cm. **172. A. 1137 (1).**

— The Reforms Scheme: a critical  
study. By D. N. Banerjee, etc.  
*London*, 1935. 18 cm.

**172. A. 1485.**

**DEVENISH (J. A.)** The Bhawans,  
or, Garden Palaces of Dig, Bharat-  
pur State, Rajputana, India. [With  
plans.] *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°.

**174. A. 25.**

**DEVENTER (MARINUS LODEWIJK**  
**VAN)** Het Nederlandsch gezag over  
Java en onderhoorigheden sedert  
1811. Verzameling van onuitgege-  
ven stukken uit de koloniale en andere  
archieven. Uitgegeven en bewerkt  
door M. L. van Deventer. 1811-  
120. 'S-Gravenhage, 1891. 8°

**115. H. 19.**

— See **JONGE (J. K. J. DE)** and  
**DEVENTER (M. L. VAN)** De Opkomst  
van het Nederlandsch gezag in  
Oost-Indië, etc.

**DE VERE (AUBREY)** Legends of the  
Saxon Saints. *London*, 1879. 8°.

**156. D. 131.**

**DE VERE (GASTON DU C.)** See **VASARI**  
(G.) Lives of the most eminent  
painters, sculptors and architects ...  
Tr. by Gaston du C. De Vere, etc.

**DE VERE (SCHELE)** Americanisms ;  
the English of the New World.  
*London*, 1872. 8°. **159. C. 9.**

**DEVEREUX (ROY)** Side Lights on  
South Africa. *London*, 1899. 20 cm.  
**95. A. 77.**

**DEVEREUX (W. COPE)** A Cruise  
in the "Gorgon," or eighteen months  
on H. M. S. "Gorgon," engaged in  
the suppression of the slave trade  
on the East coast of Africa. In-  
cluding a trip up the Zambesi with  
Dr. Livingstone. *London*, 1869. 8°.

**94. A. 9.**

**DEVEREUX (Hon. WALTER BOUR-**  
**CHIER)** Lives and Letters of the  
Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the  
reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and  
Charles I. 1540-1646. 2 v. *London*,  
1852. 8°. **124. D. 155.**

**DEVÉRIA (G.)** Histoire des rela-  
tions de la Chine avec l'Annam  
Viêt-nam du XVI<sup>e</sup> au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle,  
d'après des documents Chinois.  
Traduit pour la première fois et  
annoté's par G. Devéria, etc. (Pubns.  
de l'École des langues orientales  
vivantes, ser. 1, t. 13.) *Paris*, 1880.  
28 cm. **115. E. 14.**

**DEVÉRIA (G.)** *La Frontière Sino-Annamite. Description géographique et ethnographique d'après des documents officiels Chinois. Traduit ... par G. Devéria* (Publins. de l'École des Langues orientales vivantes, ser. 3, v. 1.) *Paris*, 1886. 4°. **68. B. 6.**

— *Un Mariage Impérial Chinois. Cérémonial. Traduit par G. Devéria.* (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, 51.) *Paris*, 1887. 17 cm. **173. H. 333.**

**DEVEY (JOSEPH)** *The Life of Joseph Locke, Civil Engineer, etc. London*, 1862. 8°. **130. H. 29.**

**DEVĪ (AKSAYA KUMĀRĪ)** See **AKSAYA-KUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.**

**DEVI (HEMLATA)** See **HEMALATĀ DEVĪ.**

**DEVĪ (NĪLIMĀ)** See **NĪLIMĀ DEVĪ.**

**DEVI (S.)** *Birth Control and Sexual Science. Calcutta*, 1933. 18 cm. **134. A. 205.**

**DEVĪ BHĀGAVATA.** *Srimad Devi Bhagavatam ... Tr. by Swami Vijnanananda, etc. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, v. 26.) 3 pts. Allahabad.* [1934 ?] 24 cm. **178. C. 1303.**

**DEVI SIMHA, Mahārājā.** *Maharaja Deby Sinha. [Calcutta,] 1914.* 25 cm. **169. D. 323.**

— See **BOULGER (D. C.)** *Maharajah Devi Sinha and the Nashipur Raj, etc.*

**DEVIC (L. MARCEL)** See **SAJARAT MALAYU.** *Légendes et traditions historiques de l'archipel indien—Sedjarat Malayou. Traduit ... par L. M. Devic.*

**DEVILLE (Capt. F.)** *Letters sur le Bengale, écrites des bords du Gange. Paris*, 1826. 12°. **163. A. 55.**

**DEVILLE (HENRI SAINTE-CLAIRE)** *Aluminum: its manufacture, properties, and uses ... Tr. from the French by R. J. Anderson. Cleveland, Ohio*, 1933. 23 cm. **136. A. 89.**

**DE VILLIERS (JOHN ABRAHAM JACOB)** See **BIRE (E.)** *The Diary of a Citizen of Paris ... Tr. and ed. by J. de Villiers, etc.*

**DE VILLIERS (JOHN ABRAHAM JACOB)** See **CONWAY (Sir W. M.)** [Ed.] *Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the seventeenth Century, including ... Jacob Segersz van der Brugge "Journal of Dagb Register" Amsterdam, 1634, tr. into English ... by J. A. J. de Villers, etc.*

— See **GRAVESANDE (L. S. V.)** *Storm Van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Comp. by ... J. A. J. de Villiers.*

— See **SPEILBERGEN. (J. VAN)** *The East and West Indian Mirror ... Tr. with notes and an introd. by J. A. J. De Villiers*

**DEVINE (ALEX )** *A New Educational Era ... 2nd ed. Cheltenham*, 1919. 21 cm. **148. G. 797.**

**DEVINE (ALEXANDER)** *Montenegro in history, politics and war. London*, [1918.] 19 cm. **113. G. 219.**

**DEVINE (E. T.)** *Economics. New York*, 1898. 8°. **147. A. 309.**

**DEVINE (HENRY C.)** *People's Co-operative Banks, etc. London*, 1908. 8°. **147. F. 331.**

**DE VINNE (THEODORE LOW)** *The Practice of Typography. Correct Composition. A treatise on spelling, abbreviations, the compounding and division of words, the proper use of figures and numerals, italic and capital letters, notes, etc., with observations on punctuation and proof reading ... 2nd ed. New York*, 1902. 8°. **137. G. 77.**

— *The Practice of Typography. A treatise on the processes of type-making, the point system, the names, sizes, styles and prices of plain printing types ... 2nd ed. New York*, 1902. 8°. **137. A. 205.**

— See **THE BUILDING OF A BOOK ... With an introd. by T. L. De Vinne, etc.**

**DEVĪPRASĀDA.** *My Experience at the Bar. Bhagalpur*, 1905. 8°. **175. F. 79.**

**DEVIPRASĀDA**, *Pandit*. See **BROWNING** (C.) Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. existing in Oudh, prepared by C. Browning ... Assisted by Pandit Deviprasada, etc.

**DEVIPRASĀDA RĀYA**, *Munshi*. Debipresād's Polyglot Grammar and Exercises in Persian, English, Arabic, Hindee, Oordoo and Bengali. By Munshi Debipresad Roy ... assisted by Bābū Hurry Mohun Dutt ... and by Moulovī Joad Ali, etc. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. 176. A. 1.

— Polyglot Múnshi, or vocabulary, exercises, pleasant stories, ... in English, Persian, Hindi, Hindústani and Bengali ... By Múnshī Debipresad Rae, etc. *Calcutta*, 1841. 21 cm. 176. A. 33.

**DEVONSHIRE** (E.) Three Years' experience of Water Purification by means of Iron in Anderson's Revolving Iron Purifier. *London*, 1888. 8°. 152. A. 189 (1).

**DEVONSHIRE**, 5th Duchess of [GEORGIANA CAVENDISH] See **SICHEL** (W.) Sheridan ... including a manuscript diary by Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire, etc.

**DEVONSHIRE**, 8th Duke of [SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH] Indian Criminal Procedure Bill. Speech ... delivered in the House of Commons, etc. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. 171. A. 475 (4).

— See **FAMOUS SPEECHES** ... 2nd ser. (The Home Rule Bill of 1886. By the Duke of Devonshire.)

**DEVONSHIRE** (R. L.) *Mme.* Quelques influences islamiques sur les arts de l'Europe. [2nd ed. With illus.] *LeCaire*, 1935. 24 cm. 137. A. 355.

**DEVONSHIRE** (Mrs. R. L.) See **TAINE** (H. A.) Life and letters of H. Taine, 1828-52 (1853-70). Tr. .. by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire.

— See **VALLERY-RADOT** (R.) The Life of Pasteur ... Tr. from the French by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire, etc.

**DEVRIJ** (J. E.) On the Cultivation of Quinine in Java and British India. Tr. from the Dutch. *London*, 1865. 8°. 134. D. 115 (1).

— See **JUNGBUHN** (F.) and **DEVRIJ** (J. E.) An Account of the Quinquina Plantations in the Island of Java, etc. (Chemical investigations into the organic elements of the Cinchonas in Java.)

**DEWĀN**. See **DĪVĀN**.

**DEWAR** (Rev. DANIEL) See **MACLEOD** (Rev. N.) and **DEWAR** (Rev. D.) Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, etc.

**DEWAR** (DOUGLAS) Beasts of an Indian Village: a popular account of the Commoner backboneed animals of an Indian Village with ... plates. *London*, 1923. 8°. 173. E. 235.

— A Bird Calendar for Northern India. *London*, 1916. 19 cm. 173. E. 187.

— Birds of an Indian Village. 3rd ed. [Illus.] *Bombay*, 1929. 19 cm. 173. E. 237.

— Birds of the Indian Hills. A companion volume to the bird volumes of "The Fauna of British India". *London*, 1914. 19 cm. 155. C. 31.

— Birds of the Plains. With ... illus. from photographs of living birds by Captain F. D. S. Fayrer, etc. *London*, 1909. 22 cm. 173. E. 159.

— **Bombay Ducks**: an account of some of the everyday birds and beasts found in a naturalist's eldorado ... With ... illus. *London*, 1906. 8°. 173. E. 133.

— **Bygone Days in India**. With ... illus. *London*, 1922. 23 cm. 162. A. 901.

— **The Common Birds of India**. Described by Douglas Dewar and illus. by G. A. Levett-Yeats, etc. 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1923-25. 27 cm. 173. E. 104.

DEWAR (DOUGLAS) *The Game Birds, pigeons and waterfowl of India. Described by Douglas Dewar and illus. by G. A. Levett-Yeats. Calcutta, 1930. 28 cm. 136. B. 36.*

— *Glimpses of Indian Birds. London, 1913. 23 cm. 173. E. 161.*

— *A Handbook to the English pre-mutiny records in the Government Record Rooms of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Alhabad, 1920. 28 cm. 166. D. 18.*

— *Himalayan and Kashmiri Birds. Being a key to the birds commonly seen in summer in the Himalayas and Kashmir. London, 1923. 19 cm. 173. E. 219.*

*A Companion to the Bird volumes of the Fauna of British India.*

— *In the days of the Company. Calcutta, 1920. 19 cm. 165. B. 115.*

— *Indian Bird Life or the struggle for existence of birds in India. London, 1925. 19 cm. 173. E. 223.*

— *Indian Birds, being a key to the common birds of the plains of India. (A companion volume to the Bird volumes of "The Fauna of British India" and Jerdon's "Birds of India.") London, 1910. 8°. 173. E. 137.*

— *Indian Birds' Nests: an account of the nesting operations of the common birds of the plains of India. A companion volume to "Indian Birds". Calcutta, 1929. 155. C. 69.*

— *The Indian Crow: his book Madras, 1905. 16°. 173. E. 119.*

— *Jungle Folk: Indian natural history sketches. London, 1912. 8°. 173. E. 147.*

— and FINN (FRANK) *The Making of Species. With ... illus. London, 1909. 8°. 154. C. 193.*

— *See WRIGHT (R. G.) and DEWAR (D.) The Ducks of India, etc.*

DEWAR (GEORGE A. B.) *Sir Douglas Haig's Command, December 19, 1915, to November 11, 1918. By George A. B. Dewar, assisted by Lieut.-Col. J. H. Boraston, etc. 2 v. London, 1922. 23 cm.*

108. D. 371.

DEWAR (Lady HELEN ROSE) *See DEWAR (Sir J.) Collected Papers of Sir James Dewar ... Ed. by Lady Dewar, etc.*

DEWAR (J. CUMMING) *Voyage of the Nyanza, R.N.Y.C., being the record of a three years' cruise in a schooner yacht in the Atlantic and Pacific ... with ... illus. Edinburgh, 1892. 8°. 61. B. 179.*

DEWAR (Sir JAMES) *Collected Papers of Sir James Dewar ... Ed. by Lady Dewar with the assistance of J. D. Hamilton Dickson ... H. Munro Ross ... and E. C. Scott Dickson ... With two suppl. papers not heretofore pubd. etc. 2 v. Cambridge, 1927. 27 cm. 152. A. 56.*

DE WARZEE (DOROTHY) *See D'HERMALLE, Baroness. [D. DE WARZEE.]*

DEWE (J. A.) *Medieval and Modern History: its formative cause and broad movements. With maps and illus. New York, 1907. 8°. 107. A. 61.*

D'EWES (J.) *Sporting in both hemispheres. London, 1858. 19 cm. 136. B. 345.*

DE WESSELOW (O. L. V.) *See COLLIE (Sir J.) [Ed.] Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc. (Biochemical Methods in General Practice.)*

DE WET (CHRISTIAN RUDOLF) *Three Years War—October 1899—June 1902. Popular ed. Westminster, 1903. 8°. 121. G. 61.*

DEWEY (A. GORDON) *The Dominions and Diplomacy, the Canadian Contribution. [With bibl.] 2 v. London, 1929. 24 cm. 112. D. 79.*

DEWEY (ALICE CHIPMAN) *See* DEWEY (J.) and DEWEY (A. C.) Letters from China and Japan, etc.

DEWEY (EVELYN) *See* DEWEY (J.) and DEWEY (A. C.) Letters from China and Japan. Ed. by Evelyn Dewey.

DEWEY (JOHN) Art as Experience. [With plates.] London, 1934. 24 cm. 137. A. 349.

— Experience and Nature. (Paul Carus Foundation. Lecture, ser. 1.) Chicago, 1925. 23 cm. 150. A. 475.

— Philosophy and Civilization. New York, 1931. 24 cm. 150. A. 657.

— *See* ALEXANDER (F. M.) Constructive conscious control of the Individual ... Introd. by J. Dewey.

— and DEWEY (ALICE CHIPMAN) Letters from China and Japan. Ed. by Evelyn Dewey. London, [1920.] 20 cm. 68. E. 301.

DEWEY (MELVIL) Decimal Classification and Relative Index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. 8th ed. New York, 1913. 4°. 161. E. 158.

— — 12th ed. New York, 1927. 4°. R. R. S. T.

— Library School Accession Book Rules. With sample pages. (Pt. 2 of "Library School Rules" by M. Dewey.) Boston, 1905. 8°. 161. E. 125 (2).

— Library School Card Catalog Rules with ... facsimiles of simple catalogs for author and classed cards. Ed. by M. Dewey. With bibl. of catalog rules by M. S. Cutler. 6th ed. ... with marginal alternative rules. (Pt. I of "Library School Rules" by M. Dewey.) Boston, 1905. 8°.

161. E. 125 (1).

— Library School Shelf List Rules. With sample pages. (Pt. 3 of "Library School Rules" by M. Dewey.) Boston, 1905. 8°. 161. E. 125 (3).

— *See* DAWE (G.) Melvil Dewey. Seer: Inspirer. Doer. 1851-1931.

DEWEY (MELVIL) *See* LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—Washington. A. L. A. Catalog 800 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904 ... Pt. I. Classed. Pt. 2. Dictionary.

DEWEY (VERONICA) *See* GORKI (M.) *pseud.* [i.e., ALEKSEY M. P.] Reminiscences of my youth, tr. by V. Dewey.

DEWHURST (ROBERT PAGET) *See* NAFHAT-UL-YAMAN ... Tr. .. by R. P. Dewhurst.

DE WICQUEFORT. *See* WICQUEFORT (A. VAN).

DEWILDE (JOHN C.) *See* FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION. New Governments in Europe ... By ... J. C. deWilde, etc.

DE WINDT (HARRY) From Peking to Calais by land ... With illus., etc. 2nd ed. London, 1892. 8°. 65. A. 7.

— The New Siberia; being an account of a visit to the penal island of Sakhalin, and political prison and mines of the Trans-Baikal District, Eastern Siberia. With ... map, and ... illus. London, 1896. 8°. 69. B. 41.

— A Ride to India across Persia and Baluchistan ... With illus. by H. Walker, etc. London, 1891. 8°. 162. A. 535.

— Through Savage Europe; being the narrative of a journey—undertaken as special correspondent of the "Westminster Gazette,"—throughout the Balkan States and European Russia. 2nd imp. With ... illus. London, 1907. 8°. 63. D. 95.

DEWING (ARTHUR S.) Corporate Promotion and Reorganizations. [With a bibl.] (Harvard Econ. Studies, v. 10.) Cambridge: Mass., 1924. 23 cm. 147. A. 421 (10).

DEWING (H. B.) *See* PROCOPIUS of Caesarea. Procopius. With an English translation by H. B. Dewing, etc.



**DE WINTER** See **JONSON** (B.) The Staple of News. Ed. . . by De Winter.

**DE WIT** (AUGUSTA) Java. Facts and fancies. With . . . illus. *London*, 1905. 8°. 70. D. 13.

**DEWOLF** (RICHARD C.) Decisions of the United States Courts involving copyright, 1914-17. (U. S. A. Library of Congress. Copyright Office. Bull. no. 18.) *Washington*, 1918. 24 cm. 145. G. 6.

**DEWSBURY** and its manufactures. Official handbook of the Corporation. (With maps, etc.) *London*, [1929.] 62. H. 195 (3).

**DEXTER** (ELISE F.) See **MARY**, the Virgin. Miracula Sanctae Virginis Mariae. By E. F. Dexter.

**DEXTER** (T. F. G.) and **GARLICK** (A. H.) Psychology in the School-room. New ed. *London*, 1905. 8°. 150. B. 147.

**DEXTER** (WALTER) See **DICKENS** (C.) The Unpublished Letters of Charles Dickens to Mark Lemon. Ed. by W. Dexter.

**DEXTER** (WILFRID E.) Marathi Folklore. Illus. by Ernest Aris. *London*, 1938. 20 cm. 173. H. 699.

**DEY**. See **DE**.

**DEZIEKE** Reiziger; on Rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. By a Bengal civilian. *London*, 1853. 4°. 70. D. 6.

**DHABHAR** (BAMANJI NASARVANJ) See **VĀMANJĪ NASARVĀNJĪ DHABHAR**.

**DHALLA** (M. N.) See **MĀNIKJĪ NASARVĀNJĪ DHALLA**.

**DHALLĀ** (MĀNIKJĪ NASIRVĀNJĪ) See **MĀNIKJĪ NASARVĀNJĪ DHALLĀ**.

**DHAMMACETI**, King. The Kalyani inscriptions erected by King Dhammaceti at Pegu in 1476 A.D. Text and translation. *Rangoon*, 1892. 8°. 174. A. 27.

**DHAMMAKITTI**, *Saṅgharāja Thera*. Bālvatara—Pali grammar with a commentary by . . . H. Sumangala, etc. *Colombo*, 1892. 8°. 177. D. 27.

— The Dāthāvamsa or the history of the tooth-relic of Gotama Buddha. Tr. into English, with notes, by Mutu Coomāra Swāmy, Mudeliār. *London*, 1874. 8°. 178. D. 263.

**DHAMMAPADA**. The Buddha's Path of Virtue. A translation of the Dhammapada by F. L. Woodward . . . With a foreword by Sir Ponnabalam Arunachalam, etc. *Madras*, 1921. 14×11 cm. 178. D. 749.

— The Buddha's "Way of Virtue": a translation of the Dhammapada from the Pali text by W. D. C. Wagiswara and K. J. Saunders. (Wisdom of the East ser.) *London*, 1912. 12°. 178. D. 441.

— Der Wahr heitpfad. Dhammapadam. Ein Buddhistisches Denkmal. Aus dem Pāli übersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. Zweite Auflage. *München*, 1921. 15×11 cm. 178. D. 771.

— The Dhammapada: a collection of verses, being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists. Tr. from Pāli by F. Max Müller. (Sacred Books of the East ser.) *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. 178. C. 1431 (10).

— The Dhammapada: a collection of verses, being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists. Tr. from Pali by F. Max Müller. 2nd ed. rev. (Sacred Books of the East. v. 10, pt. 1.) *London*, 1924. 23 cm. 25. A.-I.

— The Dhammapada or scriptural texts . . . Tr. . . by James Gray. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1887. 22 cm. 178. D. 697.

— Dhammapada, tr. from the Pāli, with an essay on Buddha and the occident by Irving Babbitt, etc. [Ed. by Dora D. Babbitt.] *New York*, 1936. 22 cm. 178. D. 1185.

**DHAMMAPADA.** Hymns of the Faith—Dhammapada—being an ancient anthology preserved in the short collection of the sacred scriptures of the Buddhists. Tr. from the Pali by Albert J. Edmunds. *Chicago*, 1902. 20 cm.

178. D. 695.

— Le Dhammapada, avec introduction et notes par Fernand Hû, suivi du Sutra en 42 articles traduit du Tibétain avec introd. et notes par Léon Feer. (Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne, no. 21.) *Paris*, 1878. 12°.

178. D. 461.

— Prakrit Dhammapada based upon M. Senart's Kharoṣṭhī manuscript. With text, translation and notes by Benimadhab Barua ... and Sailendranath Mitra, etc. (First instalment.) [*Calcutta*], 1921. 22 cm. 178. D. 739.

— Texts from the Buddhist Canon, commonly known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives. Tr. from the Chinese by S. Beal. (Trübner's Oriental ser.) *London*, 1878. 8°.

25. D. 5.

— Worte der Wahrheit-Dhammapadam. Eine Zum Buddhistischen Canon gehorige Spruchsammlung in Deutscher Uebersetzung. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. *Leipzig*, 1892. 19 cm. 178. D. 573.

— See D'ALWIS (J.) Buddhist Nirvān; a review of Max Müller's Dhammapada, etc.

— See LÉVI (S.) L'Apramāda-varga, etc.

**DHAMMAPADA—Aṭṭhakathā.** Buddhist Legends. Tr. from the original Pāli texts of the Dhammapada Commentary by Eugene Watson Burlingame. (Harvard Oriental ser., v. 28, 29 and 30.) 3 v. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1921. 26 cm. 178. D. 92.

**DHAMMAPADA COMMENTARY.** See **DHAMMAPADA—Aṭṭhakathā.** Buddhist Legends. Tr. from the original Pāli texts of the Dhammapada Commentary, etc.

**DHAMMA-SANGANI.** A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics of the fourth century B.C. Being a translation ... from the ... Pali, of the first book in the Abhidhamma Pitaka entitled Dhamma Sangani—Compendium of States, or Phenomena.—With an introductory essay and notes by Caroline A. F. Rhys Davids. *London*, 1900. 8°.

178. D. 35.

*Oriental Translation Fund: New ser. V. 12.*

**DHANAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Caste and Outcast, by Dhan Gopal Mukerji, etc. *London*, 1923. 21 cm.

169. D. 593.

— The Chief of the Herd. By Dhan Gopal Mukerji ... Illus. by Mahlon Blaine. *London*, 1929. 21 cm.

175. F. 377.

— Gay-neck: the story of a pigeon. By Dhan Gopal Mukerji. [With photographs.] *London*, 1938. 23 cm.

175. F. 445.

— Ghond, the hunter. Illus. by Boris Artzybasheff. *London*, [1930?] 8°.

156. C. 829.

— Layla Majnu ... musical play in three acts. [Introd. by A. W. Pope.] *San Francisco*, 1916. 8°.

822. 91

1.

— My Brother's Face. By Dhan Gopal Mukerji, etc. *London*, 1925. 23 cm.

172. A. 1093.

— Rajani: songs of the night. [Introd. by D. S. Jordan.] *San Francisco*, [1916.] 8°.

821. 91

4.

— A Son of Mother India Answers. By Dhan Gopal Mukerji, etc. *New York*, 1928. 17 cm. 173. A. 345.

— Visit India with me. By Dhan Gopal Mukerji ... 4th printing. (With maps and illus.) *New York*, 1929. 21 cm. 162. A. 983.

**DHANAJĪBHĀI D. DADI.** Observations on the Management of Cotton Mills and suggestions for amendments in the Indian Companies' Act. *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. 173. B. 13 (5).

**DHANAJIBHAI FRAMJI.** On the Origin and Authenticity of the Arian family of languages, the Zand Avesta and the Huzvarash. *Bombay*, 1861. 8°. 176. A. 55.

**DHANAJIBHAI JAMSETJI MEDHORA.** The Zoroastrian and some other ancient systems. *Bombay*, 1886. 8°.

178. E. 9.

— See *The DESĀTIR* ... Tr. ... by Mulla Firuz bin Kaus. Repr. by Dhunjeebhoy Jamsetjee Medhora, etc.

**DHANAJISĀ HORMAZJI KADAKA.** The Kāthiāwar Directory. Rev. ed. 2 pts. [Eng. and Gujrati.] *Rajkot*, 1886. 8°. 163. F. 75.

**DHANAJISĀ MEHERJIBHAI MADAN.** Discourses on Iranian Literature. *Bombay*, 1909. 8°. 174. F. 23.

— Revelation considered as a source of religious knowledge. With special reference to the Zoroastrian religion. *Bombay*, 1909. 20 cm. 178. E. 137.

— See *ZENDĀVESTA—Gāthā*. Study of the Gāthas. Pt. I. The Gāthā Ahuna vaiti, by D. M. Madan, etc.

**DHANAKOTEE-ESAN (T. R.)** The Book of new Aryan thought. *Howrah*, 1911. 22 cm. 178. C. 511.

**DHANAKOTI RAJU (W. E.)** The Elements of Hygiene, or easy lessons on the laws of health. *Madras*, 1875. 12°. 132. F. 7.

— Queen-Empress Victoria, her life and times. Pt. 1. *Madras*, 1887. 8°. 169. B. 13 (3).

**DHANAÑJAYA.** See *KULKARNI (K. P.)* Sanskrit Drama and Dramatists ... With the text of Dasharupakam, etc.

**DHANARĀJA SIMHA GURONA.** Duleep's Forgotten Love. By Sirdar Dhanraj Singh Gurone. [*Calcutta*, 1921.] 18 cm. 175. F. 237.

**DHANAVALLABHA ŚETHA.** See *SCOTT (Sir W.)* Scott's Marmion with introd. notes, appendix, and glossary. By D. B. Set, etc.

**DHANJI.** See *DHANAJI*.

**DHANNŪLĀLA ŚARMĀ.** Untouchability. Temple Entry and Sanatan Dharm. Opinion on the Temple Entry Bill. [By] Dhannu Lal Sharma. *Calcutta*, [1934?] 33 cm. 173. A. 16.

**DHANRAJ SINGH GURONE.** See *DHANARĀJA SIMHA GURONA*.

**DHARA (MANI)** See *MANI DHARA*.

**DHARA (N. N.)** See *NRPENDRANĀTHA DHARA*.

**DHARA (N. R.)** See *NĪLARATĀNA DHARA*.

**DHARA (NRPENDRANĀTHA)** See *NRPENDRANĀTHA DHARA*.

**D'HARCOURT (M.)** See *D'HARCOURT (R.)* and *D'HARCOURT (M.)* La Musique des Incas et ses survivances.

**D'HARCOURT (R.)** and *D'HARCOURT (M.)* La Musique des Incas et ses survivances. Texte (Planches). [2 v.] *Paris*, 1925. 26 × 20 cm. 138. D. 42.

**DHARMAKĪRTI.** Buddhist Logic. By Th. Stcherbatsky. Containing a translation of the short treatise of logic by Dharmakīrti, and of its commentary by Dharmottara, with notes, appendices and indices. (Bibliotheca Buddhica, 26.) *Leningrad*, 1930, etc. 23 cm.

179. E. 753.

*In progress.*

**DHARMA LĀLA.** Punjabi Manual. By Munshi Dharm Lal, etc. *Jullundur*, 1912. 24 cm. 177. A. 33.

**DHARMĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ,** Svāmī. The Yogi and his Message. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 160. S. 35 (2).

**DHARMĀNANDA YOSĪ.** Notes on the Garhwal District. *Allahabad*, 1910. 22 cm. 162. G. 197.

**DHARMAPĀLA, Anāgārīka.** The Arya Dharma of Sakya Muni, Gautama Buddha, or the Ethics of Self-Discipline. *Calcutta*, 1917. 18 cm. 178. D. 635.

— The Life and Teachings of Buddha. By the Anagarika Dharmapala. 2nd ed. *Madras*, [1918.] 16 cm.

178. D. 793.

**DHARMAPĀLA** (H.) History of the Maha-Bodhi Temple at Bodh Gaya. With an appendix by Sir E. Arnold. *Calcutta*, 1900. 4°. 174. A. 12.

**DHARMAPĀLA** HEVĀVITĀRṆA. Buddhism in its relation to Hinduism. A lecture ... Pubd. by the Buddha Gaya Mahabodhi Society. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. 160. A. 159 (13).

**DHARMĀRAKSĀ**. See ASVAGHOṢA. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king. A Life of The Buddha ... Tr. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, etc.

**DHARMARATNA** (M.) Satvōtpatti Vinischaya and Nirvāna Vibhāga ... Tr. into English by H. M. Gunasekera ... and rev. by J. Wettha Sinha. *Colombo*, 1902. 8°. 178. D. 159.

**DHARMATRĀTA**. Tibetan Tales derived from Indian sources. Tr. from the Tibetan of the Kah Gyur by F. Anton von Schiefner. Done into English from the German, with an introd. by W. R. S. Ralston, etc. (Trübner's Oriental ser.) *London*, 1882. 22 cm. 174. C. 165.

— [Another ed.] with an introd. New ed. with a pref. by E. A. Rhys Davids, etc. *London*, [1925.] 8°. 174. C. 165 (1).

— See BKAH-HGYUR. Udanavarga ... Comp. by Dharmatrata, etc.

— See DHARMAKĪRTI. Buddhist Logic ... containing a translation of the short treatise of logic by Dharmakirti and of its commentary by Dharmottara, etc.

**D'HERMALLE**, Baroness. [DOROTHY DE WARZEE.] Peeps into Persia. With 51 illus., etc. *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 67. A. 139.

**DHINGRA** (B. L.) Plague. *Lahore*, 1898. 8°. 132. D. 107 (5).

— The Science of Health for the public in India, showing how health may be preserved, disease prevented, and life prolonged. *Allahabad*, 1900. 8°. 134. A. 1 (8).

**DHINGRA** (M. L.) Elementary Bacteriology. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1903. 8°. 154. C. 89.

**DHIRĀJLĀLA** KEŚAVALĀLA THĀKURA. See RATANALĀLA RANCHOPDĀSA and DHIRĀJLĀLA KEŚAVALĀLA THĀKURA. The Law of Crimes, etc.

**DHĪRĀNANDA**, Svāmī. Glimpses of Light: a collection of excerpts from sermons on oriental and occidental philosophies and religion. *Los Angeles*, 1929. 21 cm. 178. C. 1033.

**DHĪRENDRACANDRA** DĀSAGUPTA. Characteristic Materia Medica. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1932. 19 cm. 134. A. 197.

— Therapeutic Hints. By Dharendra Chandra Das Gupta... 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1935. 18 cm. 134. A. 225.

**DHĪRENDRACANDRA** GHOṢA. Peace: its risks and its obligations. Address to the Rotary Club of Calcutta. By D. C. Ghose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1937. 18 cm. 129. A. 435.

**DHĪRENDRAKRISHNA** BOSE. See DHIRENDRAKRṢṆA VASU.

**DHĪRENDRAKRṢṆA** VASU. Wine in Ancient India. By Dharendra Krishna Bose, etc. *Calcutta*, 1922. 18 cm. 172. B. 73.

**DHĪRENDRAKUMĀRA** MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Miscellany—a collection of articles on various topics. By Dharendra Kumar Mukerji, etc. *Calcutta*, 1927. 18 cm. 175. F. 327.

**DHĪRENDRANĀTHA** CAUDHURĪ. In Search of Jesus Christ. By Dhirendranath Chowdhuri. *Calcutta*, 1927. 25 cm. 160. A. 745.

**DHĪRENDRANĀTHA** GUHA. The Code of Civil Procedure ... With ... a commentary by Dhirendranatha Guha, etc. Secs. 635-62. *Calcutta*, 1935. etc. 8°. 171. A. 1973.

*In progress.*

— Law of Defamation and Malicious Prosecution. By Dhirendranath Guha, etc. *Calcutta*, 1934. 18 cm. 171. A. 1949.

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.**

A Tribe in Transition: a study in culture pattern. By D. N. Majumdar, etc. *Calcutta*, 1937. 25 cm.

155. F. 249.

## — and ŚARATCANDRA MITRA.

Notes on Kali-nautch in the District of Dacca in Eastern Bengal. By Dharendra Nath Mazumdar ... and Sarat Chandra Mitra, etc. (Repr. from *Man in India*, 1928.) [*Calcutta*, 1928?] 23 cm.

178. C. 1013.

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA MITRA.** Sakuntala.

By D. N. Mitter. [Foreword sd. S. Kumar.] [*Calcutta*, 1924.] 16 cm.

174. E. 535.

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.** A Comprehensive History of the Religion of the Hindus, its birth, rise, development and expansion, etc. 10 pts. *Calcutta*, 1903-05. 8°. 178. C. 219.

— The Hindu Science of Marriage, with Sanskrit texts and translation, etc. *Bally*, 1909. 17 cm.

173. A. 287.

— The Hindu Wife: a few sketches from her life. [2nd ed.] *Calcutta*, 1911. 17 cm.

173. A. 209.

— The Mysteries of Calcutta. By Dharendra Nath Paul ... Ed. by M. Sen, etc. 3 v. *Calcutta*, [1923-25.] 18 cm.

175. D. 583.

— The Mysteries of the Mogul Court. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1918. 19 cm.

175. D. 565.

— The Mysteries of the Mogul Darbar ... by Dharendra Nath Pal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1922. 18 cm.

175. D. 561.

— Sankara, the sublime. *Calcutta*, 1912. 18 cm.

178. C. 483.

— Siva and Sakti: an elaborate discourse on Hindu religion and mythology—their origin and interpretation. 2 v. *Calcutta*, [1910.] 8°. 178. C. 417.

— Srikrishna; his life and teachings. 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1896-98. 22 cm.

179. E. 185.

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.** Srikrishna; his life and teachings. 2nd ed. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1901. 22 cm.

179. E. 185 (1).

— — 4th ed. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8°.

179. E. 185 (2).

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.** The Principle of Tridosha in Ayurveda ... By ... Dharendra Nath Ray, etc. [Eng. and Sans.] *Calcutta*, 1937. 22 cm.

134. A. 261.

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA SENA.** Essentials of Biochemistry. *Howrah*, 1929. 8°.

134. A. 173.

**DHIRENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** A Handbook of Cholera. By D. N. Banerjee, etc. *Calcutta*, 1931. 18 cm.

133. A. 87.

— A Text Book of Pathology including bacteriology, animal parasitology, laboratory methods, and laboratory diagnosis of diseases. By Dharendra Nath Banerjee ... With ... 34 illus., etc. *Calcutta*, 1925. 23 cm.

132. G. 119.

— — 2nd ed. rev. and enl. [Illus.] *Calcutta*, 1929. 24 cm.

132. G. 119 (1).

— — 3rd ed. rev. and enl. With ... plates. *Calcutta*, 1932. 25 cm.

132. G. 119 (2).

**DHOLA (NANDA LAL)** See NANDALĀLA DHOLA.

**DHOLE.** See DHOLA.

**DHONDO KEŚAVA KARVE.** See RAGHUNĀTHA PURUṢOTTAMA PĀRĀNJPYE. Dhondo Keshav Karve, etc.

**DHULEEP SINGH.** See DALĪPA SĪMHA.

**DHŪRJATIPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Basic Concepts in Sociology. [With bibl.] *London*, 1932. 23 cm.

149. D. 551.

— Personality and the Social Sciences. By Dhurjati Prasad Mukherji, etc. *Calcutta*, [1924.] 19 cm.

149. B. 211.

**DIACK (A. H.)** Customary Law of the Dera Ghazi Khan District. (Punjab Customary Law ser. v. 16.) *Lahore*, 1898. 4°. 171. A. 26.

**DIACK** (A. H.) *The Kulu Dialect of Hindi: some notes on its grammatical structure, with specimens of the songs and sayings current amongst the people, and a glossary.* *Lahore*, 1896. 4°. 177. H. 8.

**DIAGOU** (GNANOU) *See* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE L'INDE FRANÇAISE. Arrêts du Conseil Supérieur de Pondichéry analysés par ... G. Diagou, etc.

**DIALECTICAL SOCIETY**—*London*. Report on Spiritualism, of the Committee of the London Dialectical Society, together with the evidence ... and a selection from the correspondence. *London*, 1871. 8°. 160. T. 11.

**DIALOGUES** in English and Armenian. *Calcutta*, 1870. 21 cm. 158. G. 47.

**DIALOGUES** in Tamil and English for the use of learners. *Madras*, 1845. 8°. 178. F. 9.

**DIAMOND HARBOUR DOCK AND RAILWAY COMPANY.** Report upon the project, by F. W. Simms. [*Calcutta*, 1847.] 8°. 130. F. 33 (1).

**DIARIES** of a Lady of quality (Miss F. W. Wynn). From 1797 to 1844. Ed. ... by A. Hayward. *London*, 1864. 8°. 124. D. 353.

— *See* CALCUTTA—*Historical Society*. The Diaries of three surgeons of Patna, 1763, etc.

**DIARIUM** Nauticum itineris Batavorum in Indiam Orientalem, etc. *Parisiis*, 1598. 8°. 70. C. 19.

The **DIARY** and Consultation Book of the Agent (President) Governor and Council of (at) Fort St. George, 1682 (-85). Ed. by A. T. Pringle. 1st ser. 4 v. *Madras*, 1894-95. 8°. 172. C. 31.

**DIARY** illustrative of the times of George the Fourth, interspersed with original letters from ... Queen Caroline, etc. [By Lady C. Bury.] (v. 3 and 4, ed. by J. Galt.) 4 v. *London*, 1838-39. 8°. 124. C. 89.

The **DIARY** of a Hunter from the Punjab to the Karakorum Mountains. *London*, 1863. 8°. 136. B. 247.

**DIARY** of a Tour through Southern India, Egypt, and Palestine, in the years 1821 and 1822, By a Field Officer of Cavalry [Sir Digby Mackworth]. *London*, 1823. 8°. 163. D. 25.

**DIARY** of the Besieged Resident in Paris [H. Labouchère]. 2nd ed. rev. *London*, 1871. 8°. 113. C. 337.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**DIARY** of the Services of the 1st Madras Lancers and a troop from each: 3rd and 4th Madras Light Cavalry attached during the operations in Upper Burma in 1886-87 and 1887-88. Comp. by the officer commanding the dépôt. *Madras*, 1889. 8°. 168. C. 29.

**DIARY** of Travels in three quarters of the Globe. By an Australian Settler. 2 v. *London*, 1856. 8°. 61. B. 53.

**DIAS** (D. F. X.) A Vocabulary in five languages, English, Portuguese, Goa, Marathi and Hindustani, printed in Roman character, etc. *Satara*, 1870. 8°. 176. A. 17.

**DIAS** (J. C.) Cotton and Cotton Spinning. *Ahmedabad*, 1935. 21 cm. 134. F. 151.

**DIAS** (P.) Extracts [being notes on Polyandry, collected by P. Dias.] [*Calcutta*, 1898.] 34×22 cm. 173. H. 44.

**DIASETZ TEITARO SUZUKI.** Buddhism in the life and thought of Japan. *London*, 1937. 18 cm. 178. D. 1195.

**DIAZ** (EUGENIO) Una Ronda de Don Ventura Ahumada, y otros Cuadros. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Selección samper Ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 23.) [*Bogota*,] 1936. 16 cm. 157. E. 629.

**DIAZ** (JOSÉ DE LA CRUZ PORFIRIO) *See* HANNAY (D.) Diaz.

**DIAZ** (JOSÉ MANUEL) *See* RIAÑO (J. M.) Los Jovenes oraderes sagrados.—[By] ... J. M. Díaz, etc.

**DICKENS (CHARLES)** *Dombey and Son.* With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud., i.e. H. K. Browne]. (Biographical ed. v. 10.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1906 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (10).

— *Edwin Drood* and reprinted pieces. With ... illus. by L. Fildes and F. Walker. (Biographical ed. v. 18.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1906 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (18).

— *Great Expectations* and the *Uncommercial Traveller*. With ... illus. by M. Stone and J. G. Pinwell. (Biographical ed. v. 16.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1906 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (16).

— *The Household Narrative* of current events ... being a monthly supplement to *Household Words*, conducted by Charles Dickens. [issues for 1851-53. bound together.] *London*, 1851-53. 8°. 156. F. 467.

— *The Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens*. With illus. of his mastery of the terrible and the picturesque. Selected by C. Kent. *London*, 1884. 8°. 156. F. 57.

— *The Letters of Charles Dickens*. Ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter ... 2nd ed., etc. v. 2. *London*, 1880. 8°. 156. F. 387.

— *The Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit*. With illus. by Phiz. *London*, 1844. 8°. T. C. A. 9.

— — (Biographical ed. v. 7.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, 1907. 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (7).

— *The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby*. With illus. by Phiz. *London*, 1839. 8°. T. C. A. 6.

— — (Biographical ed. v. 4.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1902 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (4).

— *Little Dorrit*, with illus. by H. K. Browne. *London*, 1857. 8°.

T. C. C. 19.

— — [Another copy.] 156. C. 561.

**DICKENS (CHARLES)** *Little Dorrit*, with illus. by H. K. Browne. (Biographical ed. v. 13.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1906 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (13).

— *Master Humphreys' Clock* With illus. by George Cattermole and Hablot Browne. v. 1. *London*, 1840. 4°.

T. C. A. 5.

— — — [Another set.] 3 v. *London*, 1840-41. 4°.

156. C. 8.

— *Miscellaneous Papers* from 'The Morning Chronicle,' 'The Daily News,' 'The Examiner,' 'Household Words,' 'All the year round,' and other sources. Illus. (Biographical ed., additional volume.) (Introd. sd. B. W. Matz.) *London*, 1908. 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (20).

— *The Old Curiosity Shop*. With ... illus. by G. Cattermole and H. K. Browne. (Biographical ed. v. 5.) (Biographical introd., sd. A. [Waugh].) *London*, [1902 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (5).

— *Oliver Twist; or the parish boy's progress. A Tale of two Cities*. Illus. by George Cruikshank and H. K. Browne. *London*, [1875.] 8°.

T. C. A. 8.

— *Our Mutual Friend*. With illus. by Marcus Stone. *London*, [1865 ?] 8°.

T. C. A. 4.

— — (Biographical ed. v. 17.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1906 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (17).

— *The Personal History of David Copperfield*. With Illus. by H. K. Browne. *London*, 1850. 8°.

T. C. C. 8.

— — (Biographical ed. v. 11.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[augh].) *London*, [1903 ?] 21 cm.

156. C. 893 (11).

— *Pictures from Italy ... the vignette illus. ... by Samuel Palmer*. 2nd ed. *London*, 1846. 8°.

63. C. 13.

**DICKENS (CHARLES)** *The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club.* With ... by R. Seymour and Phiz. *London*, illus. 1837. 8°. **202. D. 37.**

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1842. 8°. **T. C. A. 3.**

— *Sketches by Boz*, illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. With ... illus. by G. Cruikshank. (Biographical ed. v. 1.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[auth]) *London*, [1902 ?] 21 cm.

**156. C. 893 (1).**

— *Speeches: literary and social*, now first collected, with chapters on "Charles Dickens as a letter writer, poet and public reader." *London*, [1869.] 8°. **156. F. 153.**

— *A Tale of two Cities.* With notes and introd. by A. L. Covernton. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. **156. F. 949.**

— With ... illus. by Phiz [pseud., i.e. H. K. Browne.] (Biographical ed. v. 15.) (Biographical introd. sd. A. W[auth].) *London*, [1906 ?] 21 cm. **156. C. 893 (15).**

— *The Unpublished Letters of Charles Dickens to Mark Lemon.* Ed. by Walter Dexter. *London*, 1927. 26 × 19 cm. **156. F. 36.**

— *The Village Coquettes: a comic opera, etc.* [Libretto.] *London*, 1836. 8°. **156. C. 49.**

— See **BOARMAN (J. C.)** and **HARTE (J. L.)** *Boz: an intimate biography of Charles Dickens, etc.*

— See **CHESTERTON (G. K.)** *Charles Dickens, etc.*

— See **CHESTERTON (G. K.)** *Criticisms and appreciations of the Works of Charles Dickens.*

— See **FORSTER (J.)** *The Life of Charles Dickens, etc.*

— See **GISSING (G.)** *The Immortal Dickens, etc.*

— See **HAYWARD (A. L.)** *The Dickens Encyclopædia.*

— See **HOLDSWORTH** *Charles (W. S.) Dickens as a legal historian.*

**DICKENS (CHARLES)** See **JACKSON (H.)** *Great English Novelists, etc.* (Charles Dickens.)

— See **LEY (J. W. T.)** *The Dickens Circle, etc.*

— See **MEYNELL (Mrs. A.)** *Hearts of Controversy (Dickens as a man of letters).*

— See **PHILIP (A. J.)** *A Dickens Dictionary: the characters and scenes of the novels and miscellaneous works, etc.*

— See **PUGH (E.)** *Charles Dickens, etc.*

— See **QUILLER-ROUCH (Sir A.)** *Charles Dickens and other Victorians (Dickens.)*

— See **SHORE (W. T.)** *Charles Dickens and his Friends, etc.*

— See **WARD (A. W.)** *Dickens. (English Men of Letters.)*

— See **WILLIAMS (M.)** *The Dickens Concordance, etc.*

**DICKENS (Lt. Col. CRAVEN H.)** *A Project for Canals of irrigation and navigation from the River Soane in South Behar; with plans and estimates. (Plans and maps.)* 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1861. 8°. **132. A. 43.**

**DICKENS (THEODORE HENRY)** *A Letter to the Right Hon. Robert Vernon Smith, M.P., President of the Board of Control, upon the proposed Judicial Reforms in India.* *London*, 1857. 8°. **171. A. 311.**

**DICKERSON (OLIVER MORTON)** *American Colonial Government, 1696—1765: a study of the British Board of Trade in its relation to the American Colonies, political, industrial, administrative.* *Cleveland, Ohio*, 1912. 8°. **148. H. 60.**

**DICKES (E. W.)** See **LUTZ (H.)** *Lord Grey and the World War.* Tr. by E. W. Dickes.

— See **MARCU (V.)** *Lenin.* Tr. by E. W. Dickes.

— See **NOWAK (K. F.)** *The Collapse of Central Europe, etc.* (Tr. by E. W. Dickes.)



DICKES (E. W.) *See* NOWAK (K. F.)  
Kaiser and Chancellor. Tr. by E. W.  
Dickes.

— *See* NOWAK (K. F.) Versailles.  
Tr. by ... E. W. Dickes.

— *See* STIEVE (F.) Isvolsky and the  
World War ... Tr. by E. W. Dickes.

DICKINSON (ASA DON) One thousand  
Best Books: the household guide to  
a lifetime's reading and clue to the  
literary labyrinth comp. from ...  
authoritative lists. *New York*, 1931.  
20 cm. 161. C. 185.

— The Punjab Library Primer. *Lahore*,  
1916. 19 cm. 161. E. 191.

DICKINSON (F. B.) Notes on the  
Flora of Berar. Collected in 1890-91.  
*Amraoti*, 1892. fol. 173. D. 34.

DICKINSON (G. LOWES) Appearances:  
being notes of travel. *London*, 1914.  
19 cm. 61. B. 357.

— The Choice before us. *London*,  
[1917.] 22 cm. 148. C. 277.

— Documents and Statements relating  
to Peace Proposals and War Aims—  
December 1916—November 1918.  
With an introd. by G. L. Dickinson.  
*London*, [1919.] 22 cm. 108. D. 279.

— An Essay on the Civilisations of  
India, China and Japan: (a report  
presented to the Trustees of the Albert  
Kahu Travelling Fellowships.) *London*,  
1914. 17 cm. 173. A. 237.

— From King to King: the tragedy  
of the Puritan Revolution. *London*,  
1891. 8°. 156. C. 51.

— The Greek View of Life. 15th ed.  
*London*, 1924. 19 cm. 149. B. 229.

— The International Anarchy, 1904-  
14. *London*, 1926. 22 cm.  
148. B. 429.

— Revolution and Reaction in modern  
France. *London*, 1892. 19 cm.  
113. C. 537.

— *See* ROUSSEAU (J. J.) A Project  
of Perpetual Peace ... With an introd.  
by G. L. Dickinson.

DICKINSON (H. N.) *See* STRYIENSKI  
(C.) The Eighteenth Century. Tr.  
... by H. N. Dickinson.

DICKINSON (H. W.) Robert Fulton,  
engineer and artist, his life and works.  
With ... plates and ... illus. etc.  
*London*, 1913. 8°. 156. F. 995.

DICKINSON (JOHN) Address to the  
Members of the House of Commons,  
on the relation between the Cotton  
Crisis and Public Works in India.  
*London*, 1862. 8°. 134. D. 45 (5).

— — [Another copy.]  
172. A. 1097 (6).

— Dhar not restored; in spite of the  
House of Commons, and of public  
opinion. *London*, 1864. 8°.

167. C. 19.

— The Government of India under a  
Bureaucracy. (India Reform Tracts,  
no. 6.) *London*, 1853. 8°.

172. A. 125 (6).

— — [Another copy.]  
172. A. 1201 (6).

— India: its Government under a  
Bureaucracy. *London*, 1853. 8°.

172. A. 205 (1).

— Last Counsels of an unknown coun-  
cellor, John Dickinson ... Ed. by  
Major Evans Bell. *London*, 1877. 8°.

172. A. 8.

— A Letter to the Lord Stanley, M.P.,  
&c., &c., &c., on the policy of the  
Secretary of State for India. *London*,  
1863. 8°.

172. A. 479 (1).

— — [Another copy.]  
172. A. 1097 (4).

— Obstructions to Trade in India.  
A letter to F. C. Brown, Esq., of  
Tellicherry, with his reply. Ed. by  
J. Dickinson. *London*, 1862. 8°.

172. A. 479 (3).

— Remarks on the Indian Railway  
Reports pubd. by the Government and  
reasons for a change of policy in  
India. *London*, 1862. 8°.

172. A. 479 (2).

— Sequel to "Dhar not restored"  
and a proposal to extend the principle  
of restoration. *London*, 1865. 8°.

172. A. 479 (4).

**DICKINSON (JOHN)** See *JOHN of Salisbury, Bp. of Chartres*. The Statesman's Book of John of Salisbury ... Tr. .. by J. Dickinson, etc.

**DICKINSON (L. J. H.)** See *KLADO (Capt. N. L.) The Russian Navy in the Russo-Japanese War ... Tr. ... by L. J. H. Dickinson.*

**DICKINSON (LOWES)** See *PORTRAITS of the Cabul Prisoners*. [Mostly drawn on stone by Lowes Dickinson.]

**DICKINSON (P. L.)** *An Outline History of Architecture of the British Isles*. [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 21 cm. **137. C. 113.**

**DICKINSON (ROBERT EDMUND) and HOWORTH (OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE)** *The Making of Geography*. *Oxford*, 1933. 21 cm. **61. A. 79.**

**DICKINSON (THOMAS H.)** See *GREENE (R.) Robert Greene*. Ed. with an introd. and notes by T. H. Dickinson.

**DICKINSON (VIOLET)** See *EDEN (Hon. E.) Miss Eden's Letters*. Ed. by ... V. Dickinson.

**DICKINSON (ZENAS CLARK)** *Economic Motives: a study in the psychological foundations of economic theory, with some reference to other social sciences, etc.* (Harvard Econ Studies, v. 24.) *Cambridge: Mass.*, 1924. 23 cm. **147. A. 421 (24).**

**DICKSEE (LAWRENCE R.)** *Advanced Accounting*. With an appendix on the law relating to Accounts by J. E. G. De Montmorency. *London*, 1903. 4°. **18. G. 6.**

— *The Student's guide to Accountancy*. 2nd ed. *London*, 1907. 8°. **152. E. 35.**

**DICKSON (E.)** "Protection" on the Move. (Lecture no. 2, delivered by ... E. Dickson at Volunteer Head quarters on 12th December 1912.) *Chittagong*, 1912. 22 cm. **129. A. 417.**

**DICKSON (F. THOROLD)** See *FOGAZZARO (A.) The Woman-Malombra*. Tr. .. by F. T. Dickson.

**DICKSON (H. N.)** *Climate and Weather*. (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, [1912.] 16°. **156. A. 171 (36).**

**DICKSON (J. F.)** See *The PĀTIMOKKHA* ... With a translation and notes by J. F. Dickson.

— See *UPASAMPADĀ-KAMMAVĀCĀ*. The Pali Manuscript, written on papyrus, preserved in the Library of the Armenian Monastery, St. Lazaro. Tr. by J. F. Dickson.

**DICKSON (JAMES H.)** *The Fibre Plants of India, Africa and our Colonies*. A treatise on rheea, plantain, pineapple, jute, African and China grass, and New Zealand flax... and on the cultivation... of... flax and hemp fitted for spinning on the existing cotton machinery, and also on silk, worsted and flax spinning machinery, with full instructions on the method of preparing, spinning and weaving, by the patented machines and process of the author, etc. *London*, [1864.] 8°. **134. C. 77.**

**DICKSON (LEONARD EUGENE)** *Studies in the Theory of Numbers*. (Chicago Univ. Publs. Sc. ser.) *Chicago*, [1930.] 25 cm. **152. D. 211.**

**DICKSON (W. E. CARNEGIE)** See *ROSE (W.) and CARLESS (A.) Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, etc.* [Chapters 1-8 by W. E. C. Dickson.]

**DICKSON (Brig-Gen. W. E. R.)** *East Persia: a backwater of the great war*. Illus. *London*, 1924. 22 cm. **67. A. 181.**

**DICTIONARY Bengalee and English**. For the use of schools. (Majumdar's ser.) *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. **176. C. 29.**

**A DICTIONARY in English and Bengalee**, for the use of schools. *Serampore*, 1869. 12°. **176. C. 39.**

**A DICTIONARY in English and Bengalee, etc.** (Majumdar's ser.) *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **176. C. 13.**

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. **176. C. 13 (1).**

**A DICTIONARY in English, Bengali, and Manipuri**. *Calcutta*, 1837. 8°. **177. E. 67.**

A **DICTIONARY** in English, Bengali, and Manipuri. 2nd ed. rev. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 177. E. 67 (1).

A **DICTIONARY** in Sanscrit and English; tr., amended, and enl. from an original compilation prepared by learned natives for the College of Fort William. By H. H. Wilson. 2nd ed. greatly extended, etc. *Calcutta*, 1832. 4°. 8. E. 7.

The **DICTIONARY** of Architecture, issued by the Architectural Publication Society. [Illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1855-68. 4°. 137. C. 8.

*Imperfect, extending only to letter S.*

**DICTIONARY** of British Scientific instruments. *London*, 1921. 8°. 20. B. 4.

A **DICTIONARY** of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Language. *London* [1859.] 8°. 158. C. 23.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.** Ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sydney Lee. Index and Épitome. *London*, 1903. 8°. 8. I. 1.

— Ed. by L. Stephen and Sydney Lee. 22 v. *London*, 1908-09. 8°.

8. G. 1.—8. I. 1.

— 2nd Suppl. ed. by Sydney Lee. 3 v. (and index.) *London*, 1912. 8°. 8. I. 1.

— Founded in 1882 by George Smith. The Concise Dictionary from the beginnings to 1921: being an epitome of the main work and its supplement to which is added an epitome of the Twentieth Century volumes covering 1901-21. Ed. by Sydney Lee. *London*, 1930. 8°. 8. I. 3.

— Founded in 1882, by George Smith. 1912-21, ed. by H. W. C. Davis and J. R. H. Weaver. With an index covering the years 1901-21 in one alphabetical series. *Oxford*, 1927. 8°.

8. I. 1.

— Founded in 1882, by George Smith. 1922-30, ed. by J. R. H. Weaver. With an index covering the years 1901-30 in one alphabetical series. *London*, 1937. 8°. 8. I. 1.

A **DICTIONARY** of the Bengalee Language, etc. [By J. C. Marshman.] 2 v. *Serampore*, 1827-28. 8°. 176. C. 27.  
v. I was "Abridged from Dr. Carey's quarto dictionary".

A **DICTIONARY** of the English and Malabar languages. *Vepery*, 1786. 8°. 176. F. 19.

**DICTIONARY** of the Irish language based mainly on old and middle Irish materials. Gen. Editor Osborn Bergin. Fasc II E. ed. by Joynt and Eleanon Knot. *London*, 1932. 4°. 33. J.

A **DICTIONARY** of the Pathan Tribes on the North-West Frontier of India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 177. H. 41.

A **DICTIONARY** of the Principal languages spoken in the Bengal Presidency, viz., English, Bángáli, and Hindustani. In the Roman character; with Walker's pronunciation of all the difficult or doubtful English words. [The author's pref. ed: P. S. D'Rozario.] *Calcutta*, 1837. 8°. 176. C. 31.

**DICIONNAIRE** bibliographique, historique, et critique, des livres rares, etc. 4 v. *Paris*, 1802. 8°. 161. C. 53.

**DICIONNAIRE** de L'Academie Française ... 5 e ed. 2 t. *Paris*, 1721. 4°. 204. C. 11.

**DICIONNAIRE** des Sciences anthropologiques: anatomie, crâniologie, archéologie préhistorique, ethnographie, mœurs, arts, industrie, démographie, langues, religions... Avec... figures, etc. *Paris*, [1896.] 8°. 23. E. 1.

**DICIONNAIRE** Thibétain-Latin-Français, par les Missionnaires Catholiques du Thibet. [Ed. by C. H. Desgodins.] *Hongkong*, 1899. 4°. 8. E. 1.

**DICIONNAIRE** universel Français-Japonais. *Paris?* [1900?] 4°. 158. H. 13.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**DICIONNAIRE** universel théorique et pratique du commerce et de la navigation. 4 t. *Paris*, 1873. 8°. 147. E. 9.

**DICTYS**, *Cretensis*. Dictys Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de Bello Trojano... cum notis... in usum Delphini... Accedunt J. Iscani de Bello Trojano libri sex. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 2 pts. *Londini*, 1825. 8°. 156. H. 153.

**DIDEROT (DENIS)** Dialogues. Tr. with an introd. by Francis Birrell. (Broadway Library of Eighteenth Century French Literature.) London, 1927. 22 cm. **157. B. 493.**

— Diderot's Early Philosophical works. Tr. and ed. by Margaret Jourdain. Chicago, 1916. 19 cm. **150. A. 279.**

— Rameau's Nephew and other works. Tr. from the French of Denis Diderot by Mrs. Wilfrid Jackson. With an introd. by Compton Mackenzie. London, 1926. 23 cm. **157. B. 471.**

— See CARLYLE (T.) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, v. 4. (Diderot.)

— See MORLEY (J.) of *Blackburn, 1st Viscount*. Diderot and the Encyclopaedists.

— See READ (H.) In defence of Shelley and other essays. (Diderot's Love Letters.)

**DIDIER (EUGENE L.)** The Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte. London, 1879. 8°. **113. C. 235.**

**DIDON (PATER)** Die Deutschen ... Autorisirte Uebersetzung von Stephan Born. Basel, 1884. 19 cm. **63. B. 47.**

**DIDREL (Capt.)** Russes et Anglais en Asie centrale.—Extrait de la Revue des Troupes Coloniales. [With a map.] Paris, [1904.] 8°. **113. F. 343.**

**DIE CHOLERA ASIATICA** und die cholera nostras. Erster teil. Ätiologie und immunität der cholera Asitica, von R. Kraus und... B. Busson. Die Ätiologie der cholera nostras, von B. Busson. Zweiter teil—Die Klinik der cholera... von Weil C. Liebermeister. etc. Wien, 1914. 4°. **133. A. 8.**

**DIE LEHREN DES JUDENTUMS.** Gekürzte Handausgabe. Herausgegeben von der Vereinigung für Schriften über jüdische Religion begründet vom Verband der Deutschen Juden. Berlin, [1925 ?] 23 cm. **160. Q. 61.**

**DIE UNGLÜCKSEELIGE** Rigier-sucht der vier Königlichen Printzen von Indus-tan, etc. Nürnberg, 1686. 12°. **202. B. 4.**

**DIE ZURISCHEN** Engeland und Holland wegen Bantam. Vorgefallene Pro-ceduren. [Amsterdam.] 1683. 8°. **147. E. 573.**

**DIEFENBACH (LORENZ)** Vergleichen-des Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache. 2 Bde. Frankfurt am Main, 1851. 8°. **158. A. 9.**

**DIEHL (CHARLES)** Byzance. Grandeur et décadence, etc. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique. Histoire générale.) Paris, 1920. 19 cm. **107. F. 1.**

— Byzantine Portraits. Tr. by Harold Bell. New York, 1927. 22 cm. **115. A. 55.**

— History of the Byzantine Empire Tr. from the French by George B. Ives. [With maps.] Princeton, 1925. 24 cm. **107. F. 3.**

**DIEHL (KARL)** See BECKERATH (E. V.) The Present Economic State of Ger-many... by... Karl Diehl, etc.

**DIERGART (PAUL)** See KAHLBAUM (G. W. A.) Beiträge aus der Ges-chichte der Chemie dem Gedächtnis von G. W. A. Kahlbaum... Heraus-gegeben von P. Diergart, etc.

**DIETERICI (FR.)** Die Sogenannte Theologie des Aristoteles aus dem Arabischen übersetzt und mit anmerk-ungen versehen. Leipzig, 1883. 8°. **151. E. 73 (13).**

**DIETERICI (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH)** Arabisch-Deutsches Handwörterbuch zum Koran und Thier und Mensch [called in the original Kalimat Ikhwân-al-Safâ.] Leipzig, 1881. 8°. **177. G. 85.**

— Der Darwinismus un Zehrten und neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1878. 18 cm. **151. E. 73 (9).**

— Der Streit zurschen Mensch und Thier. Sinarabisches Märchen aus den Schriften der lauterer Brüder, übersetzt und mit einer Abhandlung über diesen Arden, so wie mit Anmer-kungen versehen von... F. Dieterici, etc. Berlin, 1858. 20 cm. **151. E. 73 (6).**

**DIETERICI (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH)**  
Die Anthropologie der Araber im  
Zehnten Jahrhundert n. chr. *Leipzig*,  
1871. 22 cm. 151. E. 73. (7).

— Die Lehre von der Weltseele bei  
den Arabern im. X. Jahrhundert.  
*Leipzig*, 1872. 22 cm. 151. E. 73 (8).

— Die Logik und Psychologie der  
Araber im Zehnten Jahrhundert n.  
chr. *Leipzig*, 1868. 151. E. 73 (4).

— Die Naturanschauung und Natur-  
philosophie der Araber im X. Jahr-  
hundert. Zweite Ausgabe. *Leipzig*,  
1876. 151. E. 73 (5).

— Die Philosophie der Araber im X.  
Jahrhundert n. Chr., etc. 2 Th.  
*Leipzig*, 1876-79. 22 cm.  
150. A. 589.

— Die Propädeutik der Araber im  
Zehnten Jahrhundert. Mit...Schrift-  
tafeln. *Berlin*, 1865. 22 cm.  
151. E. 73 (3).

**DIEULAFOY (JANE)** At Susa, the  
ancient capital of the Kings of Persia.  
Narrative of travel through Western  
Persia and excavations ... 1884-86...  
Tr. from the French by F. L. White.  
Illus., etc. *Philadelphia*, 1890. 4°.  
67. A. 28.

— La Perse, la Chaldée et la Susiane  
...relation de voyage. Contenant...  
gravures...et...cartes. *Paris*, 1887.  
fol. 216. H. 5.

**DIEULAFOY (MARCEL)** L'Acropole de  
Suse d'après les fouilles exécutées en  
1884, 1885, 1886...Contenant...gra-  
vures...et...planches en couleurs.  
*Paris*, 1893. 4°. 155. G. 88.

— L'Art Antique de la Perse. Aché-  
ménides, Parthes, Sassanides. 5 pts.  
[Plates.] *Paris*, 1884, 85. fol.  
239. C. 49.

— See **MUSÉE DU LOUVRE**, *Paris*.  
Les Antiquités de Suse découvertes et  
rapportées par la Mission Dieulafoy.  
etc.

**DIEULAFOY MISSION.** See **MUSÉE  
DU LOUVRE**, *Paris*. Les Antiquités de  
Suse découvertes et rapportées par la  
Mission, etc.

**DIEZ (ERNST)** Die Kunst der Islamis-  
chen Völker. (Handbuch der Kuns-  
twissenschaft.) *Berlin*, 1917. 29×  
22 cm. 239. C. 67 (1).

— Die Kunst Indiens. (Handbuch  
der Kunstwissenschaft.) *Potsdam*,  
[1926.] 29×22 cm. 239. C. 67 (4).

— See **NIEDERMAYER (O. VON)**  
and **DIEZ (E.)** *Afganistan, etc.*

**DIEZ (F.)** Grammatik der Romanischen  
Sprachen. 3 Th. *Bonn*, 1836-44.  
8°. 158. A. 11.

**DIEZ-CANEDO (ENRIQUE)** See  
**MARISTANY (F.)** Las cien mejores  
poesias—liricas—de la lengua inglesa  
...Prólogo de E. Diez-Canedo.

**DIFFIE (BAILEY W.)** See **FOREIGN  
POLICY ASSOCIATION.** New Govern-  
ments in Europe ... By ... B. W.  
Diffie, etc.

**DĪGAMVARA CATTOPĀDHYĀYA**,  
*Judge of the Calcutta High Court.* The  
Eastern Bengal and Assam Tenancy-  
Amendment-Act.—Act no. 1 of 1908.  
Suppl. to Rampini's Bengal  
Tenancy Act. With notes and rulings,  
etc. By Digambar Chaturji. *Calcutta*,  
1908. 8°. 171. A. 797.

— See **CANDÉSVARA.** Vivada-Ratna-  
kara ... Tr. by ... and Digamvar  
Chattopādhyāya, etc.

— See **RAMPINI (R. F.)** Rampini's  
Bengal Tenancy Act ... Rev. and  
brought up to date by Digambar  
Chatterjee, etc.

**DIGAMVARA MITRA.** The Epidemic  
Fever in Bengal. Repr. from the  
'Hindu Patriot.' *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°.  
133. C. 23.

— See **BHOLĀNĀTHA CANDRA.** Raja  
Digambar Mitra, etc.

**DIGBY (SIR KENELM).** See **DELISLE  
(L.)** Sir Kenelm Digby et les anciens  
rapports des Bibliothèques Françaises  
... Communication faite ... par L.  
Delisle, etc.

**DIGBY (KENELM EDWARD)** An Intro-  
duction to the History of the Law of  
Real Property. With original autho-  
rities. By K. E. Digby...assisted by  
W. M. Harrison. 3th ed. *Oxford*,  
1897. 23 cm. 145. E. 227.

**DIGBY (W. POLLARD)** See **DIGBY (W.)**  
**The Food of the People of India...**  
 With some diagrammatic presentments  
 by W. P. Digby.

**DIGBY (WILLIAM)** *The Famine Campaign in Southern India, Madras and Bombay Presidencies and Province of Mysore, 1876-78.* 2 v. *London, 1878.* 8°. **172. E. 3.**

— *The Food of the People of India ... With some diagrammatic presentments by W. P. Digby.* *London, 1902.* 8°. **172. F. 187.**

— *Forty Years of official and unofficial Life in an Oriental Crown Colony, being the life of Sir Richard F. Morgan, Kt.* 2 v. *Madras, 1879.* 8°. **189. C. 393.**

— *The General Election, 1885. India's Interest in the British Ballot Box, etc.* *London, 1885.* 22 cm. **185. B. 193 (11).**

— *In the Queen's Name: a breach of faith. [On the treatment of witnesses in the case of Mr. Arthur T. Crawford of the Bombay Civil Service. The pref. sd. Wm. Digby.]* *London, 1889.* 8°. **172. A. 461.**

— *India for the Indians—and for England. [With a map.]* *London, 1885.* 8°. **172. A. 169.**

— *Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena. A study in the causation of earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, windstorms, temperature, rainfall, etc. [With plates.]* *London, 1902.* 8°. **153. C. 33.**

— *Prosperous British India: a revelation from official records.* *London, 1901.* 8°. **172. A. 765.**

— *1857. A friend in need. 1887. Friendship forgotten. An episode in Indian Foreign Office administration.* *London, 1890.* 8°. **164. E. 51.**

— See **HORE (E. R.)** *Lady Hope. General Sir Arthur Cotton...* With some *Famine prevention studies by W. Digby, etc.*

*The Digest of Criminal Cases, v. II.* Reported in the four series of the *Indian Law Reports* for the years 1900-12 and all cases from the years 1831-61. *Calcutta, 1914.* 25 cm. **171. B. 225.**

A *DIGEST* of Indian Law Cases containing High Court reports and Privy Council reports of appeals from India, 1910 [etc.] comp. ... by B. D. Bose (and S. Webb-Johnson). *Calcutta, 1912, etc.* 4°. **171. B. 86.**

*In progress v. for 1918, 1920 and 1921 are wanting.*

A *DIGEST* of Indian Law Cases containing High Court reports, 1862-1909 and Privy Council reports of appeals from India, with an index ... comp. ... by B. D. Bose. 6 v. *Calcutta, 1912-13.* 4°. **171. B. 86 (1).**

A *DIGEST* of Indian Law Cases containing High Court reports and Privy Council reports of appeals from India from 1910-21 inclusive ... comp. by S. Webb-Johnson, etc. 2 v. *Calcutta, 1922.* 4°. **171. B. 86 (2).**

*DIGEST* of rules, rulings and decisions passed by the High Court of Judicature at Madras on matters of practice and procedure. *Madras, 1877.* 8°. **171. A. 327.**

A *DIGEST* of the Acts and Regulations, prescribed for the examination of candidates for the subordinate executive service, etc. *Calcutta, 1885.* 24 cm. **171. A. 7.**

A *DIGEST* of the Cases—Civil and Criminal—reported in the four series of the *Indian Law Reports* for the year 1901. *Calcutta, 1902.* 8°. **171. B. 103.**

**DIGGLE (Captain E. G.)** *The Romance of a Modern Liner...* with a foreword by... Earl Jellicoe of Scapa, etc. [With plates] (Sampson Lows' "Romance" ser.) *London, [1930?]* 23 cm. **129. D. 75.**

**DIGHANIKĀYA.** Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der längeren Sammlung Dighanikāyo des Pāli-kanons, übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 2 Bd. etc. *München, 1907-12.* 4°. **178. D. 62.**

**DIGHE (V. G.)** [*Ed.*] *English Records of Maratha History*. Poona Residency correspondence, etc. (V. 4. Maratha-Nizam Relations, 1792-95. Ed. by V. G. Dighe, etc.) 1936, etc. 24 cm. 166. E. 107.

**DIGNĀGA.** See **SĀTAKAṬI MUKHO-PĀDHYĀYA.** The Buddhist Philosophy of Universal Flux: an exposition of the philosophy of critical realism as expounded by the School of Dignāga.

**DIGPA THAMCHAD SHAGPAR TERCHOI.** See **SUTRAS—Mahāyana Sutra.**

**DIHIGO (L. BARRAU)** See **BARRAU-DIHIGO (L.)**

**DIHIGO Y MESTRE (JUAN MIGUEL)** *Elogio del Dr. José A. Rodríguez García, etc.* Publms. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1935. 4 cm. 122. H. 24.

— *Elogio del ... Enrique Jose Varona Y Pera, etc.* (Publms. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1935. 24 cm. 122. H. 53.

— *Elogio del ... Mario Garcia Kohly-fundador de esta corporación—en la sesión solemne celebrada en la noche del 8 de Febrero de 1937.* [With portrait.] (Publms. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1937. 24 cm. 122. C. 35.

— *Elogio del Sr. Domingo Figarola-Caneda... on la sesión solemne celebrada en la noche del 14 de Marzo de 1928.* (Publms. of Academia de la Historia.) *Habana*, 1928. 28×20 cm. 125. C. 4.

— *José Antonio Echeverría. Discurso, etc.* (Publms. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1929. 28×20 cm. 125. C. 8.

— *La Epigrafía en Cuba.* (Publms. of Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1928. 28×21 cm. 155. G. 153.

**DIHIGO Y MESTRE (JUAN MIGUEL)** *Léxico Cubano: contribución al estudio de las voces que lo forman* [Prólogo sd: Julio Cejador Y Frauca] (Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1928. 28×20 cm. 158. F. 22.

— *Pi y Margall y revolución cubana. Discurso leído por el Académico de numer.* (Publms. of the Academia de la Historia de Cuba.) *Habana*, 1928. 28×21 cm. 122. C. 18.

**DĪKSHIT.** See **DĪKṢITA.**

**DĪKSHITAR.** See **DĪKṢITAR.**

**DĪKṢITA (KASINATHA)** See **KĀSINĀTHA DĪKṢITA.**

**DĪKṢITAR (M. A. NATESA)** See **NATESA DĪKṢITAR (M. A.)**

**DĪKṢITAR (V. R. RĀMACHANDRA)** See **RĀMACANDRA DĪKṢITAR (V. R.)**

**DILĀVAR ḤUSAIN AḤMAD, Mirzā.** *Essays on Mohammadan Social Reform.* 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 178. G. 89.

**DILGER (W.)** *Der indische Seelenwanderungs glaube* (Basler Missions-Studien, Heft, 37.) *Basel*, 1910. 21 cm. 150. C. 153.

**DILGER (WILHELM)** *Die Erlösung des Menschen nach Hinduismus und Christentum. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung auf Grund der beiderseitigen Urkunden, etc.* *Basel*, 1902. 8°. 178. B. 35.

**DILKE, Lady.** See **PATTISON (Mrs. MARK)** afterwards *Lady Dilke.*

**DILKE (Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH)** *Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-Speaking Countries. With additional chapters on English influence in Japan and China, and on Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements.* *London*, 1894. 8°. 62. A. 47.

— *Imperial Defence.* *London*, 1892. 8°. 129. C. 79.

— *The Papers of a Critic. Selected from the writings of the late Charles Wentworth Dilke. With a biographical sketch by... Sir C. W. Dilke.* 2 v. *London*, 1875. 8°. 156. E. 215.

**DILKE** (Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH) *The Present Position of European Politics or Europe in 1887.* London, 1887. 8°. 108. D. 5.

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— *Problems of Greater Britain.* With maps. London, 1890. 8°.

148. C. 369.

— See EDWARDS (C.) *Railway Nationalization.* With a pref. by the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, etc.

— See NEWTON (J.) W. S. Caine: a biography...an appreciation by the Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke, etc.

— See OLD PLAYS, etc. [Ed. by C. W. Dilke.]

— See REES (J. D.) *Russia, India and the Persian Gulf...* With speeches by ... Sir C. W. Dilke, etc.

**DILL** (SAMUEL) *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius.* London, 1904. 8°. 107. D. 63.

— *Roman Society in Gaul in the Merovingian Age.* London, 1926. 22 cm. 107. D. 99.

— *Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire.* 2nd ed. rev. London, 1910. 23 cm.

107. D. 75.

**DILLMANN** (A.) *Verzeichniss der Abessinischen Handschriften (Die Handschriften verzeichnisse der K. Königl. Bibliothek zu Berlin Dritter Band 1.* Berlin, 1878. 4°.

161. J. 76.

**DILLON** (E. J.) *The Eclipse of Russia.* London, 1918. 23 cm. 113. F. 229.

— *The Peace Conference.* London, [1920 ?] 23 cm. 108. D. 287.

— *Russia, to-day and yesterday; an impartial view of Soviet Russia.* [With frontispiece.] New York, 1930. 24 cm. 113. F. 335.

**DILLON** (EDWARD) *The Arts of Japan.* With...illus. London, 1906. 16°. 137. A. 135.

— *Glass.* [With illus.] ("Connoisseur's Library.") London, 1907. 8°. 14. I. 11.

**DILLON** (EMIL J. VON) *The Home and Age of the Avesta.* Tr. from the German of Emil J. von Dillon [by T. A. Walsh.] Bombay, 1887. 8°.

178. E. 89.

**DILLON** (F. W.) *From an Indian Bar Room. Sketches, talks & tales.* Calcutta, 1920. 21 cm. 162. A. 873.

**DILNOT** (GEORGE) *The Story of Scotland Yard.* London [1927 ?] 22 cm. 146. F. 183.

**DIMAND** (M. S.) *The Metropolitan Museum of Art. A Handbook of Mohammedan Decoration Arts.* [With plates and bibl.] New York, 1930. 22 cm. 137. A. 317.

**DIMNET** (ERNEST) *The Brontë Sisters.* Tr. from the French by Louise Morgan Sill. London, 1927. 20 cm. 156. F. 1791.

— *France herself again.* London, 1914. 23 cm. 113. A. 43.

**DIMOCK** (MARSHALL EDWARD) *Congressional Investigating Committees.* (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. & Pol. Sc. Ser. XLVII, no. 1) Baltimore, 1929. 24 cm.

148. G. 1073 (47).

**DINA BANDHU BHAUMIK.** *How can we prevent Dacoity.* [The author's pref. sd: Dina Bandhu Bhaumik.] Bhagalpur, 1899. 16°.

171. E. 53.

— and ANANDA MÔHAN GUHA. *Miscellaneous Acts with notes.* Bhagalpore, 1900. 8°. 171. A. 707.

**DINABANDHU CATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** *A Short Sketch of Rajab Rajendro Mullick Bahadur and his Family.* Calcutta, 1917. 19 cm. 169. D. 365.

**DINABANDHU MITRA,** *Rai Bahadur.* Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror, a drama. Tr. from the Bengali by a Native. Calcutta, 1861. 8°. 174. C. 137.

**DINABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See HEMANTA KUMĀRA GHŌṢA. (Henry) and DINABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *Hand-Loom Weaving for India.*



**DINABANDHU SĀNYĀLA.** A Lecture on the life and character of the Hon. Shumbhunath Pundit. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8°. 169. D. 117.

— Life of... Dwarkanath Mitter, one of the Judges of Her Majesty's High Court of Calcutta. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8° 169. D. 133.

**DINADAYĀLA,** *Lala.* of *Indore.* Photographs of buildings and scenes in Central and Northern India. [*Indore*, 1886.] fol. 239. C. 32.

**DINAKARA RĀO.** Regulations of the Gwalior Government of His Highness the Maharajah Jeeyajee Rao Scindia, Alijah Bahadoor. Prepared in 1856. *Agra*, 1876. 8°. 172. D. 25.

**DINAKARA RĀO,** *Rājā,* *Sir.* See **MUKUNDA VĀMAṆARĀO BURVAY.** Life of ... Raja Sir Dinkar Rao, etc.

— See **NATESAN (G. A.) & Co.,** [*Publishers.*] Indian Statesmen: Dewans and Prime Ministers of Native States, etc. (Rajah Sir Dinkar Rao.)

**DĪNANĀTHA CATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See **GAMIN DE BON ACCORD,** *pseud.* [*i.e.* **W. FORBES MITCHELL.**] Letters on the Ilbert Bill Controversy... With a prefatory note by Dino Nath Chatterjee.

**DĪNANĀTHA DEVA.** Hindustānī and Persian Grammar, with pleasing thoughts. Containing... the translations from eminent authors accompanied by the original, and original composition. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 177. B. 89.

**DĪNANĀTHA DHARA.** Kumar Denendro Narain Roy and his illustrious ancestors. *Calcutta*, [1908?] 8°. 169. E. 71.

**DĪNANĀTHA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.** Memoir of Rajah Ram Mohun Roy. *Poona*, 1884. 8°. 169. D. 55.

— A Short Life of Dayananda Saraswati. Repr. from the "Illustrated Indian News." *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 160. A. 167 (15).

**DĪNANĀTHA MADANJĪ.** Cotton Calculator: showing the value of Cotton from Rs. 75 to Rs. 500 per candy. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°. 152. D. 71.

**DINANATH MUDDONJEE.** See **DĪNANĀTHA MADANJĪ.**

**DĪNANĀTHA SENA.** A Scheme for a School of Industry or practical science, submitted to the President of the Indian League. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. 169. A. 63 (1).

**DINDORF (CARL WILHEIM)** See **JOSEPHUS (F.) Flavii Josephi Opera** ... Recognovit Guillemus Dindorfius, etc.

**DINDORF (G.)** Metra Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis et Aristophanis descripta a G. Dindorfio. *Oxonii*, 1842. 8°. 158. B. 5.

**DINDORF (LUDWIG)** See **DIODORUS, Siculus.** Διοδώρου... Diodori siculi bibliothecae historicae qual supersunt. Exnova recensione Ludovici Dindorfii, etc.

**DINENDRA NARAYAN RĀYA.** Kumar. See **DĪNANĀTHA DHAR.** Kumar Denendro Narain Roy and his illustrious ancestors, etc.

**DĪNEŚACANDRA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.** See **RĀDHĀGOVINDA VASĀKA** and **DĪNEŚACANDRA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.** A Catalogue of the Archaeological Relics in the Museum of the Varendra Research Society, etc.

**DĪNEŚACANDRA DATTA.** Hindoostanee simplified in Persian Characters for the use of Schools and Colleges... with a key in Hindoostanee Script. By Dinesh Chandra Datta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1924. 18 cm. 177. B. 183.

**DĪNEŚACANDRA RĀYA.** The Code of Criminal Procedure. Act V of 1898 as modified up-to-date. By Dinesh Chandra Roy, etc. *Calcutta*, 1929. 25 cm. 171. A. 1721.

**DĪNEŚACANDRA RĀYA.** The Indian Penal Code—as modified up-to-date. By Dinesh Chandra Roy, etc. *Calcutta*, 1926. 25 cm. 171. A. 1587.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1933. 25 cm. 171. A. 1587(1).

**DINESHACANDRA SENA.** *Behula: the Indian "Pilgrim's Progress"—a free translation from the Original Bengali by... Dinesh Chandra Sen, D.Litt.—By Capt. J. W. Petavel ... and Kiran Chandra Sen. With a foreword by the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, etc. Calcutta, 1923. 18 cm. 174. E. 527.*

— Bengali Prose Style, 1800-57—Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship Lectures for the year 1919-20—By... Dinesh Chandra Sen, etc. *Calcutta, 1921. 22 cm. 176. C. 145.*

— The Bengali Ramayanas—being lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1916... By... Dineshchandra Sen, etc. *Calcutta, 1920. 22 cm. 175. H. 67.*

— Chaitanya and his Age—Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship Lectures for the year 1919 and 1921—By... Dinesh Chandra Sen, etc. *Calcutta, 1922. 22 cm. 178. C. 1159.*

— Chaitanya and his Companions—With... illus. Being lectures delivered at the University of Calcutta as Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow for 1913-14. *Calcutta, 1917. 22 cm. 179. E. 523.*

— Eastern Bengal Ballads, Mymensing—Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellowship Lectures for 1922-24... with Illus. ... comp. and ed. by Dinesh Chandra Sen with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lawrence John Lumly Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay, etc. v. I (pt. 1), 2 (pt. 1), 3 (pt. 1), 4 (pt. 1) *Calcutta, 1923-32. 8°. 175. F. 281.*

— The Folk-Literature of Bengal—being lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1917, as Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow in the History of Bengali Language and Literature. With a foreword by W. R. Gourlay, etc. *Calcutta, 1920. 23 cm. 173. H. 323.*

**DINESHACANDRA SENA.** *Glimpses of Bengali Life: stray notes on some Bengali ballads, Minachetan or the song of Goraksanath, on Chandidas, Chaitanya's desertion of Nadia, humour in old Bengali poetry. Being lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1915—with a suppl.—By... Dinesh Chandra Sen, etc. Calcutta, 1925. 22 cm. 175. H. 93.*

— History of Bengali Language and Literature, a series of lectures delivered as Reader to the Calcutta University... With illus. *Calcutta, 1911. 8°. 30. K. 11.*

— [Another copy.] **175. H. 45.**

— A Memoir of Sudhalata Duara... An ideal Hindu girl. By Dinesh Chandra Sen, etc. [With plates.] *Calcutta, 1930. 18 cm. 189. D. 707.*

— Sati; a mythological story tr. from the original Bengali by the author. With an introd. by J. D. Anderson, etc. [*Calcutta, 1916.*] 19 cm. **174. E. 425.**

— The Vaisnava Literature of Mediæval Bengal.—Being lectures delivered as Reader to the University of Calcutta in 1913.—With a pref. by J. D. Anderson, etc. *Calcutta, 1917. 20 cm. 174. C. 155.*

**DINESH.** See **DINESH.**

**DINET (E.) and SULAIMÂN IBN-IBRÂHÎM.** *The Life of Mohammad, the Prophet of Allah. Illus. by E. Dinét. Ornamental pages by Mohammad Racin. Paris, [1918.] 32 × 25 cm. 178. G. 46.*

**DINGLE (EDWIN J.)** *Across China on Foot: life in the interior and the reform movement. With... illus. Bristol, 1911. 8°. 68. E. 257.*

— *China's Revolution, 1911-12: a historical and political record of the Civil War. With... maps and... illus. London, 1912. 8°. 115. E. 115.*

**DINGLE (HERBERT)** *Modern Astrophysics, etc. London, 1924. 23 cm. 153. A. 206.*

DINGLE (HERBERT). *Through Science to Philosophy.* Oxford, 1937. 22 cm.  
152. A. 443.

— See LOCKYER (Lady T. M.) and LOCKYER (W. L.) *Life and Work of Sir Norman Lockyer, etc.* (The Constitution of the Sun. . . the Dissociation Hypothesis. The Sun and Meteorology. The Meteoritic Hypothesis and Stellar Evolution. By H. Dingle.)

DINGWALL (ERIC JOHN) *How to use a Large Library.* Cambridge, 1933. 16 cm. 161. E. 323.

DIN-I-HAQ KĪ TAḤQĪQ. An investigation, etc. See CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Calcutta.

DINKAR. See DINAKARA.

DINKER. See DINAKARA.

DĪNSĀ ARDESĪR. A Representation to Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B., Governor. . . Bombay, on Native States in Kattywar, etc. Bombay, 1875. 8°. 172. D. 5.

DĪNSĀ ARDESĪR TĀLĒYĀRKĤĀN. The Jubilee Dawn in Nizam's Hyderabad, 1887. . . [With notices of the Press relating to the Author's work.] Bombay, 1887. 8°. 172. D. 7.

— Latest Memorandum on the Baroda City drainage question. [Baroda, 1891]. 8°. 628. 2547  
1.

— A Note on the probable discovery of snake-bite and Cholera cure. [Baroda, 1890.] 8°. 132. D. 65 (9).

— Practical Plague Measures for India. Bombay, 1898. 8°. 134. A. 5 (5).

— The Resolution at Baroda, 1874-75. Bombay, [1876?] 8°. 165. A. 79 (2).

— A Review of Baroda Affairs in 1871, etc. Bombay, 1871. 21 cm. 166. G. 37.

— A Review of the Bombay Taxation discussion of 1871. Bombay, 1871. 8°. 172. F. 113 (5).

— The Revolution at Baroda, 1874-75. Bombay, [1876.] 22 cm. 172. D. 57.

DĪNSĀ ARDESĪR TĀLĒYĀRKĤĀN.

The Riots of 1874: their true history and philosophy: tracing the origin of the Moslem fanaticism throughout Asia and ascertaining its real and thorough remedies as applicable to the Continent in general. Bombay, 1874. 8°. 171. E. 11.

— A Second Note on the discovery of the Snake-bite Cure. [Baroda, 1896.] 8°. 132. D. 65 (8).

— Selections from my recent notes on the Indian Empire. [Bombay,] 1868. 8°. 172. A. 359.

DĪNSĀ D. ALPAIVALA. See ARDESĪR N. BILĪMORIA and DĪNSĀ D. ALPAIVALA. The Excellence of Zoroastrianism, etc.

DĪNSĀ EDULJĪ WĀCHĀ. A Financial Chapter in the History of Bombay City. 2nd ed. Bombay, 1910. 8°. 172. F. 347.

— Indian Currency and Military Expenditure. Speeches at the eighth Indian National Congress, . . . 1892. Bombay, 1893. 8°. 172. F. 115 (7).

— The Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata. Madras, [1914.] 18 cm. 169. D. 285.

— — 2nd ed. Madras, [1915.] 18 cm. 169. D. 285. (1).

— Memorandum on the Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Proposals, etc. [Bombay, 1918]. 21 cm. 172. A. 1021.

— Premchund Roychund: his early life and career. Bombay, 1913. 8°. 169. D. 257.

— Reminiscences of the late Hon. Mr. G[opāla] K[ṛṣṇa] Gokhale. Bombay, 1915. 17 cm. 169. D. 317.

— Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government. Madras, [1913.] 19 cm. 172. C. 81.

— Shells from the Sands of Bombay. Being my recollections and reminiscences—1860-75. By Sir D. E. Wacha, etc. [Foreword by Sir Stanley Reed.] Bombay, 1920. 18 cm. 169. D. 823.

**DĪNSĀ EDULJĪ WĀCHĀ.** *See* **PEIROJĀSĀ M. MEHTA.** *Speeches and Writings of the Honourable Sir P. M. Mehta ... With an introd. by D. E. Wacha, etc.*

— *See* **Reporters and Reporting ...** with an introd. by D. E. Wacha.

**DĪNSĀ FARDUNJĪ MULLĀ.** *Jurisdiction of Courts in matters relating to the rights and powers of Castes. Bombay, 1901. 8°. 178. C. 9.*

— *The Law of Insolvency in British India. (Tagore Law Lectures. 1929.) Bombay, 1930. 4°. 17. D. 2.*

— *Principles of Hindu Law. 7th ed. Calcutta, 1932. 25 cm. 171. C. 353.*

— *Principles of Mahomedan Law. 9th ed. Bombay, 1929. 25 × 16 cm. 171. D. 129.*

— *See* **POLLOCK (Sir F.)** *The Indian Contract Act ... Assisted by Dinsā Fardunji Mulla.*

— *See* **POLLOCK (Sir F.)** and **DĪNSĀ FARDUNJĪ MULLĀ.** *Indian Partnership Act.*

**DĪNSĀ J. IRĀNĪ.** *Poets of the Pahlavi Regime. (Pestonji D. Patel Memorial Iranian ser., v. 4) Bombay, 1933. 26 cm. 174. F. 10.*

**DĪNSĀ MANIKJĪ PETIT, Sir.** *See* *Some Noted Indians of modern times, etc. (Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit.)*

**DINWIDDIE (JAMES)** *Analysis of a course of lectures in Experimental Philosophy. [Calcutta, 1801.] 8°. 152. A. 147 (1).*

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**DIO.** *See* **DION.**

**DIO (CASSIUS)** *See* **DION CASSIUS.**

**DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION,** *Bombay. Second Report. Bombay, 1868. 8°. 148. G. 385(9).*

**DIODORUS, Siculus.** Διοδώρου του Σικελιωτου Βιβλιοθηκη Diodori Siculi Bibliothecæ historicæ libri quindecim de quadraginta, etc. [Geneva,] 1559. fol. 204. A. 27.

**DIODORUS, Siculus.** Diodori Siculi Bibliothecæ historicæ libri qui supersunt, interprete L. Rhodmano. Ad fidem mss. recensuit P. Wesselingius, etc. 2 t. Amstelodami, 1746. fol.

204. A. 27(1).

— Διοδώρος Diodori Siculi Bibliothecæ historicæ libri qui supersunt e recensione P. Wesselingii ... Nova editio, etc. 3 v. Bionti, 1793. 8°.

156. H. 175.

— Διοδώρου ... βιβλιοθηκης ιστορικης ταλειψαυα. ... Diodori Siculi Bibliothecæ historicæ quæ supersunt. Ex nova recensione Ludovici Dindorfii. Græce et latine. Perditorum librorum excerpta et fragmenta ad integri operis seriem accommodare studuit ... indicem ... adjecit Carolus Müllerus. Gk. and Lat. 2 v. Parisiis, 1842-44. 27 cm. 107. B. 8.

— *Diodorus of Sicily. With and English translation by C. H. Oldfather, etc. [With maps.] (Loeb Class. Lib.) London, 1933. 17 cm.*

156. G. 243 (G. 78).

— *The Historical Library of Diodorus the Sicilian, ... To which are added the fragments of Diodorus ... Tr. by G. Booth. 2 v. London, 1814. 8°.*

156. G. 129.

**DIOGENES [pseud.]** *See* **MUNROE (J.)**

**DIOGENES, Laertius.** Diogenis Laertii de clarorum philosophorum vitis, dogmatibus et apophthegmatibus libri decem. Ex italicis codicibus nunc primum excussis recensuit C. Gabr. Cobet. Accedunt Olympiodori, Ammonii, Iamblichi, Porphyrii et aliorum vitæ Platonis, Aristotelis Pythagoræ, Plotin et Isidori, Ant. Westermannno, et Marini vitæ Procli J. F. Boissonadio edentibus. Græce et Latine cum indicibus. Gk. and Lat. Parisiis, 1850. 27 cm. 151. B. 19.

— *Diogenis Laertii de vitis, dogmatibus et apophthegmatibus clarorum philosophorum libri x. Græce et Latine, etc. Amstelædami, 1692. 4°.*

156. G. 16.

**DIOGENES, Laertius.** Lives of eminent philosophers with an English translation by Robert Drew Hicks, *etc.* (Loeb Class. Lib.) 2 v. *London*, 1925. 17 cm. **156. G. 243 (G. 47).**

**DIOGENES (ANTONIUS)** See **HIRSCHIG** (G. A.) Ἐρωτικῶν Λογῶν Συγγραφεὺς. *Erotici scriptores ... Antonius Diogenes, etc.*

**DION CASSIUS.** Dio's Roman History. With an English translation by Earnest Carey ... on the basis of the version of H. B. Foster, *etc.* 9 v. *London*, 1914-27. 8°. **156. G. 243 (G. 11).**

**DION LOCCEIANUS CHRYSOSTOMUS.** Dio Chrysostom. With an English translation by J. W. Cohoon, *etc.* *London*, 1932, *etc.* 17 cm. **156. G. 243 (G. 73).**

*In progress.*

**DIONYSIUS, Areopagites.** Opera. S. Dionysii Areopagitæ cum scholiis S. Maximi ... a B. Corderio ... Latine interpretata, *etc.* *Gk. & Lat. Antverpiæ*, 1634. fol. **220. H. 5.**

**DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus.** The Roman Antiquities of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. With an English translation by Earnest Cary ... on the basis of the version of Edward Spelman. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1937, *etc.* 16 cm.

**156. G. 243 (G. 87).**

*In progress.*

The **DĪPAVAMSA**: an ancient Buddhist historical record ... Tr. by H. Oldenberg. *London*, 1879. 8°.

**178. D. 195.**

**DIPLOMATIC SKETCHES.** By "an Outsider." *London*, 1878. 8°.

**113. D. 129.**

**DIPPIE (HERBERT)** See **UPENDRA-NĀRĀYAṆA DATTA GUPTA.** Folk-tales of Orissa. Rev. by H. Dippie, *etc.*

**DIRAC (PAUL ADRIEN MAURICE)** The Principles of Quantum Mechanics. 2nd ed. (International ser. of Monogr. on Physics.) *Oxford*, 1935. 23 cm.

**153. C. 307.**

**DIRECTIONS to Revenue Officers** concerning supplementary survey in lower Burma. Rev. ed. *Rangoon*, 1895. 8°. **172. F. 131 (6).**

**DIRECTIONS to Settlement Officers.** Rev. ed. *Rangoon*, 1885. 8°. **172. F. 101(7).**

**DIRECTORIES.** The All India Press Directory. A compendium of printing presses throughout India. Comp. by Leon Saubolle. *Calcutta*, 1935. 8°. **161. A. 113.**

— All-India Swadeshi Directory 1931 [*etc.*] Comp. by All-India Swadeshi Information Bureau, Bombay. Editor Dayashanker Bhatt. *Ahmedabad*, 1931, *etc.* 21 cm. **2. G. 8.**

*In progress.*

— Asia Directory: a ... guide to the principal manufacturers ... 1936-37 [*etc.*] *Yokohama*, 1936, *etc.* 30×22 cm. **1. F. 6.**

*In progress.*

— The Aslib Directory: a guide to sources of specialized information in Great Britain and Ireland. Ed. by G. F. Barwick ... Introd. by Sir Frederic G. Kenyon ... and Sir Ernest Rutherford, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1928. 29 cm. **1. H. 10.**

— The Assam Directory and Handbook including the port of Chittagong. *Silchar*, 1930. 8°.

**1. H. 14 & P. P. 2547.**

— The Asylum Press Almanack and directory of Madras and Southern India. No. cxxxi. 1932. *Madras*, 1932. 4°. **2. G. 10 & P. P. 135.**

— The British Directory of Egypt, Palestine and the Sudan: Contains list of British Army, Royal Air Force, *etc.* *Birmingham*, 1930. 8°.

**1. H. 12.**

— The City Guide. Lahore Guide and Directory. Illus. ed. 1933. Comp. by D. C. Khosla. *Lahore*, 1933. 8°.

**15. I. 15.**

**DIRECTORIES.** Clegg's International Directory of Booksellers, Publishers, Binders, Paper Makers. Printers, Agents, Book Collectors ... 1930-31. New ser.: no. 2. *London*, [1930?] 22 cm. **2. H. 15.**

— The Commercial and General Directory of C. P. and Berar. 1938, etc. *Khandwa*, 1938, etc. 24 cm. **2. G. 13.**

*In progress.*

— Commercial Directory of Central Provinces and Berar. *Nagpur*, 1927. 8°. **2. G. 14 & 07415.**

— A Directory and Almanack, for ... 1807. 3 pts. *Kidderpore*, 1807, 8°. **203. C. 19.**

— The Directory and Chronicle of China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, etc., with which are incorporated the "China Directory" and the "Hongkong Directory" and the "Hongkong List for the Far East" for the year 1931. *Hongkong*, 1931. 8°. **2. G. 9 & P. P. 165A.**

— A Directory of Ceremonial. Pt. 2. *London*, 1930. 8°. **160. G. 37.**

— Directory of Indian Goods. (Prepared in the Office of the Indian Industrial Conference, Amraoti.) *Madras*, 1906. 8°. **173. B. 119.**

— Directory of Indian Goods and Industries. 2nd ed. (Prepared in the office of the Indian Industrial Conference, Amroati.) *Madras*, 1907. 8°. **173. B. 119 (1).**

— Directory of Indian Libraries, 1938. (Indian Library Association. Publ. no. 1.) *Calcutta*, 1938. 8°. **161. R. 61.**

*In progress.*

— Directory of Indian Manufactures and Handbook of Commercial Information. Comp. by J. L. Joshi in collaboration with V. S. Pandit and D. V. Kelkar, etc. [With bibl.] *Bombay*, 1935. 22 cm. **2. H. 14.**

— Directory of Merseyside Manufacturers. *Liverpool*, 1931. 25×18 cm. **1. H. 15.**

**DIRECTORIES.** Directory of Technical Institutions in India ... Comp. ... [by R. N. Mudholkar, etc.] *Allahabad*, 1909. 8°. **135. F. 279.**

— — 2nd ed. rev. *Poona*, 1915. 8°. **135. F. 279(1).**

*Imperfect, wanting pages 7-26.*

— Directory of the Bombay Educational Department for 1908-09 (-1910-11). 3 pts. *Bombay*, 1909-11. 22 cm. **172. H. 317.**

— Educational Directory, 1933, etc. *Washington*, 1933, etc. 8°. **19. F. 6.**

*In progress.*

— The Engineers Directory for India and Burma. 1937, etc. *Calcutta*, 1936. 4°. **2. F. 12.**

*In progress.*

— Ferguson's Ceylon Directory for 1931. Rev. up to May, 1931. *Colombo*, 1931. 8°. **2. G. 11 & P. P. 73.**

— A Guide to Bangalore and Mysore Directory 1905, [etc.] ... By J. W. Morris. *Bangalore*, 1905-11. 8°. **163. D. 139.**

*v. for 1905-1909 and 1911 are available.*

— Honduras Guide. Monthly Review ... General Annual Directory of Honduras for 1933, etc. *Honduras*, 1933, etc. 25×19 cm. **1. H. 17.**

*In progress.*

— Indian States Register and Directory, 1929 ... Ed. by A. N. Sudarisanam ... with foreword by Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Iyer, etc. *Madras*, 1929, etc. 19 cm. **1. G. 1 & P. P. 2591.**

*In progress.*

— Indo-Japanese Business Directory. 1938-39, etc. *Tokyo*, 1938, etc. 28×21 cm. **1. F. 8 & P. P. 1664**

*In progress.*

— Industry Year Book and Directory. 1929, etc. *Calcutta*, 1929, etc. 8°. **2. G. 15 & P. P. 2381.**

*In progress.*

**DIRECTORIES.** The Iraq Directory : a general and commercial Directory of Iraq with a suppl. for the neighbouring countries. 1936, etc. *Bagdad*, 1936, etc. 27×20 cm. 1. H. 18. & P. P. 1666.

*In progress.* *Pubd. under the Supervision of the Ministry of Interior.*

— Kelly's Directory of Merchants' Manufacturers and Shippers of the World : a guide to the export and import, shipping and manufacturing industries, Special ed. containing United States of America only 1927-28. *New York*, [1927 ?] 27×22 cm.

2. F. 10.

— Ninetieth [etc.] annual issue of the Newspaper Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide : containing particulars of newspaper, magazines, reviews and periodicals pubd. in Great Britain and Ireland. The Press of the British Dominions overseas, the Indian Empire, the continent of Europe, America and the Far East. [With a map.] *London*, 1935, etc. 28×19 cm. 2. E. 2.

*In progress.*

— The Post Office London Directory for 1936 ... 137th annual publication. *London*, 1936. 4°. 2. F. 3.

— Swadeshi Directory. *Calcutta*, [1929 ?] 18 cm. 173. B. 247.

— The Times of India Directory of Bombay—city and presidency—Karachi—Poona—Ahmedabad, etc. *Bombay*, 1935. 21 cm. 2. H. 17.

**DIROM** (*Maj.* ALEXANDER) A Narrative of the campaign in India, which terminated the War with Tippoo Sultan, in 1792. With maps and plans illustrative of the subject, and a view of Seringapatam. *London*, 1793. 4°.

165. G. 4.

— — 2nd ed. *London*, 1794. 4°.

165. G. 6.

**DIRR** ( ) Dirr's Colloquial Egyptian Arabic Grammar for the use of tourists. Tr. by W. H. Lyall ... with vocabulary. *London*, 1904. 8°. 177. G. 47.

**DIRR** (A.) Panstenographie. Allgemeine Stenographie zum Gebrauch in allen Sprachen, etc. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 75). *Wien*, [1919 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247(75).

— Praktisches Lehrbuch der ostarmenischen Sprache. Mit einer Schrifttafel. (Die Kunst der Polyglottie, 103 Teil) *Wien*, [1912.] 16°. 177. D. 43.

— — [Another copy].

158. A. 247(103).

— Praktisches Lehrbuch der Russischen Sprache mit Schlüssel und einer Schrifttafel (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 120.) *Wien*, [1920 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (120).

— Praktisch-theoretisches Lehrbuch des Ägyptischen Vulgar-Arabisch-Zweite umgearbeitete Auflage. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Teil 41.) *Leipzig*, [1916 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (41).

— Russisches Lesebuch, etc. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 121.) *Wein*, [1921 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (121).

— Theoretisch praktische Grammatik der Annamitischen Sprache. Mit analysierten Übungssätzen, einer Chrestomathie und einem Annamitisch-Deutschen Wörterbuch. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie, Teil 42.) *Leipzig*, [1916 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (42).

— Theoretisch-praktische Grammatik der modernen georgischen grusinischen Sprache, etc., (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde : die Kunst der Polyglottie Th. 81.) *Leipzig*, [1919 ?] 17 cm.

158. A. 247 (81).

A DISCOURSE concerning East India Trade : where in is showed, by arguments taken from a treatise written by Sir J. Child, that the said trade may be carried on by a regulated company, to much greater advantage of the Publick, than by a company with a joint stock. See A Collection of ... tracts, etc. v. 10.

A DISCOURSE of the general notions of Money, Trade, and Exchanges, as they stand in relation each to other. Attempted by way of aphorism ... By a Merchant [S. Clement]. *London*, 1695. 4°. 203. A. 34 (11).

A DISCOURSE of Trade and Coyn. *London*, 1697. 8°. 147. E. 33.

A DISCOURSE on the late funds of the Million-Act, Lottery Act, and Bank of England. Shewing that they are injurious to the nobility and gentry, and ruinous to the trade of the Nation. By J. B[riscoe]. *London*, 1694. 4°.

Show Case 3. A. 4.

147. E. 27 (10).

The DISCOVERY and conquest of Terra Florida, by Don Ferdinando de Soto and 600 Spaniards his followers. Written by a gentleman of Elvas, employed in all the action, and tr. out of Portuguese, by Richard Haklyut. Repr. from the ed. of 1611. Ed. with notes and an introd. and a translation of a narrative of the expedition by Luis Hernandez de Biedma, Factor to the same, by William B. Rye. *London*, 1851. 8°. 61. B. 275 (I) 8.

Haklyut Society Publns. no. 9.

The DISCOVERY of Abyssinia by the Portuguese in 1520. A facsimile of the relation entitled carta das novas que vieram a el ney nosso senhor Do Descobrimento do preste Joham. *Lisbon*, 1521 ... with an introd. ... by Henry Thomas and a transcription into modern Portuguese by Armando Cortesao. *London*, 1938. 30 cm.

121. C. 8.

DISCUSSIONS on Colonial Questions. Being a report of the proceedings of a Conference held at Westminster Palace Hotel, etc. *London*, 1872. 8°. 62. A. 19.

DISEASES of the Camel. (Repr. from The O. S. M.) *Calcutta*, [1872.] 8°. 132. D. 17 (6).

— — — [Another copy.] 132. D. 89(7).

DISERENS (CHARLES M.) The Influence of Music on Behavior: a thesis, etc. [With bibl.] *Princeton*, 1926. 23 cm. 138. D. 167.

DISNEY (Maj. GEORGE WILLIAM) History of the Behar Light Horse — the oldest Volunteer Regiment in Bengal — from its foundation in 1862, with an account of the defence force, at Muzaffarpur during the Mutiny of 1857. *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.

170. A. 201.

— — — [Another ed. 2v. in one.]. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8°. 170. A. 201(1).

— Sanitation of Mofussil Bazaars. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 132. F. 205.

— — — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. 132. F. 205(1).

DISNEY (HENRY W.) The Elements of Commercial Law. *London*, 1908. 8°. 146. C. 51.

— The Law of Carriage by Railway. *London*, 1905. 8°. 130. E. 227.

— See POLLOCK (Hon. Sir F.) The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland. By ... H. W. Disney, etc.

A DISPUTATION respecting Caste, by a Buddhist (Ashu Ghosa) ... Communicated by B. H. Hodgson ... From the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc. *London*, 1831. 8°.

178. D. 507.

DISRAELI (BENJAMIN) 1st Earl of Beaconsfield. Alroy, Ixion in Heaven, the Infernal Marriage, Popanilla, etc. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 156. C. 735(1).

— Coningsby, or, the New Generation. etc. *London*, 1923. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(2).

— Contarini: a psychological romance, [and] the Rise of Iskander, etc. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 156. C. 735(3).

— Endymion, etc. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 156. C. 735(4).

— Henrietta Temple: a love story, etc. *London*, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(5).

— Home letters, written ... in 1830 and, 1831. *London*, 1885. 8°. 156. F. 123.

— The Letters of Runnymede [pseud. i.e., Lord Beaconsfield]. (Illustrative of Whigs and Whiggism.) *London*, 1836. 8°. 148. C. 5.



DISRAELI (BENJAMIN) *1st Earl of Beaconsfield*. Lord Beaconsfield's correspondence with his sister. 1832-52, etc. London, 1886. 8°.

124. D. 113.

— Lord George Bentinck: a political biography... 2nd ed. London, 1852. 8°.

124. D. 139.

— Lothair, etc. London, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(6).

— The Radical Tory. Disraeli's political development illustrated from his original writings and speeches. Selected, ed. and introd. by H. W. J. Edwards. With a pref. by G. M. Young. London, 1937. 20 cm.

124. D. 1185.

— The Revolutionary Epick. London, 1864. 8°.

156. D. 467.

— Sybil, or the Two Nations, etc. London, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(7).

— Tancred, or, the New Crusade etc. London, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(8).

— Venetia, etc. London, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(9).

— Vindication of the English Constitution ... With an introd. by Frederick A. Hyndman, etc. London, [1896?] 18 cm.

148. C. 283.

— Vivian Grey, etc. London, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(10).

— Whigs and Whiggism; political writings. Ed. with an introd. by W. Hutcheon. With illus. London, 1913. 22 cm.

148. C. 225.

— The Young Duke, a moral tale though gay [and] Count Alarcos a tragedy, etc. London, 1919. 18 cm.

156. C. 735(11).

— See CLARKE (Rt. Hon. Sir E. G.) Benjamin Disraeli, etc.

— See CROMER, 1st Earl of [EVELYN BARING] Political and Literary Essays, etc. (Disraeli)

D'ISRAELI (BENJAMIN) *1st Earl of Beaconsfield*. See D'ISRAELI (I) Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. A new ed. ... by his son the Earl of Beaconsfield.

— See FAMOUS SPEECHES ... first ser. (Berlin Treaty, House of Lords, July 18th, 1878. By Benjamin Disraeli.)

— See JACKSON (H.) Great English Novelists, etc. (Benjamin Disraeli.)

— See KEBBEL (T. E.) Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Members, etc.

See MAUROIS (A.) Disraeli, etc.

— See MELVILLE (L.) *Pseud* [i.e., Lewis S. Benjamin] Victorian Novelists. (Benjamin Disraeli.)

— See MONYPENNY (W. F.) The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, etc.

— See MURRAY (D. L.) Disraeli.

— See O'CONNOR (T. P.) Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield: a biography.

— See O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield: a biography, etc.

— See RICHARDSON (C. F.) The Cabinet of Lord Beaconsfield in its relation with Afghanistan.

— See SETON WATSON (R. W.) Disraeli, Gladstone and the Eastern Question, etc.

— See SOMERVELL (D. C.) Disraeli and Gladstone, etc.

— See THOMPSON (E. R.) Disraeli, the alien patriot.

— See WALPOLE (Sir S.) Studies in biography, etc. (Mr. Disraeli.)

D'ISRAELI (ISAAC) Amenities of Literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature ... A new ed. ... by ... Right Hon. B. Disraeli. 2 v. London, 1859. 8°. 156. F. 63.

— Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. A new ... ed. by his son the Earl of Beaconsfield. (Chandos Classics.) London, [1895.] 19 cm.

156. F. 1455.

**D'ISRAELI** (ISAAC) Calamities of Authors, including some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters. By the author of "Curiosities of Literature" [I. D'Israeli] 2 v. London, 1812. 8°. **156. F. 603.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page of v. 2.*

— Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles the First, King of England ... New ed. rev. by the author, and ed. by his son [B. Disraeli]. 2 v. London, 1851. 8°. **124. C. 79.**

— Curiosities of Literature ... 10th ed. London, 1838. 8°. **156. A. 1.**

— [Another ed.] London, 1895. 8°. **156. A. 1(1).**

— A Dissertation on Anecdotes; by the author of Curiosities of Literature [I. Disraeli]. London, 1793. 8°. **169. A. 65(3).**

— Domestic Anecdotes of the French nation, during the last thirty years. Indicative of the French Revolution. London, 1794. 8°. **113. B. 27.**

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— An Inquiry into the literary and political character of James the First. By the author of Curiosities of Literature [I. Disraeli]. London, 1816. 8°. **111. C. 57.**

— The Literary Character, illus. by the history of men of genius ... 3rd ed. ... enl., etc. 2 v. London, 1822. 8°. **156. F. 199.**

— See BIRRELL (A.) In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. (Disraeli ex relatione Sir William Fraser.)

**DISSENT** (C. H.) Pension Rules of 4th January 1831, with notes. Comp. by C. H. Dissent. Calcutta, 1853. 8°. **172. A. 597(8).**

**DISSERTATIO DE BABRIO, fabularum Aesoppearum Scriptore.** Inseruntur fabulae quaedam Aesopeae nunquam antehac editae ex. cod. M. S. Bodleiano. Accedant Babrii fragmenta. Londini, 1776. 8°. **160. H. 103(4).**

**A DISSERTATION on Anecdotes, etc.** See D'Israeli (I.) A Dissertation on Anecdotes, etc.

**DISTANT** (W. L.) A Monograph of Oriental Cicadidæ ... Pubd. by the Indian Museum, Calcutta ... With ... plates, etc. 7 pts. London, 1889-92. 4°. **173. E. 10.**

— See The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldivé and Laccadive Archipelagoes, etc., v. 2, pt. 4. (Rhynchota. By W. L. Distant.)

— See The FAUNA of British India, etc. (Rhynchota—Heteroptera, Homoptera. By W. L. Distant.)

— See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Rhynchota.)

— See WHITEHEAD (J.) Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, etc. (Descriptions of new species of Rhynchota. By W. L. Distant.)

**DISTINGUISHED PERSONS in Russian Society.** Tr. from the German by Fanny E. Bunnett. London, 1873. 8°. **113. F. 169.**

**DISTRIBUTION of prizes in the city of Paris on the subject of Peace, etc.** London, 1842. 8°. **148. C. 167(1).**

**DISTRICT CHARITABLE SOCIETY.** See CALCUTTA—District Charitable Society.

**DISTRICT GRAND CHAPTER, Burma.** By-laws of the District Grand Chapter of Burma. [Rangoon 1889.] 8°. **149. D. 99.**

**DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BENGAL, Calcutta.** District Grand Lodge of Bengal Library. First catalogue of books. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. **161. I. 119.**

**DITCHFIELD** (P. H.) Books fatal to their Authors. (Book-Lover's Library ser.) London, 1895. 12°. **161. E. 141.**

— Old English Sports, Pastimes and Customs. London, 1891. 8°. **126. B. 73.**

**DITCHFIELD (P. H.)** See **MEMORIALS OF OLD LONDON**. Ed. by P. H. Ditchfield, *etc.*

**DITCHFIELD (Rev. PETER HAMPSON)** *The England of Shakespeare*. With ... illus. *London*, [1917.] 20 cm.  
156. F. 1143.

**DITMARS (RAYMOND L.)** *Reptiles of the World: tortoises and turtles, crocodilians, lizards and snakes of the Eastern and Western Hemispheres*. With a frontispiece in color, and ... illus. from photographs taken by the author. *London*, 1910. 8°.

155. A. 25.

— *Snakes of the World*. With illus., *etc.* *New York*, 1931. 27 cm.

155. A. 18.

**DITTE (Lt. Col. A.)** *Observations sur la guerre dans les colonies. Organisation—exécution ... Avec ... gravures, etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 129. A. 277.

**DIVAN CĀD OBHRĀI**. *The Evolution of North-West Frontier Province: being a survey of the history and constitutional development of N. W. F. Province in India*. By Rai Bahadur Diwan Chand Obhrai, *etc.* *Peshawar*, 1938. 23 cm.  
167. B. 31.

**DIVAN SARĀR**. *Hindu Fairy Tales*, By Dewan Sharar ... illus. by Aris. *London*, 1936. 8°. 173. H. 659.

**DIVĀNĪ (N. C.)** *Rural Libraries, etc.* (Baroda Library Dept., Silver Jubilee Publns., no. 2.) *Baroda*, 1935. 19 cm.  
161. R. 59(2).

**DIVER (MAUD)** *Captain Desmond, v.c.* [a novel]. 9th imp. *Edinburgh*, 1910. 8°.  
175. D. 447.

— *The Englishwoman in India*. *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. 173. A. 149.

— *The Great Amulet*. *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 347.

— *Honorina Lawrence: a fragment of Indian history*. [With plates.] *London*, 1936. 23 cm. 169. C. 635.

— *The Judgment of the Sword: the tale of the Kabul tragedy, and of the part played therein by Major Eldred Pottinger, the hero of Herat*. *London*, 1904. 20 cm. 175. D. 645.

**DIVINE Love: an enquiry into Christianity**. By a Heathen Hindu, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1933. 24 cm. 160. F. 265.

**DIVYĀVADĀNA**. *The Divyāvadāna, a collection of early Buddhist legends ...* Ed. from the Nepalese Sanskrit Mss. in Cambridge and Paris, by E. B. Cowell ... and R. A. Neil, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1886. 23 cm.

178. D. 501.

**DIWAN CHAND**. See **DIVĀN CĀD**.

**DIX (E. R. McC.)** See **ALDIS (H. G.)** *A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640*. By ... E. R. McC. Dix, *etc.*

— See **PLOMER (H. R.)** *A Dictionary of the Printers and Booksellers who were at work in England, Scotland and Ireland from 1726 to 1775*. Those in ... Ireland by E. R. McC. Dix.

**DIX (JOHN)** *The Life of Thomas Chatterton; including his unpublished poems and correspondence*. *London*, 1851. 8°. 156. F. 65.

**DIXEY (H. G.)** *Soundings*. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 156. D. 1015.

**DIXIE (Lt. Commander A. E.)** *Air Navigation for Flight Officers, etc.* *London*, [1917.] 22 cm. 153. F. 49.

**DIXIE (FLORENCE)** *The Horrors of Sport*. Rev. ed. *London*, 1905. 17 cm. 178. D. 1101.

**DIXON (C.)** *The Migration of Birds: an attempt to reduce avine season flight to law*. Amended ed. *etc.* *London*, 1897. 8°. 155. C. 9.

**DIXON (Lt. Col. CHARLES GEORGE)** *Report on Tank Embankments constructed in the Ajmere District, during 1844*. *Agra*, 1845. 21 cm.  
169. A. 17(6).

— *Sketch of Mairwara, giving a brief account of the origin and history of the Mairs, their subjugation by a British force, their civilisation, etc.* Illus. with maps, plans and views. *London*, 1850. 4°. 162. H. 36.

**DIXON (FRANK HAIGH) and PARMELEE (JULIUS H.)** War administration of the Railways in the United States and Great Britain. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of Econ. and Hist. Preliminary Economic Studies of the War, no. 3.) *New York*, 1919. 25 cm. **147. A. 569.**

**DIXON (Maj. HENRY)** [44] Photographs [of temples, buildings and scenery of Mysore]. [*Bangalore*, 1863?] fol.

**239. B. 28.**

— *Seringapatam*. Illus. in a series of nineteen photographs. [*Bangalore*, 1865.] fol. **239. B. 31.**

**DIXON (HENRY HALL)** The Post and Paddock, with recollections of George IV, Sam Chifney and other Turf Celebrities. By the Druid [H. H. Dixon]. *London*, [1856.] 8°. **135. C. 19.**

**DIXON (RICHARD WATSON)** History of the Church of England, from the abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction. 6 v. *Oxford*, 1895-1903. 8°.

**27. A. 2.**

*v. 1-3 are of the 3rd ed. and v. 4 is of the 2nd and v. 5 & 6 of the 1st ed.*

**DIXON (ROLAND B.)** The Racial History of Man. Illus. *New York*, 1923. 23 cm. **23. F. 7.**

— See THE MYTHOLOGY of all Races, etc. (v. 9. Oceanic. By R. B. Dixon.)

**DIXON (W. E.)** Practical Pharmacology for the use of students of medicine. *Cambridge*, 1932. 22 cm. **133. E. 121.**

**DIXON (W. J.)** Law and Practice in Divorce and other matrimonial causes. 4th ed. *London*, 1908. 8°.

**145. B. 189.**

**DIXON (W. WILLMOTT)** Queens of Beauty and their romances. With ... portraits. 2 v. *London*, 1907. 8°.

**124. D. 733.**

**DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH)** British Cyprus. *London*, 1879. 8°.

**64. G. 13.**

— Free Russia. With original illus. 2 v. *London*, 1870. 8°.

**63. D. 19.**

*Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*

**DIXON** Her Majesty's Tower. 7th ed. With numerous portraits and views. 4 v. *London*, 1885. 4°.

**110. A. 20.**

**DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH)** History of Two Queens. 1. Catharine of Aragon. 2. Anne Boleyn. 4 v. *London*, 1873-74. 8°.

**111. C. 37.**

— The Holy Land .. With illus. etc. 2 v. *London*, 1865. 8°.

**66. C. 85.**

— Personal History of Lord Bacon, etc. *London*, 1861. 8°.

**151. D. 35.**

— Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea, etc. *London*, 1852. 8°.

**124. F. 49.**

— Royal Windsor. 4 v. *London*, 1879-80. 8°.

**62. H. 61.**

— William Penn, an historical biography. With an extra chapter on "The Macaulay charges" ... With a portrait. *London*, 1851. 8°.

**124. F. 57.**

**DIXON (WILLIAM MACNEILE)** [Ed.] The Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse, 1300-1900. Selected and ed. by W. MacNeile Dixon, etc. *London*, 1910. 19 cm.

**156. D. 891.**

— English Epic and Heroic Poetry. (Channels of English Literature ed. by Oliphant Smeaton.) *London*, 1912. 20 cm.

**156. F. 1021.**

**DIYĀ-'UD-DIN, Nakhshabī.** See MUHAMMAD QĀDIRĪ. The Tota Kahānī ... tr. from ... Muhammad Kadiri's Persian Abridgement of Nakhshabī's Tutinama, etc.

**DIYĀ-'UD-DIN (M.)** A Monograph on Moslem Calligraphy with ... illus., etc. *Calcutta*, 1936. 8°.

**137. I. 35.**

— See MĪRZĀ KHĀN IBN FAḤR-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD. A Grammar of the Braj Bhakha. ... tr. ... by M. Ziauddin.

**DIYĀ-'UD-DIN AHMAD.** Systems of Education: England, Germany, France, and India. *Calcutta*, 1929. 8°.

**145. G. 965.**

**DIYĀ-'UD-DIN GHULĀM MUḤI-UD-DIN, Munshi.** See SA'NĪ. The Bostan ... tr. by Zia-uddin Ghulam Moheid-din, Munshi, etc.

**DIYĀ-UL-HAQ** *Shahīh* The Reign of Terror in the Bhopal State. Most startling disclosures of murders, bribery, oppression and other diabolical acts perpetrated by, or at the instigation of the two Mirzas, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1894?] 8°. 165. A. 79 (5).

**DJAMĀL-UD-DĪN MUḤAMMAD**, called *Ebn-Malec*. See MUḤAMMAD IBN-I-'ABD-ULLĀH called *Ibn Mālik*.

**DJROAZANMO**. See BACOT (J.) Représentations Théâtrales dans les monastères du Tibet. Trois Mystères tibétains : Tchrimékunden, Djroazanmo, Nansal, etc.

— See BACOT (J.) Three Tibetan Mysteries... Djroazanmo, etc.

**DOBB (MAURICE)** Capitalist enterprise and Social progress. *London*, 1925. 22 cm. 147. B. 235.

**DOBBS (H. R. C.)** A Monograph on the Pottery and Glass Industries of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1895. 4°. 135. F. 34.

**DOBELL (BERTRAM)** Catalogue of Books printed for private circulation. Collected by B. Dobell, etc. *London*, 1906. 8°. 1. A. 3.

— See TRAHERNE (T.) Centuries of Meditations ... Ed. by B. Dobell, etc.

**DOBELL (PETER)** Travels in Kamtchatka and Siberia; with a narrative of a residence in China. 2 v. *London* 1830. 8°. 65. B. 1.

**DOBELL (S.)** England in time of War. [In verse.] *London*, 1856. 8°. 156. D. 357.

**DOBIE (M. R.)** See HOMO (L.) Roman Political Institutions from City to State. [Tr. by M. R. Dobie.]

— See HUART (C.) Ancient Persia and Iranian Civilization, etc. [Tr. by M. R. Dobie.]

— See HUBERT (H.) The Greatness and Decline of the Celts ... Tr. from the French by M. R. Dobie, etc.

— See HUBERT (H.) The Rise of the Celts ... Tr. from the French by M. R. Dobie.

**DOBIE (M. R.)** See JARDÉ (A.) The Formation of the Greek People, etc. [Tr. by M. R. Dobie.]

— See MASSON-OURSSEL (P.) Ancient India and Indian Civilization ... Tr. .. by M. R. Dobie, etc.

— See MORET (A.) The Nile and Egyptian Civilization, etc. [Tr. by M. R. Dobie.]

— See ROBIN (L.) Greek Thought and the Origins of the Scientific Spirit ... Tr. .. by M. R. Dobie.

— See TABOUIS (G. R.) The Private Life of Tutankhamen, etc., (Tr. by M. R. Dobie.)

— See TOUTAIN (J.) The Economic life of the ancient world. Tr. by M. R. Dobie.

**DOBLADO (DON LEUCADIO)** *pseud.* [i.e., JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE] Letters from Spain. *London*, 1822. 8°. 63. E. 21.

**DOBRÉE (BONAMY)** Essays in Biography 1680-1726. *London*, 1925. 23 cm.

124. D. 909.

— Modern Piose style. *Oxford*, 1934. 20 cm. 158. C. 279.

— See BATHO (E.) and DOBRÉE (B.) The Victorians and after 1830-1914.

— See VANBRUGH (Sir J.) The Complete works of Sir John Vanbrugh ... The plays ed. by Bonamy Dobrée.

**DOBRÉE (BONAMY)** [Ed.] From Anne to Victoria. Essays by various hands. [A collection of biographical notices on the representative men and women of the age.] *London*, 1937. 23 cm. 156. F. 2349.

**DOBRIZHOFFER (MARTIN)** An Account of the Abipones, an equestrian people of Paraguay. 3 v. *London*, 1822. 8°. 122. H. 13.

**DOBROWSKY (JOSEF)** Josephi Dobrowsky Institutiones linguae Slavicae dialecti veteris, quae in libris sacris obtinet ... 2<sup>a</sup> ed. etc. *Vindobonae*, 1852. 8°. 158. F. 7.

**DOBSON (AUGUSTA MARY RACHEL)** See SAUNDERS (U. M.) Mary Dobson, etc.

**DOBSON**

**DOBSON (AUSTIN)** *At Prior Park and other papers.* London, 1912. 19 cm.  
156. E. 833.

— *At the Sign of the Lyre.* (4th ed.) London, 1886. 8°. 156. D. 1049.

— *The Ballad of Beau Brocade, and other poems of the eighteenth century.* With ... illus. by Hugh Thomson. London, 1892. 8°. 156. D. 203.

— *A Bookman's Budget, composed and comp. by Austin Dobson.* 2nd imp. London, 1917. 18 cm.  
156. E. 845.

— *Collected Poems.* London, 1914. 20 cm. 156. D. 815.

— *De Libris: prose and verse.* London, 1909. 21 cm. 156. F. 1163.

— *Eighteenth Century Essays. Selected and annot. by A. Dobson.* London, 1911. 16 cm. 156. E. 839.

— *Eighteenth Century Vignettes.* 1st—3rd ser. London, 1894-97. 20 cm.  
156. E. 841.

*1st ser. is of the 2nd ed.*

— *Fanny Burney—Madame d'Arblay.* (English Men of Letters). London, 1903. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (10).

— *Fielding.* (English Men of Letters). London, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (25).

— *Four French Women.* London, 1893. 20 cm. 125. B. 181.

— *A Handbook of English Literature ... New ed. rev. with new chapters and extended to the year 1896, by W. Hall Griffin, etc.* London, 1896. 19 cm. 156. F. 1157.

— *Hogarth.* (The Great Artists.) London, 1879. 8°. 137. B. 69.

— *Horace Walpole: a memoir, etc.* New ed. London, 1910. 20 cm.  
124. D. 763.

— *4th ed. ... enl. by Paget Toynbee.* Oxford, 1927. 8°. 124. D. 763 (1).

**DOBSON**

**901**

**DOBSON (AUSTIN)** *Later Essays, 1917-20.* London, 1921. 18 cm.  
156. E. 1213.

— *Old Kensington Palace and other papers.* London, 1910. 20 cm.  
156. E. 835.

— *Old-world Idylls and other verses.* [9th ed.] London, 1889. 16 cm.  
156. D. 1041.

— *A Paladin of Philanthropy and other papers.* London, 1899. 19 cm.  
156. E. 901.

— *Richard Steele.* (English Worthies ser.) London, 1886. 19 cm.  
156. F. 1205.

— *Rosalba's Journal and other papers.* London, 1915. 19 cm.  
156. E. 837.

— *Samuel Richardson.* (English Men of Letters.) London, 1902. 19 cm.  
156. F. 1075 (48).

— *Side walk Studies.* 2nd ed. London, 1903. 8°. 156. F. 709.

— *The Story of Rosina and other verses.* Illus. by H. Thomson. London, 1895. 19 cm. 156. D. 819.

— *See FIELDING (H.) The Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon.* Ed. ... by A. Dobson, etc.

— *See SYMONS (A.) Studies in Prose and Verse, etc.* (Austin Dobson.)

**DOBSON (Sir BENJAMIN A.)** *Humidity in Cotton Spinning.* Rev. ... by W. W. Midgley. London, [1901.] 4°. 135. G. 195.

**DOBSON (CHARLES A.)** *Rustam and Tahmineh.* Bombay. [1916 ?] 19 cm.  
156. D. 1325.

**DOBSON (EDWARD)** *A Rudimentary Treatise on the manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.* 10th ed. With additions, etc. London, 1899. 8°. 130. G. 13.

**DOBSON (G. E.)** Monographs of the Asiatic Chiroptera, and the catalogue of the species of Bats in the collection of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *London*, 1876. 8°. 173. E. 33.

— See **LEWIS (T. R.)** Physiological ... Researches ... Ed. by ... G. E. Dobson, etc.

— See **SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission**, etc.

**DOBSON (GEORGE)** Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia: notes of a journey from St. Petersburg to Samarkand. Illus. *London*, 1890. 113. F. 37.

**DOBSON (J. F.)** Ancient Education and its meaning to us. *London*, 1932. 19 cm. 148. G. 1079.

— The Greek Orators. *London*, [1919.] 20 cm. 156. G. 329.

**DOBSON (TOM)** See **MACNICOL (N.)** Tom Dobson, etc.

**DOBSON (W. T.)** The Classic Poets: their lives and their times, with the epics epitomised. *London*, 1879. 8°. 156. A. 35.

**DOBSON (WILLIAM)** See **SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.)** Schleiermacher's Introduction to the Dialogues of Plato. Tr. from the German by W. Dobson, etc.

**DOCK (LAVINIA L.)** Hygiene and Mortality: a manual for nurses and others, etc. *New York*, 1910. 8°. 132. F. 203.

**DOCKERY (Mrs. S. ROOPE)** See **KORBEL (W. H.)** Portugal ... with illus. by Mrs. S. R. Dockery, etc.

**DOCTRINES and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church.** *New York*, 1856. 12°. 160. N. 21.

**DOCUMENTOS remittidos da India, ou Livros das Monções, publicados de ordem ... da Academia real das sciencias de Lisboa e sob a direcção de H. Antonio de Bulhão Pato.** 34. *Lisboa*, 1880-85. 4°. 168. G. 2.

**DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS** respecting the Sulphur Monopoly, constituting grounds for Parliamentary Inquiry into the conduct of the Foreign Secretary. *London*, 1841. 8°. 148. B. 145 (4).

**DOCUMENTS relatifs à l'organisation de l'Académie Militaire de Turin**, traduit de l'italien par M. le général baron Ravichio de Pétersdorf. *Paris*, 1843. 8°. 129. B. 53.

**DOD (CHARLES ROBERT)** Electoral Facts impartially stated. *London*, 1852. 17 cm. 148. C. 437.

**DOD (CHARLES ROGER)** Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1878 (1879, 1882) including all the Titled Classes, etc. 3v. *London*, 1878-82. 8°. 126. A. 21.

**DODD (ANNA BOWMAN)** In the palaces of the Sultan. [Illus.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 64. F. 79.

**DODD (Maj. C. D. J.)** Charges and Penalties in the Native Army of India, under the Indian Articles of War, and forms of Courts Martial, with notes, etc. *Bombay*, 1873. 8°. 170. B. 135.

**DODD (Rev. CHARLES HAROLD)** See **TUCKER (T. G.)** The History of Christianity, etc.

**DODD (CHATHERINE I.)** Introduction to the Herbartian Principles of Teaching. With an introd. by Prof. W. Rein. *London*, 1901. 8°. 148. G. 205.

**DODD (GEORGE)** The History of the Indian Revolt and of the expeditions to Persia, China and Japan, 1856-7. [Pref. ed.: G. D., i.e., George Dodd.] *London*, 1859. 4°. 166. D. 2.

— Railways, Steamers and Telegraphs: a glance at their recent progress and present state. *London*, 1867. 8°. 180. E. 35.

**DODD** (Rev. H. P.) *The Epigrammatists*: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. With notes, etc. *London*, 1870. 8°. 158. D. 385.

**DODD** (WALTER FAIRLEIGH) *Modern Constitutions*: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world, with historical and bibliographical notes. 2 v. *Chicago*, 1909. 8°. 19. A. 3.

**DODD** (WILLIAM E.) *See* WILSON (W.) *College and State* ... Ed. by R. S. Baker and W. E. Dodd, etc.

— *See* WILSON (W.) *The New Democracy* ... Ed. by ... W. E. Dodd, etc.

— *See* WILSON (W.) *War and Peace* ... Ed. by R. S. Baker and W. E. Dodd, etc.

**DODDRIDGE** (REV. P.) *The Life of the Hon. Colonel Gardiner, who was slain at the battle of Prestonpans*. With an appendix, relating to the ancient family of the Munroes of Fowlis. With ... engravings. Albion Press ed. *London*, [1752?] 8°. 124. E. 365.

**DODDRIDGE** (PHILIP) *The Correspondence and Diary of Philip Doddridge, D. D.* ... Ed. by J. D. Humphreys. 3 v. *London*, 1829-30. 8°. 160. L. 125.

**DODDS** (Mrs. E. R.) *See* POWELL (A. E.) [Mrs. E. R. Dodds.]

**DODDS** (JOHN WENDELL) *Thomas Southerne, Dramatist*. (Yale Studies in English. no. 81.) *New Haven*, 1933. 23 cm. 156. F. 2065.

**DODDS** (MADELEINE HOPE) and **DODDS** (RUTH) *The Pilgrimage of Grace 1536-37 and the Exeter Conspiracy 1538*. 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1915. 25 cm. 110. A. 187.

**DODDS** (RUTH) *See* DODDS (M. H.) and **DODDS** (R.) *The Pilgrimage of Grace 1536-37 and the Exeter Conspiracy 1538*.

**DODGE** (RICHARD ELWOOD) *See* BRUNHES (J.) *Human Geography* ... Ed. by ... Richard Elwood Dodge, etc.

**DODGE** (Lt. Col. T. A.) *Great Captains. Gustavus Adolphus: a History of the Art of War from its revival after the Middle Ages to the end of the Spanish Succession War, with a detailed account of the campaigns of the Great Swede, and of the most famous campaigns of Turenne, Condé, Eugene, and Marlborough*. With 237 charts, maps, etc. *London*, [1896.] 8°. 129. A. 339.

— *Napoleon: a history of the art of war* ... with ... account of the Napoleonic Wars. With ... charts, maps, plans ... portraits, etc. (Great Captains ser.) 4 v. *London*, 1904-07. 8°. 113. A. 33.

**DODGE** (WALTER PHELPS) *The Real Sir Richard Burton*. *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. D. 521.

**DODGSON** (Rev. C.) *See* TERTULLIAMIS. *Tertullian*. Tr. by C. Dodgson, etc.

**DODGSON** (CAMPBELL.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] *Catalogue of early German and Flemish Woodcuts, etc.*, 2 v. By C. Dodgson.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] *Prints in the dotted manner and other metalcuts of the 15th century, etc.*, By C. Dodgson.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] *Woodcuts of the 15th century*, 2 v. By C. Dodgson.

— *See* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester*. *Woodcuts of the Fifteenth Century in the John Rylands Library Manchester* ... with ... notes by C. Dodgson, etc.

— *See* KNACKFUSS (H.) *Raphael*. Tr. by C. Dodgson, etc.



**DODGSON** (Lt. Col. D. S.) General Views and special points of interest of ... the city of Lucknow from drawings made on the spot. With descriptive notices. *London*, 1860. fol. 219. I. 11.

**DODINGTON** (GEORGE BUBB) The Diary of ... G. B. Dodington, Baron of Melcombe Regis: from March 8, 1749, to February 6, 1761 ... Pubd. ... by H. P. Wyndham. 3rd ed. *London*, 1785. 8°. 124. D. 385.

**DODS** (MARCUS) Erasmus and other Essays. *London*, 1891. 8°. 156. E. 439.

**DODS** (Rev. MARCUS) Mohammed Buddha and Christ. (Expositor's Library). *London*, [1914.] 19 cm. 178. D. 557.

**DODSLEY** (ROBERT) The Poetical works of R. Dodsley ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. *Edinburgh*. 1795. 8°. 156. D. 567 (2).

— A Select Collection of Old English Plays, originally pubd. by Robert Dodsley in the year 1744. 4th ed. Now first chronologically arranged, rev. and enl. with the notes of all the commentators and new notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 15 v. *London*, 1874-76. 21 cm. 156. C. 805.

**DODSON** (J.) The Mathematical Repository. 2nd ed. v. 1. *London*. 1775. 8°. 152. D. 31.

**DODSWORTH** (EDWARD) See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc. v. 4. (A Brief of Memorials ... written by E. Dodsworth.

**DODWELL** (DAVID WILLIAM) Treasuries and Central Banks, especially in England and the United States ... with a foreword by Sir Basil P. Blackett, etc. [With tabl.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm. 142. F. 969.

**DODWELL** (EDWARD) Views and Descriptions of Cyclopiian, or Pelasgic Remains, in Greece and Italy; with constructions of a later period; from drawings by ... E. Dodwell ... Intended as a suppl. to his Classical and Topographical Tour in Greece, etc. *London*, 1834. fol. 207. H. 18.

**DODWELL** (EDWARD) and MILES (JAMES SAMUEL) Alphabetical List of the Honourable East India Company's Bengal Civil Servants from the year 1780, to the year 1838. *London*, 1839. 23 cm. 12. D. 3.

— Alphabetical List of the Honourable East India Company's Bombay Civil Servants, from the year 1798 to the year 1839, etc. *London*, 1839. 8°. 12. D. 5.

— Alphabetical List of the Honourable East India Company's Madras Civil Servants, from the year 1780 to the year 1839, etc. *London*, 1839. 24 cm. 12. D. 4.

— Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Indian Army ... with the dates of their respective promotion, retirement ... from 1760 ... to ... 1834 ... corrected up to September 30, 1837, etc. *London*, 1838. 8°. 170. B. 325.

**DODWELL** (GEORGE) A Letter from George Dodwell, Esq., to the Proprietors of East India Stock, relative to his claims on the East India Company, etc. *London*, 1777. 8°. 169. A. 123 (2).

**DODWELL** (H.) Sepoy Recruitment in the Old Madras Army. (Studies in Indian Records, no. 1) *Calcutta*, 1922. 22 cm. 170. A. 249.

— Henrici Dodwelli de geographorum quos primum volumen complectitur, aetate and scriptis dissertationes. *Ozoniae*, 1698. 8°. 68. E. 11.

**DODWELL** (HENRY HERBERT) Calendar of the Madras Despatches, 1744-55. *Madras*, 1920. 25 cm. 165. G. 77.

**DODWELL (HENRY HERBERT)**  
Duplex and Clive. The beginning of Empire. *London*, 1920. 23 cm. 165. B. 197.

— French Correspondence—Public sundries no. 8 (a)—1750. (Public sundries no. 8 (b)—1751, Public sundry book, no. 9—1752.) [Prefatory note sd: H. Dodwell.] 3 pts. (Records of Fort St. George.) *Madras*, 1914-16. 33 cm. 168. G. 42.  
*Imperfect, wanting pt. 2.*

— India. 2 pts. (Modern States ser., nos. 9 and 10.) *Bristol*, 1936. 19 cm. 165. A. 611.

— The Nabobs of Madras. [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 163. E. 23.

— A Sketch of the History of India from 1858 to 1918 ... With maps. *London*, 1925. 19 cm. 165. B. 159.

— See ALLAN (J.) The Cambridge Shorter History of India by ... H. H. Dodwell, etc.

— See The CAMBRIDGE History of India. v. 5 & 6 ed. by H. H. Dodwell.

— See HASTINGS (W.) Governor-General of India. Warren Hastings' Letters to Sir John Macpherson. Ed. by H. Dodwell, etc.

— See MARVIN (F. S.) England and the World, etc. (England in the East By H. Dodwell.)

— See TAYLOR (G. R. S.) [Ed.] Great Events in History. The Founding of British Rule in India. By H. H. Dodwell.

**DOE (JOHN)** [pseud. i.e. FRANCIS REGINALD ROE.] The Auction Bridge Manual ... 2nd ed. With an extra chapter on Royal spades. *Calcutta*, 1914. 19 cm. 136. D. 125.

**DOEDERLEIN (LUDWIG)** Homerisches Glossarium. 3 Bde. *Erlangen*, 1850-58. 8°. 156. G. 473.

**DOEHLE (CURT)** Zur Frage der Einführung einer Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung in England, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haftungsformen im englischen Gesellschaftsrecht. *Berlin*, 1913. 22 cm. 147. E. 345.

**DOEHNER (JOHANN FRIEDRICH)** See PLUTARCHUS Πλουταρχου Συγγραμμάτων. (Scripta moralia.) Fragmenta et spuria cum codicibus contulit et emendavit F. Doehner.)

**DOEHNER (THEODORUS)** See PLUTARCHUS. Πλουταρχου Συγγραμμάτων. (Vitae Secundum codices Parisienos recognovit T. Doehner.)

**DOEHRING (CHARLES)** [Ed.] Art and Art-industry in Siam. Ed. under the instructions of the Royal Siamese Government by Charles Doehring, etc. 2 v. *Bangkok*, [1925?] 63×48 cm. 229. A. 9.

**DOEHRING (KARL)** Buddhistische Tempelanlagen in Siam, etc. 3 Bde. (Der Indische Kulturkreis in Einzeldarstellungen, Abt. 1.) *Bangkok*, 1920. 31 cm. 204. D. 14.

**DOELINGER (JOHN JOF. IGN.)** See DOELLINGER (JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON)

**DOELLINGER (JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON)** Fable respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages ... Tr. ... by A. Plummer. *London*, 1871. 8°. 160. K. 17.

— Muhammed's Religion nach ihrer inneren Entwicklung und ihrem Einflusse auf das Leben der Völker. Eine historische Betrachtung. *Regensburg*, 1838. 4°. 178. G. 149.

— Prophecies and Prophetic spirit in the Christian Era: An historical essay ... Tr. with introd. ... by A. Plummer. *London*, 1873. 8°. 160. H. 33.

— Studies in European History ... Academical addresses ... Tr. ... by Margaret Warre, etc. *London*, 1890. 8°. 108. B. 11.

**DOHERTY (R.)** The Artillery Soldier's Pocket-book. (Comp. by R. Doherty.) [*Calcutta*,] 1872. 15 cm. 170. B. 223.

**DOHERTY (R.)** The Cavalry and Engineer Soldier's Pocket-book, comprising a scale of the pay and allowances of all ranks of British Cavalry and Royal Engineers, from Lieutenant-Colonel downwards; including Medical Establishment, Horse Allowance, and non-effective and other staff. *Calcutta*, 1872. 15 cm. **170. B. 267.**

— The Infantry Soldiers' Pocket-book, comprising a scale of the pay and allowances of all ranks of British Infantry, from Lieutenant Colonel downwards; including Medical Establishment, Horse Allowance, and non-effective and other staff. *Calcutta*, 1872. 15 cm. **170. B. 269.**

**DOHORY ROPMAY (U.)** See **NISAR SIMHA (U.)** Khasi-English Dictionary .. Ed. by ... U. Dohory Ropmay, etc.

**DÖHRING.** See **DOEHRING.**

**DOKE (JOSEPH J.)** M. K. Gandhi: an Indian patriot in South Africa. With an introd. by Lord Ampthill. [*London*, 1909.] 8°. **169. D. 211.**

**DOLAN (J. J.)** Handbook for Army Vocational Training. *Calcutta*, 1933. 18 cm. **129. C. 181.**

**DOLBY (GEORGE)** Charles Dickens; as I knew him. The story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America. 1866-70. *London*, 1885. 8°. **156. F. 71.**

**DOLE (CHARLES F.)** See **SUNDERLAND (J. T.)** Eminent Americans whom India should know (Charles F. Dole).

**DOLE (NATHAN HASKELL)** See **BARTLETT (J.)** Familiar Quotations ... 10th ed. by N. H. Dole.

— See **TOLSTOI (L. N.)** *Count. Ivan Ilyich* and other stories ... Tr. ... by N. H. Dole, etc.

— See **'UMAR KHAYYĀM.** The Rubaiyat of Umar Khayyam ... With an introd. By N. H. Dole.

**DOLLAR (J. A. W.)** See **MOUSSU (G.)** and **DOLLAR (J. A. W.)** Diseases of Cattle, Sheep, Goats and Swine.

**DOLLÉANS (ÉDOUARD)** Le Chardonnay — 1830-48. [With portraits.] 2 v. *Paris*, 1912-13. 23 cm. **147. B. 169.**

**DOLLFUSS (ENGELBERT)** Chancellor of Austria. See **MESSNER (J.)** Dollfuss, etc.

**DÖLLINGER.** See **DOELLINGER.**

**DOLLMAN (F. T.)** and **JOBBINS (L. R.)** An Analysis of Ancient Domestic Architecture in Great Britain. 2 v. *London*, 1861-63. 4°. **137. C. 6.**

**DOLLMAN (Capt. J. G.)** Catalogue of the Selous collection of Big Game in the British Museum Natural History. [Pref. sd. C. Tate Regan.] *London*, 1921. 23 cm. **136. B. 373.**

**DOLMAGE (CECIL G.)** Astronomy of To-day. a popular introd. in non-technical language ... with ... illus. and diagrams. *London*, 1909. 8°. **153. A. 125.**

**DOLMAN (FREDERICK)** Municipalities at Work. The municipal policy of six great towns and its influence on their social welfare. With an introd. by Sir John Hutton. *London*, 1895. 8°. **148. E. 21.**

**D'OLWER (L. NICOLAU)** Literatura Catalana, perspectiva general. *Barcelona*, 1917. 20 cm. **156. A. 391.**

**DOMASZEWSKI (ALFRED V.)** See **BRUENNOW (R. E.)** and **DOMASZEWSKI (A. V.)** Die Provincia Arabia, etc.

**DOMAT (JEAN)** The Civil Law in its Natural Order: together with the Public Law. Tr. into English by Dr. William Strahan. With additional remarks on some material differences between the Civil Law and the Law of England. 2 v. *London*, 1722. fol. **145. B. 19.**

**DOMENÉCH (RAPHAEL)** The House of El Greco ... Illus., with text. (Hispanic Society of America, Art in Spain, no. 3.) *Barcelona*, [1926?]. 16 cm. **137. A. 275 (3).**

**DOMENICO GERMANO** *de Silesia.*  
*Fabrica overo dittionario della lingua*  
*volgare Arabica, et Italiana, etc.*  
*Roma, 1636. 4°. 177. G. 37.*

**DOMESDAY-BOOK**, seu liber Censualis  
 Willelmi Primi Regis Angliae, inter  
 archivis Regni in Domo Capitulari  
 Westmonasterii asservatus: Jubente  
 Rege augustissimo Georgio Tertio  
 prelo mandatus typis. (Addita-  
 menta ex Codic. Antiquiss. Libri  
 Censualis vocati. Indices.) 4 v.  
*London, 1793-1816. fol. 110. A. 26.*

**DOMESTIC ANECDOTES** of the French  
 Nation, during the last thirty years.  
 Indicative of the French Revolu-  
 tion. [By I. D'Israeli.] *London,*  
*1794. 8°. 113. B. 27.*

**DOMESTIC Preservation of Fruit and**  
**Vegetables.** *London, 1937. 24 cm.*  
**135. D. 89.**

**DOMINGO (BALTHAZAR CARLAS)** See  
**GUZMAN SOAREZ (V. DE)** *Rimas*  
*Various en Alabanza del nacimiento*  
*del principe N. S. Don Balthazar*  
*Carlos Domingo, etc.*

**DOMINIQUE (PIERRE)** *Secrets of*  
*Siberia. Tr. from the French*  
*by Warre B. Wells. London, 1934.*  
*22 cm. 69. B. 55.*

**DOMVILLE-FIFE (CHARLES)** *Sub-*  
*marine and Sea Power. London,*  
*1919. 23 cm. 129. D. 73.*

**DOMVILLE-FIFE (CHARLES W.)** *The*  
*Great States of South America: a*  
*concise account of their condition*  
*and resources with the laws relat-*  
*ing to Government concessions.*  
*With illus. and maps. London,*  
*1910. 8°. 122. H. 29.*

— **King George VI and Queen**  
**Elizabeth: an illustrated survey**  
*of the lives of their Imperial*  
*Majesties in the historic year of*  
*their Coronation. [With plates.]*  
*London, 1937. 23 cm. 124. C. 271.*

— **Savage Life in the Black Sudan.**  
*With illus. etc. London, 1927.*  
*22 cm. 99. D. 41.*

**DOMVILLE-FIFE (CHARLES W.)**  
*See* **ENCYCLOPEDIA.** *The Encyclopedia*  
*of the British Empire ... Ed. by C.*  
*W. Domville-Fife.*

**DON (GEORGE)** *A General History of*  
*the Dichlamydeous Plants ... Illus.*  
*by engravings, etc. 4 v. London,*  
*1831-38. 4°. 155. D. 10.*

**DON ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain.**  
*See* **PILAR, Princess of Bavaria** and  
**CHAPMAN-HUSTON (D.)** *Don Alfonso*  
*XIII.*

**DONALD (C. H.)** *In Nature's Garden.*  
*With illus. etc. London, 1922.*  
*19 cm. 136. B. 313.*

**DONALD (JAMES)** *Monograph on*  
*Ivory Carving in Assam. Shillong,*  
*1900. 8°. 135. F. 195 (1).*

**DONALD (M. B.)** See **STEVENS (H. P.)**  
 and **DONALD (M. B.)** *Rubber in*  
*Chemical Engineering.*

**DONALDSON (DWIGHT M.)** *The*  
*Shi'ite Religion: a history of Islam*  
*in Persia and Irak. London, 1933.*  
*26 cm. 26. A. 4.*

**DONALDSON (FLORENCE)** *Lepcha*  
*Land, or six weeks in the Sikhim*  
*Himalayas ... With a map ... and*  
*106 illus. etc. London, 1900. 8°.*  
**164. E. 11.**

**DONALDSON (HENRY HERBERT)**  
*The Growth of the Brain: a study*  
*of the nervous system in relation to*  
*education. [With illus.] London,*  
*1895. 8°. 134. B. 9.*

**DONALDSON (Capt. J. W. E.)** *The*  
*Application of Military History to*  
*Modern Warfare ... With ... maps.*  
*Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 129. A. 333.*

**DONALDSON (JAMES)** *Woman: her*  
*position and influence in ancient*  
*Greece and Rome, and among the*  
*early Christians. London, 1907. 8°.*  
**140. E. 25.**

**DONALDSON (Rev. JOHN WILLIAM)**  
*Christian Orthodoxy, reconciled with*  
*the conclusions of modern Biblical*  
*learning. London, 1857. 8°.*  
**160. B. 55.**

**DONALDSON (Rev. JOHN WILLIAM)** Classical Scholarship and Classical Learning ... A practical essay on liberal education. *Cambridge*, 1856. 8°.

148. G. 75.

— The New Cratylus, or contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. *Cambridge*, 1839. 8°.

158. B. 39.

— The Theatre of the Greeks, a series of papers relating to the history and criticism of the Greek Drama. With ... alterations ... 5th ed. *Cambridge*, 1844. 8°.

157. H. 101.

— Varronianus: a critical and historical introd. to the ethnology of Ancient Italy, and to the philological study of the Latin language ... 2nd ed. ... enl. *London*, 1852. 8°.

158. B. 1.

**DONALDSON (JOSEPH)** Recollections of the eventful life of a Soldier. [Autobiography] ... New ed. *London*, 1856. 8°.

124. E. 147.

**DONALDSON (T. L.)** Handbook of Specifications: or practical guide to the Architect, Engineer, Surveyor and Builder, in drawing up Specifications and Contracts for works and constructions ... With a review of the law of contracts ... by W. C. Glen. Illus., etc. pt. 1. *London*, 1859. 8°.

130. G. 31.

**DONALDSON (WILLIAM)** Donaldson's Poncelet Turbine and Water-pressure Engine and Pump. Pref. by a short treatise on the impulsive action of inelastic fluids. *London*, 1883. 4°.

132. A. 24.

— New Formulas for the Loads and Deflections of Solid Beams and Girders. *London*, 1872. 8°.

181. B. 31.

— Principles of Construction and efficiency of Water-wheels. *London*, 1876. 8°.

182. A. 53.

— Switches and Crossings. Formulae for ascertaining the angles of crossings, the lengths of switches, etc. *London*, 1871. 8°.

130. E. 85.

**DONALDSON (WILLIAM)** Transmission of Power by Fluid Pressure, Air and Water. *London*, 1888. 8°.

182. A. 105.

— A Treatise on the art of constructing Oblique Arches with Spiral Courses. *London*, 1867. 8°.

130. C. 67.

**DONAT (FRANZ)** Large book of Textile Designs. Ed. by Franz Donat. Tr. by Rudolf Telt-scher. Plates with patterns. *Vienna*, [1905.] fol.

218. I. 20.

**DONAT (KARL VON)** See The Russo-Japanese War ... Authorised translation by Karl von Donat, etc.

**DONCASTER (L.)** The Determination of Sex. [With plates.] *Cambridge*, 1914. 23 cm.

154. D. 163.

— Heredity in the light of recent research. [With illus.] (Cambridge Manuals of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1910. 12°.

156. A. 309 (2 A).

— [Another ed.] *Cambridge*, 1912. 8°.

156. A. 309 (2 B).

**DONGRAY.** See DONGRE.

**DONGRE (KEŚAVA RAO BALAVANT)** See KEŚAVA RAO BALAVANTA DONGRE.

**DONI (A. F.)** See BIDPĀ'I. The Earliest English version of the Fables of Bidpai, "The Morall Philosophie of Doni," etc.

**DONISTHORPE (HORACE ST. J. K.)** The Guests of British Ants: their habits and life-histories. With ... plates, etc. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 22 cm.

155. A. 79.

**DONISTHORPE (WORDSWORTH)** Fiscal Reform. *London*, 1905. 16°.

147. F. 285.

**DONKIN (BRYAN)** A Text-book on Gas, Oil, and Air Engines. With ... illus. ... 4th ed., rev., etc. *London*, 1905. 8°.

181. C. 65.

**DONKIN (E. M.)** See BAUER (G.) Marine Engines and Boilers, ... Tr. ... by E. M. Donkin, etc.

**DONKIN** (JOHN G.) Trooper and Redskin in the Far North-West. Recollections of life in the North-West Mounted Police, Canada, 1884-88 ... With ... map. *London*, 1889. 8°. 98. E. 33.

**DONKIN** (S. BRYAN) See BAUER (G.) Marine Engine and Boilers ... Tr. ... by ... S. B. Donkin.

**DONKIN** (W. F.) Acoustics. Theoretical ... 2nd ed. Pt. 1. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. 153. D. 19.

**DONNE** (JOHN) The Poems of John Donne. Ed. from the old edition and numerous manuscripts, with introd. and commentary by H. J. C. Grierson, etc. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1912. 8°. 156. D. 729.

— See BENNETT (J.) Four Metaphysical Poets: Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Crashaw.

— See COFFIN (C. M.) John Donne and the new philosophy.

— See 'ITRAT HUSAIN. The Dogmatic and Mystical Theology of John Donne.

— See LEISHMAN (J. B.) The Metaphysical Poets, Donne, etc.

— See PRAZ (M.) Secentismo e Marinismo in Inghilterra: John Donne, Richard Crashaw.

— See QUILLER-COUCH (Sir A.) Studies in Literature (1. John Donne).

— See SAINTSBURY (G.) Prefaces and Essays.

— See SIMPSON (E. M.) A Study of the Prose Works of John Donne.

**DONNE** (WILLIAM BODHAM) Tacitus. *Edinburgh*, 1873. 8°. 156. H. 177.

*Pt. of the "Ancient Classics for English Readers".*

**DONOGH** (WALTER RUSSELL) The Indian Stamp Law as constituted, by the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, amended by Act XIV of 1904,—Government notifications, resolutions rules, and orders ... With notes introd. tables etc. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 171. A. 891.

— — [4th ed.] *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 171. A. 891 (1).

— The Law of Land Acquisition and Compensation in British India: being the Land Acquisition Acts I of 1894 and XVIII of 1885 and cognate measures with ... commentary. *Calcutta*, 1913. 22 cm. 171. A. 999.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1916. 22 cm. 171. A. 999 (1).

— Principles of Circumstantial Evidence applicable to British India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 21 cm. 171. A. 1309.

— The Stamp Law of British India as constituted by the Indian Stamp Act—No. 1 of 1879; rulings and circular orders of the High Courts; notifications, resolutions, rules and orders by the Government of India and by the various local Governments; and also schedules of all the Stamp duties chargeable on instruments in India from the earliest date. With notes, introd. sketch, tables, etc. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 171. A. 1095.

— A Treatise on the Law of Sedition and cognate offences in British India, penal and preventive, with an excerpt of the Acts in force relating to the press, the stage, and public meetings. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8°. 171. E. 113.

— — 2nd ed. [under the title: The History and Law of Sedition.] *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. 171. E. 113 (1).

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8°. 171. E. 113 (2).

- DONOGHUE (O.)** See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [Dept. of Prints and Drawings.] Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits ... By O. Donoghue.
- DONOVAN (Major C. H. W.)** With Wilson in Matabeleland, or Sport and War in Zambesia. *London*, 1894. 23 cm. 121. F. 79.
- DONOVAN (JOSEPH W.)** Modern Jury Trials and Advocates: containing condensed cases, with sketches and speeches of American advocates; the art of winning cases and manner of counsel described with notes and rules of practice. 4th ... ed. enl. *New York*, 1908. 8°. 145. D. 7.
- DONSE (T. LE MARCHANT)** An Introduction phonological, morphological, syntactic, to the Gothic of Ulfilas. *London*, 1886. 8°. 158. F. 67.
- DOOGAN (Rev. JAMES)** Roman Catholic Temperance Society. "The League of the Cross." Manual of Temperance. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 132. F. 209.
- D'OOGHE (MARTIN LUTHER)** See **NICOMACHUS, Gerasenus**. Introduction to Arithmetic. Tr. ... by M. L. D'Ooge, etc.
- DOOLITTLE (Rev. JUSTUS)** Social Life of the Chinese: ... With ... illus. 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8°. 68. E. 145.
- DOONER (MILDERED G.)** The "Last Post": being a roll of all officers—naval, military or colonial—who gave their lives for their Queen, King and Country, in the South African War, 1899-1902, etc. *London*, [1903.] 8°. 121. G. 57.
- DOPPING-HEPENSTAL (Lieut M. E.)** and **KUSALASIMHA BURATHAKI, Subadar**. Khās Gurkhālī Grammar and Vocabulary. *Calcutta*, 1899. 16°. 177. E. 101.
- DORABJI EDALJI GIMI**. The Social and Economic effects of the introduction of Railways into India. *Bombay*, 1872. 8°. 130. A. 91 (9).
- DORABJI PANDAY (C.)** Cotton mill labour in India. Hours of Work. By a Mill Manager [C. D. Panday]. *Bombay*, 1906. 8°. 147. B. 71.
- DORAISVĀMĪ (S. V.)** Indian Finance, Currency and Banking. *Madras*, 1915. 18 cm. 172. F. 391.
- DORAISVĀMĪ ĀYĀR (S.)** A Commentary on the Transfer of Property Act with a table of Contents and an elaborate Index. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. 171. A. 403.
- DORAISWAMI**. See **DORAISVĀMĪ**.
- DORAN (JOHN)** The Book of the Princes of Wales, heirs to the Crown of England. *London*, 1860. 8°. 124. C. 5.
- Knights and their Days. *London*, 1856. 8°. 108. C. 35.
- A Lady of the Last Century; Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu: illus. in her unpublished letters, etc. *London*, 1873. 8°. 156. F. 449.
- Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°. 124. C. 9.
- Memoirs of our Great Towns. With anecdotic gleanings ... 1860-77, *London*, 1878. 8°. 62. H. 111.
- Monarchs retired from Business. 2 v. *London*, 1857. 8°. 106. D. 39.
- "Their Majesties' Servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1864. 8°. 157. H. 71.
- DORCHESTER, Baroness [CHARLOTTE WILMOT]** See **BROUGHTON, Baron**. [JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE] Recollections of a long life ... Ed. by ... Lady Dorchester, etc.
- DORE (GUSTAVE)** The Legend of the Wandering Jew: a ser. of twelve designs, etc. *London*, [1866?] 4°. 214. I. 29.
- DOREN (ALICE B. VON) [Ed.]** Projects in Indian Education. Experiments in the Project Method in Indian Schools described by various writers ... with introd. by William H. Kilpatrick. [With map, bibl. and illus.] *Calcutta*, 1930. 18 cm. 172. H. 391.

**DÖREN (CARL VAN)** Swift. [With illus.] *London*, 1931. 23 cm. 156. F. 2005.

— See IRVING (W.) Tales by Washington Irving. Selected and ed. ... by Carl van Doren, etc.

— See TRENT (W. P.) The Cambridge History of American Literature. Ed. by ... Carl Van Doren, etc.

**DÖREN (MARK VAN)** Henry David Thoreau: a critical study. *Boston*, 1916. 20 cm. 157. A. 95.

**DORJÉ-LING** [The Author's pref. ed.: H. V. Bayley.] *Calcutta*, 1838. 8°. 164. F. 51.

**DORMAN (MARCUS R. P.)** A History of the British Empire in the Nineteenth Century. 2 v. *London*, 1902-04. 8°. 111. D. 217.

**DORN (ALEXANDER)** Die Seehäfen des Weltverkehrs. [By various writers.] ... Unter Redaction von A. Dorn. 2 Bd. *Wien*, 1891-92. 8°. 147. E. 75.

**DORN (BERNHARD)** A Chrestomathy of the Pushtu or Afghan language; to which is subjoined a glossary in Afghan and English. Ed. by B. Dorn. *St. Petersburg*, 1847. 4°. 177. H. 2.

— See NI'MAT-ULLAH. History of the Afghans: tr. from the Persian by B. Dorn.

— See NI'MAT-ULLAH. Zur Geschichte des Afghanischen. Emires Chandschehan Lodi, nach Ni'met-Ullah. [Tr. from the Persian] von B. Dorn.

— AND ROST (REINHOLD) Catalogue des manuscrits et xylographes orientaux de la Bibliothèque impériale publique de St. Pétersbourg. *St. Petersburg*, 1852. 8°. 161. J. 1.

**DORNER (AUGUST)** Pessimismus, Nietzsche und Naturalismus, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die Religion. *Leipzig*, 1911. 8°. 151. E. 35.

**DOROTHEA (SOPHIA)** See SOPHIA DOROTHEA, Consort of George I.

**DOROTHEUS, Sidenicus.** See AMBIS (C. F.) [Ed.] Poetæ bucolici et didactici, etc. (Dorothei fragmenta.)

**DOROW (WILHELM)** Die indische Mythologie erläutert durch drei noch nicht bekannt gewordene Originalgemälde aus Indien; begleitet mit dem Abdrucke eines noch unbekannten bronzenen Götzenbildes und Priesters mit sonderbaren Charakteren. Nebst einer Abbildung der merkwürdigen Figur unter den altpersischen Trümmern bei Murghab und der dazu gehörenden Aufschrift in keilförmigen Schriftzügen. Herausgegeben von Dorow ... Mit drei Steindrucktafeln *Wiesbaden*, 1821. 8°. 173. H. 73.

Heft 2 of "Morgenländische Alterthümer."

**DORRELL (HODRIAN)** See WILLOBY (H.) Willobie his Avisa, etc. [Ed. by H. Dorrell.]

**DORROS (THEODORE)** Intelligence. *Paris*, 1936. 8°. 149. D. 617.

**DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT OF FOOT.** See CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the Thirty-ninth, or the Dorsetshire Regiment of Foot, etc.

**D'ORSEY (Rev. A. J. D.)** Portuguese Discoveries, dependencies and missions in Asia and Africa. *London*, 1893. 8°. 61. B. 187.

**DORSSSEN (J. M. H. VAN)** Die Lepra in Ost-Indien während des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts ... Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von Dr. F. C. W. Ihlow ... Mit ... Karten, etc. *Berlin*, 1901. 8°. 132. D. 11 (2).

**DORVILLE (JOHN WILLIAM)** Cruising in many waters. *London*, [1883.] 8°. 61. B. 65.

**DOSABHAI (BAHAMANJI)** See BAHMANJI DOSABHAI.

**DOSABHAI FRAMJI.** The Parsees: their history, manners, customs, and religion. *London*, 1858. 8°. 173. E. 19.



**DOSĀBHĀI FRAMJĪ KARAKA.**

History of the Parsis, including their manners, customs, religion and present position ... Illus. 2 v. *London*, 1884. 8°. 173. H. 405.

— [Another set.] 11. C. 3.

**DOSĀBHĀI SOHRABJĪ, Munshī.**

See BAHMANJĪ DOSĀBHĀI, *Munshī*. A New Self-instructing work entitled Idiomatic Sentences ... With a memoir of the late Mr. Dosabhai Sohrabji, *Munshī*.

**DOSEBAI COWASJEE JESSAWANLA**

See DOSEBĀI KĀVĀSĪ JESĀVĀLA.

**DOSEBĀI KĀVĀSĪ JESĀVĀLĀ, Mrs.**

The Story of my life. *Bombay*, 1911. 22 cm. 169. D. 369.

DOSS (P. A. DE) The Pearl among the Virtues or words of advice to Christian youth, etc. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. 242. 1.

DOSS. See DĀSA.

DOSTOEFFSKY. See DOSTOEVSKY.

DOSTOEVSKII. See DOSTOEVSKY.

DOSTOEVSKY (AIMÉE) Fyodor Dostoyevsky: a study. *London*, 1921. 22 cm. 125. B. 255.

DOSTOEVSKY (Mrs. ANNA GREGORÉVNA) Dostoevsky, portrayed by his wife: the diary and reminiscences of Mme. Dostoevsky. Tr. from the Russian and ed. by S. S. Koteliarsky. With...plates. *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 157. E. 401.

DOSTOEVSKY (FYODOR MICHAILOVITCH) See DOSTOEVSKY (T. M.)

DOSTOEVSKY (THEODOR MIKHAILOVICH) The Brothers Karamazov. A novel ... From the Russian by Constance Garnett. *London*, 1920. 20 cm. 157. E. 175 (1).

— Buried Alive; or, Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia ... Tr. from the Russian ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1881. 8°. 69. B. 21.

— Crime & Punishment. A novel ... From the Russian by Constance Garnett. *London*, 1919. 20 cm.

157. E. 175 (4).

**DOSTOEVSKY (THEODOR MIKHAILOVICH)**

Dostoevsky: letters and reminiscences. Tr. from the Russian by S. S. Koteliarsky and J. Middleton Murry. *London*, 1923. 20 cm.

157. E. 295.

— The Eternal Husband and other stories by Fyodor Dostoevsky. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 8.) *London* [1917.] 20 cm.

157. E. 175 (8).

— The Friend of the Family, or Stepan-tchikovo and its inhabitants and another story. By Fyodor Dostoevsky. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 12.) *London*, [1920.] 20 cm. 157. E. 175 (12).

— The Gambler and other stories. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky v. 9.) *London*, 1917. 8°.

157. E. 175 (9).

— An Honest Thief and other stories. By Fyodor Dostoevsky. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. II.) *London* (1919). 19 cm.

157. E. 175 (11).

— The House of the Dead. A novel ... From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 5.) *London*, [1920.] 20 cm.

157. E. 175 (5).

— The Idiot. A novel ... From Russian. by Constance Garnett (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 2.) *London* [1920.] 20 cm. 157. E. 175 (2).

— The Insulted and Injured: a novel in four parts and an epilogue by Fyodor Dostoevsky. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 6.) *London*, [1915.] 20 cm. 157. E. 175 (3).

— Letters of Fyodor Michailovitch Dostoevsky to his family and friends. Tr. by Ethel Colburn Mayne. [With illus.] *London*, 1914. 23 cm.

157. E. 22.

**DOSTOEVSKY** (THEODOR MIKHAILOVICH). *The Possessed*. A novel ... From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 3.) *London* [1916]. 26 cm. 157. E. 175 (3).

— *A Raw Youth* : a novel in three parts by Fyodor Dostoevsky. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 7.) *London*, [1916.] 20 cm. 157. E. 175 (7).

— *Stavrogin's Confession and the Plan of the Life of a Great Sinner*, with introd. and explanatory notes. Tr. by S. S. Koteiliansky and Virginia Woolf. *Richmond*, 1922. 20 cm. 157. E. 329.

— *White Nights and other stories* by Fyodor Dostoevsky. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. (Novels of Fyodor Dostoevsky, v. 10.) *London*, [1918.] 19 cm. 157. E. 175 (10).

— See BREWSTER (D.) and BURRELL (A.) *Modern Fiction*.

— See DOSTOEVSKY (A.) *Fyodor Dostoevsky, etc.*

— See DOSTOEVSKY (Mrs. A. G.) *Dostoevsky, etc.*

— See MEIER-GRAEFE (J.) *Dostoevsky, etc.*

— See SOLOVIEV (E.) *Dostoevsky, his life and literary activity, etc.*

**DOSTOIEVSKI** (THEODORE) See DOSTOEVSKY (T. M.)

**DOSTOYEFFSKY** (FEDOR) See DOSTOEVSKY (T. M.)

**DOSTOYEVSKEY** (AIMÉE) See DOSTOEVSKY (A.)

**DOSTOYEVSKEY** (FYODOR) See DOSTOEVSKY (T. M.)

**DOTTIN** (G.) See ARBOIS DE JUVAINVILLE (M. H. d') *Mélanges H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, etc.* (Les Dipthongues toniques en gaélique d'Irlande par G. Dottin.)

**DOUADY** (JULES) *La Mer et les poètes Anglais*. *Paris*, 1912. 8°. 156. F. 165.

— *Liste chronologique des oeuvres de William Hazlitt*. Thèse présentée à la faculté des lettres de l'Université de Paris. *Paris*, 1906. 22 cm. 161. D. 323.

— *Vie de William Hazlitt, l'essayiste*. (Thèse présentée à la faculté des lettres de l'Université de Paris) *Paris*, 1906. 22 cm. 156. F. 1667.

**DOUBLEDAY** (Maj. Gen. ABNER) *Chancellorsville and Gettysburg*. *New York*, 1882. 8°. 122. E. 175.

**DOUBLEDAY** (H. ARTHUR) See COKAYNE (G. E.) *The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom*. ... New ed., etc. [Ed. by H. A. Doubleday.]

**DOUBLEDAY** (THOMAS) *A Financial, Monetary and Statistical History of England from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time, etc.* *London*, 1847. 8°. 147. F. 131.

— *The Political Life of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1856. 8°. 124. D. 185.

— *The True Law of Population, shewn to be connected with the food of the people*. *London*, 1842. 8°. 147. C. 5.

**DOUBLEDAY** (W. E.) *A Manual of Library Routine* ... Illus. *London*, 1933. 20 cm. 161. E. 321.

— *A Primer of Librarianship being chapters of practical instruction by recognised authorities*. Ed. by W. E. Doubleday, etc. *London*, 1931. 20 cm. 161. E. 313.

— See PRACTICAL LIBRARY HANDBOOKS, ed. by W. E. Doubleday.

**DOUCE** (FRANCIS) *Holbein's Dance of Death*; exhibited in elegant engravings on wood, ... Also, *Holbein's Bible cuts* ... With introd. by Thos. F. Dibdin. *London*, 1858. 8°. 155. G. 43.

**DOUGAL (F. H.) & Co.** Index to advertisements for Next of kin, Heirs at law, Legatees, etc., etc., who have been advertised for, to claim money and property in Great Britain and all parts of the world ... together with amusing anecdotes, etc. 11th ed. *London*, [1906 ?] 8°. 147. F. 723.

**DOUGALL (Surg. Maj. J.)** Report on the treatment of Leprosy with Gurjun oil. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. 132. H. 69.

**DOUGALL (JAMES DALZIEL)** Shooting Simplified; a concise treatise on guns and shooting. 2nd ed. ... enl., etc. *London*, 1865. 136. B. 69.

**DOUGALL (JOHN)** See **ABRAHAM (M.)** The Classical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Tr. by J. Dougall, etc.

**DOUGHERTY (RAYMOND PHILIP)** Nabonidus and Belshazzar: a study of the closing events of the neo-Babylonian empire. (Yale Oriental ser.: Researches, v. 15) *New Haven*, 1929. 25 cm. 179. C. 15 (15).

— The Sealand of Ancient Arabia (Yale Oriental ser.: Researches, v. 19.) *New Haven*, 1932. 25 cm. 179. C. 15 (19).

— The Shirkutu of Babylonian Deities (Yale Oriental ser.: Researches, v. 5, pt. 2.) *New Haven*, 1923. 25 x 18 cm. 179. C. 15 (5 B).

**DOUGHTON ((ISAAC)** Modern Public Education: its Philosophy and Background. New social responsibilities of the schools in a democracy. [With bibl.] *New York*, [1935.] 21 cm. 148. G. 1155.

**DOUGHTY (CHARLES M.)** The Cliffs. [A drama.] *London*, 1909. 19 cm. 156. C. 629.

— The Clouds. *London*, 1912. 22 cm. 156. D. 1239.

— The Dawn in Britain. 6 v. *London*, 1905. 19 cm. 156. D. 1219.

**DOUGHTY (CHARLES M.)** *Mansoul, or the Riddle of the World.* *London*, 1923. 21 cm. 156. D. 1257.

— The Titana. *London*, 1916. 19 cm. 156. D. 1221.

— Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 v. *Cambridge*, 1888. 8°. 66. E. 115.

— — With a new pref. by the author, introd. by T. E. Lawrence and ... maps, plans & illus. Thin-paper ed., etc. *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 66. E. 115 (1).

— Wanderings in Arabia ... being an abridgment of — "Travels in Arabia Deserta," arranged with introd. by E. Garnett. 2 v. *London*, 1908. 8°. 66. E. 83.

— See **FAIRLEY (B.)** Charles M. Doughty: a critical study. 1927. 156. F. 1781.

— See **HOGARTH (D. G.)** The Life of Charles M. Doughty.

**DOUGHTY (MARION)** Afoot through the Kashmir Valleys. [With illus.] *London*, 1902. 8°. 162. F. 33.

**DOUGHTY (OSWALD)** English Lyric in the Age of Reason. *London*, 1922. 23 cm. 156. F. 1527.

**DOUGLAS (Maj. A. J. A.) and JOHNSON (P. H.)** The South Seas of To-day, being an account of the cruise of the Yacht St. George to the South Pacific. With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 105. B. 103.

**DOUGLAS (ALBRECHT)** See **TRILL (L. G.)** The Cure of High Blood Pressure by respiratory exercises ... Tr. by ... A. Douglas, etc.

**DOUGLAS (ALFRED BRUCE)** Lord. The Collected Poems of Lord Alfred Douglas. *London*, 1919. 20 cm. 156. D. 1177.

— Oscar Wilde and myself. With ... portraits, etc. *London*, 1914. 23 cm. 156. F. 1221.

**DOUGLAS (CHARLES)** See **MILL (J. S.)** The Ethics of John Stuart Mill. Ed. ... by C. Douglas, etc.

**DOUGLAS (CHARLES NOEL)** Forty thousand quotations: prose and verse; being selections from standard authors classified according to subject. Comp. by Charles Noel Douglas. London, [1921.] 21 cm. 4. C. 7.

**DOUGLAS (D. C.)** [Ed.] Feudal Documents from the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds. Ed. by D. C. Douglas. (Records of the Social and Economic History of England and Wales, v. 8.) London, 1932. 26 cm. 149. B. 4 (8).

**DOUGLAS (DOROTHY WOLFF)** Guillaume de Greef: the social theory of an early syndicalist. Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Public Law, v. 119, no. 1.) New York, 1925. 23 cm. 149. B. 123.

**DOUGLAS (FREDA)** See TRILL (L. G.) The Cure of High Blood Pressure by respiratory exercises ... tr. by Douglas, etc.

**DOUGLAS (Sir GEORGE)** Contemporary Scottish Verse: ed. with an introd. by Sir George Douglas, Bart, etc. London, [1893.] 15 cm. 156. D. 1111.

— The Life of Major General Wauchope, etc. London, 1904. 8°. 124. E. 267.

— See DALHOUSIE, 11th Earl of. [F. M. RAMSAY.] The Panmure Papers ... Ed. by Sir G. Douglas, etc.

**DOUGLAS (Sir HOWARD)** Observations on Modern Systems of Fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot, and a comparison of the polygonal with the bastion system; to which are added some reflections on the naval, littoral and internal defence of England. With ... illus., London, 1859. 8°. 129. A. 193.

— On Naval Warfare with Steam. London, 1858. 8°. 129. D. 21.

— A Treatise on Naval Gunnery ... 3rd ed. rev. and enl. London, 1851. 8°. 129. D. 1.

**DOUGLAS (J. C.)** Collection of papers on Bee-keeping in India, etc. Calcutta, 1883. fol. 135. F. 159.

**DOUGLAS (J. C.)** A Handbook of Bee-keeping for India ... Pubd. with the sanction of the Revenue and Agricultural Department, etc. Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 173. E. 193.

**DOUGLAS (JAMES)** Adventures in London. London, 1909. 8°. 62. H. 167.

— Bombay and Western India. A series of stray papers. 2 v. London, 1893. 4°. 13. F. 9.

— — — [Another set.] 163. A. 16.

— A Book of Bombay. [With a map.] Bombay, 1883. 8°. 163. G. 1.

— Glimpses of Old Bombay and Western India with other papers. London, 1900. 4°. 163. G. 2.

— Round about Bombay. Bombay, 1886. 8°. 163. G. 3.

**DOUGLAS (Rev. JAMES)** Nenia Britannica: or, a sepulchral history of Great Britain; from the earliest period to its general conversion to Christianity, etc. [With plates.] London, 1793. fol. 215. I. 5.

**DOUGLAS (JOHN D.)** John D. Douglas: Sermons and Poetical Remains, with a Biographical Sketch by Edward Coyle ... and introductory note by the Rev. William P. Dickson, etc. Glasgow, 1887. 22 cm. 156. B. 323.

**DOUGLAS (JOHN MONTEATH)** Gold and Silver Money ... Loss and danger in present system; proposed good and bad remedies; with tables of average prices of commodities and silver from 1846 till 1892. 2nd ed. rev. London, 1892. 8°. 147. B. 67.

**DOUGLAS (LANGTON)** See CROWE (Sir J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) A History of painting in Italy ... Ed. by L. Douglas, etc.

**DOUGLAS (LONDON M.)** Refrigeration in the Dairy. A short treatise on the application of refrigerating machinery to modern dairy practice. London, 1904. 21 cm. 134. G. 67.

DOUGLAS (N. D.) *The Fool Next Door, &c.*, By "Ex-Tram-Conductor, no. 317"—N. D. Douglas. *London*, [1919?] 18 cm. 156. E. 1145.

DOUGLAS (PAUL H.) *Controlling Depressions*. *London*, [1935.] 21 cm. 147. A. 645.

— *The Theory of Wages*. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1934. 24 cm. 147. B. 339.

DOUGLAS (ROBERT) *The Peerage of Scotland*, containing an historical and genealogical account of the Nobility of that Kingdom from their origin to the present generation, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1744. 34 cm. 126. A. 10.

DOUGLAS (ROBERT B.) *See* THIBAUT (J. A.) *Thais* ... A translation by R. B. Douglas.

DOUGLAS (Sir ROBERT KENNAWAY) *China*. [With plates.] (Story of the Nations.) *London*, 1899. 8°. 13. B. 13.

— *A Chinese Manual*, comprising a condensed grammar with idiomatic phrases and dialogues. *London*, 1889. 16°. 158. H. 37.

— *Europe and the Far East*. (Cambridge Historical ser.) *Cambridge*, 1904. 8°. 68. G. 19.

— *Non-Christian Religious Systems*. Confucianism and Taoism. With a map. *London*, 1879. 8°. 179. H. 21.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts and Drawings* ... By R. K. Douglas.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts* ... By R. K. Douglas.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books* ... By R. K. Douglas.

— *See* ORIENTAL CONGRESS. *Transactions of the Second Session of the Congress* ... Ed. by R. K. Douglas.

DOUGLAS (ROBERT LANGTON) *See* BANDELLO (M.) *Bandello Tragical Tales* ... tr. by G. Fenton ... With an introd. by R. L. Douglas, *etc.*

DOUGLAS (Mrs. STAIR) *The Life and Selections from the Correspondence of William Whewell, etc.* *London*, 1881. 8°. 151. D. 61.

DOUGLAS (SYLVESTER) 1st Baron *Glenbervie of Kincardine*. *The Diaries of Sylvester Douglas—Lord Glenbervie*. Ed. by Francis Bickley. 2 v. *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 124. H. 35.

DOUGLAS (WILLIAM) *The Currency of India*. With a letter on Bi-metalism. 5th ed. *Manchester*, 1892. 21 cm. 172. F. 535.

— *Soldiering in Sunshine and Storm*. *Edinburgh*, 1865. 8°. 124. E. 241.

DOUGLAS (WILLIAM SCOTT) *See* LOCKHART (J. G.) *The Life of Robert Burns*. Ed. ... By William Scott Douglas, *etc.*

DOUGLAS-IRVINE (HELEN) *History of London*. [With illus.] *London*, 1912. 8°. 62. H. 143.

DOUGLASS (HARLAN PAUL) *The Little Town*, especially in its rural relationships. With plates. *New York*, 1919. 20 cm. 148. E. 69.

DOUGLASS (WILLIAM) *The Great Basses Light-house Ceylon*. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper ... Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *London*, 1874. 8°. 132. B. 13.

DOUIE (Sir JAMES MACCRONE) *The Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir*. (Provincial Geographies of India.) *Cambridge*, 1916. 20 cm. 15. E. 21.

— *Riwaj-i-am of the Tahsil Kaithal of Parganah Indri in the Karnal district*. (Punj. Customary Land ser. v. 8.) *Lahore*, 1892. 4°. 171. A. 26.

— *See* HETU RĀM. *Translation of Bilochi-Nama, etc.* [Rev. by J. MacDowrie.]

**DOUMA (J.)** Bibliographical List of official and unofficial publications concerning the Permanent Court of International Justice. Prepared ... by J. Douma ... Repr. ... with a pref. by Jacob ter Meulen, etc. *The Hague*, 1926. 24 cm. **161. D. 363.**

— Supplement, 1928 [etc.] *The Hague*, 1928, etc. 24 cm.

**161. D. 363 (1).**

*In progress.*

**DOUMER (PAUL)** L'Indo-Chine française—Souvenirs. [With illus.] *Paris*, 1905. fol. **68. A. 2.**

**DOUMERGUE (GASTON)** See **POUVOURVILLE (Albert de)** Les Défenses de l'Indo-Chine et la politique d'association ... Littre de M. Doumergue.

**DOUNTON (NICHOLAS)** See **DOWNTON (N.)**

**DOUSAMDAP KAZI.** See **DAVA SAMDUP, Kazi, Lama.**

**DOUSE (T. LE MARCHANT)** Grimm's Law: a study, or hints towards an explanation of the so-called "Lautverschiebung." To which are added some remarks, etc. *London*, 1876. 8°. **158. A. 107.**

— An Introduction phonological, morphological, syntactic, to the Gothic of Ulfilas. *London*, 1886. 8°. **158. F. 67.**

**DOUTRE (JOSEPH)** Constitution of Canada. The British North America Act, 1867; its interpretation, gathered from the decisions of Courts, the dicta of Judges, and the opinions of statesmen and others; to which is added the Quebec Resolutions of 1864, and the constitution of the United States. *Montreal*, 1880. 8°. **148. D. 21.**

**DOVE (H. W.)** The Law of Storms ... With diagrams ... 2nd ed. ... enl. Tr. by R. H. Scott. *London*, 1862. 8°. **153. B. 61.**

**DOVE (PATRICK EDWARD)** The Revolver; its description, management, and use, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1857. 8°. **129. A. 189.**

— The Theory of Human Progress, and natural probability of a reign of justice. *London*, 1850. 8°.

**148. B. 67.**

**DOVER (CEDRIC)** Cimmerii? or Eurasians and their Future. *Calcutta*, 1929. 18 cm. **173. H. 603.**

— The Kingdom of Earth. *Allahabad*, 1931. 19 cm. **160. A. 789.**

**DOVER, Lord.** [GEORGE JAMES WELBORE AGAR ELLIS] The Ellis Correspondence. Letters written during the years 1686, 1687, 1688, and addressed to John Ellis, Esq., Secretary to the Commissioners of His Majesty's Revenues in Ireland: comprising many particulars of the Revolution, and anecdotes illustrative of the history and manners of those times. Ed. from the originals, with notes and a pref. by the Hon. G. Agar Ellis. 2 v. *London*, 1829. 8°. **124. D. 75.**

— The Life of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia. 2 v. *London*, 1832. 8°. **113. D. 71.**

**DOVETON (Capt. F. B.)** Reminiscences of the Burmese War, in 1824-5-6. (Originally pubd. in the Asiatic Journal.) With illus. from original sketches by the author. *London*, 1852. 8°. **168. C. 23.**

**DOW (Lt. Col. ALEXANDER)** See **FARISH-TAH.** The History of Hindostan ... Tr. ... by A. Dow.

**DOW (GROVE SAMUEL)** Society and its problems: an introd. to the principles of sociology. *London*, [1922.] 21 cm. **149. B. 95.**

**DOWDALL (LAUNCELOT D.)** See **ARISTOTELES.** The Works of Aristotle. Tr. into English under the editorship of J. A. Smith ... [and] W. D. Ross. De Mirabilibus Auscultationibus. By I. D. Dowdall, etc.

DOWDEN (EDWARD) *Essays, Modern and Elizabethan.* London, 1910. 8°. 156. E. 591.

— *A History of French Literature.* London, 1897. 8°. 157. B. 613.

— *The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley.* 2 v. London, 1886. 8°. 156. F. 495.

— — — *New ed. [in one volume].* London, 1896. 8°. 156. F. 495 (1).

— *New Studies in Literature.* London, 1895. 8°. 156. F. 2229.

— *Puritan and Anglican: studies in literature.* London, 1900. 8°. 156. F. 873.

— *Robert Browning. [Illus.] (Temple Bibliographies ser.)* London, 1904. 8°. 156. F. 2175.

— *Shakspeare: a critical study of His Mind and Art.* 20th ed. London, [1930?] 20 cm. 156. F. 2013.

— — — *13th ed.* London, 1906. 8°. 156. F. 2013 (1).

— *Southey. (English Men of Letters)* London, 1879. 8°. 156. F. 1075 (58).

— *Studies in Literature, 1789-1877.* London, 1878. 8°. 156. F. 75.

— — — *10th imp.* London, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 75 (1).

— *Transcripts and Studies.* 2nd ed. London, 1896. 8°. 30. D. 1.

— *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) Cymbeline.* Ed. by E. Dowden, etc.

— *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Tragedy of Hamlet.* Ed. by E. Dowden, etc.

— *See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet.* Ed. by E. Dowden, etc.

— *See SHELLEY (P. B.) Letters about Shelley interchanged by three friends Edward Dowden, Richard Garnett and Wm. Michael Rossetti, etc.*

— *See SOUTHEY (R.) The Correspondence of Robert Southey with Caroline Bowles, etc.*

— *See SOUTHEY (R.) Poems of Robert Southey chosen ... by E. Dowden, etc.*

DOWDEN (Col. T. F.) *The Dufferin Bridge: description of the Oude and Rohilkund Railway Bridge at Benares. [With plates.]* Lucknow, 1887. 30×25 cm. 130. C. 42.

— *Notes on Railways.* Bombay, 1873. 8°. 130. E. 63.

— *On the Designs for Iron Bridges for deep rivers in alluvial formations, with reference to existing and proposed designs for large bridges on the Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway. [London,] 1876. 8°. 130. C. 35.*

— *A Short Account of the modes of Sewage Disposal in some of the chief towns of England. Together with a little information on the subject likely to be of use in India.* London, 1869. 8°. 130. A. 3 (6).

DOWDING (Rev. CHARLES) *See BUCKINGHAM (J.) Tea-garden Coolies in Assam. A letter ... replying to a communication on the subject, which appeared in the "Indian Churchman." The whole reprinted with introd. and an answer by C. Dowding.*

DOWE (A. W.) *The Buddh-Christian.* Calcutta, 1906. 16°. 178. A. 23 (4).

— *Hidden Power; or the shortest way to health, holiness and happiness. [Calcutta, 1906.] 16°. 132. F. 193.*

— *Theopathy: the divine method of healing.* Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 132. D. 133.

DOWE (WILLIAM) Junius, Lord Chatham; a biography, setting forth the condition of English politics, preceding and contemporary with the revolutionary Junian period, and showing that the greatest orator, and statesman was also the greatest epistolary writer of his age. New York, 1857. 8°.

124. D. 247.

DOWLEANS (A. M.) *First Report of the Municipal Commissioners of Calcutta on the arrangements made for carrying out a new system of drainage and Sewerage of the town.* Calcutta, 1858. 8°. 132. C. 25 (3).

DOWLING (A. F.) *Tea Notes.* Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 134. E. 47.

**DOWLING (DANIEL)** *A Key to the Course of Mathematics*, composed for the use of the Royal Academy, Woolwich ... by C. Hutton ... With an Appendix, containing a Key to the late edition of the second volume, by O. Gregory ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1824. 8°. **152. D. 15.**

**DOWLING (HENRY G.)** *A Survey of British Industrial Arts.* [With plates.] *Benfleet*, 1935. 29×23 cm. **138. A. 48.**

**DOWLING (Rev. THEODORE EDWARD)** *The Armenian Church.* With an introd. by the Lord Bishop of Salisbury. Illus. *London*, 1910. 8°. **160. I. 19.**

**DOWNALL (REGINALD BEAUCHAMP)** See **FERGUSON (J.)** *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon* ... 2nd ser. (Reginald Beauchamp Downall, etc.)

**DOWNES ( )** See **CUNDALL ( )** and others. *The Gol Goomuz at Beejapore.* Photographed from the Original Drawings by ... Downes.

— See **CUNDALL ( )** and others. *The Jumma Masjeed at Bijapur.* Photographed from Original drawings ... by Downes, etc.

**DOWNES (E.)** *Kafiristan.* [A pamphlet.] *Lahore*, 1873. 8°. **65. F. 39 (1).**

— — — [Another copy.] **162. A. 73 (1).**

— Narrative of a lay Missionary [regarding his visit to Kafiristan] ... Repr. from 'Mountain Echoes. *Simla*, 1873. 8°. **114. F. 21 (2).**

**DOWNES (ROBERT P.)** *Hours with the Immortals: a series of popular sketches and appreciations of distinguished foreign poets.* [With illus.] *London*, [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 673.**

— *Hours with the Immortals—British Poets—William Cowper to E. B. Browning.* [With illus.] *London*, [1907?] 8°. **156. F. 669.**

— *Mind and its Culture.* *London*, 1910. 8°. **150. B. 221.**

— *Seven Supreme Poets.* [With illus.] *London*, [1907.] 8°. **156. F. 671.**

**DOWNEY (EDMUND)** *Twenty Years ago: a book of anecdote illustrating literary life in London.* With ... portrait sketches. *London*, 1905. 8°. **156. F. 643.**

**DOWNEY (FAIRFAX)** *Burton: Arabian Nights Adventurer.* *New York*, 1931. 21 cm. **124. E. 449.**

**DOWNEY (HELEN M.)** See **FREUD (S.)** *Delusion and Dream* ... Tr. by H. M. Downey, etc.

**DOWNEY (JUNE E.)** *Creative Imagination: studies in the Psychology of Literature.* *London*, 1929. 8°. **150. B. 669.**

**DOWNIE (JOHN)** See **MACAULAY (T. B.)** *1st Baron.* *Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings.* Ed. ... by J. Downie.

— See **MACAULAY (T. B.)** *1st Baron.* *Macaulay's life of Johnson.* Ed. by J. Downie.

**DOWNING (A. M. W.)** See **TAYLOR (T. G.)** *Taylor's General Catalogue of Stars for the Equinox 1835.0* ... Ed. by A. K. M. Downing.

**DOWNING (C. TOOGOOD)** *The Fan-qui in China.* In 1836-7. 3 v. *London*, 1838. 8°. **68. E. 159.**

**DOWNING (Lt. CLEMENT)** *A Compendious History of the Indian Wars; with an account of the rise, progress, strength, and forces of Angria the Pirate. Also the transactions of a Squadron of Men of War under Commodore Matthews, sent to the East Indies to suppress the pyrates* ... With an account of the life and actions of John Plantain, a notorious pyrate at Madagascar, etc. *London*, 1737. 12°. **165. C. 1.**

**DOWNING (CLEMENT)** *A History of the Indian Wars.* Ed. with an introd. and notes, by William Foster, etc. *Oxford*, 1924. 19 cm. **165. A. 355.**

**DOWNING (ELLIOT ROWLAND)** *A Source Book of Biological Nature-study.* [2nd imp.] (Chicago Univ. Nature-study ser.) *Chicago*, [1919.] 23 cm. **153. K. 29.**



**DOWNING (ELLIOT ROWLAND)** *The Third and Fourth Generation: an introduction to Heredity.* (Univ. of Chicago Publ. in Religious Education: Constructive Studies.) *Chicago*, [1918.] 19 cm. 154. C. 223.

**DOWNING (SAMUEL)** *The Elements of Practical Hydraulics.* 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1861. 8°. 132. A. 71.

**DOWNMAN (FRANCIS)** *Great English Painters.* With ... illus. *London*, 1908. 8°. 137. E. 91.

**DOWNTON (NICHOLAS)** *Sesde reys van de Engelsche Maatschappy, na Oost-Indien, door den Generaal H. Middleton ... Als mede dag-register van kapiteyn N. Downton ... Nu alder-eerst uyt het Engels vertaald ... by P. Van der Aa, etc. Teleyden*, 1707. 8°. 162. B. 29.

— See PURCHAS (S.) *Hakluytus Posthumus, etc.* v. 4. (Extracts of the Journall of Captaine N. Downton ... Chiefe Commander in the second voyage set forth by the joyned stockes in the East Indies, by the Governor, Deputie, and Committees of that Societie. Wherein is related their happie successe against the Viceroy, and all the Indian Sea-forces of the Portugalls, etc. [1613-14].)

— See PURCHAS (S.) *Hakluytus Posthumus, etc.* v. 3. (Nicholas Downton ... Lieutenant in the Sixth Voyage to the East Indies, set forth by the ... [East Indian] Company, his journall, or certain extracts thereof. [1610-13.]

**DOWSE (THOMAS STRETCH)** *On the Brain in the Evolution of Mind, Soul and Spirit.* *London*, [1918?] 19 cm. 134. B. 77.

**DOWSETT (J. MOREWOOD)** *Snake Life Simply Told.* 2nd ed. [With plates.] *London*, [1933?] 22 cm. 155. A. 89.

**DOWSON (ERNEST)** See SYMONS (A.) *Studies in Prose and Verse, etc.* (Ernest Dowson.)

**DOWSON (J. EMERSON) and DOWSON (ALFRED)** *Tramways: their construction and working.* *London*, 1875. 8°.

120. D. 19.

**DOWSON (JOHN)** *A Classical Dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history and literature.* (Trubner's Oriental ser.) *London*, 1879. 8°. 176. B. 155.

— 3rd ed. *London*, 1891. 8°. 176. B. 155 (1).

— 5th ed. *London*, 1913. 8°. 24. D. 6.

— *A Grammar of the Urdū or Hindūstānī Language.* *London*, 1872. 8°. 177. B. 43.

— See BAYLEY (Sir E. C.) *The History of India as told by its own historians ... Gujarat.* Partially based on a translation by the late Prof. J. Dowson.

— See ELLIOT (Sir H. M.) *The History of India ...* Ed. ... by Prof. J. Dowson. 1867, etc.

— See IKHVÂN-US-SAFĀ. *Ikhwānu-s-Safā ...* Tr. ... by Prof. J. Dowson.

**DOWSON (WALTER)** *The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, founded 1894.* *London*, [1902.] 8°. 134. B. 33.

**DOYLE (Sir ARTHUR CONAN)** *The British Campaign in France and Flanders.* 1914—1917. 3rd ed. 4 v. *London*, 1916-19. 22 cm. 108. D. 205.  
v. 2 is of the 2nd ed. and v. 3 and 4 are of the 1st.

— *The Great Boer War. A two years' record, 1899—1901. With maps ... completed to the 11th October, 1901, etc.* *London*, 1901. 21 cm.

121. G. 33.

— *The History of Spiritualism. With ... plates* 2 v. *London*, 1926. 24 cm. 160. T. 167.

— *Memories and Adventures.* *London*, [1924?] 23 cm. 156. F. 1665.

— *Our Second American Adventure.* *London*, [1923.] 22 cm. 99. A. 47.

**DOYLE (Sir ARTHUR CONAN)** *The Poems of Arthur Conan Doyle.* Collected ed. *London*, 1922. 21 cm. 156. D. 1143.

— *See EL RADIO DEL AMOR ... Dictado por el espiritu de Sir A. C. Doyle, etc.*

— *See LAMOND (Rev. J.)* Arthur Conan Doyle, *etc.*

— *See SANDOW (E.)* *The Construction and Reconstruction of the Human Body ... with a foreword by Sir A. Conan Doyle, etc.*

**DOYLE (Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS)** *Reminiscences and Opinions of Sir F. H. Doyle.* 1813-85. *London*, 1886. 8°. 124. B. 23.

**DOYLE (J. A.)** *The Colonies under the House of Hanover.* *London*, 1907. 8°. 122. B. 71.

**DOYLE (JAMES E.)** *The Official Baronage of England, showing the succession, dignities, and offices of every peer from 1066 to 1885. With ... illus. ... Dukes-Viscounts.* 3v. *London*, 1886. 8°. 126. A. 31.

**DOYLE (MARTIN)** *The Labouring Classes in Ireland: an inquiry as to what beneficial changes may be effected in their condition by the legislature, landowner and the labourer respectively.* *Dublin*, 1846. 8°. 147. B. 51.

**DOYLE (PATRICK)** *A Contribution to Burman Mineralogy.* Repr. with modifications, from the "Rangoon Gazette." *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. 153. H. 77 (1).

— *Paper-making in India: being notes of a visit to the Lucknow Paper Mill.* *Lucknow*, 1885. 8°. 135. F. 165.

— *Tin Mining in Larut. With maps, plates, etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. 154. A. 17.

**DOYLE (PHYLLIS)** *A History of Political Thought.* *London*, 1933. 20 cm. 143. B. 635.

**DOYLE (RICHARD)** *The Foreign Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Being the history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.* *London*, 1854. 4°. 64. C. 2.

**D'OYLY (Sir CHARLES)** *Behar Amateur Lithographic Scrap Book.* [75 plates.] *Patna*, 1828. fol. 204. A. 24.

— *The Costume and Customs of Modern India; from a collection of drawings by C. D'Oyly. Engraved by J. H. Clark and C. Dubourg. With a pref. and copious descriptions by Captain T. Williamson.* *London*, [1813.] 4°. 204. A. 26.

— *The European in India; from a collection of drawings, by C. D'Oyly ... Engraved by J. H. Clark and C. Dubourg, with ... descriptions, by Captain T. Williamson; accompanied with a brief history of ... India, from the earliest periods of antiquity to the termination of the late Mahratta War, by F. W. Blagdon.* *London*, 1813. 4°. 204. A. 4.

*The plates in this work are the same as those in the work entitled "The Costume and Customs of Modern India," and the text describing them is reprinted from that work.*

— *Indian Sports.* [Illus. in 27 plates.] nos. 1-2. *Patna*, [1828 ?] fol. 204. A. 25.

— *Sketches of the New Road in a journey from Calcutta to Gyah.* [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1830. fol. 203. A. 2.

— *Tom Raw, the Griffin: a burlesque poem, in twelve cantos: illus. by ... engravings, descriptive of the adventures of a cadet in the East India Company's service ... by a Civilian and an Officer [Sir C. D'Oyly].* [With illus.] *London*, 1828. 8°. 204. C. 10.

*Pubd. anonymously.*

— *Views of Calcutta.* 18 plates. [1830 ?] fol. 210. I. 1.

— *See SMITH (C. W.)* *The Feathered Game of Hindostan.* [Illus. in 25 plates.] ... The birds by C. W. Smith, Esq., the landscapes by Sir C. D'Oyly.

**D'OYLY (Sir CHARLES) and PARKER (HENRY MEREDITH)** Observations upon the Transit and Town Duty System of the Bengal Presidency. *Calcutta*, 1835. 24 cm. 172. F. 507.

**DOZEY (E. C.)** Chart for Officers of the Indian Medical Service in civil employ showing I.—Appointments held by them in the several Provinces. II.—Pay ... III.—Allowances ... IV.—Travelling Allowances ... V.—Leave ... VI.—Leave Allowances. [*Calcutta*, 1903.] fol. 134. A. 8.

— A Concise and Complete History of the Darjeeling District since 1835. [With maps and plates.] *Darjeeling*: 1917. 8°. 164. F. 89.

*The title on the cover is "Darjeeling, Past and Present with chapters on Sikkim, Tibet and Shikar".*

— [Another ed.] with a complete itinerary tours in Sikkim and the district. *Calcutta*, [1922.] 8°. 164. F. 89(1).

— Drawing, a means of education, with a chapter on the recurrence of the geometrical figures in the three kingdoms of nature and the realm of sound. Pt. 1.—Freehand. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 137. F. 23.

— Model Drawing. [With plates.] *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 137. F. 7.

— Travelling-Allowance Chart, showing how the allowances are regulated and how to prepare T. A. Bills with accuracy and completeness. *Calcutta*, [1903.] 4°. 239. C. 29.

**DOZON (A.)** See **PÉRON (A.)** Le chevalier Jean ... Traduit ... par A. Dozon, etc.

**DOZON (AUGUSTE)** See **NALIVKIN (V. P.)** Histoire du Khanat de Khokand. Traduit ... par. A. Dozon, etc.

**DOZY (B.)** Essai sur l'histoire de l'islamisme ... Traduit ... par V. Chauvin. *Leyde*, 1879. 8°. 173. G. 139.

**DOZY (REINHART PIETER ANTON)** Histoire des Musulmans d'Espagne, jusqu'à la conquête de l'Andalousie par les Almoravides. 711-1110. 4 t. *Leyde*, 1861. 8°. 109. B. 23.

— Spanish Islam: a history of the Moslems in Spain. Tr. with a biographical introd. and additional notes by F. G. Stokes. (With a frontispiece and map.) *London*, 1913. 26 cm. 109. B. 2.

— [Another copy.] 11. B. 6.

— Supplément aux Dictionnaires arabes. 2 t. *Leyde*, 1881. 4°. 9. H. 8.

— See **LEYDEN**.—*Academia Lugduno-Batava*. Catalogus codicum Orientalium Bibliothecae Academiae Lugduno Batavae auctore R. P. A. Dozy (v. 2).

— and **ENGELMANN (W. H.)** Glossaire des mots espagnols et portugais dérivés de l'arabe ... 2<sup>e</sup> éd. ... aug. *Leyde*, 1869. 8°. 177. G. 7.

**DR. G. CURRIE'S** case against the commander of the Steamer "Goor-kha" and others on a charge of assault. Extract from Report of "Madras Times". *Madras*, 1886. 8°. 171. A. 209 (6).

**DRACHMANN (A. B.)** Die Überlieferung des Cyrillglossars. (Kgl. Dans. Videnak. Sels., Hist. — filolog. Medd., xxi, 5.) *København*, 1936. 24 cm. 158. B. 101.

**DRACHMANN (A. G.)** Ancient Oil Mills and Presses [with illus.] Kgl. Dans. Videnak. Sels. Archæologisk-kunsthistoriske Meddelelser. 1, 1.) *København*, 1932. 24 cm. 121. C. 129.

**DRACOTT (ALICE ELIZABETH)** Simla Village Tales; or, folk tales from the Himalayas. *London*, 1906. 8°. 173. H. 5.

— Popular ed. *London*, 1914. 8°. 173. H. 5 (1).

**DRAGE (Capt. G.)** A Few notes on Waikato Rangoon, 1907. 8°. 177. E. 101.

**DRAGE (GEOFFREY)** *Russian Affairs.*  
[With maps.] *London*, 1904. 8°. 113. F. 321.

**DRAGO (GEORGE)** John Hobbs: a tale of British India ... With a pref. by Archdeacon Jeffreys. 3rd ed. [With illus.] *London*, [1862.] 8°. 175. D. 49.

**DRAGON (JEAN)** *The Future of Aviation.* Tr. from the French ... by Phillip Nutt. With a pref. by M. Etenne Lamy ... Illus., etc. *London*, [1919.] 22 cm. 153. F. 41.

**DRAGOON GUARDS**, 2nd. See *QUEEN'S REGIMENT OF DRAGOON GUARDS.*

**DRAGOON GUARDS**, 3rd. See *PRINCE OF WALES' REGIMENT OF DRAGOON GUARDS.*

**DRAGOON GUARDS**, 5th. See *CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the Fifth, or Princess Charlotte of Wales' Regiment of Dragoon Guards, etc.*

**DRAGOON GUARDS**, 6th. See *CANNON (R.) Historical Records of the Sixth Regiment of Dragoon Guards, or the Carabineers, etc.*

**DRAGOONS**, 1st. See *DE AINSLIE (Gen. CHARLES PHILIP). Historical Record of the First or the Royal Regiment of Dragoons, containing an account of its formation in the reign of King Charles the Second, and of its subsequent services to the present time, etc.*

**DRAGOONS**, 6th. See *CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the Sixth, or Inniskilling Regiment of Dragoons, etc.*

**DRAGOONS**, 13th. See *LIGHT DRAGOONS*, 13th.

**DRAGOONS**, 14th. See *KING'S REGIMENT OF LIGHT DRAGOONS.*

**DRAKE (C. F. TYRWHITT)** See *BURTON (R. F.) and DRAKE (C. F. T.) Unexplored Syria, etc.*

**DRAKE (DURANT)** *Essays in Critical Realism: a co-operative study of the problem of knowledge.* By Durant Drake, Arthur O. Lovejoy, James Bissett Pratt, Arthur K. Rogers, George Santayana, Roy Wood Sellers, C. A. Strong. *London*, 1921. 21 cm. 150. A. 401.

— *Mind and its place in Nature.* *New York*, 1925. 23 cm. 150. E. 193.

**DRAKE (Sir FRANCIS)** *The World Encompassed; and analogous contemporary documents concerning Sir Francis Drake's circumnavigation of the world, with an appreciation of the achievement by Sir Richard Carnac Temple, etc.* [Pref. by N. M. Penzer.] *London*, 1926. 26×19 cm. 61. B. 92.

— *The World Encompassed*, being his next voyage to that to Nombre de Dois Collated with an unpublished ms. of Francis Fletcher, Chaplain to the expedition. With .. introd. by W. S. W. Vaux. *London*, 1854. 8°. 61. B. 275 (1) 14.

*Hakluyt Society Publ. no. 16.*

— See *BENSON (E. F.) Sir Francis Drake.*

— See *CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake, etc.*

— See *NUTTALL (Z.) New Light on Drake, etc.*

— See *RUNCIMAN (Sir W.) Drake Nelson and Napoleon, etc.*

— See *WAGNER (H. R.) Sir Francis Drake's voyage around the world, etc.*

**DRAKE (H. B.)** *Korea of the Japanese.* With ... illus., etc. *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 69. A. 165.

**DRAKE (JOHN)** *A Grammar of the Kúrkú Language.* *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 178. E. 15.

**DRAKE (JOSEPH H.)** See *IHERING (R. J. von) Law as a means to an end ... With an editorial pref. by J. H. Drake, etc.*

**DRAKE (JOSEPH H.)** *See* VECCHIO (G. DEL) *The Formal Bases of Law ...* With an editorial pref. by J. H. Drake, etc.

**DRAKE (NATHAN)** *Essays, biographical, critical, and historical, illustrative of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler, and of the various periodical papers which, in imitation of the writings of Steele and Addison, have been published between the close of the eighth volume of the Spectator, and the commencement of the year 1809.* 2 v. *Buckingham*, 1809-10. 16°. 156. E. 9.

— *Essays, biographical, critical, and historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian ...* 2nd ed. 3 v. *London*, 1814. 16°. 156. E. 7.

— *The Gleaner: a series of periodical essays; selected and arranged from scarce or neglected volumes, etc.* 4 v. *London*, 1811. 8°. 156. E. 285.

— *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.) *Memorials of Shakespeare ...* with a prefatory and concluding essay and notes by N. Drake, etc.

**DRAKE (S. A.) Mrs.** *See* SHĀH AH-MAD LŌDHĪ. *Indian Slime-Moulds Myxomycetes being descriptions of the species collected by the late Mrs. Drake, etc.*

**DRAKE-BROCKMAR (ELLIOT GEORGE)** *A Brief Treatise on Jurisdiction.* *Calcutta*, 1921. 22 cm. 171. A. 1469.

— *A Commentary on the Law of Insolvency in British India, outside the Presidency town and Rangoon. With the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, and rules thereunder by the High Court at Fort William in Bengal.* *Calcutta*, 1914. 22 cm. 171. A. 1141.

— [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1920. 22 cm. 171. A. 1141 (1).

**DRAKE-BROCKMAR (ELLIOT GEORGE)** *Notes on the early Judicial Administration of the District of Midnapore.* [By] (E. G. Drake-Brockmar.) *Midnapore*, 1904. 8°. 172. C. 57.

**DRANE (THOMAS)** *See* FERGUSON (J.) *Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ...* 3rd ser. (Thomas Drane, etc.)

**DRAPER (ELIZA)** *See* WRIGHT (A.) and SCLATER (W. L.) *Sterne's Eliza, etc.*

**DRAPER (JOHN WILLIAM)** *History of the American Civil War.* 3 v. *New York*, 1867-70. 8°. 122. E. 1.

— *History of the Intellectual Development of Europe.* 2 v. *London*, 1864. 8°. 108. B. 15.

**DRĀVAKA.** *See* ŚRĪ HARṢA DEVA. *Ratnavali ... a drama (attributed to Dravaka.)*

**DRĀVIDA (B. T.) Śeṣādri Āyār.** *See* Hitopadeśa. *English Translation of Hitopadesha by B. T. Dravid, etc.*

**DRAWBRIDGE (Rev. C. L.)** *The Religion of Scientists: being recent opinions expressed by two hundred Fellows of the Royal Society on the subject of Religion and Theology.* Ed. by C. L. Drawbridge. *etc.* *London*, 1932. 21 cm. 150. A. 647.

— *See* TABBUM (A. H.) *Religious Beliefs of Scientists ...* With an introd. by C. L. Drawbridge.

**DRAYCOTT (G. M.)** *Mahomet, Founder of Islam.* *London*, [1916.] 23 cm. 125. G. 21.

**DRAYSON (Maj. Gen. A. W.)** *Tales at the Outspan, or adventures in the wild regions of Southern Africa.* With illus. *London*, 1862. 8°. 95. A. 23.

— *Untrodden Ground in Astronomy and Geology, etc.* *London*, 1890. 8°. 153. A. 13.

**DRAYTON (H. S.)** Human Magnetism, its nature, physiology and psychology; its uses as a remedial agent in moral and intellectual improvement, etc. Illus. New York. 1889. 19 cm. 150. B. 485.

**DRAYTON (MICHAEL)** Endimion and Phoebe. Ideas Latmus. Ed. by J. William Hebel, etc. Startford-upon-Avon, 1925. 23×18 cm. 156. D. 1433.

**DREAMER, pseud.** Studies in the Bhagavad Gītā. By the Dreamer. London, 1902. 8°. 179. E. 159.

**DREHER (HAROLD J.)** See WILLIS (H. P.) Banks and Banking, etc.

**DREISER (THEODORE)** See FORD (F. M.) Mightier than the Sword: memories and criticisms of ... Theodore Dreiser, etc.

**DRESDEN**—*International Hygiene Exhibition.* [Programme and prospectus. Dresden, 1910 ?] 1911. 21×11 cm. 132. F. 20.

**DRESS Regulations** for the Punjab Irregular Force as sanctioned by the Supreme Government, 1865. Lahore, 1865. 8°. 170. B. 235.

**DRESS** worn at His Majesty's Court ... Ed. by H. A. P. Trendell, etc. London, 1912. 4°. 138. C. 24.

**DRESSER (HORATIO W.)** A History of Modern Philosophy. London, 1928. 21 cm. 151. C. 39.

— [Another copy.] 151. C. 41.

— A History of the New Thought Movement. London, [1920.] 19 cm. 150. O. 89.

— The Spirit of the New Thought: essays and addresses by representative authors and leaders. London, [1917.] 19 cm. 160. O. 91.

**DRESSLAR (FLETCHER BASCOM)** American Schoolhouses. Washington, 1911 cm. 130. G. 91.

— See MANNING (B.) The Auxiliary Schools of Germany ... Tr. by F. B. Dresslar.

**DREUX (ROBERT DE)** Voyage en Turquie et en Grèce du R. P. Robert de Dreux ... 1665-69. Publié et annoté par Hubert Pernot, etc. Paris, 1925. 20 cm. 64. F. 107.

**DRVEER (JAMES)** Greek Education: its practice and principles. Cambridge, 1912. 19 cm. 19. E. 16.

— Instinct in Man: a contribution to the psychology of education. Cambridge, 1917. 23 cm. 150. B. 293.

— See COLLINS (M.) and DREVER (J.) Experimental Psychology, etc.

**DREW (BARNARD)** Prometheus Delivered and other poems. London, [1907 ?] 8°. 157. H. 133.

**DREW (ELIZABETH)** Discovering Drama. London, 1937. 20 cm. 157. H. 291.

— Jane Welsh and Jane Carlyle. With ... illus. London, 1928. 20 cm. 124. B. 137.

**DREW (FREDERIC)** The Jummoo and Kashmir Territories. A geographical account. London, 1875. 8°. 162. F. 5.

— The Northern Barrier of India: a popular account of the Jummoo and Kashmir Territories. With map and illus. London, 1877. 21 cm. 162. F. 77.

**DREW (Rev. W. H.)** A Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections ... 3rd ed. London, 1864. 8°. 152. G. 39.

**DREWES (G. W. J.)** See 'ABDUL-QĀDIR Jilāni. De Mirakelen van Abdoelkadir Djaelani. Door G. W. J. Drewes, etc.

**DREWET (T.)** Notes on Cotton Gins and Cotton Ginning. Bombay, 1886. 8°. 131. C. 19 (2).

**DREWITT (F. DAWTREY)** Bombay in the days of George IV: Memoirs of Sir Edward West, Chief Justice of the King's Court during its conflict with the East India Company, with hitherto unpublished documents. With illus. London, 1907. 8°. 163. B. 3.

— 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, 1935. 8°. 163. B. 3 (1).

**DREWS (ARTHUR)** *The Christ Myth* ... Tr. from the 3rd ed.—rev. and enl.—by C. D. Burns. *London*, [1910.] 8°. 160. A. 301.

—Eduard von Hartmanns philosophisches System im Grundriss, etc. *Heidelberg*, 1906. 8°. 150. A. 135.

—Nietzsches Philosophie. *Heidelberg*, 1904. 8°. 150. A. 133.

**DREYER (ERNST ADOLF)** Hans Friedrich Blunck. *Sicht des Werkes*. *Leipzig*, 1934. 22 cm. 157. D. 273.

**DREYER (J. L. E.)** See **HERSCHEL** (Sir W.) *The Scientific Papers of Sir William Herschel* ... with a biographical introd. ... by J. L. E. Dreyer.

**DREYFUS (CHARLES)** See **DAVIS** (G. E.) and **DREYFUS (C.)** *Sizing and Mildew in cotton goods*, etc.

**DREYFUS (HIPPOLYTE)** *The Universal Religion: Bahaism, its rise and social import*. *London*, 1919. 24 cm. 178. H. 111.

—See **BAHĀ'ULLĀH** [HUSAIN 'ALĪ NŪRĪ, *Mirzā*, known as **BAHĀ'ULLĀH**.] *Le Livre de la Certitude* ... Traduit par H. Dreyfus, etc.

—See **BAHĀ'ULLĀH** [HUSAIN 'ALĪ NŪRĪ, *Mirzā*, known as **Bahā'Ullāh**] *Les préceptes du Béhaisme* ... Traduit ... par Hippolyte Dreyfus, etc.

—See **BAHĀ'ULLĀH** [HUSAIN ALI NŪRĪ, *Mirzā*, known as **BAHĀ'ULLĀH**] *L'Oeuvre* ... Traduction ... par H. Dreyfus, etc.

**DRIAULT (ÉDOUARD)** *La Politique orientale de Napoléon. Sébastiani et Gardane*, 1806-08. *Paris*, 1904. 8°. 113. C. 457.

—*La Question d'Orient depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours* ... 3e ed. rev. *Paris*, 1905. 8°. 114. A. 79.

**DRIESCH (HANS)** *The Crisis in Psychology*. *Princeton*, 1925. 19 cm. 153. B. 502.

**DRIESCH (HANS)** *Man and the Universe*. Tr. by W. J. Johnston, etc. *London*, 1929. 20 cm. 153. A. 229.

—*Mind and Body*. A criticism of psychophysical parallelism. Authorized translation with a bibl. of the author, by Theodore Besterman. *London*, 1927. 19 cm. 150. B. 599.

—*Psychical Research*. The science of the super-normal. Authorized translation by Theodore Besterman, etc. *London*, 1933. 19 cm. 160. T. 199.

—*The Science and Philosophy of the Organism: the Gifford Lectures delivered before the Univ. of Aberdeen in the year 1907-08*. 2 v. *London*, 1908. 22 cm.

154. C. 221.

**DRIFT** of Civilization by the contributors to the fiftieth anniversary number of the *St. Louis Post-Despatch*, etc. *London*, 1930. 20 cm. 149. D. 525.

**DRIFTING** [Essays on National Decline. 3rd ed.]. *London*, 1901. 8°. 148. C. 157.

**DRILLIEN (B.)** See **THIBAUT** (J. A.) *The Amethyst Ring* ... Tr. by B. Drillien.

**DRINKER (HENRY S.)** *Tunneling, Explosive Compounds, and Rock Drills* ... Comprising a review of tunneling from the reign of Rameses II. to the present time ... Illus. ... 3rd ed. ... enl. *New York*, 1888. 4°. 130. C. 4.

**DRINKWATER (H.)** *First Aid to the injured and ambulance drill*. *London*, 1907. 16°. 132. D. 151.

**DRINKWATER (JOHN)** *Abraham Lincoln: a play*. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 156. G. 431.

—*A Book for Bookmen*, being edited manuscripts and marginalia with essays on several occasions. *London*, 1926. 21 cm. 156. F. 1701.

—Charles James Fox. [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1928. 24 cm. 134. D. 679.

**DRINKWATER (JOHN)** *The Collected Plays of John Drinkwater.* 2 v. *London*, 1925. 8°. 29. B. 5.

— *The King's Reign*: a commentary in prose and picture. [With plates.] *London*, 1935. 20 cm. 111. F. 75.

— *Loyalties* [Poems]. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. 156. D. 941.

— *A Man's House.* A Play in three Acts. *London*, 1934. 18 cm. 156. C. 965.

— *Mary Stuart.* A Play. Rev. ed. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. 156. C. 647.

— *Mr. Charles, King of England.* [With plates.] *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 124. C. 219.

— *Oliver Cromwell.* A Play, etc. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. 156. C. 531.

— *Patriotism in Literature.* (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*, 1924. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (III).

— *Pawns*: three poetic plays. *London*, 1917. 19 cm. 156. C. 409.

— *Pepys, his life and character.* [With portrait.] *London*, 1930. 23 cm. 124. B. 167.

— *The Pilgrim of Eternity*: Byron — a conflict. *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 156. F. 1629.

— *Poems, 1908-1914.* *London*, 1917. 18 cm. 156. D. 843.

— *Preludes 1921-22.* *London*, 1922. 18 cm. 156. D. 1267.

— *Prose Papers.* *London*, 1917. 20 cm. 156. F. 1333.

— *Seeds of Time.* [A collection of poems.] *London*, 1921. 18 cm. 156. D. 1073.

— *Swinburne*: an estimate. *London*, 1913. 20 cm. 156. F. 1373.

— See **ROBINSON (E. A.)** *Collected Poems.* With an introd. by J. Drinkwater.

**DRINKWATER (Capt. JOHN)** *A History of the late Siege of Gibraltar.* With a description and account of that garrison from the earliest periods ... 4th ed. [With maps.] *London*, 1790. 4°. 111. D. 8.

**DRISCOLL (J.)** *Driscoll's Patent Life and Property saving apparatus.* [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 170. C. 31 (5).

**DRIVER (Rev. S. R.)** *The British Academy: modern research as illustrating the Bible.* [With illus.] (The Schweich Lectures, 1908.) *London*, 1909. 4°. 160. F. 12.

— *An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament.* 8th ed. rev. *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8°. 27. B. 3.

— *A Treatise on the use of the tenses in Hebrew.* (Clarendon Press ser.) *Oxford*, 1874. 8°. 158. G. 17.

— See **BIBLE — OLD TESTAMENT — Leviticus.** [Hebrew.] *The Book of Leviticus ... with notes by S. R. Driver, etc.*

— See **BIBLE — OLD TESTAMENT — Prophets.** *The Books of Joel and Amos, with ... notes by S. R. Driver.*

**DROESE (Rev. ERNEST)** *Introduction to the Malto Language and the Malto vocabulary.* 2 pts. *Agra*, 1884. 8°. 176. A. 27 (5).

**DROIT (JULES)** See **BRASIER (L.)** and **BRUNET (J. L.)** *Les Ordres persans ... 2 portraits et 8 illus. de J. Droit.* 1902.

**DROIT MUSULMAN.** *Le Wakf ou immobilisation d'après les principes du rite hanafite.* Traduit de l'arabe par M. M. B. Adda ... et E. D. Ghalioungui ... Suivi d'un recueil de législation et de jurisprudence. *Alexandrie*, 1893. 8°. 171. D. 43.

**DRON (ROBERT W.)** *The Economics of Coal mining.* *London*, 1928. 8°. 131. F. 91.

**DROUIN (E.)** *Quelques mots sur les monnaies anciennes de l'Inde, à propos de la question de l'origine de l'écriture.* *Leide* [1905?] 4°. 161. A. 18.

**DROWER (Mrs. E. M.)** See **STEVENS (E. S.)** *Mrs. E. M. Drower.*



**DROYSSEN (JOHANN GUSTAV)** *Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen. Mit einem Vorwort von Sven Hedin und einer Einleitung von ... Arthur Rosenberg, etc. Berlin, 1917. 24 cm. 168. F. 17.*

— *Outline of the Principles of History — Grundriss der Historik. With a biographical sketch of the author. Tr. by E. B. Andrews. Boston, 1897. 8°. 106. A. 39.*

**D'ROZARIO (P. S.)** *Dictionary of the principal languages spoken in the Bengal Presidency, viz., English, Bengali, and Hindústání. In the Roman Character; with Walker's pronunciation of all the difficult or doubtful English words. (The author's pref. ed.: P. S. D'Rozario.) Calcutta, 1837. 8°. 176. C. 31.*

**D'ROZARIO (W. A. V.)** *See HODGE (G. W.) and D'ROZARIO (W. A. V.) Baudot Multiplex Printing Telegraphs, etc.*

**DRUART (G.) S. J.** *See FLOOR (H.) and GHEYSSENS (V.) Dictionary of the Kharia Language ... Kharia-English by G. Druart, etc.*

**DRUCE (HERBERT)** *See EDWARDS (F.) Bookseller. Catalogue of Books on Entomology chiefly from the library of the late Herbert Druce, etc.*

**DRUCKER (A.)** *See INERING (R. VON) The Evolution of the Aryan. Tr. ... by A. Drucker.*

**DRUERY (C. T.)** *The Book of British Ferns. [With illus.] London, [1903.] 8°. 135. D. 37.*

— *See FRANK (K.) The Theory of Evolution in the light of facts ... Tr. from the German by C. T. Druery, etc.*

**DRUMMOND (HENRY)** *The Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man. London, 1902. 8°. 154. C. 91.*

— *Natural Law in the Spiritual World ... 32th ed. London, 1899. 8°. 150. A. 68.*

**DRUMMOND (HENRY)** *Tropical Africa ... With maps and illus. Seventh thousand. London, 1888. 8°. 94. A. 7.*

**DRUMMOND (Capt. J.)** *See PEARSON (Lt. Col. M. G.) and DRUMMOND (Capt. J.) Fractured Femura, etc.*

**DRUMMOND (JAMES)** *Via, Veritas Vita: Lectures on "Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form" delivered in Oxford and London in April and May, 1894. 2nd ed. (The Hibbert Lectures, 1894.) London, 1895. 22 cm. 160. A. 399.*

— and **UPTON (C. B.)** *Life and Letters of James Martineau. 2 v. London, 1902. 8°. 27. H. 8.*

**DRUMMOND (JOHN GRAHAM)** *Panchayats in India. (Indian Village Welfare Association.) Oxford, 1937. 16 cm. 172. A. 1500.*

**DRUMMOND (MARGARET)** *The Dawn of Mind: an introduction to child psychology. London, 1918. 19 cm. 150. B. 309.*

**DRUMMOND (ROBERT)** *Grammar of the Malabar Language. Bombay, 1799. fol. 176. H. 26.*

**DRUMMOND (W. B.)** *The Child, his nature and nurture. (Temple Primers ser.) London, 1903. 12°. 150. B. 303.*

**DRUMMOND (Hon. WILLIAM)** *Academical Questions. London, 1805. 4°. 150. A. 2.*

**DRUMMOND (WILLIAM)** *of Hawthornden. The History of Scotland, from the year 1423, until the year 1542, etc. London, 1655. fol. 112. A. 4.*

— *The Poems of William Drummond of Hawthornden. Ed. with a memoir and notes by W. C. Ward. 2 v. London, 1894. 16°. 154. D. 305.*

**DRUMMOND (WILLIAM) of Hawthornden.** The Poetical Works of W. Drummond of Hawthornden. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. London, 1856. 8°. 156. D. 243.

— With 'A Cypress Grove.' Ed. by L. E. Kastner, etc. [With plates.] 2 v. (Publms. of the Univ. of Manchester, English ser., nos. 5 and 6). Manchester, 1913. 8°. 156. D. 243 (1).

**DRURY (FRANCIS K. W.)** Book Selection. (Library Curriculum Studies.) Chicago, 1930. 20 cm. 161. E. 271.

— Order Work for Libraries. (Library Curriculum Studies.) Chicago, 1930. 20 cm. 161. E. 273.

**DRURY (G. THORN-).** See THORN-DRURY (G.)

**DRURY (GERTRUDE GILBERT) [Ed.]** The Library and its Organization. Reprints of articles and addresses selected and annot. by G. G. Drury, etc. (Classics of American Librarianship, no. 4.) New York, 1924. 20 cm. 161. E. 359.

**DRURY (Lt. Col. HEBER)** Handbook of the Indian Flora; being a guide to all the flowering plants hitherto described as indigenous to the continent of India. 3 v. Madras, 1864-69. 8°. 173. D. 21.

— Reminiscences of Life and Sport in Southern India. London, 1890. 8°. 163. D. 43.

— Selections from Records of Travancore. Ed. by Major H. Drury. [2nd ed.] 3 pts. in one. Trevandrum, 1860. 8°. 167. G. 43 (1).

— [Another copy.] 163. D. 3.

— A Supplement to "Drury's Useful Plants of India," being a complete list of all the plants mentioned with their various synonyms and the vernacular names of each arranged in parallel columns for convenience of reference, together with vernacular indexes carefully corrected. Madras, 1884. 8°. 173. D. 37 (1).

**DRURY (Lt. Col. HEBER)** The Useful Plants of India alphabetically arranged with botanical descriptions, vernacular synonyms and notices of their economical value in commerce, medicine, and the arts. Madras, 1858. 8°. 173. D. 37.

— See VISSCHER (J. C.) Letters from Malabar ... Tr. from the ... Dutch: to which is added an account of Travancore, and Fra Bartolomeo's travels in that country.

**DRURY (HORACE BOOKWALTER)** Scientific Management: a history and criticism. 2nd ed. rev. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 65, no. 2: whole no. 157.) New York, 1918. 23 cm. 147. E. 445.

**DRURY (ROBERT)** The Adventures of R. Drury, during fifteen years' captivity on the Island of Madagascar; containing a description of that Island ... To which is added, a vocabulary of the Madagascar language, etc. London, 1807. 8°. 94. C. 1.

— [Another ed.] Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's Journal, during fifteen years' captivity on that island; and a further description of Madagascar by the Abbé Alexis Rochon. Ed. with an introd. and notes by Capt. Pasfield Oliver. Illus. London, 1890. 8°. 94. C. 1. (1).

**DRURY (Lt. Col. WILLIAM PRICE)** Tales of our Ancestors from Anne to the present day. 2nd ser. Powder, Patches, and Musketa. Illus. London, 1926. 8°. 110. A. 187 (2).

— Tales of our Ancestors, from Elizabeth to James II. 1st ser. Ruffs, Blades and Periwigs. Illus. London, 1926. 18 cm. 110. A. 187. (1).

— Tales of our Ancestors from King Arthur to William IV. 3rd ser. Pilgrims, Captains and Kings. Illus. London, 1927. 8°. 110. A. 187 (3).

**Dar Luavas from Young Egypt** (Sindh). By an Ex-Political [W. J. Eastwick]. 3rd ed. London, 1851. 8°. 168. A. 12.

**DRYBROUGH** (T. B.) Polo. Rev. and enl. ed. With ... illus., etc. London, 1906. 8°. 136. D. 123.

**DRYDEN** (JOHN) Aureng-zebe, a tragedy by John Dryden and Book II of the Chace, a poem by William Somerville. Ed. ... by K. Deighton. Westminster, 1892. 8°. 156. E. 29.

— Fables Ancient and Modern; tr. into verse, from Homer, Ovid, Boccace, and Chaucer: with original poems. By Mr. Dryden. London, 1713. 8°. 156. D. 17.

— John Dryden. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 2 v. (I. Almanzor and Almahide, or the Conquest of Granada. Marriage à la mode. Aureng-Zebe. II. All for Love. The Spanish Friar. Albion and Albanus. Don Sebastian.) Mermaid ser. London, [1913?] 18 cm. 156. C. 291 (16).

— Poetical Works ... Ed. by R. Bell. 3 v. London, 1854. 8°. 156. D. 541.

— The Works of J. Dryden ... Illus. with notes ... and a life of the author, by Walter Scott. 18 v. London, 1808. 8°. 156. B. 161.

— — Rev. ... by George Saintsbury 18 v. Edinburgh, 1882-93. 23 cm. 156. B. 193.

— See NICOLL (A.) Dryden as an adapter of Shakespeare.

— See ROSSETTI (W. M.) Lives of Famous Poets, etc.

— See SAINTSBURY (G.) Dryden.

— See VERRALL (A. W.) Lectures on Dryden, etc.

**DRYGALSKI** (ERICH V.) Das Indische Ozeanisch, etc. München, 1935. 178. C. 683.

**DRYSDALE** (C. R.) On Steam Gradients of Railways, and the Locomotives and Stationary Engines employed, etc. London, 1856. 8°. 120. A. 77 (7).

**DSCHAISINGH.** See JAYASINGHA.

**DSCHUANG** DSI. Das wahre Buch vom südlichen Blütenland. Nan Hua Dschen Ging. Aus dem chinesischen verdeutscht und erläutert von R. Wilhelm. (Die Religion und Philosophie Chinas. Bd. 8, Halb-Bd. 2). Jena, 1912. 22 cm. 178. D. 471 (8B).

**DU'Ā-'I-AMĪ'N KĪ' KITĀB:** aur Sakriminton ki Tartī'b, etc. Agra, 1847. 8°. 160. G. 15.

*Imperfect, wanting pages 139 to 144.*

**DUARA** (SUDHALATA) See SUDHĀLĀTĀ DUĀRA.

**DUBĀSH** (PARVĪZ N. PĪRÖZSHĀH) Miss. See. PARVĪZ N. PĪRÖZSHĀH DUBĀSH, Miss.

**DUBERLY** (Mrs. HENRY) Campaigning Experiences in Rajpootana and Central India, during the suppression of the Mutiny 1857-58 (with maps). London, 1859. 19 cm. 166. D. 155.

**DUBERN** (G.) Notes on the Radical Vitality of all Concrete Matter. [Ed. G. Dubern.] Calcutta, 1910. 24 cm. 153. G. 123.

**DUBEUX** and VALMONT (V.) Tartarie, Bélouchistan, Boutan et Népal ... Afghanistan, par M. X. Raymond. Paris, 1848. 8°. 61. A. 31.

**DUBEY** (D. L.) The Indian Public Debt—a ... study of the borrowing policy of the Government of India in recent times ... With a foreword by the Hon. Sir George Schuster etc. [With bibl.] Bombay, 1930. 18 cm. 172. F. 703.

**DÜBNER.** See DUEBNER.

**DUBNER** (FR.) See ARRIANUS (F.) Arriani Anabasis et Indica ... Emen. davit ... F. Dubner, etc.

**DUBNOW** (SIMON) *Die Welt-geschichte des jüdischen Volkes, etc.*  
10 Bd. Berlin, 1925-29. 24 cm.  
109. A. 51.

**DUBOIS** (GUILLAUME) *Cardinal. Memoirs of Cardinal Dubois. Tr. from the French by Ernest Dowson. With photogravure portraits, etc.*  
2 v. London, 1899. 8°. 113. B. 29.

**DUBOIS** (J. A.) *Description of the character, manners, and customs of the people of India: and of their institutions, religious and civil ... Tr. from the French manuscript. London, 1817. 4°. 162. A. 23.*

— [2nd ed.] with notes ... and additions by Rev. G. U. Pope. Madras, 1862. 8°. 162. A. 327.

— Repr. from the original ed. of 1817. Madras, 1879. 8°. 162. A. 327 (1).

— New ed. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 327 (2).

— *Exposé de quelques-uns des principaux articles de la théogonie des Brahmes ... extrait et traduit des ... originaux, écrits dans les langues du pays. Paris, 1825. 8°. 178. C. 247.*

— *Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies. Tr. from the author's later French ms. and ed. with notes, corrections, and biography by Henry K. Beauchamp. With a prefatory note by the Rt. Hon. F. Max Müller and a portrait. 2 v. Oxford, 1897. 8°. 24. C. 2.*

— [Another set.] 178. A. 463.

— *Letters on the state of Christianity in India ... To which is added, a vindication of the Hindoos, male and female, in answer to a severe attack made upon both, etc. London, 1823. 8°. 179. A. 199.*

— See HOUGH (Rev. J.) *A Reply to the Letters of the Abbé Dubois, on the State of Christianity in India, etc.*

**DUBOIS** (J. P. I.) *Vies des gouverneurs généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'histoire des établissemens hollandois aux Indes orientales. Ouvrage ... orné de leurs portraits, etc. Haye, 1763. 4°. 115. H. 4.*

**DUBOIS** (MARCEL) *Examen de la Géographie de Strabon: étude critique de la méthode et des sources, etc. Paris, 1891. 8°. 157. B. 251.*

— *Systèmes coloniaux et peuples colonisateurs. Dogmes et faits. Paris, 1895. 8°. 148. H. 27.*

**DUBOIS** (WILLIAM E.) See ECKFELDT (J. R.) and DU BOIS (W. E.) *A Manual of Gold and Silver Coins, etc.*

**DUBOIS** (WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT) *The Suppression of the African Slave-Trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870. New imp. (Harvard Historical Studies, v. 1.) New York, 1904. 23 cm. 108. A. 17 (1).*

**DUBOSCQ** (ANDRÉ) *La Chine en face des Puissances — avec une carte [pref. ed.: Jacques Ancel]. (Bibliothèque d'histoire et de politique.) Paris, 1926. 19 cm. 148. D. 183.*

**DUBREUIL** (G. JOUVEAU) See JOUVEAU-DUBREUIL (G.)

**DUBROWSKIEGO** (P.) *Dokładny Słownik języka Ruskiego i Polskiego uloz ony przez P. Dubrowskiego czesc Rusko-Polska. Warszawa, 1883. 8°. 158. F. 147.*

**DUBS** (HOMER H.) *Hsüntze, the moulder of ancient Confucianism. [With foreword by J. Leighton-Stuart and a bibl.] (Probsthain's Oriental ser., v. 15.) London, 1927. 19 cm. 178. A. 81.*

— See HSÜNTSZE. *The Works of Hsüntze .. Tr. ... by H. H. Dubs, etc.*

**DUBUAT** ( ) Chevalier Dubuat's Principles of Hydraulics; with their practical application to the Indian method of irrigation. To which are added, the principles of construction, in works connected with the Tank and Public Road Departments. [Rendered into English, with additions,] by Major T. F. DeHavilland. [With plates.] 2 v. Madras, 1822. 4°. 132. A. 149.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*

**DU CANE** (Col. Sir EDMUND F.) The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. (English Citizen ser.) London, 1885. 8°. 146. F. 75.

**DU CANE** (Col. HUBERT) See The WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA ... Tr. by Col. W. H. H. Waters and Col. H. Du Cane, etc.

**DUCANGE** (CHARLES) Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis ... Editio auctior, etc. Parisiis, 1733-36. fol. 214. H. 1.

**DUCAT** (M. G.) Cours complémentaire de géographie, histoire et législation des États musulmans à l'Ecole spéciale des langues orientales vivantes. Leçon d'ouverture. Paris, 1873. 8°. 65. B. 19.

**DU CERCEAU** (JEAN ANTOINE) The Compleat History of Thomas Kouli Kan at present called Schah Nadir., Sovereign of Persia ... Written in French [by J. A. Du Cerceau] and rendered into English with improvements, etc. London, 1742. 8°. 114. D. 17.

— The Life and Times of Rienzi. [By J. A. Du Cerceau.] London, 1836. 8°. 112. B. 79.

*Publ. anonymously.*

— See KRUSINSKI (J. T.) The History of the late revolutions of Persia ... Done into English ... by Father Du Cerceau, etc.

— See KRUSINSKI (J. T.) The History of the Revolution of Persia ... Done into English by Father Du Cerceau, etc.

**DU CHAILLU** (PAUL E.) Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa ... With map and illus. London, 1861. 8°. 94. B. 1.

— A Journey to Ashango Land: and further penetration into Equatorial Africa ... With map and illus. London, 1867. 8°. 97. A. 1.

— The Land of the Midnight Sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland. With descriptions of the inner life of the people, their manners and customs, the primitive antiquities, etc. ... With map and 235 illus. 2 v. London, 1881. 8°. 64. A. 21.

**DUCHÉ** (SUZANNE) See MAINAGE (J.) Principles of Theosophy. Tr. by S. Duché, etc.

**DUCHÈNE** (Capt.) The Mechanics of the Aeroplane: a study of the principles of flight ... Tr. from the French by John H. Ledeboer and T. O'B. Hubbard. [With diagrams.] London, 1912. 8°. 158. F. 25.

**DUCHESNE** (A. E.) Democracy and Empire, etc. (Royal Colonial Institute monographs, 2.) Oxford, 1916. 23×16 cm. 148. B. 201.

**DUCHESNE** (LOUIS) Early History of the Christian Church from its foundation to the end of the third century. Rendered into English from the 4th ed. 2 v. London, 1910-12. 8°. 160. H. 120.

**DUCK** (ARTHUR) De usu et auctoritate juris civilis Romanorum per dominia principum Christianorum. Londini, 1679. 12°. 145. C. 5.

**DUCKWORTH** (LAWRENCE) The Law of Partnership. London, 1905. 8°. 17. D. 21.

— See ENCYCLOPEDIA. An Encyclopedia of Marine Law.

**DUCKWORTH** (WYNNFRIED LAWRENCE HENRY) Morphology and Anthropology, etc. (Cambridge Biological ser.) Cambridge, 1904. 8°. 154. B. 100.

**DUCKWORTH** (WYNFRIED LAURENCE HENRY) *Prehistoric Man.* [With illus.] (Camb. Man. of Sc. and Lit.) Cambridge, 1912. 17 cm.  
156. A. 309 (29).

— *Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge.* Cambridge, 1904. 23 cm.  
155. E. 211.

**DUCLAUX** (Mme. AGNES MARY FRANCES) *Née Robinson. The Life of Racine.* By Mary Duclaux — A. Mary F. Robinson. London, 1925. 23 cm. 125. B. 307.

— *Portrait of Pascal.* By Mary Duclaux — A. Mary F. Robinson. London, 1927. 23 cm. 152. B. 107.

— *Victor Hugo. (Makers of the Nineteenth century.)* London, 1921. 23 cm. 125. B. 251.

**DUCOUDRAY** (GUSTAVE) *See The HISTORY of Modern Civilization; a handbook based upon M. Gustave Ducoudray's "Histoire sommaire de la civilisation," etc.*

**DUCROS** (LOUIS) *French Society in the Eighteenth Century.* Tr. from the French by W. de Geijer. With a foreward by J. A. Higgs-Walker, etc. [With bibl.] London, 1926. 23 cm. 140. B. 151.

**DUDDINGTON** (NATALIE) *See BERDYAEV* (N.) *The Destiny of man.* (Tr. from the Russian by N. Duddington.)

**DUDDINGTON** (N. A.) *See LOSSKY* (N. O.) *The Intuitive basis of knowledge ... authorised translation by N. A. Duddington, etc.*

— *See LOSSKY* (N. D.) *The World as an Organic Whole.* Tr. ... by N. A. Duddington.

— *See MERZHKOVSKY* (D. S.) *December the fourteenth.* Tr. ... by N. A. Duddington.

— *See PUSHKIN* (A. S.) *The Captain's Daughter.* Tr. ... by N. A. Duddington, etc.

**DUDDINGTON** (N.A.) *See SOLOVYOV* (V.) *The Justification of the Good ...* Tr. by Nathalie A. Duddington etc.

— *See TCHERTKOFF* (V.) *The Last Days of Tolstoy.* Tr. ... by N. A. Duddington.

**DUDEVANT** (Madame AMANDINE AURORA LUCIE) *See SAND* (G.) *pseud.*

**DUDGEON** (JOHN) *The Diseases of China; their causes, conditions, and prevalence, contrasted with those of Europe.* Glasgow, 1877. 21 cm.  
132. G. 113 (8).

**DUDGEON** (R. E.) *See HAHNEMANN* (S.) *Organon of Medicine.* Tr. ... by R. E. Dudgeon, etc.

**DUDLEY** (GEORGIANA E.) *Countess.* *The Dudley Book of Cookery and Household Recipes.* Collected and arranged by Georgiana, Countess of Dudley ... 2nd imp. London, 1909. 21 cm. 135. D. 63.

**DUDLEY** (JOSEPH) *See KIMBALL* (E.) *The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, etc.* 1911. 23 cm. 108. A. 17 (15).

**DUDLEY** (Mrs. LUCY BRONSON) *"A Writer's Inkhorn": [notes of travel in Europe].* Illus. by original photographs. New York, 1910. 12°. 62. B. 73.

**DUDLEY, Earl of.** [JOHN WILLIAM WARD] *Letters of the Earl of Dudley to the Bishop of Llandaff.* New ed. London, 1841. 8°. 124. D. 409.

**DUEBNER** (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) *Scholia Graeca in Aristophanem cum prolegomenis grammaticorum, varietate lectionis optimorum codicum integra, ceterorum selecta, annotatione criticorum item selecta, cui sua quaedam inseruit Fr. Dübner. Accedit index nominum et rerum ex Aristophane et scholiis, ... opera collectus, indices scriptorum et verborum in scholiis expositorum.* Parisiis, 1855. 27 cm. 156. G. 62.

**DUEBNER (JOHANN FRIEDRICH)** See AMENIS (C. F.) *Poetae bucolici et didactici... Phile iambi de proprietate animalium ex codicibus emendarunt (et latine verterunt)* F. S. Lehrs et F. Dübner (*Phile de animalibus, elephante, plantis, etc.* edidit F. Dübner), *etc.* [*Gk. and Lat.*]

— See ARISTOPHANES. *Aristophanis comoediae... accedunt Menandri et Philemonis fragmenta, etc.* [ed. by J. F. Duebner].

— See ARRIANUS (F.) *Arriani Anabasis et Indica... emendavit... F. Dübner, etc.*

— See EURIPIDES. *Fragmenta Euripides... Christus Patiens, Ezechiel et Christianorum poetarum reliquiae. Excodicibus emendavit... Fr. Dübner.*

— See JOHN, *Saint*, Chrysostom. *Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi opera selecta... emendavit F. Dübner.*

— See LEHRIS (F. S.) [*Ed.*] 'Ἡστοδοῦ πομπῆται... Asii, Pisandri, Pan-  
yasidis, Choerili, Antimachi fragmenta cum commentariis aliorum et suis adjecit F. Dübner, *etc.*

— See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) *the Elder*. *Philostratorum et Callistrati opera... Himerii Sophistae declamationes, accurate excusso codice eptime et unico XXII declamationum emendavit F. Dübner.*

— See POLYBIUS—*the Historian*. *Polybii historiarum releque... [ed. by J. F. Duebner].*

— See STRABO. *Strabonis Geographica... Curantibus C. Möllero et F. Dübnero.*

— See THEOCRITUS. *Scholia in Theocritum... reddidit... F. Dübner, etc.*

— See THEOPHRASTUS. *Theophrasti characteres... Maximi Tyrii dissertationes... Theophrasti characteres et Maximum Tyrium ex antiquissimis codicibus accurate excussis emendavit F. Dübner.*

**DUEBNER (JOHANN FRIEDRICH)** See THUCYDIDES, *Atheniensis*. *Θουκυδίδης ὁ ἑκαταμύχιος 'Αθηναῖος. Thucydides historia belli Peloponnesiaci, etc.* [Ed. by J. F. Duebner.]

**DUENTZER (H.)** *Rettung der aristotelischen Poetik. Ein kritischer versuch. Braunschweig, 1840. 8°. 153. G. 57.*

**DUENTZER (HEINRICH)** See GÖTTER (J. W. VON). *Goethe's Werke.— (Herausgegeben von H. Düntzer.)*

**DUERR (GEORGE)** *Bleaching and Calico-Printing... By G. Duerr... assisted by W. Turnbull... With diagrams and... patterns, etc. London, 1896. 8°. 135. G. 555.*

**DUFAY (PIERRE)** See BAUDELAIRE (C.) *Les fleurs d'Alfred. Ed. critique, avec... une introd. bibl. par P. Dufay, etc.*

**DUFF (Rev. ALEXANDER)** *India, and India Missions: including sketches of... Hinduism, both in theory and practice; also, notices of some of the principal agencies employed in conducting the process of Indian evangelization, etc. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°. 179. A. 141.*

— — — 2nd ed. *Edinburgh, 1840. 8°. 179. A. 141 (1).*

— *The Indian Rebellion; its causes and results. In a series of letters, etc. London, 1858. 8°. 166. D. 143.*

— *The Rev. Dr. Duff's Letters, addressed to Lord Auckland, on the subject of Native Education: with his Lordship's minute... Repr. from the Calcutta Christian Observer. Calcutta, 1841. 8°. 169. A. 53 (2).*

— *The Sole and Supreme Headship of the Lord Jesus Christ over His Own Church; or a Voice from the Ganges, relative to the causes which led to the recent disruption of the established Church of Scotland, and the consequent formation of the Free Church of Scotland. Calcutta, 1844. 8°. 166. H. 137.*

**DUFF** (Rev. ALEXANDER) Speech of the Rev. Dr. Duff on Foreign Missions and America, delivered in the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland on ... May 29, 1854. *Edinburgh*, 1854. 8°.

160. A. 157 (10).

— What is meant by the indiscriminate circulation of the Holy Scriptures? Being the substance of speech delivered by the Rev. Dr. Duff, *etc.* *Calcutta*, [1860.] 8°. 169. A. 107 (7).

— See HARISACANDRA MITRA. On the Rev. Alexander Duff... a lecture, *etc.*

— See PATON (W.) Alexander Duff, *etc.*

**DUFF** (Rev. ARCHIBALD) A Hebrew Grammar; or, an outline of the natural system of the language for students and ministers. *London*, 1901. 8°.

158. G. 25.

— The Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews. (Semitic ser. pt. IV.) *London*, 1902. 8°. 160. Q. 23.

**DUFF** (ARNOLD M.) See DUFF (J. W.) and DUFF (A. M.) Minor Latin Poets. With introd. and English tr. by... Arnold M. Duff, *etc.*

**DUFF** (C. MABLE) See DEUSSEN (P.) The Elements of Metaphysics... Tr. ... by C. M. Duff, *etc.*

**DUFF** (CHARLES) A Handbook on Hanging. Being a short introduction to the fine art of execution, *etc.* *London*, 1938. 19 cm. 146. F. 247.

**DUFF** (E. GORDON) Early Printed Books. [With illus.] *London*, 1893. 8°. 161. E. 103.

— Fifteenth Century English Books: a bibliography of books and documents printed in England and of books for the English market printed abroad. (Publins. of the Bibliographical Society, Illus. Monographs, no. 18.) *Oxford*, 1917. 29×22 cm. 2. C. 8.

— The Printers, Stationers and Bookbinders of Westminster and London from 1476 to 1535. [With plates.] *Cambridge*, 1906. 8°. 161. B. 17.

**DUFF** (E. GORDON) See ALDIS (H. G.) A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640. By... R. G. Duff, *etc.*

— See LONDON. Bibliographical Society. Hand-Lists of English Printers, *etc.*

**DUFF** (GEORGE SMYTTAN) See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon ... 2nd ser. (George Smyttan Duff, *etc.*)

**DUFF** (GORDON) [Ed.] Spare your Good. Repr.... With an introd. by E. Gordon Duff. *Cambridge*, 1919. 24 cm. 156. D. 1061.

**DUFF** (H. L.) Nyasaland under the Foreign Office ... With illus. and maps. *London*, 1903. 8°. 96. B. 65.

**DUFF** (J. D.) See LUCANUS (M. A.) Lucan... English tr. by J. D. Duff. The Civil War.

— See LUCRETIVS CARUS (T.) De rerum natura... Ed... by H. A. J. Munro. 4th ed. ... rev. [by J. D. Duff].

— See ROSTOVITZEV (M.) A History of the Ancient World... Tr. ... by J. D. Duff.

— See SILIUS ITALICUS. Punica. With an English translation by J. D. Duff.

— See TOLSTOI (L.) The Devil and Cognate Tales... Tr. ... by J. D. Duff, *etc.*

**DUFF** (Capt. JAMES CUNINGHAME GRANT) A History of the Mahrattas. [With Illus.] 3 v. *London*, 1826. 21 cm. 13. F. 3.

— [Another set.] 166. E. 43.

— [Another ed.] With... notes [by B. A. Gupte, and a bibl.] 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1912. 22 cm. 166. E. 43 (1).

— [Another set.] 166. E. 43 (2).

— [Another set.] 166. E. 43 (3).



**DUFF** (Capt. JAMES CUNINGHAME GRANT) *A History of the Marhattas.* Rev. annot. ed. with an introd. by S. M. Edwardes, etc., 2 v. *London*, 1921. 19 cm. 166. E. 43 (4).

— [Another ed.] 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1918. 8°. 166. E. 43 (5).

**DUFF** (JAMES DUFF) See VERRALL (A. W.) *Collected Literary Essays*, classical and modern. Ed. by... J. D. Duff, etc.

— See VERRALL (A. W.) *Collected studies in Greek and Latin scholarship.* Ed. by... J. D. Duff, etc.

**DUFF** (JOHN WIGHT) *A Literary History of Rome from the Origins to the Close of the Golden Age.* (Library of Literary History.) [Illus.] *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 809.

— *A Literary History of Rome in the Silver age, from Tiberius to Hadrian, etc.* (Library of Literary History.) *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 156. F. 809 (2).

— and **DUFF** (ARNOLD M.) *Minor Latin Poets.* With introd. and English translation by J. Wight Duff... and Arnold M. Duff, etc. (Loeb Class Lib.) *London*, 1934. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (L. 65).

**DUFF** (Sir MOUNTSTUART E. GRANT) *The Eastern Question: a lecture delivered at Inverurie on 14th November 1876.* *Edinburgh*, 1876. 21 cm. 169. F. 79.

— *Elgin Speeches.* *Edinburgh*, 1871. 8°. 110. E. 41.

— Ernest Renan. In memoriam. *London*, 1893. 8°. 157. B. 11.

— *Miscellanies, Political and Literary.* *London*, 1878. 8°. 148. C. 91.

— *Notes from a Diary, 1851-72.* 2 v. *London*, 1897. 8°. 124. D. 285.

— *Notes from a Diary, 1886-88.* 2 v. *London*, 1900. 8°. 124. D. 9.

— *Notes from a Diary kept chiefly in Southern India, 1881-96.* 2 v. *London*, 1899. 8°. 124. D. 11.

**DUFF** (Sir MOUNTSTUART E. GRANT) *Notes of an Indian journey. With route map.* *London*, 1876. 8°. 162. A. 86.

— *Out of the Past: some biographical essays.* 2 v. *London*, 1903. 8°. 124. A. 191.

— Sir Henry Maine; a brief memoir of his life. With some of his Indian speeches and minutes selected and ed. by Whitley Stokes... With portrait. *London*, 1892. 8°. 169. C. 191.

— See BROUGHTON (Maj. T. D.) *Letters written in a Marhatta Camp...* New ed. with an introd. by... Sir M. E. Grant Duff.

— See RĀMAKRṢṢA (T.) *Life in an Indian Village.* With an introd. by... M. E. Grant Duff.

**DUFF** (W.) *The History of Rhedi, the hermit of Mount Ararat: an oriental tale.* [By W. Duff]. *London*, 1773. 12°. 174. C. 119.

**DUFF** (W. PIRIE) *India and an Indian Career: a lecture delivered at St. Andrews in September, 1880.* *London*, [1888.] 8°. 160. S. 35 (9).

**DUFFERIN** and **AVA**, *Marchioness of* [HARIOT BLACKWOOD] *Our Viceregal Life in India.* Selections from my journal 1884-88. With portrait and map. 2 v. *London*, 1889. 8°. 169. C. 81.

— *A Record of three years' work of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India.* August 1885 to August 1888. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 122. D. 21 (2).

— [Another copy.] 134. A. 43.

— See CHAPMAN (Mrs. E. F.) *Sketches of some Distinguished Indian Women* ... With a pref. by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.

**DUFFERIN** and **AVA**, *Marchioness of* [HELEN BLACKWOOD]. *Songs, Poems, & Verses* ... Ed. with a memoir and some account of the Sheridan family, by... the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava... 2nd ed. *London*, 1894. 8°. 154. D. 315.

## DUFFERIN

**DUFFERIN and AVA, 1st Marquess of.** [FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD]. Address delivered at St. Andrews University, April 6, 1891. *Edinburgh*, 1891. 8°. **148. G. 153.**

— Letters from High Latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the schooner yacht "Foam," 85 O. M. to Iceland, Jan Mayen, & Spitzbergen, in 1856. *London*, 1857. 8°.

**64. A. 37.**

— Speeches delivered in India... Ed. by D. M. Wallace. *London*, 1890. 8°.

**169. F. 33.**

— See BLACK (C. E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, etc.

— See DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Marquioness of.* [HELEN BLACKWOOD.] Songs, Poems, and Verses... Ed. ...by...the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, etc.

— See LYALL (Sir ALFRED C.) The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, etc.

— See WALPOLE (Sir S.) Studies in Biography, etc. (Lord Dufferin.)

**DUFFERIN and AVA, 4th Marquess of.** [BASIL SHERIDAN BLACKWOOD.] See BAILLIE (Sir A.) India from a back bench... By the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

**DUFFERIN BRIDGE.** Description of the Oude and Rohilkund Railway Bridge at Benares. *Lucknow*, 1887. 8°.

**130. C. 33.**

**DUFFERIN FUND, Lady.** See COUNTESS OF DUFFERIN FUND.

**DUFF-FYFE (ETHEL)** The Nine Points. *London*, 1908. 8°.

**175. D. 451.**

**DUFF-GORDON (LINA)** Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield. Home Life in Italy: letters from the Apennines. With...illus. etc. *London*, 1908. 8°.

**63. C. 87.**

**DUFFIN (HENRY CHARLES)** The Quintessence of Bernard Shaw. *London*, [1920.] 19 cm.

**156. F. 1329.**

— Thomas Hardy. A study of the Wessex Novels, the Poems, and the Dynasts. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. *Manchester*, 1937. 20 cm.

**156. F. 2405.**

## DUFTON

321

**DUFFY (BELLA)** See SEMON (R.) Mnemic Psychology... Tr. from the German by B. Duffy, etc.

**DUFFY (Sir CHARLES GAVAN)** Conversations with Carlyle. *London*, 1892. 8°.

**156. F. 307.**

— My Life in Two Hemispheres, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1898. 8°.

**61. E. 13.**

— Thomas Davis. The Memoirs of an Irish Patriot. 1840-46. *London*, 1890. 8°.

**124. H. 13**

**DUFFY (Rev. T. GAVAN)** Yonder? New impression. With illus. *London*, 1917. 18 cm.

**160. A. 463.**

**DUFOUR (AUGUSTE HENRI)** See FORTIA D'URBAN (A. J. F. X. P. E. S. P. A. DE) Marquis. Description de la Chine et des états tributaires de l'empereur... Accompagnée d'une carte, rédigée par M. A. Dufour.

**DUFOUR (B. J.)** Sériciculture simplifiée: résultant d'observations pratiques sur la culture des muriers et l'élevage des vers à soie faites en Orient pendant onze années consécutives de 1857 à 1867 inclusivement. *Paris*, 1868. 27 cm.

**135. G. 94 (1).**

**DUFOUR (THÉOPHILE)** See ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Correspondance général de J. J. Rousseau. Collationnée... par T. Dufour, etc.

**DUFRENÉ (HECTOR)** La Flore sanscrite: essai d'explication des noms sanscrits servant à désigner les principales plantes de l'Inde d'après leur étymologie. *Paris*, 1887. 22 cm.

**173. D. 139.**

**DU FRESNE (CHARLES)** *Seigneur du Cange.* Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis... Auctum a Monachis ordinis S. Benedicti cum supplementis integris... P. Carpenterii et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum digest G. A. L. Henschell. 8 v. *Paris*, 1840-57. 4°.

**158. B. 8.**

**DUFTON (HENRY)** Narrative of a Journey through Abyssinia in 1862-63. With an appendix on "The Abyssinian Captives Question." *London*, 1867. 8°.

**92. G. 23.**

**DUGAT (GUSTAVE)** *Histoire des Orientalistes de l'Europe du XII<sup>e</sup> au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Précédée d'une esquisse historique des études orientales.* 2 t. *Paris*, 1868-70. 12°. 174. C. 61.

**DUGDALE (BLANCHE)** See TREITSCHKE (H. VON) *Politics*. Tr. from the German by Blanche Dugdale, etc.

**DUGDALE (BLANCHE E. C.)** Arthur James Balfour, 1st Earl of Balfour... With...illus. 2 v. *London*, 1936. 24 cm. 124. D. 1159.

**DUGDALE (E. T. S.)** *German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914. Selected and tr. by E. T. S. Dugdale. With a pref. by the Rt. Hon. Sir Rennell Rodd... Intro. by J. W. Headlam-Morley, etc.* 4 v. *London*, 1928-31. 23 cm. 148. D. 247.

**DUGDALE (Mrs. EDGAR)** See BALFOUR (A. J.) *1st Earl. Chapters of Autobiography...* Ed. by Mrs. E. Dugdale.

**DUGDALE (J. N.)** *Health in Hot Climates.* *London*, 1931. 19 cm. 132. F. 433.

— *How to keep Healthy in the Tropics.* *Singapore*, 1930. 19 cm. 132. F. 411.

**DUGUID (CHARLES)** *How to Read the Money Article.* 5th ed., rev. *London*, 1906. 8°. 147. F. 301.

**DUGUIT (LION)** See FOUILLÉE (A.) *Modern French Legal Philosophy, etc.* (Pt. 2: Some Important Points of View in Contemporary French Legal Philosophy. Chap. 8-11: Theory of Objective Law anterior to the State. By L. Duguit.)

**DU HALDE (JEAN BAPTISTE)** *Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique et physique de l'empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie chinoise, enrichie des cartes générales et particulières de ces pays, etc.* 4 t. *Paris*, 1735. Fol. 68. E. 50.

*Imperfect, wanting t. 3.*

— [Another ed.] 4 t. *La Haye*. 1735. 4°. 68. E. 50 (1).

**DUHAMEL (GEORGES)** *Civilisation, 1914-18.* Tr. from the French by T. P. Conwil Evans. *London*, 1919. 19 cm. 108. D. 301.

**DUJARRIC (GASTON)** *L'Etat mahdiste du Soudan.* Préf. par H. Pensa. *Paris*, 1901. 8°. 121. B. 75.

**DU JARRIC (PIERRE)** *Akbar and the Jesuits: an account of the Jesuits Mission to the Court of Akbar.* Tr. ...by C. H. Payne. [With plates.] (Broadway Travellers.) *London*, 1926. 23 cm. 61. B. 461 (9).

— *Histoire des Indes Orientales.* Pt. 4. *Bourdeaux*, 1610. 8°. 165. A. 89.

**DUKA (THEODORE)** *An Essay on the Brāhūi Grammar.* (From the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, v. 19, pt. I.) [*London*, 1887.] 8°. 176. A. 83 (15).

— *Life and Works of Alexander Csoma de Kőrös. A biography comp. chiefly from hitherto unpublished data; with a brief notice of each of his published works and essays, as well as of his still extant manuscripts.* *London*, 1885. 8°. 169. G. 33.

— See STEIN (Sir M. A.) *In memoriam. Theodore Duka, etc.*

**DUKE (Lt. Col. JOSHUA)** *Banting in India. With some remarks on diet and things in general.* 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 132. F. 83.

— *Kashmir and Jammu: a Guide for visitors.* *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 162. F. 61.

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8°. 162. F. 61 (1).

— *The Prevention of Cholera and its treatment.* 3rd ed. enl. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 132. D. 173 (5).

— *Recollections of the Kabul Campaign, 1879 and 1880.* [With illus.] *London*, 1883. 8°. 166. C. 61.

**DUKE OF ALBANY'S HIGHLANDERS.** See CANNON (R.) *Historical Record of the Seventy-second Regiment, or the Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders, etc.*

**DUKE-ELDER** (*Sir William S.*) *The Eye. See COLLIE (Sir J.) [Ed.] Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc.*

**DUKES** (*ASHLEY*) Drama. (Home Univ. Lib. v. 123.) *London*, 1926. 17 cm. **156. A. 171 (123).**

— *See* **SCHNITZLER** (*A.*) *Anatol: Living Hours: The Green Cockatoo ...* Introd. by A. Dukes.

**DUKES** (*CLEMENT*) *The Preservation of Health, as it is affected by personal habits such as cleanliness, temperance, etc.* *London*, [1884.] 8°. **132. F. 67.**

**DUKES** (*EDWIN JOSHUA*) *Everyday Life in China; or, scenes along the river and road in Fuh-Kien... With a map and illus., etc.* *London*, 1885. 8°. **68. E. 21.**

**DULAMAL BULCHAND.** *See* **DULAMALA BULACMĀD.**

**DULAMALA BULACMĀD.** *A Sindhi-English Dictionary. Comp. by Dulama Bulchand, etc.* *Karachi*, 1910. 23 cm. **9. E. 4.**

**DULAURE** (*J. A.*) *Des divinités génératrices chez les anciens et les modernes, etc.* *Paris*, 1905. 8°. **155. E. 151.**

**DULAURIER** (*E.*) *See* **ASOGHIG** (*S.*) *of Daron. Histoire universelle... Traduite... par E. Dulaurier, etc.*

**DULAURIER** (*M. EDOUARD*) *Bibliothèque Historique arminienne ou Chaldæes Principaux Historiens Arméniens traduits en Français et accompagnés de notes historiques et géographiques, etc.* *Paris*, 1858. 22 cm. **114. D. 93.**

**DULCE DOMUM** [Essays on domestic economy.] *London*, 1886. 8°. **135. C. 7.**

**DULEEP SINGH.** *See* **DALIPA SIMHA.**

**DUMAS** (*ALEXANDRE*) *The Crimes of the Borgias and others. With... illus.* *London*, 1907. 8°. **146. F. 155.**

— *Joseph Balsam.* 2 t. *Paris*, 1864. 4°. **157. B. 14.**

**DUMAS** (*ALEXANDRE*) *the Elder, Celebrated Crimes. Tr. by I. G. Burnham. Illus. with photogravures after original drawings, etc.* 8 v. *London*, 1895. 8°. **146. F. 3.**

**DUMAS** (*C.*) *Le Héros des Maqâmât de Hariri: Abou-Zéïd de Saroudj. Alger*, 1917. 24 cm. **174. H. 27.**

*Ouvrage honore d'une subvention du Gouvernement Général de l'Algérie.*

**DUMAS DAVY DE LA PAILLETERIE** (*ALEXANDRE*) *the Younger. See JAMES (H.) Notes on Novelists with some other notes. (Dumas the Younger.)* 1914. 22 cm. **156. F. 1045.**

**DUMASIA** (*NAOROJI M.*) *See* **NAOROJI M. DUMASIA.**

**DU MAURIER** (*GEORGE*) *A Legend of Camelot, picture and poems, etc.* *London*, 1898. 4°. **156. D. 26.**

**DUMBELL** (*PERCY*) *Loyal India: a survey of seventy years — 1858-1928. [With map and bibl.] London*, 1930. 23 cm. **165. A. 509.**

**DUM-DUM,** *pseud. See KENDALL (Capt. J.)*

**DUMMEIER** (*EDWIN F.*) and **HEFLEBOWER** (*RICHARD B.*) *Economics with applications to agriculture, etc.* *New York*, 1934. 23 cm. **147. A. 631.**

**DUMMER** (*ETHEL S.*) *See* **WATERS (M. VAN)** *Youth in Conflicts. With an introd. by... [E. S. Dummer.] etc.*

**DU MONCEL** (*T.*) *Count. Electric Lighting. Tr. from the French... by R. Routledge... With... illus.* 2nd ed. *London*, 1883. 8°. **131. D. 47.**

**DUMONT** (*C. F. H.*) *Het Javaansch letterschrift. Leiden*, 1915. 8°. **499. 1.**

**DUMONT** (*ELIENNE*) *Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first Legislative Assemblies of France... 3rd ed. London*, 1835. 8°. **113. C. 261.**

**DUMONT (J.)** *Baron de Carlscreon* and **ROUSSET (J. H.)** *The Military History of... Prince Eugene of Savoy... As also of... the late Duke of Marlborough, ... And of... the Prince of Nassau-Friezland... Tr. into English by P. Chamberlen, ... illus. with ... copper-plates, etc.* *London*, 1736. Fol.  
113. D. 2.

**DUMONT (Rev. J. B.)** *Synoptical Tables of modern Chemistry.* v. I.—*Inorganic Chemistry.* Pt. I.—*Introd.—Non-metals.* *Calcutta*, 1883. Fol.  
153. G. 6.

**DU MONT (JULIUS)** *See* **LASKER (E.)** *Chess Strategy.* Tr. by J. Du Mont.

**DUMONT (P. E.)** *See* **MAHĀBHĀRATA.** *Histoire de Nala... Traduction... par P. E. Dumont.*

**DUMONT-WILDEN (L.)** *The Wandering Prince: Charles Edward, last of the Stuarts.* Tr. from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. [With bibl. and plates.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm.  
124. C. 259.

**DU MOULIN (Capt. L. E.)** *Rifle Shooting and hints for the annual course... Illus., etc.* *Lahore*, 1889. 16°.  
170. B. 117.

**DUN (FINLAY)** *American Farming and Food.* *London*, 1881. 8°.  
134. C. 67.

**DUNAWAY (WAYLAND FULLER)** *History of the James River and Kanawha Company.* (Columbia Univ. Studies in His. Econ. and Pub. Law, v. 104, no. 2.) *New York*, 1922. 22 cm.  
122. E. 209.

**DUNBAR (CHARLES FRANKLIN)** *Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking.* 2nd ed. enl. Ed. by O. M. W. Sprague. *New York*, [1900.] 19 cm.  
147. F. 423.

— [Another ed.] Enl.... by O. M. W. Sprague. *New York*, 1902. 8°.  
18. G. 5.

— *Economic Essays.* Ed. by O. M. W. Sprague. With an introd. by F. W. Taussig. *New York*, 1904.  
147. A. 191.

**DUNBAR (Sir George)** *Geschichte Indiens von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. Mit... Karten.* *München*, 1937. 25 cm. 165. A. 625.

— *A History of India from the earliest times to the present day.* *London*, 1936. 8°.  
165. A. 807.

**DUNBAR (HENRY)** *A Complete Concordance to the Odyssey and Hymns of Homer to which is added a concordance to the parallel passages in the Illiad, Odyssey and Hymns.* *Oxford*, 1880. 8°.  
23. I. 6.

**DUNBAR (JOHN)** *Poems.* *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°.  
175. C. 161.

**DUNCAN (ARTHUR)** *India in Crisis.* *London*, 1931. 19 cm. 172. A. 1279.

**DUNCAN (CHARLES)** *A Campaign with the Turks in Asia.* 2 v. *London*, 1855. 8°.  
114. E. 1.

**DUNCAN (DAVID)** *The Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer... With... illus.* *London*, 1908. 8°.  
158. F. 759.

— *See* **SPENCER (H.)** *Descriptive Sociology, etc.* (African races. American races. Asiatic races: Types of Lowest races. Negrito races, and Malayo-Polynesian races. Comp. by D. Duncan.)

**DUNCAN (E. A.)** *See* **KEENE (H. G.)** *Keene's Handbook for visitors to Agra... re-written... by E. A. Duncan, etc.*

**DUNCAN (Maj. FRANCIS)** *The English in Spain; or, the story of the War of Succession between 1834 and 1840.* Comp. from the letters, journals, and reports of Generals W. Wyld, Sir Collingwood Dickson, W. H. Askwith; Colonels Lacy, Colquhoun, Michell, and Major Turner, R.A.; Colonels Alderson, Du Plat, and Lynn, R.E. With illus. by Lieut. Gen. W. H. Askwith, and map. *London*, 1877. 8°.  
111. D. 113.

— *History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery... With a portrait.* 2 v. *London*, 1872-73. 8°.  
110. D. 1.

**DUNCAN (G.)** *Geography of India, containing a descriptive outline of all India ... 6th ed.—corrected to the latest date. Madras, 1874. 16°.*

162. A. 457.

—— 7th ed. *Madras, 1876. 16°.*

162. A. 457 (1).

—— New ed. *Madras, 1889. 16°.*

162. A. 457 (2).

**DUNCAN (G. R.)** *An Absolute Determination of the Thermal Conductivity of Metals... Repr. from the Canadian Engineer, etc. [1900.] 8°.*

152. A. 145 (5).

**DUNCAN (Rev. H. C.)** *See KILGOUR (Rev. R.) English-Nepali Dictionary ... Rev. ... by the Rev. H. C. Duncan, etc.*

**DUNCAN (HANNIBAL GERALD)** *Race and Population Problems. London, 1929. 8°.*

147. C. 49.

**DUNCAN (ISADORA)** *My Life. London, 1929. 19 cm.*

137. B. 213.

**DUNCAN (JANE E.)** *A Summer ride through Western Tibet. With... illus., etc. London, 1906. 8°.*

67. F. 67.

**DUNCAN (JOHN)** *Travels in Western Africa, in 1845 and 1846, comprising a journey from Whydah, through the Kingdom of Dahomey, to Adofoodia, in the interior. [With plates.] 2 v. London, 1847. 8°.*

97. A. 17.

**DUNCAN (JONATHAN)** *Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the courts of Dewannee Adaulut. Passed in Council, the 5th July, 1783. Calcutta, 1785. 4°.*

172. A. 142.

**DUNCAN (Rev. JOSEPH)** *Popular Hymns: their authors and teaching. London, 1910. 8°.*

160. G. 17.

**DUNCAN (JULIAN SMITH)** *Public and Private Operation of Railways in Brazil. New York, 1932. 23 cm.*

130. E. 293.

**DUNCAN (P. MARTIN)** *The Transformations of Insects, etc. London, [1871?] 8°.*

154. F. 21.

—— *See SCIENTIFIC Results of the Second Yarkand Mission, etc. (Syringophaeride.)*

**DUNCAN (ROBERT KENNEDY)** *The Chemistry of Commerce ... illus. London, 1907. 8°.*

153. G. 91.

**DUNCAN (SARA JEANNETTE)** *See COTES (Mrs. E.)*

**DUNCAN (STANLEY) and THORNE (Guy)** *The Complete Wildfowler... Illus., etc. London, [1911.] 25×17 cm.*

136. B. 23.

**DUNCAN (THOMAS WATSON)** *The Beauties of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Italian and English. London, 1926. 17 cm.*

157. C. 217

**DUNCAN (WILLIAM)** *See CÆSAR (G. J.) Cæsar. Tr. by W. Duncan, etc.*

**DUNCAN-JONES (A. S.)** *Archbishop Laud (Great English Churchmen ser.) London, 1927. 20 cm.*

124. D. 955.

**DUNCAN-JONES (A. S.) and others.** *A Directory of Ceremonial, Pt. 2. (Alcuin Club Tracts XIX.) London, 1930. 8°.*

160. G. 37.

**DUNCANS ( )** *How Money makes Money... 4th ed. London, [1897.] 8°.*

147. F. 33.

**DUNCKER (MAXIMILIAN WOLFGANG)** *The History of Antiquity. Tr. by E. Abbott. 5 v. London, 1877-82. 8°.*

107. A. 1.

—— *History of Greece from the earliest times to the end of the Persian War. Tr. from the German, etc. 2 v. London, 1883-86. 8°.*

107. B. 17.

**DUNCKLEY (HENRY)** *The Charter of the Nations; or Free Trade and its results: an essay on the recent commercial policy of the United Kingdom, etc. London, 1854. 8°.*

147. E. 99.

—— *Lord Melbourne. (Prime Minister of Queen Victoria.) London, 1890. 8°.*

124. D. 707 (5).

**DUNCOMBE-JEWELL (L. C. R.)** *The Handbook to British Military Stations Abroad. With map. London, 1898. 16°.*

129. C. 61.

**DUNDAS (HENRY)** Substance of the Speech of the Right Hon. H. Dundas, in the House of Commons, ... on the subject of the Legislative Union with Ireland. 2nd ed. *London*, [1799.] 8°.

110. E. 67 (2).

— See **EAST INDIA COMPANY**. Heads of the speech of the Right Hon. H. Dundas, in the House of Commons, February 25th, 1793, on stating the affairs of the East India Company.

— See **EAST INDIA COMPANY**. Letter to the Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Court of Directors of the East India Company [on financial matters].

— See **EAST INDIA COMPANY**. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas... from the Committee of buyers of East India piece-goods for Home consumption, etc.

— See **FRANCIS (Sir P.)** Heads of Mr. Francis's Speech, in reply to Mr. Dundas, on the 23rd of April, 1793, in a committee of the whole House, to consider of the Government and trade of India, etc.

— See **TEIGNMOUTH, 1st Baron, Governor-General of India**. The Private Record of an Indian Governor Generalship. The Correspondence of Sir J. Shore... with H. Dundas, etc.

**DUNDAS (W. C. M.)** An Outline Grammar and Dictionary of the Kachari —Dimasa—language. Based on Mani Charan Barman's Kachari Grammar. *Shillong*, 1908. 8°. 177. E. 183.

**DUNDAS-GRANT (Sir JAMES)** See **COLLIE (Sir J.)** [Ed.] Recent Progress in Medicine and Surgery, etc. (Otorhino-laryngology.)

**DUNDEE**.—*Dundee Free Libraries*. Report by the Free Library Committee ... for ... 1901 & 1905-08. *Dundee*, 1902-09. 8°. 161. F. 7.

**DUNDONALD, 9th Earl of**. [ARCHIBALD COCHRANE] See **EAST INDIA COMPANY**. Memorial and Petition to... the Court of Directors of the East India Company, from Archibald, Earl of Dundonald [on behalf of his brother B. Cochrane, a Senior Merchant in the ... of the East India Company].

**DUNDONALD, 10th Earl of**. [THOMAS COCHRANE.] The Auto-biography of a Seaman. 2 v. *London*, 1860. 8°.

124. F. 69.

**DUNDONALD, 11th Earl of**. [THOMAS BARNES COCHRANE] and **FOXBOURNE (H. R.)** The Life of Thomas, Lord Cochrane, tenth Earl of Dundonald, G.C.B., completing "The Auto-biography of a Seaman." 2 v. *London*, 1869. 8°.

124. F. 9.

**DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of**. [DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE] My Army Life. With illus. *London*, 1926. 23 cm.

124. E. 415.

**DUNE (Capt. J. H.)** From Calcutta to Peking; being notes taken from the journal of an officer between those places. [With a plan.] *London*, 1861. 16°.

65. C. 13.

**DUNFERMLINE, Lord**. [JAMES ABERCROMBY] Lieutenant General Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B. 1793-1801. A memoir by his son. *Edinburgh*, 1861. 8°.

124. E. 33.

**DUNIWAY (CLYDE AUGUSTUS)** The Development of Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts. (Harvard Historical Studies, v. 12.) *New York*, 1906. 23 cm.

108. A. 17 (12).

**DUNLOP (DURHAM)** A Review of the administration of the Board of National Education in Ireland, from its establishment in 1831 to 1843; with suggestions for its improved administration. *London*, 1843. 8°.

132. D. 71-(5).

**DUNLOP (GEOFFREY)** See **BUELOW (B. VON)** *Prince*. Memoirs... Tr. ... by G. Dunlop, etc.

— See **LANDAU (R.)** *Pilsudski*... Tr. by G. Dunlop.

**DUNLOP (JOHN)** Mooltan; during and after the siege. Being twenty-one drawings, from sketches taken on the spot, by J. Dunlop... and lithographed... by A. Maclure; with a descriptive and historical account of the siege. *London*, 1849. Fol.

239. B. 22.

**DUNLOP (JOHN COLIN)** *History of Prose Fiction*. A new ed. rev. with notes...by H. Wilson. 2 v. *London*, 1896. 8°. **80. C. 3.**

**DUNLOP (O. JOCELYN)** *English Apprenticeship and Child Labour: a history...* With a supplementary section on the modern problem of juvenile labour by O. J. Dunlop and R. D. Denman, etc. *London*, 1912. 8°.

**147. B. 105.**

— *Leaves from a Cambridge Notebook*. *Cambridge*, 1907. 8°.

**156. E. 635.**

**DUNLOP (ROBERT)** *Ireland under the Commonwealth: being a selection of documents relating to the government of Ireland from 1651 to 1659*. Ed. with historical introd. and notes by R. Dunlop. 2 v. (Publms. of the Univ. of Manchester. Historical ser. no. 17.) *Manchester*, 1913. 8°.

**112. B. 59.**

**DUNLOP (ROBERT HENRY WALLACE)** *Hunting in the Himalaya*. With notices of customs and countries from the elephant haunts of the Dehra Doon, to the Bunchowr tracks in eternal snow... Illus. by J. Wolf. *London*, 1860. 8°.

**136. B. 47.**

— *Service and Adventure with the Khakee Ressalah; or Meerut Volunteer Horse, during the mutinies of 1857-58*. [Illus.] *London*, 1858. 19 cm.

**166. D. 77.**

**DUNLOP-SMITH (Capt. J. R.)** *Customary Law of the main tribes of the Sialkot District*. (Punjab Customary Law ser., v. 14.) *Lahore*, 1895. 4°.

**171. A. 26.**

— *Gazetteer of the Sialkot District, 1894-95*. Rev. ed. *Lahore*, 1895. 8°.

**162. G. 109.**

**DUNMORE, 7th Earl of.** [CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY.] *The Pamirs, being a narrative of a year's expedition on horseback and on foot through Kashmir, Western Tibet, Chinese Tartary, and Russian Central Asia*. 2nd ed. With illus. chiefly from the author's sketches and maps. 2 v. *London*, 1894. 8°.

**67. E. 1.**

**DUNN (ARCHIBALD J.)** *The Rise and Decay of the Rule of Islam*. *London*, 1877. 8°.

**14. A. 15.**

**DUNN (C. L.) and PANDYA (D. D.)** *Indian Hygiene and Public Health*. *Calcutta*, 1925. 23 cm.

**132. F. 395.**

**DUNN (COURTENAY)** *A Natural History of the Child: a book for all sorts and conditions of men, women and children*. *London*, 1919. 21 cm.

**148. G. 755.**

**DUNN (F. B.)** *Industrial Uses of Fuel Oil*. *San Francisco*, 1916. 22 cm.

**135. G. 607.**

**DUNN (JOSEPH)** *A Grammar of the Portuguese Language*. (Hispanic Notes and Monographs: Portuguese ser.) *Washington*, 1928. 17 cm.

**157. E. 439.**

**DUNN (SARA H.)** *Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter*. [Illus.] *London*, 1898. 8°.

**162. A. 631.**

**DUNN (THEODORE DOUGLAS)** *Bengali Book of English Verse*. Selected and arranged by Thomas Douglas Dunn. With a foreword by Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore. *Calcutta*, 1918. 24 cm.

**175. F. 171.**

— *Bengali Writers of English Verse: a record and an appreciation*. *Calcutta*, 1918. 25 cm.

**175. F. 303.**

— — [Another copy.] **175. F. 305.**

— *English Verse for Indian readers*. With introductory essays by Theodore Douglas Dunn. *London*, 1917. 19 cm.

**156. D. 811.**

— — *New Imp.* *London*, 1919. 8°.

**156. D. 911.**

— *India in Song: Eastern themes in English Verse...* Selected and arranged, etc. *Bombay*, 1918. 19 cm.

**156. D. 1213.**

— *Poets of John Company selected and arranged by T. D. Dunn*. *Calcutta*, 1921. 24 cm.

**156. D. 1625.**

— *See MORIER (J. J.) The Adventures of Hajji Baba*. Abrd...by T. D. Dunn, etc.



**DUNN (THEODORE DOUGLAS)** See TAYLOR (Col. P. M.) *The Confessions of a Thug.* Abrd... by T. D. Dunn, etc.

— See TAYLOR (Col. P. M.) *Tippu Sultan*... With an introductory essay by Theodore Douglas Dunn, etc.

**DUNN (WILLIAM)** See MARSH (C. F.) and DUNN (W.) *Manual of Reinforced Concrete and Concrete Block Construction.*

**DUNNING (C. A.)** See BALDWIN (S.) of *Bewdley, 1st Earl.* *Responsibilities of Empire, etc.* (Liberty comes from the People's Will. [By] Hon. C. A. Dunning.)

**DUNNING (H. W.)** *To-day on the Nile. Illus., etc.* [2nd imp.] *London*, 1907. 8°. 62. B. 121.

— *To-day in Palestine*... *Illus. from photographs. London*, 1907. 8°. 66. C. 127.

**DUNNING (JOHN)** See ASHBURTON, *Lord.* [JOHN Dunning.]

**DUNNING (WILLIAM ARCHIBALD)** *The British Empire and the United States: a review of their relations during the century of peace following the treaty of Ghent*... With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. Vis. Bryce, O. M., and pref. by N. M. Butler, etc. *London*, [1914.] 22 cm. 122. D. 29.

— *A History of Political Theories, ancient and mediæval. New York*, 1902. 8°. 148. B. 337 (1).

— [Another ed.] *New York*, 1935. 8°. 148. B. 337 (1A).

— *A History of Political Theories from Luther to Montesquieu. New York*, 1905. 8°. 148. B. 337 (2).

— *A History of Political Theories from Rousseau to Spencer. New York*, 1920. 22×15 cm. 148. B. 337 (3).

**DUNN-PATTISON (R. P.)** *Napoleon's Marshals. With ... illus. London*, 1909. 8°. 125. B. 141.

**DUNRAVEN, 4th Earl of.** [WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN] *Self-Instruction in the practice and theory of Navigation.* 2 v. *London*, 1900. 8°. 131. G. 123.

**DUNS (JOANNES) Scotus.** See HARRIS (C. R. S.) *Duns Scotus, etc.*

**DUNSANY, 18th Baron** [JOHN MORRISON DRAX PLUNKETT] *Plays of Gods and Men. Dublin*, 1918. 19 cm. 156. C. 361.

— *Plays of Near and Far. London*, [1923.] 20 cm. 156. C. 571.

**DUNSTAN (Sir WYNDHAM ROWLAND)** See IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Technical reports and scientific papers ed. by W. R. Dunstan.*

— See JOHNSON (W. H.) *Cotton and its production with an introd. by Sir W. Dunstan, etc.*

**DUNSTERVILLE (F.)** *Illustrated Guide to the Madras Railway, etc. Madras*, 1898. Fol. 130. F. 10.

**DÜNTZER.** See DUENTZER.

**DUNWOODY (HALSEY)** *Notes, Problems and Laboratory Exercises in mechanics, sound, light, thermo-mechanics and hydraulics, etc. New York*, 1917. 23 cm. 153. C. 123.

**DUPAYS (PAUL)** *Au-Dessus de la vie. Planons sur ses phases infinies. — Dialogués — Pensées. Paris*, 1934. 19 cm. 157. B. 575.

— *Efforts. — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris*, 1936. 19 cm. 157. B. 579.

— *Heureuses Dispositions et Déviations de Principes — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris*, 1935. 19 cm. 157. B. 577.

— *La Femme. — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris*, 1936. 18 cm. 149. E. 131.

— *La Paix Mondiale on la Guerre ? La S. D. N. de près et de loin. — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris*, 1935. 19 cm. 148. B. 717.

— *L'autom, sescaprices, sa poisie ses manifestations. — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris*, 1936. 18 cm. 157. B. 582.

— *L'été, ses caprices, ses plaisir. sa poésie. — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris*, 1936. 18 cm. 157. B. 587.

**DUPAYS (PAUL)** *Le Printemps, ses caprices, ses joies, sa poésie. — Dialogues-Pensées Paris, 1936. 18 cm. 157. B. 585.*

— *L'exposition internationale de 1937: ses créations et ses merveilles. Paris, 1938. 18 cm. 147. E. 709.*

— *L'Hiver. ses joies. ses sports ses caprices. nées éditions — Argo N. E. A. Paris, 1934. 19 cm. 157. B. 571.*

— *Qualités et tendances — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris, 1934. 19 cm. 157. B. 573.*

— *Vers la paix par le travail — Dialogues — Pensées. Paris, 1935. 19 cm. 148. B. 719.*

— *Voyages autour du monde. Pavillons étrangers et pavillons coloniaux à l'exposition de 1937. Paris, 1938. 18 cm. 147. E. 707.*

**DUPERNEX (H.)** *People's Banks for Northern India. A Handbook to the organisation of credit on a co-operative basis. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 172. F. 207.*

— *Village Banks: how to organize them and how to work them. Allahabad, 1901. 8°. 172. F. 169.*

**DUPERRON (A. H. ANQUETIL)** *See ANQUETIL DUPERRON. (A. H.)*

**DU PILES (ROGER)** *The Principles of Painting ... To which is added the balance of painters. Being the names of the most noted painters, and their degrees of perfection ... Tr. into English. By a Painter. London, 1743. 8°. 137. E. 13.*

**DUPIN (CHARLES)** *Baron. Forces productives et commerciales. 2 t. Paris, 1827. 4°. 147. E. 10.*

— *Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne entrepris relativement aux services publics de la guerre, de la marine, et des ponts et chaussées, au commerce et à l'industrie depuis 1816. 3 t. Paris, 1824-25. 4°. 62. C. 2. v. 1-4 are of the 2nd ed.*

**DU PIN (ELLIES)** *Nouvelle Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques ... Troisième édition ... corrigée. 16 t. Paris, 1693-1710. 4°. 160. H. 2.*

*Some of the vols. are of the 2nd ed.*

**DUPIN (FRANÇOIS PIERRE CHARLES)** *Baron. See MARESTIER ( ) Mémoire sur les bateaux à vapeur des États-Unis d'Amérique ... Précédé du rapport fait à l'Institut sur ce mémoire par ... C. Dupin, etc.*

**DUPLAN CARPIN (JEAN)** *See JOANNES, de Plano Carpino.*

**DUPLEIX (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS)** *Mémoire pour le Sieur Duplex contre la Compagnie des Indes: avec les pièces justificatives. 2 pts. Paris, 1759. 4°. 169. G. 4.*

— *Réponse ... à la lettre du Sieur Godeheu [in reference to the affairs of the French East India Company.] (Pièces justificatives.) [Paris, 1763.] 4°. 169. G. 2 (2).*

— *See ANANDARANGA PILLAI. Les Français dans l'Inde: Duplex, et La Bourdonnais, etc.*

— *See BIDDULPH (Col. J.) Duplex.*

— *See BIONNE (H.) Duplex, etc.*

— *See DODWELL (H. H.) Duplex and Clive.*

— *See FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY. Mémoire pour la Compagnie des Indes contre Le Sieur Duplex.*

— *See GAUTIER (J.) Duplex.*

— *See GODEHEU. Lettre de M. Godeheu à M. Duplex; Mémoire à consulter, et consultation; pièces justificatives, etc.*

— *See MARTINEAU (A.) Duplex et l'Inde Française, 1722-41. 1920. 24 cm. 163. G. 91.*

— *See MARTINEAU (A.) La Politique de Duplex d'après sa lettre à Saunders, etc.*

— *See NAZELLE, Marquis de. Duplex et la défense de Pondichéry etc. 1908. 25 cm. 163. G. 63.*

DUPLESSIS (ARMAND-JEAN) *Duc de Richelieu. See RICHELIEU, Duc de.*

DUPLESSIS (GEORGES) *The Wonders of Engraving ... Illus., etc. London, 1871. 8°. 137. G. 7.*

DU PONT ( ) *Physiocratie ou constitution naturelle du gouvernement le plus avantageux au genre humain. Recueil publié par Du Pont. Leyde, Paris, 1768. 8°. 148. B. 71.*

DU PONT (MAURICE) *Kunstgewerbe der Hindu. [With plates.] Berlin, [1925?] 32×25 cm. 222. B. 2.*

DUPPA (R.) *Michel Angelo ... Raffaello, by Quatreinere de Quincy. (Tr. ... by W. Hazlitt.) London, 1846. 8°. 137. B. 117.*

DUPUIS (HANMER L.) *The Holy Places; a narrative of two years' residence in Jerusalem and Palestine ... With notes on the dispersed Canaanite tribes by J. Dupuis, 2v. London, 1856. 8°. 66. C. 77.*

DUPUIT (J.) *Des Inondations. Examen des moyens proposés pour en prévenir le retour. Paris, 1858. 8°. 132. A. 111.*

— *Etudes théoriques et partiques sur le mouvement des eaux dans les canaux découverts et à travers les terrains perméables ... Deuxième édition ... augmentée. Paris, 1893. 4°. 132. A. 2.*

— *Traité theorique et pratique de la conduite et de la distribution des eaux. Avec un atlas ... Deuxième édition ... augmentée. 2 t. Paris, 1865. 4°. 132. A. 4.*

DUPUY (J. TH.) *Questions sanitaires. La Peste, étude critique des moyens prophylactiques actuels. [With illus.] Paris, 1904. 8°. 133. B. 17.*

DU PUY (WILLIAM ATHERTON) *Hawaii and its Race Problem. Washington, 1912. 24 cm. 105. B. 107.*

DUQUESNE (ABRAHAM) *A New Voyage to the East Indies, in the years 1690 and 1691. Being a full description of the Isles of Maldives, Cocos, Andamanta, and the Isle of Ascention; and all the forts and garrisons now in possession of the French, with an account of the customs, manners, and habits of the Indians ... To which is added, a new description of the Canary Islands, Cape Verd, Senegal and Gambia, etc. Illus. with sculptures, together with a new map of the Indies, and another of the Canaries. Done into English from the Paris ed. London, 1696. 8°. 203. A. 9.*

DURAIŚVĀMĪ ĀYĀNGAR (P.) *The Law of Municipal Corporations in British India. By P. Duraiswami Aiyangar. 3 v. Madras, 1913-14. 25 cm. 171. A. 1233.*

— 2nd ed. enl. *Madras, 1924. 25 cm. 17. D. 3.*

DURAND (Col. ALGERNON) *Descriptive List of Pictures at Government House, Calcutta. Prepared by order of H. E. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Viceroy and Governor General, 1897. [Introd. sd.: A. Durand.] Calcutta, 1897. 25×19 cm. 137. H. 34.*

— *The Making of a Frontier. Five years' experiences and adventures in Gilgit, Hunza, Nagar, Chitral, and the Eastern Hindu-Kush. With portrait, map, and illus. London, 1899. 8°. 15. D. 14.*

— [Another copy.] *166. B. 75.*

DURAND (E. R.) *An Autumn Tour in Western Persia. [With plates.] Westminster, 1902. 8°. 67. A. 71.*

DURAND (Sir EDWARD) *Rifle, Rod and Spear in the East, being sporting reminiscences With illus. London, 1911. 8°. 136. B. 293.*

DURAND (Maj Gen. Sir HENRY MARION) *The First Afghan War and its causes, etc. London, 1879. 8°. 166. C. 79.*

**DURAND** (Sir HENRY MORTIMER)  
The Life of Field-Marshal Sir George  
White ... with illus. and maps.  
2 v. *Edinburgh*, 1915. 22 cm.  
124. E. 329.

— The Life of Major General Sir  
Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.,  
of the Royal Engineers. 2 v.  
*London*, 1883. 8°. 169. C. 411.

— Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred  
Comyn Lyall, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E.,  
D.C.L., LL.D. With illus. *Edinburgh*,  
1913. 23 cm. 124. D. 669.

— Nadir Shah. [With illus.] *London*,  
1908. 8°. 125. G. 19.

— See SYKES (Brig. Gen. Sir P. M.)  
The Right Honourable Sir Mortimer  
Durand, etc.

— See TATE (G. P.) The Kingdom  
of Afghanistan ... With an introduc-  
tory note by ... Sir H. M. Durand,  
etc.

**DURANT** (W.) The Case for India.  
*New York*, 1930. 19 cm.  
172. A. 1277.

**DURANT** (W. CLARK) See GODWIN  
(W.) Memoirs of Mary Wollstone-  
craft. Written by W. Godwin and  
ed. ... by W. C. Durant, etc.

**DURANT** ((WILL)) The Story of  
Civilization. [With maps and plates.]  
*New York*, 1935, etc. 26 cm.  
106. D. 153.

*In progress.*

— The Story of Philosophy: The  
lives and opinions of the greater  
philosophers. *London*, 1927. 8°. 151. A. 35.

— — New [2nd] rev. ed. *London*,  
[1938]. 20 cm. 151. A. 35 (1).

**DURANTY** (WALTER) Russia Re-  
ported. Selected and arranged by  
Gustavus Tuckerman, Jr. *London*,  
1934. 19 cm. 113. F. 367.

**DURAS**, *Duchesse de* [CLAIRE LECHAL  
DE KERSAINT] See BEARNE (C.)  
Four Fascinating French Women  
... Claire de Kersaint, *Duchesse de*  
*Duras*, etc.

**DURASNEL** (A.) La Défense de  
l'Europe contre l'invasion des épi-  
démies indiennes par voie maritime.  
*Lille*, 1899. 8°. 132. G. 85.

**D'URBAN** (LE MARQUIS DE FORTIA)  
See FORTIA D'URBAN (A. J. F. X.  
P. E. S. P. A. DE) *Marquis*.

**DURBAR LIBRARY**, *Nepal*. See  
HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Mahāmaho-*  
*pādyāya*. A Catalogue of Palmleaf  
and selected Paper Mas belonging  
to the Durbar Library, *Nepal* etc.

**DURELL** (Col. A. J. V.) The Prin-  
ciples and Practice of the system  
of control over Parliamentary Grants.  
With a foreward by Sir Charles  
Harris, etc. *London*, [1917.] 23 cm.  
147. F. 575.

**DÜRER** (ALBRECHT) Albert Durer:  
his life and works. Including  
autobiographical papers and complete  
catalogues. By W. B. Scott ...  
With ... illus. *London*, 1869. 8°. 137. B. 121.

**DURGĀCARAṆA LĀHĀ**, *Maharaja*.  
See BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Twelve  
Men of Bengal in the Nineteenth  
Century, etc. (Maharaja Durga  
Charan Law, C.I.E.)

**DURGĀCARAṆA SIMHA**. [The  
Law on Security for Keeping the  
Peace and for good Behaviour,  
*Allahabad*, 1909.] 23 cm.  
171. A. 1381.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**DURGĀGATI VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**  
See MANMATHANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHY-  
ĀYA. Life of Rai Durgagati Banerjea,  
etc.

**DURGĀNĀTHA GHOṢA**, *Tattva-*  
*bhusāṇa*. A Few Problems Solved  
— through the Bhagabat Gita. By  
Durganath Ghose, *Tattvabhūsan*.  
*Calcutta*, [1927.] 18 cm. 179. E. 731.

**DURGĀPRASĀDA**. See DAYĀNANDA  
SARASVATĪ. An English translation of  
the Satyarth Prakash ... by Durga  
Prasad.

**DURGĀPRASĪDA, Munshi.** The English-Urdu Translator's Companion, in the Roman character. Benares, 1884. 8°. 177. B. 7.

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 656.*

— Guide to Legal Translations; or a collection of words and phrases used in the translation of legal papers from Urdu into English. London, 1869. 8°. 145. B. 15.

— — 2nd ed. London, 1874. 8°. 145. B. 15 (1).

**DURGĀPRĀSADA (I.)** Some Aspects of Indian Foreign Trade, 1757-1893, by I. Durga Parshad ... With a foreward by Gilbert Slater, etc. London, 1932. 22 cm. 173. B. 253.

**DURGĀPRASANNA BHATṬĀCĀRYA.** Vector Calculus. (Calcutta Univ. Studies ser.) Calcutta, 1920. 22 cm. 152. H. 129.

**DURGĀPRASANNA RĀYACAUDHURI** Sir William Jones and his translation of Kalidasa's Sakuntala. ... With a foreword by ... S. Radhakrishnan, etc. [With bibl.] Calcutta, 1928. 19 cm. 174. C. 219.

**DURGĀVATI, Rāni of Gondwana.** See GOLDQUIN AND Co., Publishers. Ranee Durgabati and Chand Sultana. [1926.] 18 cm. 165. C. 157.

**DURHAM, 1st Earl of.** [JOHN GEORGE LAMETON] Report on the affairs of British North America. London, [1839.] 8°. 122. B. 81.

— See REID (S. J.) Life and Letters of the First Earl of Durham, 1792-1840, etc.

**DURHAM (MARY E.)** Through the Lands of the Serb [Servia and Montenegro]. [Illus.] London, 1904. 8°. 64. F. 75.

**DURHAM (WILLARD HIGLEY)** See MASEFIELD (J.) Poems of John Masefield. Selected by ... Willard Higley Durham, etc.

**DURHAM (WILLARD HIGLEY)** See SHAKESPEARE (W.) A Midsummer Night's Dream. Ed. by W. H. Durham.

— See SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Most Excellent and Lamentable Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. Ed. by W. H. Durham.

**DURIER (ALBERT)** Dekorative Kunst in annam. Vierundfünfzig Tafeln mit Vorwort und Tafelverzeichnis. Aufnahmen von Vo Truy und Le Duc Tram. Stuttgart [1925?] 33×25 cm. 239. C. 66.

**DU RIEU (W. N.)** See HOOPYKAAS (J. C.) Repertorium op de Koloniale Litteratuur ... Ter perse bezorgd door Dr. W. N. Du Rieu, etc.

**DURKHEIM (ÉMILE)** The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life: a study in religious sociology. Tr. from the French by Joseph Ward Swain, etc. London, [1917?] 23 cm. 160. A. 379.

**DUR MUHAMMAD, Munshi.** See DAMES (M. L.) Text-Book—parts I and II—of the Baluchi Language ... tr. ... by R. S. Diwan Jamiat Rai ... with the assistance of Munshi Dir Muhammad.

**DURNFORD (Lt. Col. EDWARD)** See COLENSO (F. E.) History of the Zulu War and its origin.

**DURNFORD (WALTER)** [Ed.] Memoir of Colonel the Rt. Hon. William Kenyon-Slaney, M. P. Ed. by Walter Durnford. With portraits and illus., etc. London, 1909. 20 cm. 124. E. 399.

**DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir EDWIN)** Bacon is Shakespeare. Together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of Formularies and Elegancies. Collated with the original MS. by F. B. Bickley and rev. by F. A. Herbert. [With illus.] London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 961.

— The Shakespeare Myth. [With illus.] London, 1912. 8°. 156. F. 962.

**DUROISELLE (CHARLES)** Guide to the Mandalay Palace. *Rangoon*, 1925. 22 cm. 174. A. 203.

**DURRĀNĪ (F. K. KHĀN)** See **KHĀN (F. K.)** *Durrānī*.

**DURUP DE DOMBAL (E.)** See **MOERMAN (T.)** The Rami ... Tr. ... by E. Durup de Dombal.

**DURUY (GEORGE)** See **BARRAS (P. F. J. N. DE)** *Count. Barras Memoirs of ...* Ed. with ... introd. pref. and appendices by G. Duruy, etc.

**DURVASULA SRĪRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ.** Theory of Adoption. (Univ. Studies, no. 5, J. C. Ghose's research prize essay in Comparative Indian Law for 1905.) *Calcutta*, 1909. 8°. 171. C. 161.

**DUSEIGNEUR-KLEBER ( )** Le Cocon de Soie ... Orné de 37 planches ... Deuxième éd. ... augmentée, etc. *Paris*, 1875. 4°. 135. G. 24.

**DUSSAUCE (H.)** A New and Complete Treatise on the Arts of Tanning, Currying, and Leather-Dressing ... Ed. ... by Professor H. Dussauce ... Illus., etc. *Philadelphia, London*, 1865. 8°. 135. G. 51.

**DUTAILLIS (C. PETIT)** See **PETIT DUTAILLIS (C.)**

**DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.** An Authentic account of the Proceedings of their High Mightinesses, the States of Holland and West Friesland, on the complaint laid before them by His Excellency Sir Joseph York ... concerning hostilities committed in the River of Bengal. To which is added an appendix containing the original letters of Colonel Clive—now Lord Clive—Admiral Pococke, Admiral Watson, with other vouchers. Tr. from the original Dutch, etc. *London*, 1762. 4°.

169. A. 2.

**DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.**

A Fresh Complaint lately exhibited to the States of Holland and West-Friesland, by the Dutch East India Company; against the servants of the English East India Company in Bengal. Tr. from the original Dutch, etc. *London*, 1762. 4°. 168. G. 8.

**DUTCHER (GEORGE MATTHEW)** Connecticut's Tercentenary, a retrospect of three centuries of self-government and steady habits. (Publms. of the Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut.) *Connecticut*, 1934. 23 cm.

99. D. 5 (10).

— George Washington and Connecticut in War and Peace. [With portrait and map.] (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, Committee on Historical Publms.) [*New Haven*,] 1933. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (12).

— The Political Awakening of the East: studies of political progress in Egypt, India, China, Japan, and the Philippines. *New York*, 1925. 21 cm. 148. B. 435.

— and **BATES (A. C.)** The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut. (Publms. of the Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut.) *Connecticut*, 1934. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (1).

**DUTENS (ALFRED)** Essai sur l'origine des exposants casuels en sanscrit. (Ouvrage récompensé par l'institut — concours Volney, 1884). *Paris*, 1883. 25 cm. 176. B. 173.

**DUTENS (L.)** Œuvres. 3 t. *Paris*, 1776-97. 4°. 152. A. 16.

**DUTHIE (J. F.)** Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain, and of the adjacent Siwalik and Sub-Himalayan Tracts, 6 pts. etc. *Calcutta*, 1903-29. 8°. 173. D. 109.

— The Fodder Grasses of Northern India. *Roorkee*, 1888. 8°.

179. D. 12.

DUTHIE (J. F.) Illustrations of the Indigenous Fodder Grasses of the Plains of North-Western India. *Rurkee*, 1886. 4°. 173. D. 26.

— A List of the Trees and Shrubs of the Forests of Pilibhit, Northern Oudh and Gorakhpur. With an index to natural orders and botanical and vernacular names. *Allahabad*, 1899. 8°. 135. B. 51.

— Report on a Botanical tour in Merwara Rajputana, etc. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 581.

I.

— See STRACHEY (Lt. Gen. Sir R.) Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon ... Rev. and suppl. by J. F. Duthie.

— and FULLER (J. B.) Field and Garden Crops of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, with illus. 3 pts. *Roorkee*, 1882-93. 4°. 134. D. 6.

DUTOIT (JULIUS) Das Leben des Buddha. Eine Zusammenstellung alter Berichte aus den kanonischen Schriften der südlichen Buddhisten. Aus dem Pāli übersetzt und erläutert. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°. 178. D. 239.

— Die duskaracarya des Bodhisattva in der buddhistischen Tradition. *Strassburg*, 1905. 8°. 178. D. 241.

— See JĀTAKA. Jātākan ... übersetzt von Dr. Julius Dutoit.

DUTREUIL DE RHINS (JULES LÉON) L'Asie centrale — Thibet et regions limitrophes. Texte et atlas. *Paris*, 1889. 28×23 cm. & 62×45 cm. 65. F. 34 & 219. 1. 34.

— Mission scientifique dans la haute Asie, 1890-95. [With illus.] 3 pts. *Paris*, 1897-98. 4°. 65. F. 8.

— Atlas des cartes. Par F. Grenard. *Paris*, 1899. fol. 207. H. 20.

DUTT. See DATTA.

DUTTA. See DATTA.

DUTTA ROY. See DATTA-RĀYA.

DUTTON (Maj. C.) Life in India. *London*, 1882. 8°. 162. A. 239.

DUTTON (Maj. CLARENCE EDWARD) Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. Illus. (Progressive Science ser.) *London*, 1904. 8°. 153. B. 88.

DUTTON (Lt. Col. H. R.) A Manual of Training for Nurses. *Calcutta*, 1924. 22 cm. 134. A. 147.

DUTTON (Rev. W. E.) A History of the Crusades. With a pref. by W. Denton. *London*, 1877. 8°. 108. C. 45.

DUVAL (H. P.) See PARGITER (F. E.) The Bengal Municipal Act. ... Rev. by H. P. Duval, etc.

DUVIQUET (GEORGES) Héliogabale. Raconté par les historiens Grecs et Latins, ... [avec] gravures d'après les monuments originaux. Préface de Remy de Gourmont. *Paris*, 1903. 8°. 157. E. 105.

DUYCKINCK (EVERT A.) and DUYCKINCK (GEORGE L.) See ENCYCLOPAEDIA. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 v.

DUYVENDAK (J. J. L.) See SHANG YANG. The Book of Lord Shang ... Tr. ... by J. J. L. Duyvendak.

DUZEE (EDWARD P. VAN) Catalogue of the Hemiptera of America, north of Mexico, excepting the aphididæ Coccidæ and aleurodidæ. (Semi-centennial publs. of the Univ. of California in Entomology, v. 2.) *Berkeley*, 1917. 27 cm. 155. A. 12.

DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA BHATTĀCĀRYYA. Rejoice.—Played on the occasion of celebration of the Imperial Coronation at Hailakandi. *Calcutta*, 1903. 16°. 156. A. 81 (5).

DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA MITRA. Comparative Administrative Law, etc. [*Calcutta*, 1916.] 8°. 349. 54.

8.

— The Law of Monopolies in British India, etc. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8°.

349. 54.

7.

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA MITRA.** The Position of Women in Hindu Law. *Calcutta*, 1913. 23 cm. 171. C. 241.

— See DĪNABANDHU SĀNYĀL. Life of the Hon'ble Justice Dwarka Nath Mitter, etc.

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA RĀYA.** Infantile Liver. *Calcutta*, 1916. 18 cm. 132. H. 19.

— A Treatise on Cholera and kindred diseases [homœopathically considered] ... With an introd. by T. F. Allen. [2nd ed.] *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 133. A. 59.

— — 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8°. 133. A. 59 (1).

**DVIJADĀSA DATTA.** Behold the Man or Keshub and the Sadharan Brahmo Somaj. *Calcutta*, 1930. 19 cm. 178. C. 1129.

— Landlordism in India. By Dvijadāsa Datta, etc. *Bombay*, 1931. 21 cm. 172. F. 829.

— Peasant Proprietorship in India. [Comilla, 1924.] 18 cm. 172. F. 589.

— — 2nd ed. rev. and enl. *Comilla*, 1933. 18 cm. 172. F. 589 (1).

— Rigveda Unveiled. By Dvijadas Datta, etc. *Calcutta*, 1932. 18 cm. 178. C. 1217.

— — 2nd ed. Rev. and enl. *Comilla*, [1932 ?] 18 cm. 179. E. 361.

**DVIJENDRACANDRA RĀYA.** Life of Pratapa Chandara Roy, C.I.E. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 169. D. 213.

**DVIJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.** The Crops of Bengal, being a practical treatise on the agricultural methods adopted in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1906. 134. D. 89.

— The Lyrics of Ind. *London*, 1886. 12°. 175. F. 71.

**DVIJENDRANĀTHA GUHA.** Sāyanācārya. (By Dwijendra Nath Guha) [*Calcutta*, 1935.] 25 cm. 124. A. 213.

**DVIJENDRANĀTHA NIYOGĪ.** Anecdotes of Indian Life. By Dwijendra Nath Neogi. etc. *Calcutta*, 1920. 18 cm. 175. F. 385.

**DVIJENDRANĀTHA NIYOGĪ.** Notes on Discipline, School-management and Organisation, etc. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 172. H. 197.

— Sacred Tales of India by Dwijendra Nath Neogi. With illus. by P. Ghose. *London*, 1916. 19 cm. 173. H. 293.

— — [Another ed.] *Calcutta*, 1919. 18 cm. 173. H. 391.

— Tales, sacred and secular. *Calcutta*, 1912. 18 cm. 173. H. 197.

— A Treatise on School Management and Methods of Teaching. *Shillong*, 1900. 8°. 172. H. 169.

— True Tales of Indian Life. *London*, 1917. 19 cm. 175. F. 157.

**DVIJENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-Vidya," a Bengali work, by Babu Dwijendra Nath Tagore with subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. 150. B. 45.

**DWANE (DAVID T.)** Early Life of Eamon de Valera. *Dublin*, 1927. 8°. 124. H. 39.

**DWĀRKĀ.** See DVĀRAKĀ.

**DWĀRKĀDĀS LIBRARY.** See SERVANTS OF THE PEOPLE SOCIETY. *Lahore*, [Dwarkādās Library].

**DWIGHT (HENRY OTIS)** Constantinnople and its Problems; its people, customs, religions, and progress. Illus. *London*, 1901. 8°. 64. F. 77.

**DWIJENDRA.** See DVIJENDRA.

**DWYER ( )** See SYKES (D. H.) and DWYER ( ) The Temples of Satrunjaya, etc.

**DYBOSKI (ROMAN)** Poland. With a foreward by H. A. L. Fisher, (Modern World, v. 19). *London*, 1933. 22 cm. 113. G. 267 (19).

— — Rise and Fall in Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. (Shakespeare Association Papers, no. 9.) *London*, 1923. 24 cm. 156. F. 1589 (9).



DYBOWSKI (J) *Traité pratique de cultures tropicales*. Preface de M. E. Tisserand. [With Illus.] t. 1. Paris, 1902. 8°. 135. B. 11.

DYCE (Rev. ALEXANDER) A Few Notes on Shakespeare; with occasional remarks on the emendations of the manuscript-correction in Mr. Collier's copy of the Folio 1632. London, 1853. 8°. 156. F. 347.

DYDE (S. W.) See HEGEL (G. W. F.) Hegel's Philosophy of Right. Tr. by S. W. Dyde, etc.

DYER (Rev. A. SAUNDERS) Psalm-Mosaics. A biographical and historical commentary on the Psalms. London, 1894. 8°. 160. F. 91.

DYER (FRANK LEWIS) and MARTIN (THOMAS COMMERFORD) Edison: his life and inventions ... Illus. 2 v. New York, 1910. 21 cm. 152. B. 75.

DYER (HELEN S.) A Life for God in India: memorials of Mrs. Jennie Fuller of Akola and Bombay. New York, London, [1903.] 8°. 179. B. 67.

— Pandita Ramabai: the story of her life. London, [1901.] 8°. 169. D. 1.

— Pandita Ramabai, her vision, her mission and triumph of faith. [Prefatory note Sd.: W. Graham Scroggie.] Glasgow, [1923.] 19 cm. 169. D. 561.

DYER (HENRY) Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East. A study in National Evolution. [With a map.] London, 1904. 8°. 69. A. 83.

— Japan in World Politics: a study in international dynamics. London, 1909. 8°. 69. A. 99.

DYER (ISAAC WATSON) A Bibliography of Thomas Carlyle's Writings and Art. Maine, 1928. 34 cm. 161. C. 151.

DYER (LOUIS) See COSSA (L.) An Introduction to the Study of Political Economy ... Tr. ... by L. Dyer.

DYER (Brig. Gen. R. E. H.) The Raiders of the Sarhad, being the account of a campaign of arms and bluff against the brigands of the Persian-Baluchi border during the Great War. With ... photographs, etc. London, 1921. 23 cm. 163. B. 69.

— See COLVIN (I.) The Life of General Dyer.

DYER (THISELTON) See THISELTON-DYER.

DYER (THOMAS HENRY) The History of Modern Europe from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. 4 v. London, 1861-64. 8°. 108. D. 25.

— The Life of John Calvin, etc. London, 1850. 8°. 108. D. 1.

DYGGVE (EJNAR) Das Heroon von Kalydon von Ejnar Dyggve, Frederik Poulsen und Konstantinos Rhomaïos. Mit 7 tafeln. København, 1934. 27×22 cm. 155. G. 164.

DYKES (J. W. B.) The Ryotwar Tenure. Madras, 1858. 8°. 172. F. 243.

— Salem, an Indian Collectorate. London, 1853. 8°. 163. D. 9.

DYKES (ROBERT) See GOODCHILD (W.) Precious Stones. With a chapter on artificial stones by R. Dykes.

DYMOCK (JOANNIS) See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Publie Virgili Maronis Opera. Cura J. Dymock, etc.

DYMOCK (WILLIAM) A Catalogue of Indian Drugs examined and reported on by W. Dymock in the "Pharmaceutical Journal." Arranged, rev. .. by Pandurang Gopal. Bombay, 1883. 8°. 133. E. 11.

— The Vegetable Materia Medica of Western India. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. Bombay, 1885. 8°. 133. E. 9.

## E

**E. A.** The Shakespeare Problem—a paper for students. By E. A. *London*, 1909. 8°. **156. F. 807.**

**E. H. B.** Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital. Pharmacopeia. *Calcutta*, 1931. 16 cm. **134. A. 181.**

**E. M.** [Ed.] Georgian Poetry—1911-12. *London*, 1920. 8°. **156. D. 1165 (1).**

——— 1913-1915. *London*, 1921. 8°. **156. D. 1165 (2).**

——— 1916-1917. *London*, 1919. 8°. **156. D. 1165 (3).**

——— 1918-1919. *London*, 1920. 8°. **156. D. 1165 (4).**

——— 1920-1922. *London*, 1922. 8°. **156. D. 1165 (5).**

——— Idolatry. With an earnest appeal to the Christians of Great Britain generally, and in particular, those connected with the East India Company's Foreign Service ... By E. M. *London*, [1839.] 8°. **178. C. 267 (3).**

**E. M. M. L.** Guide to Kodaikanal and its history. [With maps and illus.] By E. M. M. L. *Kodaikanal*, 1909. 17 cm. **163. D. 169.**

**E. P. B.** Transformed Hinduism: the monotheistic religion of beauty. By the Author of "God the Beautiful," 2 v. *London*, 1908. 17 cm. **178. C. 337.**

**E. S.** Notes on India for Missionary Students. [Pref. sd : E. S.] *London*, 1905. 8°. **179. E. 265.**

**E. S. P.** "What" and "How" or what shall we have? and how shall we have it? By E. S. P. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1921. 19 cm. **135. D. 67.**

**E. V. L. and G. M.** Quoth the raven: an unofficial history of the War. *London*, 1919. 18 cm. **108. D. 399.**

**E. W. R.** Vocabulary ... in the Kurku language, etc. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°.

495

4.

**EADES (JOHN)** See PARKHURST (Miss H.) Education on the Dalton Plan. (The Dalton Plan in the Elementary School. By J. Eades.)

**EADIE (JOHN)** A Commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. *London*, 1854. 8°.

160. F. 17.

**EAGLE (SOLOMON)**, pseud. See SQUIRE (J. C.)

**EAGLETON (A. W.)** The Case-noted Opium Act I of 1878 and Act XIII of 1857. *Calcutta*, 1918. 22 cm.

171. A. 1487.

**EAGLETON (CLYDE)** The Responsibility of States in International Law. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1928. 24 cm. **145. B. 333.**

**EALAND (C. A.)** Insects and Man: an account of the more important harmful and beneficial insects, their habits and life-histories, being an introd. to economic entomology for students and general readers. Illus., etc. *London*, 1915. 22 cm.

155. F. 107.

**EAMES (EDWARD A.)** See MORRIS (F.) and EAMES (E. A.) Our wild Orchids, trails and portraits.

**EAMES (FREDERICK RATTU)** Emancipation, or a message of the twentieth century. *London*, 1906. 8°.

150. A. 129.

**EAMES (J. BROMLEY)** See POLLOCK (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) The Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland ... General editor ... J. B. Eames, etc.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT (Sir JOHN E.)** Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq., or, the pursuits of an English country gentleman. [With illus.] *London*, 1860. 8°. **136. C. 5.**

**EARDLEY-WILMOT (SAINTHILL)** Forest life and sport in India. *London*, 1910. 8°. **136. B. 333.**

——— [Another ed.] *London*, 1911. 8°. **136. B. 333(1).**

——— Leaves from Indian Forests. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 21 cm.

136. B. 409.

——— The Life of a Tiger. Illus. by Iris Eardley-Wilmot. *London*, 1911. 21 cm. **155. B. 95.**

**EARDLEY-WILMOT (SAINTHILL)** Notes on Sal Forests, their Life-history and Treatment. (Pt. of the Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.) *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 135. B. 103(3).

— Notes on the Sá Copice Forests: of Oudh. Notes on the regeneration. of Sal. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 135. B. 103(1).

— Notes on the Shisham and Khair in the Sub-Himalayan Tracts of the N. W. P. and Oudh: their Life-history and Treatment. (Pt. of the Stray Leaves from Indian Forests.) *Calcutta*, 1898. 8°. 135. B. 103(4).

**EARDLEY-WILMOT (Rear-Admiral Sir SYDNEY MAROW)** Life of Vice-Admiral Edmund, Lord Lyons ... With an account of naval operations in the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff, 1854-56. Illus. *London*, 1898. 8°. 124. F. 25.

— Our Fleet Today and its development during the last half-century. With ... illus. *London*, 1902. 8°. 129. E. 33.

**EARHART (WILL)** Music in the Public Schools. (U. S. A. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Edn., Bull. no. 33 of 1914.) *Washington*, 1914. 25 cm. 138. D. 127.

**EARL (BARBARA)** Trekking in Kashmir. With a family—or without one. *Lahore*, 1930. 18 cm. 102. F. 95.

**EARL (GEORGE WINDSOR)** The Eastern Seas; or voyages and adventures in the Indian Archipelago in 1832-33-34, comprising a tour of the Island of Java—visits to Borneo, the Malay Peninsula, Siam, etc., also an account of the present state of Singapore, etc. *London*, 1837. 8°. 70. A. 13.

— The Native Races of the Indian Archipelago: Papuans. [With illus.] (Ethnological Library.) V. 1. *London*, 1853. 8°. 155. F. 33.

**EARLAND (ADA)** Ruskin and his Circle. ... illus., etc. *London*, 1915. 8°. 156. F. 225.

**EARLAND (ARTHUR)** See HALLIYARD (R.) The Fossil Foraminifera of the Blue Marl of the Cote des Basques, Biarritz. Ed. ... by ... Arthur Earland, etc.

**EARLE (AUGUSTUS)** A Narrative of a nine months' residence in New Zealand, in 1827; together with a journal of a residence in Tristan D'Aounha, etc. [Illus.] *London*, 1832. 8°. 104. G. 53.

**EARLE (HOMER P.)** See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (M. DE) The Life of Don Quixote and Sancho ... Tr. by H. P. Earle.

**EARLE (Rev. JOHN)** A Book for the beginner in Anglo-Saxon ... 4th ed. Newly rev. throughout. (Clarendon Press ser.) *Oxford*, 1902. 12°. 158. C. 55.

— English Prose, its elements, history and usage. *London*, 1890. 8°. 156. F. 1091.

— The Philology of the English Tongue ... 5th ed. ... aug. (Clarendon Press ser.) *Oxford*, 1902. 8°. 158. C. 165.

— A Simple Grammar of English now in use. *London*, 1898. 8°. 158. C. 163.

**EARLE (JOHN CHARLES)** English Premiers from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 v. *London*, 1871. 8°. 111. D. 133.

**EARLE (JOHN ROLLESTON)** See BOEHME (J.) Six Theosophic Points and other writings ... Tr. ... by J. R. Earle, etc.

**EARLY (Lt. Gen. JUBAL A.)** A Memoir of the last year of the War for Independence, in the Confederate States of America. By ... J. A. Early. Containing an account of his commands in the years 1864 and 1865. *Lynchburg*, 1867. 8°. 122. E. 107.

**EARLY DUTCH** and English voyages to Spitsbergen, in the seventeenth century ... ed. by Sir W. M. Conway. *London*, 1884. 8°. 61. B. 275 (II) 13. Hakluyt Society Publs. 2nd ser. no. 11.

**EARLY EUROPEAN Travellers in the Nagpur Territories.** Repr. from old records. Nagpur, 1930. 25 cm. 162. B. 91.

**EARLY Ideas.** A group of Hindu stories. Collected ... by an Aryan. London, 1881. 8°. 174. E. 5.

**EARLY POEMS**—written in 1879. Calcutta, 1892. 12°. 156. D. 721.

**EARP (G. B.)** The History of the Baltic Campaign of 1854. From ... materials furnished by Vice-Admiral Sir C. Napier, K.C.B. Ed. by G. B. Earp. London, 1857. 8°. 111. E. 31.

— New Zealand : its emigration and gold fields ... With a map. London, 1853. 8°. 104. G. 55.

— What we did in Australia : being the practical experience of three clerks, in the stock-yard and at the gold fields. Ed. by G. B. Earp. London, 1853. 8°. 104. A. 21.

The **EARTHQUAKE** in Bengal and Assam. Repr. from the "Englishman." Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 173. G. 37.

**EARTHQUAKES.** A Collection of 30 photographs exhibiting disasters brought about in Rungpore and the neighbouring districts by the Earthquakes of 1896. [Calcutta, 1897.] Fol. 239. D. 12.

**EAST (Maj. C. J.)** The Armed Strength of France. Comp. in the Intelligence Branch of the ... War Office. London, 1877. 8°. 129. B. 27.

**EAST (EDWARD HYDE)** Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of King's Bench, with tables of the names of the cases and principal matters. 16 v. London, 1805-14. 8°. 145. G. 13.

**EAST (EDWARD M.)** Heredity and Human Affairs. New York, 1927. 23 cm. 154. C. 355.

**EAST BENGAL LANDHOLDERS' ASSOCIATION.** Note on the Draft Rent Bill of the Rent Commission. By the East Bengal Landholders' Association. Calcutta, 1881. Fol. 172. F. 16(2).

**EAST DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT OF FOOT.** See CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the Twentieth, or the East Devonshire Regiment of Foot, etc.

**EAST ESSEX REGIMENT.** See CARTER (T.) Historical Record of the Forty-fourth, for the East Essex Regiment.

**EAST INDIA AND CHINA ASSOCIATION.** The First Report of the Committee of the London East India and China Association, etc. London, 1837. 8°. 172. A. 1461(4).

— [Another copy.] 173. B. 59(2).

— Proceedings of a Meeting of the East India and China Association, on the subject of Steam Communication with India. London, 1839. 8°. 173. B. 59(5).

— Report of the Committee ... presented to the general meeting, held at the Jerusalem coffee house, Jan. 2, 1838. London, 1838-39. 8°.

173. B. 59(3).

— Jan. 1, 1839. London, 1839. 8°. 193. B. 59(4).

— Rules and Association. London, 1836. 8°. 173. B. 59(1).

**EAST INDIA ASSOCIATION, London.** The Financial condition of India. A paper read before the East India Association by A. K. Connell on ... July 18th, 1889. London, 1889. 8°. 172. F. 303(3).

**EAST INDIA BILLS.** See Fox (Hon. C. J.) Observations on the Principles and Tendency of the East India Bills, etc.

**EAST INDIA COLLEGE.** A Catalogue of the Library of the East India College. Hertford, 1843. 4°. 161. I. 2.

Interleaved ; with ms. additions.

— Statutes and Regulations for the government of the East India College. London, 1838. 26×20 cm. 143. G. 36.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Abstracts of minutes in the Supreme Council of Bengal : on contracts for draught and carriage bullocks, for victualling the European troops and for victualling Fort William ... and a remarkable Treaty, offensive and defensive, with the Ranah of Gohud. London, 1780. 20 cm. 169. A. 125(1).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** An Address to the Proprietors of the East India Stock ... relative to their shipping. *London*, 1778. 8°. 169. A. 123(5).

— An Address to the Proprietors of the East India Stock upon the important points to be discussed among them at the next meeting of the General court, *etc.* *London*, 1764. 4°. 172. A. 74.

— An Address to the Public on the subject of the East India Dividend. *London*, 1767. 8°. 169. A. 197.

— Agreement between the East India Company and the Right Honourable Lord Clive, respecting the Military Fund. (With Regulations, *etc.*) Dated April 6, 1770. [*London*, 1770.] 8°.

170. B. 193.

— Annals of the Honourable East India Company from the establishment by the Charter of Queen Elizabeth in 1600 to the union of the London and English East India Companies in 1707-8. By John Bruce. 3 v. *London*, 1810. 4°

11. K. 1.

— An Answer to ... remark on a letter from Warren Hastings ... to the Court of Directors. *London*, 1786. 8°.

954-0362

6.

— An Answer to the Charges ... against Sir Thomas Rumbold ... January 1781, by himself. [*London*, 1781.] 4°. 172. A. 154(2).

— Authentic abstracts of minutes in the Supreme Council of Bengal, on the late Contracts for Draught and Carriage Bullocks ... the Augmentation of General Sir Eyre Coote's appointment, and continuation of Brigadier-General Stibbert's Emoluments ... and a remarkable Treaty with the Ranah of Gohud, a Marhatta. *London*, 1780. 8°.

166. G. 59(6).

— [Another copy.] 170. B. 215.

— An Authentic copy of the correspondence in India, between the country powers and the ... East India Company's servants, *etc.* 3 v. *London*, 1787. 8°.

172. A. 267.

— [Another ed.] 6 v. *London*, 1787. 8°.

172. A. 267(1).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Authentic Papers concerning India affairs; which have been under the inspection of a great assembly. *London*, 1771. 23 cm.

169. A. 211.

— Bengal, also Fort St. George and Bombay Papers, presented to the House of Commons, pursuant to their orders of the 7th of May last, from the East India Company, relative to the Marhatta War in 1803. *London*, 1804. 37×28 cm.

166. E. 20.

— A Brief account of the East India Company [Comp. by Abraham Caldecott, sometime Accountant General of Bengal. Contains an autograph of the Compiler and is dated 1782.] Fol. *Manuscript.*

172. A. 100.

L. E.

— By-Laws, Constitutions, Orders and Rules for the good government of the corporation of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, and for the better carrying on and managing of the trade of the said Company. [*London*,] 1774. 18 cm.

169. A. 181(5).

— The Case of the East India Company, as stated and proved at the Bar of the House of Lords, on the 15th and 16th days of December, 1783, upon the hearing of two petitions against a Bill, intituled "An Act for establishing certain regulations, for the better management of the territories ... of this kingdom in the East Indies." ... As taken in short-hand by Mr. Gurney. *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 181(7).

— Case of the Proprietors of India Annuities, on the notice given by the ... Speaker of the House of Commons, March 25, 1791; and the renewal of the Charter of the East India Company, *etc.* *London*, 1793. 8°.

169. A. 141(7).

— A Catalogue of the Library of the Hon. East India Company. (Suppl.) 2 pts. *London*, 1845-51. 8°.

161. G. 37.

— Commercial and Military signals for the ships in the service, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1811. 4°.

170. C. 2.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** A Complete and authentic detail of the several debates in the House of Commons on the East India Bill on Thursday the 27th of November ... together with authentic copies of the two East India Bills; the arguments of Counsel against one of them; the several papers, containing a true statement of the company's affairs; list of the divisions, of the absentees, and of those who retired before the divisions commenced. *London*, 1784. 8°. 172. A. 507.

— The Connexion of the East India Company's Government with the superstitions and idolatrous customs and rites of the natives of India. *London*, 1838. 8°. 179. A. 417(2).

— Considerations on a pamphlet [by G. Johnstone] entitled "Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal," etc. *London*, 1772. 8°. 169. A. 121(2).

— Considerations on India affairs, particularly respecting present state of Bengal, and its dependencies. 2nd ed. 2 pt. (with appendix to pt. 3, by William Bolts.) *London*, 1872-75. 4°.

11. I. 7.

— Considerations on the important benefits to be derived from the East India Company's building and navigating their own Ships. By the author of the Essay on the rights of the East India Company. *London*, 1778. 8°.

169. A. 123(6).

— Considerations on the necessity of lowering the exorbitant freight of ships employed in the service of the East India Company. By A. Brough. *London*, 1786. 8°. 169. A. 133(5).

— Considerations on the present state of East India affairs. By a Member of the last Parliament. 2nd ed. *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 131(5).

— Considerations on the present state of the East India Company's affairs: by a person, now, and for a long time past, interested in them. *London*, 1764. 8°.

169. A. 115(5).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Considerations on the Renewal of the East India Company's charter. *Calcutta*, 1829. 8°. 169. A. 235.

— Copies and Extracts of Advices to and from India, relative to the cause, progress, and successful termination of the War with the late Tippoo Sultan ... the partition of his dominions in consequence thereof; and the distribution of the captured property found in Seringapatam. [*London*], 1800. 27 × 21 cm. 167. F. 4.

— Copies and Extracts of Advices to and from India relative to the ... war against ... Tipoo Sultan ... the partition of his dominions, etc. *London*, 1800. 8°. 172. A. 333(3).

— Correspondence and proceedings in the negociation for a renewal of the East India Company's Charter. *London*, 1812. 8°. 169. A. 157.

— Dangers and Disadvantages to the Public and East India Company, from that Company's building and navigating their own Ships. *London*, 1768. 8°. 169. A. 119(2).

— Debate at the East India House ... on a resolution of the Honourable Court of Directors, to erect a statue of the Marquess Wellesley, K.G., in Court room of the Proprietors. *London*, 1841. 8°. 169. A. 177(2).

— Debate at the General Court held at the East India House on ... December 6, 1798 for ... reconsidering ... the resolution ... for granting a pension to ... Robert, Lord Hobart, ... reported by William Woodfall. *London*, 1799. 8°. 172. A. 233(1).

— Debates at the East India House, during the negociation for a renewal of the East India Company's Charter, held at various courts of Proprietors of East India Stock, in the year 1813. By an impartial reporter. 2 v. *London*, 1813. 8°. 172. A. 443.

— Debates at the General Court of Proprietors of the East India Stock, on the 15th, 16th, 18th, 19th, 22nd, 23rd, and 25th April 1833 on the papers laid before the court on the 25th March, relative to the Company's charter. *London*, 1833. 8°. 172. A. 105.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** The Debates held at the East India House on ... the 17th December 1800, and ... January 20, 1801 ... reported by William Woodfall. *London*, 1801. 8°. 172. A. 323(4).

— A Defence of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, and their servants particularly those at Bengal—against the complaints of the Dutch East India Company: being a memorial from the English Company to His Majesty on that subject [by John Dunning Baron A. burton.] *London*, 1762. 4°. 169. A. 6.

— An Enquiry into the rights of the East India Company of making war and peace; and of possessing their territorial acquisitions without the participation or inspection of the British Government . . . Written in the year 1769, and now first publ [Sd.: An Old Proprietor.] *London*, 1772. 8°. 172. A. 435(1).

— An Essay on the East India trade and its importance to this kingdom, with a comparative view of the Dutch, French and English East India Companies, etc. *London*, 1770. 20 cm. 169. A. 253.

— An Essay on the rights of the East India Company to the perpetuity of their trade, possessions and revenues in India, and to the appointment of their officers and servants ... 3rd ed. *London*, 1778. 8°. 169. A. 123(4).

— An Examination of statements made during a recent debate at the East India House, in a letter to Lieutenant-General Welsh, and the 220 Service Memorialists of the Indian Army. By Proprietor. *London*. 1852. 8°. 169. A. 99(17).

— An Examination of the despatches of the Court of Directors of the East India Company from 1833 to 1840. *London*, 1841, 8°. 179. A. 573.

— Extract of letter[s] from the Governor General and Council, in their Secret Department to the Court of Directors dated 21st November, 1774 ... relative to the difference of opinion in the Supreme Council on Political Affairs, &c. [London, 1775?] 4°. 171. B. 70.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Facts relating to the Treaty of Commerce, lately concluded by Governor Vansittart, without the consent of his Council, with the Nabob of Bengal: together with some original papers. *London*, 1764. 4°. 173. B. 24.

— The Fifth Report from the Select Committee on the Affairs of the East India Company, [dated the 28th July] 1812. 2 v. *Madras*, 1883. 4°. 169. A. 14.

— — — Ed. with notes and introd. by ... W. K. Firminger. etc. 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1917-18. 4°. 12. F. 2.

— — — [Another set.] 169. A. 14(1).

— Fifty-three Certificates of Recruits, English and foreign, enlisted in the service of the East India Company. 1763-70. [London, 1763-70.] 4°. 203. C. 17.

— First Report from the Committee of Secrecy appointed by the House of Commons . . . to enquire into the state of the East India Company. *London*, 1773. F°. 203. G. 9.

— First Report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company. *London*, 1880. F°. 203. G. 4.

— General register of the ... East India Company's Civil servants of the Bengal establishment from 1790-1842, ... to which is added a list of the Governors General of India: comp. ... under the direction of ... H. T. Prinsep ... and publ. ... by Ramchunder Doss. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°. 172. G. 23.

— A Gradation list of the officers of the Bengal Infantry with the dates of their Commissions. *London*, 1796. 4°. 172. A. 155(6).

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 8.*

— Heads of an Agreement between Parliament and the East India Company. [London,] 1780. 8°. 169. A. 125(4).

— Heads of the Speech of the Right Hon. H. Dandas in the House of Commons, February 25th, 1793, on the affairs of the East India Company. *London*, 1793. 8°. 169. A. 125(5).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** A Hint upon the present Debates on Indian affairs. *London*, 1782. 20 cm.

169. A. 125(9).

— A History of all the European Settlements in the East Indies ... With a preliminary discourse, containing a concise account of Eastern History, from the earliest times, to the first arrival, by Sea, of the European navigators. (The "ORIENTAL MAGAZINE," or East India Intelligencer, no. 1.) *London*, 1782. 8°.

169. A. 127(6).

— The Law relating to India and the East India Company—with notes and appendix. 5th ed. *London*, 1855. 4°.

169. A. 20.

— A Letter from a Lawyer of the Inner Temple, to his friend in the Country, concerning the East Indian Stock and the project of uniting the new and old companies. *London*, 1698. 4°.

203. A. 33.

— A Letter from a Layman in India, on the Policy of the East India Company in matters of religion. *London*, 1858. 8°.

169. A. 21(4).

— A Letter from a Proprietor of East India Stock, in Town to a Proprietor in the Country. *London*, 1769. 8°.

169. A. 119(6).

— [Another copy.] 172. A. 433(3).

— A Letter from a Proprietor of East India Stock to his fellow-proprietors. *London*, 1856. 8°.

169. A. 159.

— A Letter to John Scott Waring, Esq., in refutation of his "Observations on the Present State of the East India Company"....With Strictures on his ... unjust conduct towards the missionaries in India. *London*, 1808. 8°.

172. A. 457(1).

— A Letter to... Lord North...on the present proceedings concerning the East India Company. *London*, 1773. 8°.

172. A. 435(4).

— A Letter to Richard Brinsley Sheridan...on the proposed renewal of the Charter of the East India Company. By a friend to the Freedom of the Press, etc. *London*, 1793. 8°.

169. A. 141(5).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** A Letter to the Chairman, Deputy Chairman and Court of Directors of the East India Company [on financial matters.] *London*, 1801. 4°.

172. F. 30.

— A Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, on the subject of Mr. Secretary Townshend's letter to the Chairman of the East India Company [Signed: A Friend to Government.] *London*, 1783. 8°.

169. A. 227.

— [Another copy.]

172. A. 505(1).

— A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, containing a brief relation of the negotiations with Government ... respecting the Company's acquisitions in India. *London*, 1769. 8°.

382. 54

1.

— A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock. Containing a reply to some insinuation in an old Proprietor's letter to the Proprietors of the 13th instant relative to the Ballot of that day. As also...a republication of two letters, on the subject to the Ballot ... By a Steady Proprietor. *London*, 1769. 8°.

172. A. 433(1).

— A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock...for granting to Lord Clive three hundred thousand Pounds. *London*, 1767. 8°.

172. F. 279(1).

— A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock [on the rights of the Company to its territorial acquisitions]. By an independent Proprietor. *London*, 1769. 8°.

172. A. 433(2).

— A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas...from the Committee of Buyers of East India piece-goods for Home consumption, etc. *London*, 1793. 8°.

169. A. 141(8).

— Letters received by the East India Company from its Servants in the East. Transcribed from the Original Correspondence' series of the India Office Records, etc. 6 v. *London*, 1896—1902. 8°.

13. G. 2.

— [Another set.] 165. F. 11. Imperfect, wanting v. I.

— Letters relating to the East India Company [regarding Trade], etc. *London*, 1754. 8°. 135. G. 431(16).



**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Letters to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the appointment of a successor to Lord Macartney. With an appendix by E. Cotsford. *London*, 1784. 8°.

172. A. 433(12).

— List of Factory records of the late East India Company preserved in the Record Department of the India Office. *London*, 1897. 4°. 165. B. 24.

— A List of the Company's Civil servants, at their Settlements in the East Indies, the Island St. Helena, and China. [*London*.] 1778. 16°. 202. D. 11.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1780. 16°. 202. D. 11(1).

— A List of the Names of the members of the United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, who appear qualified to vote at their General Courts. *London*, [1794.] 8°. 202. D. 7.

— A List of the Names of the Proprietors of East India Stock, who appear, by the books of the East India Company, qualified to vote at the general election, 9th April, 1862, etc. *London*, 1862. 22 cm. 169. A. 247.

— Memorandum of the Improvements in the Administration of India during the last thirty years and the petition of the East India Company to Parliament. *London*, 1858. 8°. 172. A. 631.

— Memorial and Petition to...the Court of Directors of the East India Company from Archibald, Earl of Dundonald [on behalf of his brother B. Cochrane, a Senior merchant in the Service of the East India Company]. *London*, 1786. 4°. 172. A. 58.

— Minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company, and also an appendix and index. V. 3 & 5. *London*, 1832. F°. Fol. 208. G. 10 & 11.

— A Narrative of the Insurrection... in ... Banaris in ... August 1781, and of the Transactions of the Governor General, etc. *Calcutta*, 1853. 4°. 172. C. 84.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** A Narrative of what happened in Bengal, in the year 1760, etc. *London*, 1764. 8°.

169. A. 115(7).

— Observations deduced from the first and second report of the Court of Directors of the East India Company and from the report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons, July the 1st, 1784. *London*, 1784. 8°.

169. A. 255.

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

— The Origin and cause of the continuance of the Disorders in our East India affairs, and the means of restoring them. *London*, 1772. 8°. 172. A. 435(2).

— Original Papers, elucidatory of the Claims preferred by the officers of the Honourable Company's Army in India. [*Calcutta*, 1794.] 4°. 172. A. 80.

— [Another copy.] *London*, 1793. 4°. 172. A. 156(1).

*Imperfect, wanting pp 1-4*

— Papers ordered to be printed by a General Court of Proprietors of East India Stock, the 7th May 1806. *London*, [1808.] 4°. 172. A. 46.

— Papers presented to the House of Commons relating to East India Affairs. Dowlut Row Scindia, and Jeswant Rao Holkar. [*London*.] 1806. 4°. 166. E. 22.

— Papers relating to the Trial of Warren Hastings—including administrative facts in Benares, Oudh, Farruckabad, etc., during 1774-94. 10 v. [*London*, 1803?] 4°. 171. B. 56.

— Papers respecting the Charge of Mr. Bosanquet against Mr. Scott with the determination of the Court of Directors of the East India Company thereon. *London*, [1900?] 4°. 172. A. 40.

— The Present state of the English East India Company's affairs, comprehending the Accounts ... laid before the Committee of Secrecy ... Under the inspection of Mr. Hooke. *London*, 1772. 8°. 169. A. 121(3).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Proceedings at a General Court of Proprietors of East India Stock, held at the India House, on Friday, November 7, 1783, relative to the Hon. Warren Hastings, Governor General of Bengal. *London*, 1783. 20 cm. **169. A. 199.**

— [Another copy.] **169. A. 39(8).**

— The Proceedings at the General Court at the East India House on ... November 13, 1799 when the proprietors were convened to take into consideration the Advices from India ... communicating ... the glorious and decisive success of the British Arms in India, in the War against ... Tipoo Sultan ... reported by William Woodfall. *London*, 1799. 8°. **172. A. 333(2).**

— Proceedings at the India House relative to Warren Hastings, etc. [*London*, 1783.] 4°. **172. A. 154(3).**

— Proceedings of the Agents appointed by the Officers of the East India Company's armies on the establishments of Bengal and Madras for the purpose of obtaining a redress of the grievances peculiar to that service. [*Calcutta*,] 1795. 4°. **172. A. 156(3).**

— Proceedings of the Governor and Council at Fort William, respecting the administration of justice amongst the natives in Bengal. *London*, 1775. 22 cm. **169. A. 121(6).**

— Proceedings of the representative committee elected by the officers of the establishments of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, for the purpose of obtaining a redress of the grievances peculiar to the military service of the East India Company. [*Calcutta*,] 1794. 4°. **172. A. 156(4).**

— The Queries answered or observations upon the points submitted by a personage of high rank, etc. *Calcutta*, 1794. 4°. **172. A. 156(2).**

— Reflections on the present state of our East India affairs. With many interesting anecdotes. By a Gentleman long resident in India. *London*, 1764. 8°. **169. A. 115(3).**

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Relics of the Honourable East India Company : a series of plates by W. Griggs. With letterpress by Sir G. Birdwood and W. Foster. *London*, 1909. Fol. **239. C. 51.**

— Report from the Committee of Secrecy appointed by the House of Commons ... to enquire into the state of the East India Company. *London*, 1773. 22 cm. **169. A. 121(4).**

— A Report from the Committee of Warehouses of the United East-India Company, relative to the Culture of Sugar. *London*, 1792. 26 cm. **167. F. 6(2).**

— Report of the Committee appointed by the General Court, on the 14th November, 1780, to examine into the Company's affairs both at home and abroad, and to lay a state of them before the general court, etc. *London*, 1780. 30×20 cm. **172. A. 90(2).**

— Reports and Papers on the Impolicy of employing Indian built Ships in the trade of the East India Company and of admitting them to British Registry, etc. *London*, 1809. 8°. **173. B. 121.**

— Reports from the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to enquire into the present state of the affairs of the East India Company, together with the minutes of evidence, an appendix of documents and a general index. 6 v. *London*, 1830. 25 cm. **12. I. 1 & 2.**

— A Retrospective view of the Ancient system of the East India Company, etc. 1784. 8°. **169. A. 131(1).**

— The Rights of the East India Company. [*London*, 1773.] 8°. **172. A. 433(8).**

*Imperfect, wanting the 1st sheet.*

— Rules and Articles for the better government of the officers and soldiers in the service of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East-Indies. *London*, 1825. 18 cm. **170. B. 89.**

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Second letter to a country gentleman. [On East India affairs in Parliament.] *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 181(6).

— A (Second) Letter to Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., M.P., on the suppression of public discussion in India and the banishment, without trial, of two British Editors from that country by the Acting Governor-General Mr. Adam. By a Proprietor of India Stock. *London*, 1824. 21 cm. 172. A. 1121.

— Second Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the affairs of the East India Company. *London*, 1830. 4°. 179. A. 14.

— Selections from the Letters, Despatches, and other State papers preserved in the Foreign Department of the Government of India, 1772-85. Ed. by George W. Forrest, etc. 3 v. *Calcutta*, 1890. 34×21 cm. 169. A. 10.

— A Serious Address to the proprietors of East India Stock and to all concerned in the commercial prosperity of Great Britain, especially in that of the metropolis, on the subject of the present disputes relative to the Company's Shipping. *London*, 1786. 8°. 169. A. 133(6).

— A Short and accurate statement of the late disputes between the Board of Control and the East India Company, on the subject of sending four of His Majesty's Regiments to India, etc. *London*, 1788. 8°. 169. A. 177(1).

— A Short History of English transactions in the East Indies. *Cambridge*, 1776. 16°. 165. B. 77.

— Sketch of the debate in the House of Commons on passing the Bill for the continuation of the Charter of the East India Company, May, 25th, 1793. [By J. Bruce.] *London*, [1793.] 8°. 169. A. 141(9).

— Some Considerations in regard to the dangerous consequences which might ensue to the Constitution from the passing of the East India bill. *London*, 1784. 8°. 169. A. 121(4).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** Some Remarks on the pamphlet (Considerations on the present state of the East India affairs) given away last Friday to the Proprietors of East India Stock. *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115(8).

— A Speech intended to have been spoken at the General Court of the East India Company, on ... the 28th of May 1779. On opening the Trade. *London*, 1779. 8°. 169. A. 123(9).

— A State of the British authority in Bengal under the Government of Mr. Hastings, exemplified in the principles and conduct of the Marhatta War, and his negotiations with Moodajee Boosla, Rajah of Berar, etc. *London*, 1781. 8°. 169. A. 125(6).

— State of the East India Company's Affairs with a view to the intended bill for regulating the Dividend, December, 1767. *London*, 1768. 8°. 169. A. 123(10).

— [Another copy.] 169. A. 119(1).

— Strictures on a pamphlet entitled "Considerations on the important benefits to be derived from the East India Company's building and navigating their own Ships." *London*, [1778.] 8°. 169. A. 123(7).

— [Another copy.] 172. A. 435(9).

— Summary Remarks on the resources of the East Indies ... intended as a Contrast to the pamphlet of Mr. Thomas Law, entitled "Rising Resources" ... By a Civil Servant, etc. *London*, [1794?] 8°. 172. F. 273.

— A Supplement to the Narrative of what happened in Bengal, in the year 1760, etc. *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115(8).

— Thoughts on improving the government of the British Territorial Possessions in the East Indies. *London*, 1780. 8°. 169. A. 125(3).

— Thoughts on the question proposed to be discussed in the General Court of Proprietors of East India Stock, tomorrow the 18th of June, namely, "Whether the Directors of the Company may, in future, act as agents for private persons engaged in the trade to or from India." *London*, 1794. 8°. 169. A. 143(10).

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** To the Proprietors in the East India Stock. [A letter on the conduct of L. Sullivan.] *London*, 1764. 8°. 169. A. 115(4).

— Treaties and Grants from the country powers to the East India Company, respecting their Presidency of Fort St. George, on the coast of Choromandel; Fort William, in Bengal; and Bombay, on the coast of Malabar from the year 1756 to 1772. [*London*.] 1774. 27×21 cm 11. I. 4.

— [Another copy.] 169. A. 22.

— Treaties between the Hon'ble the East India Company and the Rajah of Tanjore, the Nawaub of the Carnatic, the Rajah of Travancore and the Rajah of Cochin: also treaty of 1814 between the Allied Powers and France. *Madras*, 1859. 23 cm. 165. B. 99.

— The Whole proceedings of the meeting held at the Theatre in Calcutta, on the 25th of July, 1785, to take into consideration "An Act for the better regulation of the Affairs of the East India Company, and of the British Dominions in India," etc. Together with the resolutions of the said meeting and the Speeches of Messrs. Dallas and Purling, to which are annexed, the resolutions agreed on by the officers of the Third Brigade, stationed at Cawnpore. *Calcutta*, [1785.] 8°.

165. B. 79.

— See AUBER (P.) An Analysis of the constitution of the East India Company ... to which is prefixed a brief history of the Company, etc.

— See BALDWIN (G.) (The Communication with India by the Isthmus of Suez, vindicated from the prejudices which have prevailed against it, whether proceeding from the supposed invincible aversion of the Turks, or arising from apprehensions of its tendencies in respect to the trade of the East India Company, etc.)

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** See BALLANTYNE (J. R.) A Discourse on Translation, with a reference to the educational despatch of the Hon. Court of Directors, of the 19th July 1854.

— See BENGAL Historical Records ... Ed. by W. K. Firminger. (Proceedings of the select committee at Fort William in Bengal. 1758.

— See BUCHANAN afterwards HAMILTON (F.) A Journey from Madras to the countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, etc.

— See CAREY (W. H.) The Good Old Days of Honorable John Company; being curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company, from 1600 to 1858, etc.

— See CONWELL (W. E. E.) A Code of Medical Regulations for the Hon. East-India Company's Establishment of Surgeons, etc.

— See DACOITEE in excelsis, or, the Spoliation of Oude, by the East India Company, etc.

— See DALRYMPLE (A.) An Account of what has passed between the India Directors and A. Dalrymple ... for extending the commerce of this Kingdom and of the Company in the East Indies, etc.

— See DALRYMPLE (A.) Considerations on a pamphlet [by G. Johnstone] entitled "Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal," etc.

— See DALRYMPLE (A.) A General view of the East India Company, written in January 1769, etc.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** *See*  
DALRYMPLE (A.) A Plan for ex-  
tending the commerce of this Kingdom  
and of the East-India Company.

— *See* DALRYMPLE (A.) A Retrospective  
view of the Ancient system of the  
East India Company, *etc.*

— *See* DANVERS (F. C.) Reports on  
Portuguese and Dutch Records relating  
to East Indies.

— *See* DODWELL (G.) A Letter from  
George Dodwell ... to the proprietors  
of East India Stock, relative to his  
claims on the East India Company, *etc.*

— *See* D'OYLY (Sir C.) and PARKER  
(H. M.) Observations upon the Transit  
and Town Duty System of the Bengal  
Presidency.

— *See* DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.  
A Fresh Complaint ... exhibited to  
the States of Holland and West Friez-  
land, by the Dutch East-India  
Company; against the servants of the  
English East-India Company in Bengal,  
*etc.*

— *See* FENWICK (T. C.) The Regula-  
tions and Acts of the Government of  
India, relating to the military service  
of the East India Company, attached  
to the Presidency of Fort William, *etc.*

— *See* FOSTER (Sir W.) A Supple-  
mentary Calendar of Documents in the  
India Office relating to India or to the  
Home Affairs of the East-India Com-  
pany, 1600-40.

— *See* FULLER (A.) An Apology for the  
late Christian Missions to India: [pt. I]  
comprising an address to the Chairman  
of the East India Company, in answer  
to Mr. Twining, *etc.*

— *See* GIBBS' COMPANY. An  
account to the unique North Indian  
Carpet presented ... by ... Mr. R.  
Bell, one of the first Directors of the  
East India Company, *etc.*

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** *See*  
GRANT (R.) A Sketch of the  
history of the East India Company  
... to the passing of the Regulating  
Act of 1773, *etc.*

— *See* GURU Dāsa Raja. Papers of  
Raja Gour [sic?] Das, 1768-1806.

— *See* HALL (R.) The History of the  
barbarous cruelties and massacres, com-  
mitted by the Dutch in the East  
Indies ... to which is added, the  
proceedings of the Council of Amboyna,  
which the Dutch sent to the English  
East-India Company, *etc.*

— *See* HALL (Rev. R.) An Address  
to the public on an important subject,  
connected with the renewal of the  
Charter of the East India Company.

— *See* HASTINGS (W.) Governor-General  
of India. A Letter from ... Warren  
Hastings ... to ... the Court of  
Director of the East-India Company,  
*etc.*

— *See* HASTINGS (W.) Governor-General  
of India. A Letter to the Court of  
Directors of the East-India Company  
from Warren Hastings, *etc.*

— *See* HOLLWELL (J. T.) An Address  
to the Proprietors of the East-India  
Stock.

— *See* HORSFIELD (T.) and MOORE (F.)  
A Catalogue of the Birds in the Museum  
of the Hon. East India Company.

— *See* HORSFIELD (T.) and MOORE (F.)  
A Catalogue of the Lepidopterous  
Insects in the Museum of the Hon.  
East India Company.

— *See* JOHNSTONE (G.) Thoughts on  
our acquisitions in the East Indies, *etc.*

— *See* KNIGHT (R.) A Letter to His  
Grace the Duke of Argyll, upon the  
annual claim made by the proprietors  
of East India Stock upon the  
revenues of India.

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** See MITCHELL (*Maj. A.*) Thoughts on the Treaty now agitating between Government and the East India Company, *etc.*

— See MORSE (H. B.) The Chronicles of the East India Company trading to China, 1635-1834, *etc.*

— See MUHAMMAD VĀJID 'ALĪ SHĀH, *King of Oudh*. [Petition of Muhammad Wajid Ali Shah, King of Oudh, to the Directors of East India Company and Governor General of India. 1856.]

— See The NATIONAL MIRROR. Being a series of essays on the most important concerns; but particularly those of the East India Company, *etc.*

— See PALMER (W.) AND CO. Proceedings connected with the Writ of Mandamus issued by His Majesty's Court of King's Bench against the Court of Directors of the East India Company, *etc.*

— See PAPERS relating to the East India Company's charter, *etc.*

— See PARLIAMENTARY Inquiry into the claims of Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company, *etc.*

— See A PLAN for the Government of the Provinces of Bengal. Addressed to the Directors of the East India Company.

— See PRAMATHANĀTHA VANDYO-PĀDHYĀYA. Indian Finance in the days of the Company.

— See PRICE (*Capt. J.*) A Letter to the Proprietors and Directors of East India Stock, *etc.*

— See PRINSEP (J.) A Letter to the Proprietors of East-India Stock, on the present crisis of the Company's affairs.

— See RĀMADĀSA and RĀMACARANA LL. Case of Baboo Ram Dass and Baboo Ramchorun Loll ... against the East India Company, *etc.*

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** See REPLY to the Report of the Committee of Warehouses of the East India Company, on the subjects of Saltpetre and Gunpowder ... submitted to the Right Hon. the Lords of the Privy Council for trade, by the Gunpowder Makers of London.

— See ROBINSON (F. P.) The Trade of the East India Company from 1709 to 1813, *etc.*

— See SAINSBURY (E. B.) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, *etc.* of the East India Company, 1635-39, *etc.*

— See SAINSBURY (E. B.) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, *etc.*, of the East India Company, 1677-79, *etc.*

— See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*Maj. J.*) A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox concerning his bill for the reform of the East India Company, *etc.*

— See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*Maj. J.*) A Letter to ... Edmund Burke ... [On the new India Bill,] *etc.*

— See SCOTT afterwards SCOTT-WARING (*Maj. J.*) Observations on the present state of the East India Company, *etc.*

— See SHERSON (R.) An Examination of Mr. Sherson's case ... and the general letter ... to the Honourable Directors of the East India Company, *etc.*

— See SULLIVAN (J.) A Defence of Mr. Sullivan's propositions ... in a letter to the Proprietors of the East India Stock.

— See SULLIVAN (R. J.) A Letter to the Honourable the Court of Directors of the East India Company, *etc.*

— See THOMPSON (H. F.) The Intrigues of a Nabob, *etc.*

— See THOUGHTS on the Political and Commercial connection between Great Britain and Hindoostan, *etc.*

**EAST INDIA COMPANY.** See THURSTON (E.) Note on the history of the East India Company's Coinage, etc.

— See TIERNEY (G.) The Real Situation of the East India Company considered, with respect to their rights and privileges, etc.

— See TWISS (T.) Opinion of Dr. Travers Twiss on the case of Muhammad Wajid Ali Shah, King of Oudh, etc.

— See VANSITTART (H.) A Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, etc.

— See WELSH (Col. J.) A Memorial addressed to the Court of Directors of the Honourable the East India Company, etc.

**EAST INDIA COPPER COMPANY, LTD.** Articles of Association of the East India Copper Company, Limited. [Calcutta ?] 1858. 39×30 cm.

135. F. 198.

**EAST INDIA DEBATE.** An Authentic account of the debate in the House of Commons, on ... the first and second days of June 1786. Upon a motion made by ... E. Burke, charging Warren Hastings, Esq., with high crimes and misdemeanors, etc. London, 1786. 8°. 169. A. 135(2).

**The EAST INDIA EXAMINER.** [A bi-weekly periodical.] Nos. 1-11. [London,] 1766. 4°. 172. A. 36.

*Imperfect, wanting no. 10.*

— Reprinted from the original papers of that periodical publication, nos. 1-11. London, 1766. 8°. 169. A. 117(2).

**The EAST INDIA Government guarantee on Railways,** with Lord Canning's speech on the opening of the Railway from Calcutta to the Ganges, etc. 4th ed. London, 1861. 8°.

130. F. 1(3).

**EAST INDIA INTELLIGENCER:** or, a History of the East-India affairs in England (from The ORIENTAL MAGAZINE, or East-India Intelligencer, no. 1. 1782.) London, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127(7).

**EAST INDIA IRRIGATION AND CANAL COMPANY.** Orissa: first general report, descriptive of the country to be operated upon together with a sketch of the nature and extent of the works proposed to be undertaken by the company, their cost, and the probable returns that may be expected therefrom. By Lt.-Col. F. H. Rundall, etc. Madras, 1862. 21 cm.

130. B. 41.

— Oudh and Soane Projects: general descriptive sketch of the schemes of works ... as planned by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Cotton and Lt.-Col. F. H. Rundall. London, 1864. 21 cm. 172. A. 1097(7).

**EAST INDIA MILITARY CALENDAR.** Containing the services of General and Field Officers of the Indian Army. By the editor of the Royal Military Calendar [Sir J. Philippart]. 3 v. London, 1823-26. 4°. 8. C. 9.

— [Another ed.] London, 1823. 4°. 170. A. 4.

**The EAST INDIA OBSERVER.** Nos. 1-7. [London, 1766.] 4°. 172. A. 106.

*Imperfect, wanting no. 4.*

**EAST INDIA PAMPHLETS.** [London, 1851 ?] 8°. 169. A. 67.

**EAST INDIA PIECEGOODS.** See EAST INDIA COMPANY. A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas ... from the Committee of Buyers of East India piecegoods for Home consumption, etc.

**EAST INDIA QUESTION.** Four letters respecting the claims of the East India Company for a renewal of their exclusive privileges. London, 1813. 8°. 169. A. 11(7).

**The EAST INDIA REGISTER,** for the year 1782, or Lists of all the Proprietors, Officers, Servants, and Shipping of the United Company of Merchants, trading to the East Indies. London, 1782. 8°. 169. A. 127(6).

**EAST INDIA SKETCH-BOOK.** By a Lady.  
2nd ser. 2 v. London, 1833. 8°. 162. A. 681.

**The EAST INDIA SKETCH-BOOK:** comprising an account of the present state of society in Calcutta, Bombay, etc. 2 v. London, 1832. 8°. 162. A. 165.

**EAST India Sugar,** or an inquiry respecting the means of improving the quality and reducing the cost of sugar raised by free labour in the East Indies. etc. London, 1824. 8°. 169. A. 59(5).

**The EAST India Trade,** a most profitable trade to the Kingdom. And best secured and improved in a Company, and a Joint-Stock. Represented in a letter written upon the occasion of two letters lately published, insinuating the contrary. London, 1677. 4°. 203. C. 16.  
*Afterwards publ. under the title of "A Treatise concerning the East India Trade".*

**The EAST India Trade.** Advantages of the East India Trade to England, consider'd ... With a comparison of the East India and Fishing trades. London, 1720. 19 cm. 169. A. 191.

**EAST INDIA TRADE COMMITTEE.** Report of the Committee of Merchants, Agents and Ship-Owners in London, connected with the Trade of the East Indies. Presented to a general meeting of the Society, held at their office in Broad Street, 15th August, 1822, etc. London, 1822. 21 cm. 173. B. 131.

**EAST INDIAN AMELIORATION FUND, Bombay.** The First Report of the ... Fund, with an appendix. Bombay, 1831. 8°. 149. C. 21.

**EAST INDIAN COMMITTEE.** Report of Proceedings connected with the East Indians' petition to Parliament. By the East Indian Committee. Calcutta, 1829. 8°. 172. A. 333(1).

— [Another ed.] Calcutta, 1831. 8°. 172. A. 333(2).

**EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.** Calcutta and Environs: a brief historical, pictorial and informative survey of places of interest to the visitor. [Plates.] [Calcutta, 1927?] 18×25 cm. 163. B. 97.

— The Coalfields of Bengal and Chota Nagpur served by the East Indian Railway. [Illus.] [Calcutta, 1926]. 18×24 cm. 173. F. 69.

— Holidays well planned. [With illus.] [Calcutta, 1927?] 19 cm. 162. A. 975.

*The title of the cover is "Poojah Holidays".*

— Howrah New Works. Photographs to accompany Progress Report for quarter ending 30th June, 1901. [Calcutta, 1901.] fol. 239. B. 45.

— Progressive Building of Railway Carriages: a new system recently installed at the Lillooah Workshops of the East Indian Railway. (By S. J. Kendrick.) [With plates.] Calcutta, [1926?] 24×31 cm. 130. F. 14.

— Rules and Regulations of the East Indian Railway Company, together with the Act regulating railways in British India. Calcutta, 1854. 16 cm. 130. F. 83.

— Technical School — Jamalpur: Calendar. 1930-31. [Calcutta, 1930.] 8°. 172. H. 497.

— Through the Centuries. Illustrated. Calcutta, [1929.] 22×29 cm. 162. G. 253.



**EAST INDIAN RAILWAY VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.** Fifth (Seventh) Annual Report. *Jamal-pore*, 1874. 76. 8°. 170. B. 161.

**EAST INDIES.** The Absolute necessity of laying open the trade to the East Indies, etc. [Sd.: An untainted Englishman.] *London*, 1767. 22 cm. 169. A. 117(3).

— An Answer to the Hollanders declaration, concerning the occurrences of the East-India. The first part written by certain Mariners, lately returned from thence into England. [*London*] 1622. 19 cm. 169. A. 163.

— Thoughts on improving the government of the British Territorial Possessions in the East Indies. *London*, 1780. 20 cm. 169. A. 125(3).

**EAST NORFOLK REGIMENT OF FOOT.** See CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the Ninth, or the East Norfolk, Regiment of Foot.

**EAST SUFFOLK REGIMENT OF FOOT.** See CANNON (R.) Historical Record of the Twelfth, or the East Suffolk Regiment of Foot, etc.

**EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO COMPANY,** *London.* The Eastern Archipelago Company and Sir James Brooke. [*London*, 1852.] 8°. 172. A. 1201(12).

— Fifth Annual report—Year ending 30th June, 1853—of the Directors. *London*, [1853.] 8°. 172. A. 1201(14).

— See BROOKE (Sir J.) Raja of Sarawak. The Queen on the prosecution of Sir J. Brooke ... against the Eastern Archipelago Company, etc.

**EASTERN BENGAL (AND ASSAM) DISTRICT GAZETTES.** Calcutta, 1908-12. 8°. 163. A. 181 & 15. H. 2.

Contents :

Bogra—by J. N. Gupta, 1910.

Chittagong—by L. S. S. O'Mally, 1908.

Chittagong Hill Tracts—by R. H. S. Hutchinson, 1909.

Dacca—by B. C. Allen, 1912.

Dinajpur—by F. W. Strong, 1912.

Jalpaiguri—by J. F. Gruning, 1911.

Noakhali—by J. E. Webster, 1911.

Rangpur—by J. A. Vas, 1911.

Tippera—by J. E. Webster, 1910.

**EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY INDIAN EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION.** Proceedings of the conference—third session—1924—held at Mymensing *Lalmonirhat*, 1924. 24×18 cm. 130. F. 119.

**EASTERN BENGAL VOLUNTEER RIFLES.** Annual Report of the ... Rifles. Season 1901-02. *Dacca*, 1902. 8°. 170. B. 203(8).

**EASTERN Hospitals and English Nurses;** the narrative of twelve months' experience in the hospitals of Koulali and Scutari. By a Lady Volunteer. 2 v. *London*, 1856. 8°. 134. A. 15.

**EASTERN Legendary Tales and Oriental Romances;** being a representation of oriental manners, and habits, exhibiting a true picture of eastern society. Embellished with twenty-one engravings on steel from drawings by ... W. Daniel [*sic*]. *London*, [1838.] 8°. 175. D. 215.

**EASTERN Manners and Customs;** illustrative of Scripture. *London*, 1857. 16°. 179. A. 435.

**EASTERN PERSIA.** An account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-71-72. V. 1.—The Geography, ... by Major-General Sir F. J. Goldsmid. V. 2.—Zoology and Geology of Eastern Persia. By W. T. Blandford. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1876. 8°. 67. A. 37.

The **EASTERN** Question, in relation to the restoration of the Greek Empire. By an Inquirer. *London*, 1853. 8°. 103. D. 71 (1).

**EASTLAKE** (Sir CHARLES L.) Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. *London*, 1848. 8°. 137. A. 25.

— 2nd ser. With a memoir comp. by Lady Eastlake. *London*, 1870. 8°. 137. A. 27.

— A History of the Gothic Revival; an attempt to show how the taste for mediæval architecture which lingered in England during the two last centuries has since been encouraged and developed. *London*, 1872. 8°. 137. C. 21.

**EASTLAKE** (Lady ELIZABETH) Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor. *London*, 1870. 8°. 137. B. 129.

— See FYVIE (J.) Some Famous Women of wit and beauty, etc. (A Tory Lady of the last generation — Lady Eastlake.)

— See JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA) The History of our Lord, as exemplified in works of Art ... Commenced by ... Mrs. Jameson ... Completed by Lady Eastlake.

**EASTMAN** (CHARLES R.) See ZITTEL (K. A. VON) Text-Book of Palæontology. Tr. ... by C. R. Eastman, etc.

**EASTMAN** (MAX) Artists in Uniform: a study of Literature and Bureaucratism. *London*, 1934. 20 cm. 153. A. 545.

— Marx, Lenin and the Science of Revolution. *London*, 1926. 19 cm. 113. F. 349.

— See TROTSKY (L.) The History of Russian Revolution. (Tr. ... by Max Eastman.)

— See TROTSKY (L.) The Real Situation in Russia. Tr. by Max Eastman.

**EASTMAN** (MAX) See TROTSKY (L.) The Revolution betrayed ... Tr. by Max Eastman.

**EASTMAN** (SAMUEL COFFIN) See LIE (J.) The Family at Gilje ... Tr. ... by S. C. Eastman, etc.

**EASTMAN** (TOMÁS O.) and others. Eruditos Antioqueños. [Por] Tomás O. Eastman, Laureano García Ortiz y B. Sanin Cano. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia: eleccion samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 54.) [Bogotá,] 1936. 20 cm. 157. E. 679.

**EASTON** (ALEXANDER) A Practical Treatise on Street or Horse-Power Railways ... Together with examinations as to their comparative advantages over the Omnibus System, etc. *Philadelphia*, 1859. 8°. 130. D. 5.

**EASTON** (H. T.) History and Principles of Banks and Banking. *London*, 1904. 8°. 147. F. 277.

— Money, Exchange, and Banking, in their practical, theoretical, and legal aspects, etc. *London*, 1905. 8°. 18. G. 13.

**EASTON** (JOHN) An Unfrequented Highway through Sikkim and Tibet to Chumolaori. [With plates.] *London*, 1928. 26 × 19 cm. 164. E. 20.

**EASTWICK** (Lt. EDWARD B.) A Concise Grammar of the Hindústání Language, to which are added selections for reading. *London*, 1847. 12°. 177. B. 27.

— Handbook for India; being an account of the three Presidencies, and of the overland route [The letter of dedication sd.: E. B. Eastwick], etc. 3 pts. *London*, 1859. 8°. 162. A. 539.

*Imperfect, wanting pt. 3 and the title-page of pt. 1.*

— Handbook of the Bengal Presidency. With an account of Calcutta city, etc. *London*, 1832. 8°. 163. A. 51.

**EASTWICK (Lt. EDWARD B.)** *Handbook of the Bombay Presidency.* 2nd ed. London, 1881. 8°. 163. G. 5.

— *Handbook of the Madras Presidency.* With a notice of the Overland Route to India. 2nd ed. London, 1879. 8°. 163. E. 3.

— *Handbook of the Panjáb, Western Rajpútáná, Kashmir and Upper Sindh, etc.* London, 1883. 8°. 162. G. 57.

— *Journal of a Diplomat's three years' residence in Persia.* 2 v. London, 1864. 8°. 67. A. 35.

— *The Kaisarnámah-i-Hind, or Lay of the Empress, a poem ... With appendices containing the histories of the princes of India, etc.* 2 v. London, 1877-82. fol. 219. I. 29.

— *The Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, rendered into English verse from E. B. Eastwick's "Zartusht-Namah" by A. Rogers.* London, [1911.] 12°. 178. E. 75.

— *Venezuela; or, sketches of Life in a South American Republic; with history of the Loan of 1864 ... With a map.* London, 1868. 8°. 102. B. 1.

— *A Vocabulary of the Kaffir Language, [as spoken in Traiegunma and Waigul]. [Calcutta? 1843?] 8°. 176. A. 27 (1).*

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— *A Vocabulary of the Scindee Language.* By Capt. J. B. [or rather Lieut. E. B.] Eastwick ... From the Journal of the Asiatic Society. Calcutta, 1843. 8°. 176. A. 23 (1).

— *See BĪDPA'L. The Anvar-i-Suhailf ... Tr. ... by E. B. Eastwick.*

— *See Bopp (F.) A Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages ... Tr. ... by Lieut. Eastwick, etc.*

— *See LĀLU LĀLA. From Sāgar ... Tr. ... by E. B. Eastwick.*

**EASTWICK (Lt. EDWARD B.)** *See LUT FULĀH. Autobiography of Lutfulāh ... Ed. by E. B. Eastwick.*

— *See SA'DĪ, Shaikh [Shaikh MULLA-UDDĪN SA'DĪ, Ash-Shawāsi known as SA'DĪ.] The Gulistān ... Tr. ... by E. B. Eastwick, etc.*

**EASTWICK (JAMES)** *The New Centurion: a tale of automatic war.* [With illus.] London, 1895. 19 cm. 129. E. 47 (3).

**EASTWICK (Capt. ROBERT WILLIAM)** *A Master Mariner: being the life and adventures of Captain Robert William Eastwick.* Ed. by Herbert Com ton. Illus. London, 1891. 20 cm. 124. F. 113.

**EASTWICK (Capt. WILLIAM JOSEPH)** *Dry Leaves from Young Egypt (Sindh) By an Ex-Political [W. J. Eastwick].* 3rd ed. London, 1851. 8°. 168. A. 13.

— *Lord Lytton and the Afghan War.* 2nd ed. London, 1879. 21 cm. 166. C. 15 (1).

— *Speech .. on the case of the Ameers of Sinde, etc.* London, 1844. 8°. 954-0362 10.

— *Speeches .. on the Sinde question, the India Bill of 1858.* London, 1862. 22 cm. 165. H. 39.

**EATON (ANNE T.)** *See FAY (L. E.) and (EATON A. T.) Instruction in the use of books and libraries, etc.*

**EATON (DORMAN B.)** *The Government of Municipalities.* New York, 1899. 8°. 143. H. 29.

**EATON (EVELYN)** *John Film Star: a novel for boys.* Illus. by Jack Mathew and M. Vox. London, 1937. 8°. 153. G. 375.

**EATON (HORACE A.)** *See DE QUINCEY (T.) A Diary of Thomas De Quincey 1800 ... Ed. by H. A. Eaton.*

**EATON (J. SHIBLEY)** Education for efficiency in Railroad service. (U. S. A. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Bulletin no. 10 of 1909.) *Washington*, 1909. 24 cm. 130. E. 275.

**EATON (JOHN)** Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen: reminiscences of the Civil War with special reference to the work for the contrabands and freedmen of the Mississippi valley. By J. Eaton, in collaboration with E. O. Mason. With portrait and facsimiles. *London*, 1907. 8°. 124. A. 135.

**EATON (THEODORE H.)** Education and Vocations: principles and problems of vocational education *New York*, 1926. 21 cm. 148. G. 877.

**EATWELL (W. C. B.)** On the Rise and Progress of Rational Medical Education in Bengal. *etc. Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. 132. D. 103 (3).

**EAYRS (GEORGE)** See **WESLEY (J.)** Letters of John Wesley: a selection of important and new letters with introductions and biographical notes by G. Eayrs, *etc.*

**EBERHARDT (PAUL)** See **ZEND-AVESTĀ — Gāthā**. Das Rufen des Zarathushtra ... Ein Versuch ihren Sinn zu geben von P. Eberhardt.

**EBERLING (ERNEST J.)** Congressional Investigations: a study of the origin and development of the power of Congress to investigate and punish for contempt. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 307.) *New York*, 1928. 23 cm. 148. D. 223.

**EBERS (GEORG)** Eine ägyptische Königstochter. Historisches Roman. Sechste Auflage, 3 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1878. 16 cm. 157. D. 259.

**EBERSOLT (JEAN)** Constantinople byzantine et les voyageurs du Levant. *Paris*, 1918. 19 cm. 64. F. 105.

— **Orient et Occident**. Recherches sur les influences Byzantines et orientales en France avant les croisades. 2 t. *Paris*, 1928-29. 4°. 113. B. 18.

**EBHARDT (HANS)** Von indischen Tagen und Nächten. *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. 162. A. 577.

**EBISCH (WALTHER)** A Shakespeare Bibliography. In collaboration with Levin L. Schücking, *etc.* (With Suppl. 1930-35.) *Oxford*, 1931-37. 25 cm. 28. F. 1.

**EBN ACEM**. See **IBN-ĀSIM**.

**EBN HAUKAL**. See **IBN HAUQAL**.

**EBRAY (ALOIDE)** La Paix malpropre-Versailles pour la reconciliation par la vérité. *Milano*, 1924. 25×18 cm. 108. D. 669.

**EBSWORTH (Rev. JOSEPH WOODFALL)** See **FRANCIS (J. C.)** Notes by the way. With memoirs of Joseph Knight and the Rev. Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth, *etc.*

**EBTEHAJ (G. H.)** Guide book on Iran [with plates and maps.] *Tehran*, [1935?] 16 cm. 67. A. 203.

— Guide Book on Persia ... Illus. and ... maps. *Tehran*, [1932?] 17 cm. 1. I. 10.

**ECCE HOMO**: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. [By J. R. Seeley.] New ed. *London*, 1867. 8°. 160. B. 5.

**ECCLES (F. Y.)** Alsace Lorraine. *Oxford*, 1915. 8°. 940-9 12.

**ECCLES (J.)** Experiment to test the changes in the length of a Levelling Staff due to moisture and temperature. (Survey of India Dept. — Professional Papers, no. 7 of 1903. Page 12.) *Calcutta*, 1903. 4°. 181. A. 24.

**ECCLES (J. R.)** Advanced Lecture notes on Light. *Cambridge*, 1909. 25×20 cm. 153. D. 8.

— Lecture Notes on Light. With diagrams. *Cambridge*, 1917. 25×21 cm. 153. D. 6.

**ECCLES (R. G.)** Food Preservatives: their advantages and proper use. The practical versus the theoretical side of the pure food problem, *etc.* *New York*, 1905. 8°. 135. G. 223.

**BOOKES (W. H.)** Wireless. [With  
bibl.] (Home Univ. Lib.) *London*,  
1933. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (160).

**ECCELESIASTICAL** Establishments in  
Ceylon: debate in the Ceylon Legis-  
lative council in October, 1876 with  
introd. containing a resume of previous  
efforts to bring about the discontinu-  
ance of state aid to religion and  
appendix, etc. *Colombo*, 1876. 4°.  
160. M. 2.

**ECCELESIASTICAL LAWS.** A Glance on  
the Ecclesiastical Commission. Being  
a discourse concerning the power of  
making and altering Ecclesiastical  
Laws, and the settling Religion, etc.  
*London*, 1690. 4°. 202. D. 21 (17).

*Badly wormed.*

**ECHAIDE (EMETERIO S. SANTOVENIA  
Y)** See SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE  
(E. S.)

**ECHEGARAY (EDUARDO DE)** Dic-  
cionario general etimológico de la  
lengua española. Edición ... arre-  
glada del Diccionario ... de D  
Roque Barcia, del de la Academia  
Española y de otros trabajos ...  
aumentada ... por ... E. de Echega-  
ray. 5 t. *Madrid*, 1898. 8°  
158. F. 61.

**ECHEVERRIA (CARLOS SAENZ)** and  
**LLERAS (JOSÉ MANUEL)** Piezas de  
teatro de Carlos Saenz Echeverria  
Y Jose Mannel Lleras. (Biblioteca  
aldeana de Colombia. Selecccion  
semper ortega de literatura Colom-  
biana, no. 93.) [Bogota,] 1936. 20 cm.  
157. E. 743.

**ECHEVERRIA (ESTEBAN BORRERO)**  
See REMOS (J. J.) El Genio de  
Esteban Borrero Echeverria, etc.

**ECHEVERRIA (JOSÉ ANTONIO)** See  
DINIGO Y MESTRE (J. M.) José  
antonio Echeverria. etc.

**ECKARDT (JULIUS)** Modern Russia:  
comprising: Russia under Alexander  
H. Russian Communism. The Greek  
Orthodox Church and its sects. The  
Baltic Provinces of Russia. *London*,  
1870. 8°. 152. F. 49.

**ECKART (CARL)** See HARTMANN (W.)  
The Physical Principles of the  
Quantum Theory. Tr. into English  
by Carl Eckart, etc.

**ECKEBERG (CHARLES)** See OSBORN  
(P.) A Voyage to China, etc. (A Short  
Account of the Chinese Husbandry.)

**ECKENSTEIN (OSCAR)** The Kara-  
korams and Kashmir. An account  
of a journey. *London*, 1896. 8°.  
162. F. 19.

**ECKERMANN (J. P.)** Conversations  
with Goethe in the last years of  
his life. Tr. from the German  
... By S. M. Fuller. *Boston*, 1839.  
8°. 157. D. 37.

— See REYCHLER (L.) Goethe dans  
ses rapports avec les représentants  
de la science tels qu'ils nous sont  
révélés par Eckermann dans ses  
conversations avec Goethe, etc.

**ECKERSLEY (C. E.)** A Concise  
English Grammar for foreign students.  
*London*, 1933. 19 cm. 158. G. 265.

**ECKERT (MAX)** Grundriss der Hand-  
elsgeographie. 1 Band. Allgemeine  
Wirtschafts- und Verkehrsgeogra-  
phie. — 2 Band. Wirtschafts- und  
Verkehrs- geographie der einzelnen  
Erdteile und Länder. 2 v. *Leipzig*,  
1905. 8°. 61. D. 27.

— Leitfaden der Handelsgeogra-  
phie. *Leipzig*, 1905. 8°. 61. A. 37.

**ECKFELDT (JACOB R.)** and DU  
BOIS (WILLIAM S.) A Manual of  
Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations,  
struck within the past century.  
Showing their history, and legal  
basis, and their actual weight,  
fineness, and value, chiefly from  
original and recent assays. With  
which are incorporated treatises on  
bullion and plate, counterfeit coins,  
specific gravity of special metals, etc.,  
with recent statistics of the production  
and coinage of gold and silver in the  
World, and sundry useful tables.  
Illus. etc. *Philadelphia*, 1842. 4°.  
154. H. 2.

**ECKHART (JOHANNES) Meister Eckhart.** Meister Eckhart by Franz Pfeiffer ... Tr. with some omissions and additions by C. de B. Evans. London, 1924. 22 cm. 180. R. 75.

**ECKSTAEDT (CARL FRIEDRICH VITZTHUM VON)** See VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT.

**ECKSTEIN (P.)** See SCHUSCHNIGG (K. VON) Farewell Austria: tr. by ... P. Eckstein, etc.

**ÉCLAIRAGE.** L'Eclairage des côtes aux Indes néerlandaises. Batavia, 1913. 23 cm. 131. G. 105.

Publn. du service "Scheepvaart" à l'occasion de la première exposition néerlandaise de navigation à Amsterdam en 1913.

An ECONOMIC Survey of Ancient Rome. Ed. by Tenney Frank in collaboration with T. R. S. Broughton, R. M. Haywood, R. S. Rogers, R. G. Collingwood, A. C. Johnson, V. M. Scramuzza, A. Grenier, J. A. O. Larsen, J. J. Van Nostrand. 3 v. Baltimore, 1933-37, etc. 25 cm. 107. D. 125.

**EDĀKUNNI SANKARA VARIYĀRA,** Divan. See ACYUTA MENON (C.) Diwan Sankara Variyar of Cochin, etc.

**EDALJI (SHAPURJI)** See SHĀPURJĪ EDĀLJĪ.

**EDALJĪ DŌSĀBHĀ'T.** A History of Gujārat, etc. [With a map.] Ahmādabad, 1894. 8°. 163. A. 19.

**EDALJĪ KERSĀSPJĪ ANTĪĀ.** See PĀZEND TEXTS collected and collated by Ervad Edalji Kersāspji Antia, etc.

**EDDA.** Die Edda mit historisch-Kritischem Commentar. Herausgegeben von R. C. Boer. Bd. 1 Einleitung und Text (Bd. 2, Commentar), 2 Bde. S'Gravenhage, 1922. 25 cm. 157. E. 517.

— Voluspa: done into English out of the Icelandic of the Elder Edda, by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. [London, 1909.] 20 cm. 153. D. 751.

**EDDINGTON (Sir ARTHUR STANLEY)** The Expanding Universe. Cambridge, 1933. 19 cm. 153. A. 269.

— The Internal Constitution of the Stars. Cambridge, 1926. 27×19 cm. 153. A. 52.

— The Mathematical Theory of Relativity. Cambridge, 1923. 27 cm. 153. C. 16.

— The Nature of the Physical World. (Gifford lectures, 1927.) Cambridge, 1929. 22 cm. 153. C. 199.

— New Pathways in Science. [With plates.] (Messenger Lectures, 1934.) Cambridge, 1935. 22 cm. 153. B. 131.

— Science and the Unseen World. London, 1929. 8°. 152. A. 319.

— Space, Time and Gravitation: an outline of the general relativity theory. Cambridge, 1920. 23 cm. 153. C. 129.

— Stars and Atoms. [With plates.] Oxford, 1927. 23 cm. 153. A. 223.

— The Theory of Relativity and its Influence on Scientific thought. Oxford, 1922. 23 cm. 153. A. 243.

**EDDY (G. S.)** Studies in the Pauline Epistles. v. 1. Calcutta, [1906.] 8°. 160. F. 133.

**EDDY (JOHN PERCY) and LAWTON (F. H.)** India's New Constitution: a survey of the government of India Act, 1935. [With a map.] London, 1935. 20 cm. 172. A. 1473.

**EDDY (MARY BAKER G.)** Christian Healing and people's idea of God, etc. Boston, 1917. 8°. 239-9

7.

— Christian Science versus Pantheism, and other messages to the Mother Church. Boston, 1917. 8°. 239-9

1.

— The First Church of Christ, scientist, and miscellany. Boston, 1916. 21 cm. 160. A. 373.

— Miscellaneous Writings. 1863-96. Boston, 1917. 21 cm. 160. A. 375.

— No and Yes. Boston, 1917. 8°. 239-9

2.

**EDDY (MARY BAKER G.)** Pulpit and Press. *Boston*, 1917. 8° 289-9  
5.

— Retrospection and Introspection. *Boston*, 1917. 8° 289-9  
3.

— Rudimental Divine Sciences. *Boston*, 1916. 8° 289-9  
4.

— Science and Health with key to the Scriptures. *Boston*, 1905. 16° 160. F. 117.

— [Another ed.] *Boston*, 1908. 8° 160. F. 117 (1).

— [Another ed.] *Boston*, 1914. 20 cm. 160. F. 117 (2).

— Unity of Good. *Boston*, 1916. 8° 289-9  
6.

— See **WILBUR (S.)** The Life of Mary Baker Eddy, etc.

**EDEN (ASHLEY)** Political Missions to Bootan, comprising the reports of the Hon. Ashley Eden, 1864, Capt. R. B. Pemberton, 1837, 1838, with Dr. W. Griffiths's Journal: and the account by Baboo Kishen Kant Bose. *Calcutta*, 1865. 8° 164. E. 7.

— Report on the state of Bootan and of the progress of the Mission of 1863-64. *Calcutta*, 1864. fol. 164. E. 6.

**EDEN (CHARLES H.)** China, historical and descriptive. With an appendix on Corea. Frontispiece by a native artist, numerous illus. and map. *London*, 1877. 8° 68. E. 123.

— The Fifth Continent, with the adjacent islands; being an account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea. With map, etc. *London*, [1877.] 8° 164. A. 25.

**EDEN (EMILY)** Letters from India. By the Hon. E. Eden. Ed. by ... 2 v. *London*, 1872. 8° 162. A. 152.

**EDEN (EMILY)** Miss Eden's Letters. Ed. by ... Violet Dickinson. *London*, 1919. 23 cm. 124. D. 835.

— Portraits of the Princes and People of India. *London*, 1844. fol. 219. I. 12.

— 'Up the Country.' Letters written to her sister from the Upper Provinces of India by the Hon. E. Eden. 2nd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1866. 8° 162. A. 331.

— [Another ed.] With an introd. and notes by Edward Thompson. [With plates.] *London*, 1930. 19 cm. 162. A. 331 (1).

**EDEN (Sir FREDERIC MORTON)** The State of the Poor: or, an History of the Labouring Classes in England, from the Conquest to the present period, etc. 3 v. *London*, 1797. 4° 147. H. 4.

**EDEN (FREDERICK SYDNEY)** Ancient Stained and Painted Glass. [With illus.] (Cambridge Man of Sc. and Lit.) *Cambridge*, 1913. 17 cm. 156. A. 309 (59).

**EDEN (RICHARD)** The First three English books on America; [1511 ?] 1555 A.D. 'Being chiefly translations, compilations, etc., by Richard Eden. From the writings, maps, etc., of Pietro Martire ... Sebastian Münster ... Sebastian Cabot ... With extracts, etc., from the works of other Spanish, Italian, and German writers of the time. Ed. by E. Arber. *Westminster*, 1895. 4° 68. A. 4.

— See **WERTOMANNUS (L.)** The Navigation ... of Lewis Wertomannus ... Tr. ... by R. Eden, etc.

**EDEN (THOMAS WATTS)** and **HOLLAND (EARDLEY)** A Manual of Obstetrics, 8th ed. With ... plates and ... illus. in the text. *London*, 1937. 22 cm. 123. F. 117.

**EDER (JOSEPH MARIA)** Die Photographischen objektive. Mit ... Abbildungen. Dritte ... umgearbeitete und vermehrte. Auflage (Ausführliches Handbuch der Photographie, Bd. 1, 2, 3, 4.) *Halle*, 1911. 34 cm. 167. G. 157.

**EDER (JOSEPH MARIA)** Rezepte und Tabellen für Photographie und Reproduktionstechnik, welche an der staatl. Graphischen Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt in Wien angewendet werden ... zehnte und elfte Auflage. *Halle*. 1921. 17 cm. 137. G. 193.

**EDERSHEIM (Rev. ALFRED)** History of the Jewish Nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. *Edinburgh*, 1856. 8°. 100. A. 15.

— Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the days of Christ. [*London*, 1876.] 12°. 149. B. 25.

**EDGAR (C. C.)** See HUNT (A. S.) and **EDGAR (C. C.)** Select Papyri, with ... Tr. by A. S. Hunt and C. C. Edgar, etc.

**EDGAR (J. G.)** Danes, Saxons, and Normans; or, stories of our ancestors. *London*, 1863. 8°. 111. A. 19.

**EDGAR (J. WARE)** See PRINCIPAL Heads of the History of the Dacca Division, etc. (Report on the History and Statistics of the District of Cachar, by J. W. Edgar.)

**EDGAR (Sir JOHN W.)** Report on a visit to Sikkim and the Thibetan frontier in October, November and December 1873. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8°. 164. E. 9.

**EDGAR (PELHAM)** The Art of the Novel: from 1700 to the present time. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1933. 23 cm. 156. F. 2185.

— Henry James: man and author. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 124. A. 253.

**EDGAR ALLEN POE**: poet, author and editor. [Illus.] *New York*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 735.

**EDGARS (NORMAN KENNETH)** The Blueberry: the pharmacology of neomyrtillin from blueberry leaf with a description of *vaccinium caesarens*, complete analyses of leaf and fruit. [with bibl. and plates.] *New Jersey*, 1934. 23 cm. 155. D. 251.

**EDGCUMBE (RICHARD)** Byron: the last phase. *London*, 1909. 8°. 156. F. 825.

— See SHELLEY (F.) The Diary of Frances Lady Shelley, 1787-1817 Ed. by ... R. Edgcumbe, etc.

**EDGCUMBE (Sir ROBERT P.)** Popular Fallacies regarding Bimetallism. *London*, 1896. 8°. 147. F. 125.

**EDGE (N. C. W.)** General Law for Librarians, Curators, and those in charge of institutions, to which the public have access or admission. ("The Librarian" ser. of Practical Manual, 1.) *Gravesend*, 1934. 19 cm. 161. E. 395.

**EDGERTON (FRANKLIN)** The Bhagabat Gitā ... Interpreted by Franklin Edgerton, etc. *Chicago*, 1925. 22 cm. 178. C. 865.

— See NILAKANTHA. The Elephant-lore of the Hindus. The elephant-sport — Matanga-lila of Nilakantha. Tr. from the original Sanskrit with introd. notes, and glossary by Franklin Edgerton, etc.

— See SIMHĀSANADVĀTRIMŚAT. Vikrama's adventures or the thirty-two tales of the throne ... Ed. ... tr. ... by Franklin Edgerton.

— See VEDIC VARIANTS, etc.

**EDGEWORTH (FRANCIS YSIDRO)** Papers relating to Political Economy. 3 v. *London*, 1925. 25 cm. 19. D. 1.

**EDGEWORTH (MARIA)** See LAWLESS (Hon. Emily) Maria Edgeworth, etc.

— and **EDGEWORTH (RICHARD LOVELL)** Essays on Practical Education ... A new ed. 3 v. *London*, 1922. 12°. 143. G. 59.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page and pages 1-4 of v. 3.*

**EDGEWORTH (RICHARD LOVELL)** Essays on Professional Education ... 2nd ed. *London*, 1812. 8°. 143. G. 71.

**EDIB (HALIDÉ)** See HALIDÉ EDIB.



**EDIE** (LIONEL D.) Money, Bank Credit and Prices. [With bibl.] New York, 1928. 22 cm.

147. F. 911.

**EDIE** (LIONEL D.) [Ed.] The Stabilization of Business. By Wesley C. Mitchell, Irring Fisher, Frank Haigh Dixon, John R. Commons, Lionel D. Edie, Edwin R. A. Seligman, John B. Andrews, Walter Dill Scott, Henry S. Dennison. With an introd. by Herbert Hoover. Ed. by Lionel D. Edie, etc. New York, 1924. 20 cm.

147. E. 523.

**EDINBURGH**—*High School*. Annual Report and course of study during the sessions ending July, 1855 (1856). *Edinburgh*, 1855-56. 8°.

148. G. 385 (3 & 5).

**EDINBURGH** — *Infirmary*. An Account of the Rise and Establishment of the Infirmery, or Hospital for Sick-Poor, erected at *Edinburgh*. [*Edinburgh*, 1730.] 8°.

203. C. 11 (5).

**EDINBURGH** — *International Forestry Exhibition of 1884*. Catalogue of the Indian Exhibit at the ... Exhibition, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. 135. B. 107.

— — — List of publications and maps relating to Forest Administration in India sent to the ... Exhibition ... by order of the Government of India. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

135. B. 61 (4).

**EDINBURGH** — *Orphan School Hospital and Work-House*. A Brief Account of the rise, progress, management and state of the Orphan School, Hospital and Work-house at *Edinburgh*, as on the 1st January, 1735. *Edinburgh*. 1735. 8°.

203. C. 11 (7).

**EDINBURGH** — *Public Library*. Librarian's Report, 1907. [*Edinburgh*, 1908.] 8°. 141. F. 55.

**EDINBURGH** — *Scottish National Portrait Gallery*. See SCOTTISH NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY.

**EDINBURGH** — *University Calendar*. 1922-23, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1922. 8°. 12. H. 12 & 122. G. 222.

*In progress*. Wanting v. for 1923-26, 1927-29, 1930-31, 1933-36.

— — — Examination papers for Degrees in Arts for the years 1854 (1856) 2 pts. [*Edinburgh*, 1855-57.] 8°. 148. G. 201 (5).

**EDINBURGH** Dissected; including strictures on its institutions, legal clerical, medical, educational, etc. To which are added confessions and opinions of a Tory Country Gentleman ... in a series of letters addressed to Roger Cutlar, Esq., by his nephew, *Edinburgh*, 1857. 8°. 62. E. 21.

**EDINBURGH** ESSAYS. By Members of the University. 1856. *Edinburgh*, 1857. 8°. 156. E. 21.

**EDINBURGH** REVIEWER refuted: being an exposure of gross misstatements in the leading article of no. CIV. entitled. "The East India Company — China Question." *London*, 1831. 8°. 165. A. 179 (5).

**EDINGER** (GEORGE) and NEEP (E. J. C.) Haratio Nelson. [With portrait.] *London*, 1931. 21 cm. 124. F. 123.

**EDISON** (THOMAS ALVA) See BRYAN (G. S.) Edison, etc.

— See DYER (F. L.) and MARTIN (T. C.) Edison: his life and inventions, etc.

— See FORD (H.) Edison as I know him.

— See MILLER (F. T.) Thomas A. Edison.

— See SIMONDS (W. A.) Edison.

**EDKINS** (JOSEPH) A Catalogue of Chinese Works in the Bodleian library. *Oxford*, 1886. 4°. 161. K. 46.

— China's Place in Philology: an attempt to show that the languages of Europe and Asia have a common origin. *London*, 1871. 8°. 162. H. 15.

## EDKINS

**EDKINS (JOSEPH)** *Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive, and critical.* *London*, 1880. 8°.

178. D. 1119.

— *The Nirvana of the Northern Buddhists.* [*London*,] 1881. 8°.

178. D. 333.

— *Religion in China*, containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese: with observations on the prospects of Christian conversion amongst that people ... 3rd ed. *London* 1884. 8°.

160. P. 51.

— *The Religious Condition of the Chinese, etc.* *London*, 1859. 8°.

178. A. 9.

— See WYLIE (A.) *Chinese Researches.* (The Value of Mr. Wylie's Chinese Researches, by J. Edkins.)

**EDLESTON (J.)** See **NEWTON (Sir I.)** *Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes ... With notes ... by J. Edleston, etc.*

**EDLING (NILS)** *Uppländska Konungsdömar från Vasatiden intill Svea Hovrätts Inrättande. Ur otryckta källor utgiven jämte inledning, förklaringar och register. (Uppländska Domböcker utgivna av Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala iii.) Uppsala*, 1933. 25 cm.

113. G. 317.

— *Upplands Lagmansdombok 1578-79. Jämte inledning förklaringar Och register utgiven med bidrag av statsmedel (with map and plates) (Uppländska domböcker utgivna av Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala ii.) Uppsala*, 1929. 26 cm.

147. D. 81.

— *Vendels Sockens Dombok 1615-45. Med bidrag av statsmedel, etc. (Uppländska Domböcker utgivna av Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala, 1.) Uppsala*, 1925. 26 cm.

113. G. 22.

**EDMAN (IRWIN)** See **INGE (W. R.)** *Dean. What is hell? by ... I. Edman.*

## EDMONDS

**EDMONDS (J. M.)** *Elegy and Iambus* being the remains of all the Greek elegiac and iambic poets from Callinus to Crates excepting the choliambic writers, with the Anacreontea ... Ed. and tr. by J. M. Edmonds, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1931. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 72).

— *Lyra Graeca* being the remains of all the Greek lyric poets from Eumelus to Timotheus excepting Pindar. Newly ed. and tr. by J. M. Edmonds, 3 v. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1922-27. 17 cm.

156. G. 243 (G. 37).

— *Some Greek poems of Love and Beauty; being a selection from the Little Things of Greek poetry made and tr. into English by J. M. Edmonds, etc. Cambridge*, 1937. 17 cm.

156. G. 481.

— See **LONGUS** *Daphnis and Chloe ... with ... translation ... rev. .. by J. M. Edmonds, etc.*

— See **THEOPHRASTUS**. *The Characters of Theophrastus ... Tr. by J. M. Edmonds.*

**EDMONDS (Brig. Gen. JAMES EDWARD)** *Military Operations, France and Belgium*, 1914. Mon., the retreat to the Seine, the Marne and the Aisne August—October, 1914. Comp. by Brigadier-General J. E. Edmonds, etc. (History of the Great War.) *London*, 1922, etc. 22 cm.

108. D. 403.

*In progress.*

**EDMONDS (JOHN MAXWELL)** See **BUCOLICI GRAECI**. *The Greek Bucolic Poets, with an English translation by J. M. Edmonds, etc.*

**EDMONDS (PAUL)** *Peacocks and Pagodas. With ... illus. London*, 1924. 23 cm.

164. B. 195.

**EDMONDS (Rev. W. J.)** See **FARRAR (F. W.)** *Dean of Canterbury. Our English Minster ... 2nd ser. (Exeter Cathedral. By Rev. Canon W. J. Edmonds.)*

EDMONDSON (J.) *A Complete body of Heraldry, etc.* v. 2. *London*, 1758. 4°. 126. C. 10.

EDMONDSON (ROBERT) *John Bull's Army from within: facts, figures, and a human document from one who has been "through the mill."* With an introd. by Arnold White. *London*, 1907. 8°. 129. C. 137.

EDMUND, *Saint, King of East Anglia.* See HERVEY (Lord F.) *Corolia Sancti Edmundi, etc.*

EDMUNDS (ALBERT J.) *Buddhist and Christian Gospels, being Gospel parallels from Pali texts.* 3rd .. ed. by M. Anesaki. *Tokyo*, 1905. 8°. 178. D. 281.

— 4th ed. 2 v. *Philadelphia*. 1908-09. 8°. 178. D. 281 (1).

— *Buddhist Texts quoted as Scripture by the Gospel of John: a discovery in the lower criticism.* 178. D. 273.

— See DHAMMAPADA. *Hymns of the Faith* — Dhammapada — tr. by A. J. Edmunds.

— See PALI TEXT SOCIETY JOURNAL. 1902-03. *A Buddhist Bibliography based upon the libraries of Philadelphia.*

EDMUNDS (LEWIS) *The Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions, with the patents, acts and rules annotated, and the international convention, a full collection of statutes, forms and precedents, and an outline of Foreign and Colonial Patent Laws, etc.,* By L. Edmunds, assisted by A. Wood Renton. *London*, 1890. 8°. 17. H. 5.

EDMUNDSON (Rev. GEORGE) *Anglo-Dutch Rivalry during the first half of the seventeenth century, being the Ford Lectures delivered at Oxford in 1910.* *Oxford*, 1911. 8°. 131. G. 133.

EDMUNDSON (Rev. GEORGE) *The Church in Rome in the first century: an examination of various controverted questions relating to its history, chronology, literature and traditions: eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1913. (The Bampton Lectures for 1913.)* *London*, 1913. 23 cm. 160. K. 66.

— *History of Holland.* (Cambridge Historical ser.) *Cambridge*, 1922. 23 cm. 113. G. 255.

— See FRITZ (S). *Journal of the travels labours of ... Samuel Fritz ... tr. ... by the Rev. G. Edmundson, etc.*

EDMUNDSTONE (NEIL BENJAMIN) See MALCOLM (Bri. Gen. Sir J.) *Copies and ... original letters from Sir John Malcolm ... to Neil Benjamin Edmundstone.*

EDREHI (Rev. MOSES) *An Historical Account of the Ten Tribes, settled beyond the River Sambatyon in the East; with many other ... matters relating to the state of the Israelites in various parts of the world, etc., etc.* Tr. from the original manuscript, and comp. by the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi. *London*, 1836. 8°. 109. A. 35.

EDUCATION in India on the Government system — its character — progress of opinions concerning it in Bengal, Bombay, and Madras, and proposed extension at Madras. [*Teddington*, 1852?] 8°. 172. H. 209.

EDUCATION in the Nineteenth Century: lectures delivered in the Education Section of the Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting in August 1900. Ed. by R. D. Roberts. *Cambridge*, 1901. 8°. 143. G. 422.

EDUCATION of the People of India: its political importance and advantages. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 160. A. 15 (2).

**EDUCATIONAL COLONIES ASSOCIATION**, *London*. See **LONDON**. *Educational Colonies Association*.

**EDUCATIONAL Opportunities in Chicago**: a summary prepared by the Council for Library and Museum Extension. *Chicago*, 1911. 12°. 148. G. 413.

**The EDUCATIONAL POLICY of the State in India**. Being a reprint of the Halifax Despatch of 1854, of portions of the Report of the Education Commission, and of the orders of the Government of India on the Commission's Report and on the Quinquennial Report on Education up to 1897. With an introd. *Madras*, 1900. 8°. 148. G. 25.

**EDUCATIONAL Reformation in India**. By Experience. *Calcutta*. [1938.] 18 cm. 172. H. 595.

**EDUCATIONAL REVIEW**. V. XVIII, Old ser. no. 19. V. II. New ser. July, 1900. *London*, 1900. 8°. 148. G. 387 (6).

**EDWARD II, King of England**. See **ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY**, *London*. Camden miscellany, v. 15. (Edward II, the Lords Ordainers and Piers Gavestons jewels and horses. — 1312-13. Ed by R. A. Roberts.)

**EDWARD III, King of England** See **HUGHES (D.)** A Study of Social and Constitutional tendencies in the early years of Edward III.

**EDWARD IV, King of England**. See **SCOFFIELD (C. L.)** The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth, etc.

**EDWARD VI, King of England**. See **MARHAM (Sir C. R.)** King Edward VI, etc.

**EDWARD VII, King of England**. Personal Letters of King Edward VII, together with extracts from the correspondence of Queen Alexandra, the Duke of Albany and General Sir Arthur and Lady Paget. Ed. by Lieut.-Col. J. P. C. Sewell. *London* 1931. 22 cm. 124. C. 237.

— **Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, 1863-88**. Ed. by J. Macaulay, etc. *London*, 1889. 8°. 110. E. 82.

**EDWARD VII. King of England** See **BENSON (E. F.)** King Edward VII, etc.

— See **BEYER (H.)** Die Reisen König Edward VII und ihr politischer Ertrag, etc.

— See **BODLEY (J. E. C.)** The Coronation of Edward the Seventh, etc.

— See **BOLITHO (H.)** Victoria, the Widow and her son.

— See **CAINE (H.)** King Edward, a prince and a great man, etc.

— See **CUST (Sir L.)** King Edward VII and his Court, etc.

— See **DICEY (Sir E.)** King Edward VII, etc.

— See **ESHER, 2nd Viscount**. [R. B. BRETT.] The Influence of King Edward and essays on other subjects.

— See **HEASNRHAW (F. J. C.)** [Ed.] Edwardian England, A.D. 1901-10.

— See **LEE (Sir S.)** King Edward VII, etc.

— See **LEGGE (E.)** More About King Edward.

— See **STAMPER (C. W.)** What I Know. Reminiscences of five years' personal attendance upon His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh, etc.

— See **UPSHON (H. M.)** Notes on the Visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales to Madras—1875, etc.

— See **WHATES (H. R.)** The Life and Times of King Edward VII, etc.

— See **WILKINS (W. H.)** Our King and Queen: the story of their life, etc.

**EDWARD VIII, King of England**. See **Bolitho (H.)** King Edward VIII, etc.

— See **KHALID L. GAURĀ**. This England with a note on the exit of Edward VIII.

— See **MACKENZIE (C.)** The Windsor Tapestry: being a study of the life, heritage and abdication of H. R. H. the Duke of Windsor, K.G.

**EDWARD VIII, King of England.** See **MAINE (B.)** Edward VIII, etc.

— See **MIDDLETON (E.)** [Ed.] H. R. H. A Pictorial Biography.

— See **WHITE (J. L.)** The Abdication of Edward VIII, etc.

**EDWARD (F.)** Classified Catalogue of books, pamphlets, maps, views, etc., relating to Asia. *London*, [1900.] 8°. 161. D. 243.

**EDWARD (KENNETH)** Religious Experience: its nature and truth—the Kerr Lectures. *Edinburgh*, 1926 23 cm. 160. A. 673.

**EDWARDES (CHARLES)** Letters from Crete. Letters written during the spring of 1886. *London*, 1887. 8°. 64. G. 9.

**EDWARDES (Lady EMMA)** Memorials of the Life and Letters of Major-General Sir Herbert B. Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. 2 v. *London*, 1886. 8°. 124. E. 61.

**EDWARDES (Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN)** Political Diaries of Lieut. H. B. Edwardes, Assistant to the Resident at Lahore, 1847-49. [Prepared by A. Raynor] (Punjab Government Records, v. 5.) *Allahabad*, 1911. 25 cm. 172. A. 791.

— The Speech of Lt. Col. Sir H. B. Edwardes... at the sixty first anniversary meeting of the Church Missionary Society, etc. *London*, 1860. 8°. 169. A. 113 (3).

— A Year on the Punjab Frontier, in 1848-49. 2 v. *London*, 1851. 8°. 167. C. 21.

— — 2nd ed. *London*, 1851. 8°. 167. C. 21 (1).

— See **EDWARDES (Lady E.)** Memorials of the life and letters of Sir Herbert B. Edwardes, etc.

— and **MERIVALE (HERMAN)** Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 v. *London*, 1872. 8°. 169. G. 297.

— — 3rd ed. 2 v. *London*, 1873. 8°. 169. G. 297.

**EDWARDES (S. M.)** Babar: diarist and despot. *London*, [1926.] 15 cm. 169. D. 627.

— The Bombay City Police: a historical sketch, 1672-1916. [With plates.] *London*, 1923. 23 cm. 171. B. 171.

— By-ways of Bombay. (Repr. from the Times of India.) *Bombay*, 1912. 8°. 163. G. 21.

— Crime in India: a brief review of the more important offences included in the Annual Criminal Returns with chapters on Prostitution & Miscellaneous matters. *London*, 1924. 23 cm. 171. E. 181.

— **Kharshedji Rustamji Cama**, 1831-1909: a memoir [Oxford.] 1923. 22 cm. 169. D. 535.

— Memoir of Rao Bahadur Ranchhodlal Chhotalal, C.I.E., Late member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, and Founder of the Mill Industry of Gujarat. Comp. by S. M. Edwardes... from materials collected by Sir H. Evans M. James, etc. *Exeter*, 1920. 22 cm. 169. D. 711.

— A Monograph upon the Silk fabrics of the Bombay Presidency. [Bombay, 1900?] 4°. 125. F. 50.

— The Rise of Bombay: a retrospect. Repr. from volume X of the Census of India ser. 1901. [With maps.] *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. 163. G. 19.

— See **CROOKE (W.)** Folk Tales from Northern India... Ed. by S. M. Edwardes, etc.

— See **DUFF (J. C. G.)** A History of the Mahrattas... With an introd. by S. M. Edwardes.

— See **SMITH (V. A.)** The Early History of India. 4th ed. rev. by S. M. Edwardes.

— and **GARRETT (H. L. O.)** Mughal Rule in India. (With maps and illus.) *London*, 1930. 19 cm. 165. A. 531.

**EDWARDS** (Rev. A. H. GREY) *See*  
GREY-EDWARDS (A. H.)

**EDWARDS** (A. HART) *See* SA'DI.  
The Bustān of Sadi. Tr. ... by  
A. H. Edwards.

**EDWARDS** (AMELIA B.) Pharaohs,  
Fellahs and Explorers ... Illus. *Lon-*  
*don*, 1891. 8°. 92. B. 45.

— Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented  
Valleys; a midsummer ramble in the  
Dolomites. [With illus.] *London*,  
1873. 8°. 64. D. 3.

**EDWARDS** (BRYAN) The History ...  
of the British West Indies ... With  
a continuation to the present time.  
(5th ed.) With maps and plates. 5 v.  
*London*, 1819. 8°. 122. C. 5.

— *See* VENAULT DE CHARMILLY.  
(Col.) Lettre à Mr. Brian Edwards,  
*etc.*

**EDWARDS** (CLEMENT) Railway Na-  
tionalization. With a pref by the  
Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke. 2nd ed.  
rev. *London*, 1907. 8°. 130. E. 241.

**EDWARDS** (E. D.) Chinese Prose  
Literature of the T'ang Period, A.D.  
618-906. 2 v. [With bibl.] *London*,  
1937-38 *etc.* 18 cm. 174. D. 173.

**EDWARDS** (EDWARD) Libraries and  
Founders of Libraries. *London*, 1864.  
8°. 161. E. 119.

— The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh ...  
Together with his letters, *etc.* 2 v.  
*London*, 1864. 8°. 124. F. 43.

— Memoirs of Libraries: including a  
handbook of Library Economy. 2 v.  
*London* 1859. 8°. 161. E. 117.

— Memoirs of Libraries, of Museums,  
and of Archives ... 2nd ed. v. 1.  
*London*, 1901. 8°. 161. E. 2.

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. [Dept. of  
*Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A  
Catalogue of the Persian Printed Books  
in the British Museum. Comp. by  
Edward Edwards, *etc.*

— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM. [Dept. of  
*Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] A  
Descriptive List of the Arabic Manu-  
scripts acquired by the Trustees of the  
British Museum since 1854.

**EDWARDS** (EDWARD) *See* GREENWOOD  
(T.) Edward Edwards, the chief pioneer  
of Municipal Public Libraries.

**EDWARDS** (EMORY) Modern American  
Locomotive Engines; their design, con-  
struction and management ... Illus.  
*etc.* Philadelphia, 1895. 8°.

131. C. 9.

**EDWARDS** (ETHEL ASHTON) *See*  
CHATHAM, 1st Earl of [W. PITT.] The  
Love Letters of William Pitt ...  
Ed. by E. A. Edwards.

**EDWARDS** (FRANCIS) Abbreviated  
catalogue of books on architecture, art  
and archeology, *etc.* *London*, 1917. 8°.  
161. D. 271 (6).

— A Biographical and historical cata-  
logue, British and French history and  
historical biography, *etc.* *London*, 1923.  
8°. 161. D. 271 (5).

— Catalogue of a choice collection  
of English, and foreign literature  
from the 15th to the 18th century  
including early printed books, *etc.*  
*London*, 1917. 8°. 161. D. 271 (9).

— Catalogue of a collection of books  
on anthropology, folklore, archaeology,  
and kindred subjects, *etc.* *London*,  
1915. 21 cm. 161. D. 191.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1919.  
161. D. 191 (1).

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1921.  
8°. 161. D. 271 (13).

— Catalogue of a collection of books  
on sports and pastimes, including rare  
works on angling, *etc.* *London*, 1917.  
8°. 161. D. 271 (8).

— Catalogue of a selection of Books,  
Engravings and Original Drawings  
relating to India. *London*, 1919. 8°.  
161. D. 265.

— Catalogue of a selection of books  
on standard literature, *etc.* *London*  
1917. 8°. 161. D. 271 (10).

— Catalogue of an extensive collec-  
tion relating to India and Ceylon, also  
Burmah, Afghanistan, Tibet, Turkes-  
tan, Baluchistan, Persia, Mesopotamia,  
*etc.* *London*, 1920. 161. D. 271 (17).

**EDWARDS (FRANCIS)** *Catalogue of atlases and maps of all parts of the world, etc.* London, 1923. 8°. 161. D. 271 (4).

— *Catalogue of Autograph letters, historical documents, and manuscripts, no. 451.* London, 1923. 8°. 161. D. 261 (15 B).

— *Catalogue of books for the Library in all classes of literature, etc.* London, 1921. 8°. 161. D. 271 (3).

— *Catalogue of books of voyages, travels, explorations, and sport all over the world.* London, 1923. 8°. 161. D. 271 (12).

— *Catalogue of books on Entomology chiefly from the library of the late Herbert Druce ... including ... Works on South American butterflies.* London, 1914. 22 cm. 161. D. 163.

— *Catalogue of interesting autograph letters, manuscripts and historical documents, etc., (no. 435.)* London, 1922. 8°. 161. D. 271 (15 A).

— *Catalogue of works on fine arts etc.* London, 1919. 8°. 161. D. 271 (7).

— *Classified Catalogue of books, pamphlets, maps, views, &c., relating to Asia, etc.* London, [1921?]. 8°. 161. D. 243.

— *Edwards's Oriental Catalogue: catalogue of books, pamphlets, maps, views, &c. relating to Asiatic countries, etc. 7 pts.* London, 1900-04, 21 cm. 161. D. 231.

— *Illustrated catalogue of old world literature (English and foreign) including many rare and beautiful books.* London, 1923. 8°. 161. D. 271 (11 B).

— *Illustrated catalogue of old world literature, including American early printed books, etc.* London, 1919-23. 8°. 161. D. 271 (11 A).

— *Illustrated catalogue of rare and interesting autograph letters, manuscripts, historical documents, etc.* London, 1916. 8°. 161. D. 271 (14).

— *The Three Arts: books relating to painting, architecture, sculpture, music, dancing and the drama.* London, 1921. 8°. 161. D. 271 (2).

**EDWARDS (H. SUMMERLAND)** *History of the Opera ... With anecdotes of the most celebrated composers and vocalists of Europe.* 2 v. London, 1862. 8°. 157. H. 91.

— *Idols of the French Stage.* 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1889. 8°. 157. H. 113.

— *Old and New Paris, its history, its people, and its places.* 2 v. London, 1893-94. 8°. T. C. C. 13.

— *The Polish Captivity: an account of the present position of the Poles in the Kingdom of Poland, and in the Polish Provinces of Austria, Prussia, and Russia. [With plates.]* 2 v. London, 1863. 8°. 63. D. 1.

— *The Russians at Home and the Russians Abroad. sketches, unpolitical and political, of Russian life under Alexander II.* 2 v. London, 1879. 8°. 63. D. 29.

— *Russian Projects against India, from the Czar Peter to General Skobeleff. With map.* London, 1885. 8°. 113. F. 23.

**EDWARDS (H. W. J.)** [Ed.] *See* DISRAELI (B.) *1st Earl of Beaconsfield. The Radical Tory ... ed. ... by H. W. J. Edwards, etc.*

**EDWARDS (Sir HENRY)** *How to pass the Winter: a brief record of a three-and-a-half months' tour in India and Ceylon, traversing twenty thousand miles.* London, 1889. 8°. 162. A. 99.

**EDWARDS (HENRY JOHN)** *See* CAESAR (G. J.) *Caesar: the Gallic War. With ... translation by H. J. Edwards, etc.*

**EDWARDS (J. BEVAN)** *See* KIRKPATRICK (F. A.) *Imperial Defence and Trade. (Introductory note, ed.: J. B. Edwards.)*

**EDWARDS (J. HUGH)** *David Lloyd George, the man and the statesman. With an introd. by the Marquess of Lothian.* 2 v. [With plates.] London, 1930. 24 cm. 161. D. 1002.

## EDWARDS

**EDWARDS (JOSEPH)** *A Treatise on the Integral Calculus, with applications, etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1921-22. 22 cm. **152. H. 155.**

— See **SALLUST**, *the Historian*. The Catiline of Sallust with notes by Professor Anthon. Rev. . . by J. Edwards.

**EDWARDS (M BETHAM-)** See **BETHAM-EDWARDS (M.)**

**EDWARDS (MARIE)** *Delicious Food for India: a hostess's notebook*. Written and decorated by Marie Edwards. *Calcutta*, 1935. 23 cm. **135. D. 79.**

**EDWARDS (OSMAN)** *Japanese Plays and Playfellows*. With . . plates by Japanese artists. *London*, 1901. 23 cm. **174. D. 107.**

— See **VERHAEREN (E.)** *The Plays . . . The Cloister* (tr. by O. Edwards).

**EDWARDS (OWEN M.)** *Wales*. (Story of the Nations ser.) *London*, 1901. 19 cm. **112. C. 7.**

**EDWARDS (PERCY J.)** *History of London Street Improvements, 1855-97*. [With maps and plans.] *London*, 1898. fol. **148. E. 2.**

**EDWARDS (Capt. R. F.)** *Professional Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers*, ed. by Capt. R. F. Edwards, etc. *Chatham*, 1898. 8°. **129. A. 231.**

**EDWARDS (RICHARD)** *Damon and Pithias 1571*. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) *London*, 1908. 26 × 19 cm. **156. B. 8 (145).**

— See **BRADNER (I.)** *The Life and Poems of Richard Edwards*.

**EDWARDS (THOMAS)** *The Canons of Criticism and Glossary*, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of *Shakespeare*. Collected from the notes in that . . work . . By the other gentleman [Thomas Edwards] of *Lincoln's Inn* . . 7th ed. with additions. *London*, 1765. 20 cm. **156. F. 1905.**

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 178.*

## EDYE

**EDWARDS (THOMAS) Henry Derozio**, the Eurasian poet, teacher, and journalist, etc. *Calcutta*, 1884. 19 cm. **175. B. 5.**

**EDWARDS (W.)** *Facts and Reflections connected with the Indian Rebellion*. *Liverpool*, 1859. 8°. **166. D. 1.**

— *British Foreign Policy from 1815 to 1933*. *London*, 1934. 19 cm. **112. D. 87.**

— *Crown, People and Parliament, 1760-1935*. *Bristol*, 1937. 22 cm. **111. F. 115.**

— *Personal Adventures during the Indian Rebellion in Rohilkhand, Futtehghur and Oudh*. 3rd ed rev. *London*, 1858. 8°. **166. D. 73.**

— *Reminiscences of a Bengal Civilian*. *London*, 1866. 8°. **162. G. 65.**

— *Sketches in Scinde*. Lithographed by Charles Haghe. *London*, 1846. fol. **219. A. 25.**

— *Treaties and Engagements between the Honourable East India Company, and the Native Powers in Asia: with introductory and historical notices*. v. 2. *Calcutta*, 1845. 4°. **172. A. 72.**

— See **LAWRENCE (Lt. Gen. Sir G.)** *Reminiscences of Forty-three years in India, etc.* . . Ed. by W. Edwards.

**EDWARDS (WILLIAM HAROLD)** *A Guide to the Indian Companies Act, being Act VII of 1913.—As amended by Act XI of 1914.—With . . text of the Act and forms of procedure*. *Calcutta*, 1915. 22 cm. **171. A. 1197.**

— and **WATKINS (JOSEPH VERNON)** *The Practice relating to patents, designs, trade marks in India, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1914. 8°. **347- 754**

**1.**

**EDYE (Surg. Capt. J. S.)** *Sport in India and Somaliland, with hints to young Shikaries*. *London*, 1895. 8°. **136. B. 51.**



**EEDÉ (JAMES)** *The Civil Paymaster's Manual for the Northwest Provinces. Allahabad, 1863. 8°. 852.*

**EEDEN (FREDERICK VON)** *See* **ELLIS (H. H.) *Views and Reviews, etc. (A Dutch Tolbooy.)***

— *See* **RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** *De Hoovenier door Frederik van Eeden, etc.*

**EFFENBERGER (HANS)** *See* **RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** *Der Gärtner. (Übertragen von H. Effenberger.)*

**EFROS (ISRAEL)** *and others.* *English-Hebrew Dictionary by Israel Efros ... Judah Ibn-Shmuel Kaufman ... Benjamin Silk ... ed. by Dr. Judah Ibn Shmuel Kaufman. [Jerusalem?] 1929. 24 × 17 cm. 6. D. 4.*

**EFROS (ISRAEL ISAAC)** *The Problem of Space in Jewish Mediæval Philosophy. (Columbia Univ. Oriental Studies, v. 2.) New York, 1917. 23 cm. 160. Q. 8.*

**EGAN (MAURICE FRANCIS)** *Ten Years near the German Frontier: a retrospect and a warning. London, 1918. 22 cm. 113. D. 199.*

**EGAN (PIERCE)** *Boxiana, or, Sketches of ancient and modern pugilism, etc. Illus. with ... portraits, 5 v. London, [1820?] 8°. 136. D. 81.*

**EGANA (RAFAEL)** *The Tacna and Arica Question. Historical antecedents,—diplomatic action—present state of the affair. Tr. ... by E. C. Reed. Santiago, 1900. 8°. 122. H. 19.*

**EGER (GEORG)** *Das Gesetz über die Enteignung von Grundeigenthum vom 11. Juni 1874. Erläutert ... von ... G. Eger. 2 Bde. Breslau, 1887-91. 8°. 147. A. 141.*

**EGERTON (Capt. FRANCIS)** *Journal of a Winter's Tour in India, with a visit to the Court of Nepal ... With illus. 2 v. London, 1852. 8°. 102. A. 61.*

**EGERTON (GEORGE)** *See* **HANSEN (K.)** *and [L. K. PEDERSEN.] Hnn-*

**EGERTON (HUGH EDWARD)** *British Colonial Policy in the XXth century. London, 1922. 23 cm. 148. H. 101.*

— *British Foreign Policy in Europe to the end of the 19th century: a rough outline. London, 1917. 19 cm. 148. C. 247.*

— *Canada.—Pt. II. Historical. With maps. (A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. v. 5, pt. 2.) Oxford, 1908. 19 cm. 112. D. 37 (5).*

— *Federations and Unions within the British Empire. Oxford, 1911. 8°. 148. H. 75.*

— *The Origin & Growth of the English Colonies and of their system of government: an introd. to Mr. C. P. Lucas's Historical Geography of the British Colonies [1st ed. 1904 of Introductory volume to 2nd ed.] 2nd impr. (A Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Introductory Volume.) Oxford, 1904. 19 cm. 112. D. 37A.*

— *A Short History of British Colonial Policy. London, 1897. 8°. 148. H. 55.*

— — — 7th ed. *London, 1924. 8°. 148. H. 55 (1).*

— — — 9th ed. 1606-1909: rev. by A. P. Newton. *London, 1932. 8°. 148. H. 55. (2).*

— *Sir Stamford Raffles: England in the Far East. London, 1900. 8°. 124. D. 723.*

— *See* **BURT (A. L.)** *Imperial Architects ... With an introd. by H. E. Egerton, etc.*

— *See* **LONDON.** *King's College, King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems, etc. (The Colonial Reformers of 1830 by H. E. Egerton.)*

— *See* **RUVILLE (A. VON)** *William Pitt, Earl of Chatham ... with an introd. by H. E. Egerton, etc.*

**EGERTON (PHILIP HENRY)** *Journal of a Tour through Spiti, to the frontier of Chinese Thibet, with photographic illus. London, 1864. fol. 200. B. 10.*

**EGERTON (W.)** *See* **COLLIER (F. R. S.)** *Bengal Local Self-Government Handbook ... 5th ed. by W. Egerton.*

## EGERTON

**EGERTON (WILBRAHAM) Lord.** *An Illustrated Handbook of Indian Arms; being a classified and descriptive catalogue of the arms exhibited at the India Museum: with an introductory sketch of the military history of India.* *London*, 1880. 4°. 170. B. 4.

— [Another ed.] *A Description of Indian and Oriental Armour.* Illus. from the collection formerly in the India Office, now exhibited at South Kensington, and the author's private collection. With a map ... plates ... and numerous woodcuts. With an introductory sketch of the Military History of India. New ed. with considerable additions, etc. *London*, 1896. 4°. 170. B. 6.

**EGGAR (ARTHUR)** *The Hāstaneē. A tale of Burman superstition.* *London*, 1906. 8°. 175. D. 307.

— See **CHALMERS (M. D.)** *The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in India being the 4th. ed. of Chalmers' Negotiable Instruments Act.*

**EGGAR (Mrs. HENRY COOPER)** *An Indian Garden.* with .... illus. *London*, 1904. 8°. 135. A. 27.

**EGGAR (W. D.)** *Mechanics: a school course.* *London*, [1905.] 8°. 131. B. 211.

**EGGELING (JULIUS)** See **BRĀHMANAS.** — *Satapatha-Brāhmana.* The Satapatha-Brāhmana... Tr. by J. Eggeling.

— See **INDIA OFFICE** [Library.] *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office.*

**EGGINK (H. J.)** *Angkola-en Mandailing-Bataksch—Neder landsch Woordenboek.* (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, Dl. 72, St. 5.) *Bandoeng*, 1936. 26 cm. 158. F. 163.

**EGGLESTON (F. W.)** See **SUGDEN (E. H.)** and **EGGLESTON (F. W.)** *George Burnburne, etc.*

## EHRENBURG

965

**EGGLESTON (GEORGE CARY)** *The History of the Confederate War: its causes and its conduct: a narrative and critical history.* 2 v. *London*, 1910. 8°. 122. E. 193.

**EGLE (KĀRLIS)** *Rīgas Pilsētas Misina Bibliotēka.* 1885-1935. *Riga*, 1935. 19 cm. 161. F. 125.

**EGLESTON (N. H.)** *Arbor Day: its history and observance.* (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.) *Washington*, 1896. 8°. 135. B. 69.

**EGMONT (J. AEGIDIUS VAN)** See **NIJENBURG (J. A. VAN E. VAN DER)**

**EGYPT**; or, the Double Land and its stone records, giving a complete chronology of the world's history as far as Scriptural events are concerned. By W. E. S. T. *Bombay*, 1886. 8°. 92. B. 99.

**EHA, pseud.** See **AITKEN (E. H.)**

**EHELOLF (HANS)** See **KOMANA.** *Das hethitische Ritual des Papanikri ... Text, Übersetzungsversuch, Erläuterungen von ... H. Ehelolf, etc.*

**EHLERS (OTTO E.)** *An Indischen Fürstenthöfen ... Mit Illustrationen ... Sechste Auflage.* 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1901. 8°. 162. A. 405.

**EHNI (J.)** *Der vedische Mythos des Yama verglichen mit den analogen Typen der persischen, griechischen und germanischen Mythologie.* *Strassburg*, 1890. 8°. 178. C. 63.

**EHRENBURG (RICHARD)** *Capital & Finance in the Age of Renaissance: a study of the Fuggers and their connections.* Tr. ... by H. M. Lucas. (Bedford ser. of Economic Handbooks.) *London*, 1928. 23 cm. 147. F. 711.

**EHRENBURG (VICTOR)** *Alexander and the Greeks ...* Tr. by Ruth Fraenkel Von Velsen. *Oxford*, 1938. 21 cm. 113. G. 365.

**EHRENBURG (ILYA)** See **BREWSTER (D.)** and **BURRELL (A.)** *Modern Fiction.*

**EHRMAN** (SIDNEY HELLMAN) *See* GONTAUT (A. DE), *etc.* The Letters and documents of Armand de Gontaut &c.

**EHRMANN** (THEOPHIL FRIEDRICH) Neueste Kunde von Asien. Nach Quellen bearbeitet von Theophil Friedrich Ehrmann (fortgesetzt von Dr. Friedrich Ludwig Lindner.) Mit Charten, *etc.* 3 Bde. (Neueste Länder- und Völkerkunde, Bde 10-12.) *Prag*, 1811-12. 21 cm.

65. A. 135.

— Ueber die Heereszüge zu Lande nach Indien. Ein geographisch-historischer Versuch. Mit einer Charte. (Aus den Allg. Geogr. Ephemeriden besonders abgedruckt.) *Weimar*, 1808. 8°.

162. D. 23.

— *See* HAAFNER (T.) T. Haafner's Landreise längs der Küste Orixä und Koromandel ... Übersetzt ... von T. F. Ehrmann.

— *See* ROCHON (A.) A. Rochon's ... Reisen nach Maroko und Indien ... aus dem Französischen ... Übersetzt ... Mit einer Zugabe herausgegeben von T. F. Ehrmann.

**EHRSAM** (THEODORE G.) and DEILY (ROBERT H.) [*Comp.*] Bibliographies of Twelve Victorian Authors. *Comp.* by Theodore G. Ehrsam ... and Robert H. Deily ... under the direction of Robert M. Smith, *etc.* *New York*, 1936. 25 cm. 30. A. 12.

**EHRT** (ADOLF) Communism in Germany, the truth about the Communist conspiracy on the eve of the National Revolution. [With illus.] *Berlin*, 1933. 24 cm. 113. D. 249.

**EICHHOFF** (W.) How Schleswig-Holstein has become what it is. *Bradford*, 1864. 8°. 148. B. 145 (15).

**EICHHORN** (GUSTAV) Wireless Telegraphy. With ... illus. *London*, 1906. 8°. 131. E. 78.

**EICHLER** ( ) *See* NEUES Sächsisches Kirchenblatt. Jahrg 35. Nr. 37. (Mahammeds Offenbarungsqellen. Von Dr. Eichler.)

**EICHLER** (PAUL ARNO) Die Dschinn, Teufel und Engel in Koran. *Leipzig*, 1928. 22 cm. 178. G. 541.

**EICHTHAL** (GUSTAVE D') Étude sur les origines bouddhiques de la civilisation américaine ... Extrait de la Revue archéologique. Pt. I. *Paris*, 1865. 8°. 178. D. 119.

**EIDLITZ** (L. ) The Nature and Function of Art, more specially of Architecture. *London*, 1881. 8°. 137. C. 19.

**EIGENMANN** (CARL H.) *See* DARWIN (C.) Fifty years of Darwinism, *etc.* (Adaptation. By C. H. Eigenmann.)

**EIGHTEEN** original journals—each by a General officer,—of the eighteen campaigns of the Emperor Napoleon. Being those in which he personally commanded in chief. Tr. from the French. To which are added all the bulletins, *etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1816. 8°. 113. C. 97.

**EIJIRO HONJO**. The Social and Economic History of Japan. *Kyoto*, 1935. 21 cm. 115. F. 109.

**EIKON BASIAIKH**. The Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majestie in his solitudes and sufferings. [Variously ascribed to Bishop Gauden, King Charles I., and others.] *London*, 1824. 8°. 111. C. 121.

**EIMEI KURAMOTO**. *See* HISTORY of the Kuramoto Incident.

**EIMER** (G. H. THEODOR) Organic Evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth *etc.* *London*, 1890. 8°. 154. C. 31.

**EINAIUTOOLLAH**. *See* 'INAYAT-ULLAH.

**EINFACHE** Erklärung der unentbehrlichsten Regeln der englischen Grammatik mit Aussprache Übungen und Schüsseln nebst Konversation. (Hugo's Berühmte Sprech-Lehrer Fremder Sprachen.) *London*, [1906?] 16°. 188. C. 57.

**EINSTEIN (ALBERT)** See **EINSTEIN (ALBRECHT)**

**EINSTEIN (ALBRECHT)** Investigations on the Theory of the Brownian Movement. Ed. with notes by R. Förth. Tr. by A. D. Cowper, etc. *London*, 1926. 20 cm. **153. D. 93.**

— The Meaning of Relativity: four lectures delivered at Princeton University, May, 1921. Tr. by Edwin Plimpton Adams. With four diagrams. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. **153. C. 127.**

— Relativity, the special and the general theory: a popular exposition ... Authorised translation by Robert W. Lawson ... with a portrait of the author. 10th ed. [With bibl.] *London*, 1931. 19 cm. **153. C. 223.**

— Sidelights on Relativity. I. Ether and Relativity. II. Geometry and Experience. Tr. by G. B. Jeffery ... and W. Perrett, etc. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. **153. C. 131.**

— The World as I see it. By Albert Einstein. Tr. by Allan Harris. *London*, 1935. 22 cm. **150. B. 773.**

— See **CASSIRER (E.)** Substance and Function and Einstein's Theory of Relativity, etc.

— See **LORENTZ (H. A.)** The Principle of Relativity ... By A. Einstein.

— See **MOSZKOWSKI (A.)** Einstein, the searcher, etc.

— See **PLANCK (M.)** Where is Science Going? With a pref. by Albert Einstein, etc.

— See **REICHNSTEIN (D.)** Albert Einstein, etc.

— See **REISER (A.)** Albert Einstein.

— See **THIRRING (J. H.)** The Ideas of Einstein's Theory.

— and **INFELD (LEOPOLD)** The Evolution of Physics: the growth of ideas from the early concepts to Relativity and Quanta. By Albert Einstein & Leopold Infeld. *Cambridge*, 1938. 19 cm. **153. C. 329.**

**EINSTEIN (ALBRECHT)** and **MIN-KOWSKI (H.)** The Principle of Relativity: original papers by A. Einstein and H. Minkowski. Tr. into English by M. N. Saha and S. N. Bose ... With a historical introd. by P. C. Mahalanobis, etc. [*Calcutta*,] 1920. 22 cm. **153. B. 93.**

**EINSTEIN (LEWIS)** Roosevelt: his mind in action. [Illus.] *London*, 1930. 22 cm. **125. C. 97.**

— Tudor Ideals. *London*, 1921. 8°. **111. C. 187.**

**EINZIG (PAUL)** Bankers, Statesmen and Economists. [A Collection of essays and lectures on finance and allied subjects.] *London*, 1935. 23 cm. **147. F. 999.**

— The Economic Foundations of Fascism. 2nd ed. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. **149. D. 605.**

— Economic Problems of the next war. *London*, 1939. 22 cm. **147. F. 1093.**

— The Fight for Financial Supremacy. *London*, 1932. 22 cm. **147. F. 957.**

— Finance and Politics: being a sequel to "Behind the Scenes of International Finance." *London*, 1932. 22 cm. **147. F. 959.**

— Foreign Balances. *London*, 1938. 22 cm. **147. F. 1073.**

— France's Crisis. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. **147. F. 963.**

— The Future of Gold. *London*, 1934. 21 cm. **147. F. 947.**

— Germany's Default. The Economics of Hitlerism. *London*, 1934. 22 cm. **147. A. 621.**

— International Gold Movements. 2nd ed. enl. *London*, 1931. 22 cm. **147. F. 961.**

— Monetary Reform in theory and practice. *London*, 1936. 21 cm. **147. F. 991.**

— The Theory of Forward Exchange. *London*, 1937. 22 cm. **147. F. 1031.**

— Will Gold depreciate? *London*, 1937. 21 cm. **147. F. 1063.**

**EINZIG (PAUL)** *The World Economic Crisis, 1929-32.* London, 1932. 22 cm. 147. A. 567.

— *World Finance since 1914.* London, 1935. 22 cm. 147. F. 971.

— *World Finance, 1935-37.* London, 1937. 23 cm. 147. F. 971 (1).

— *World Finance, 1937-38.* London, 1938. 21 cm. 147. F. 971 (2).

— *World Finance, 1938-39.* London, 1939. 22 cm. 147. F. 971 (3).

**EISENHART (LUTHER PFAHLER)** *Riemannian Geometry.* Princeton, 1926. 23 cm. 152. G. 71.

**EISENLOHR (L. E. S.)** *International Narcotics Control.* [With bibl.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 147. E. 657.

**EISENSTEIN (RICHARD VON UND ZU)** *Reise über Indien und China nach Japan. Tagebuch .. Mit vier Figuren im Texte und einer Reisekarte.* Wien, 1899. 8°. 162. A. 415.

**EISSLER (M.)** *The Cyanide Process for the Extraction of Gold and its practical application on the Witwatersrand goldfields & elsewhere.* 3rd ed. ... enl. [With plates.] London, 1902. 8°. 136. A. 29.

— *The Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead. A practical treatise on the smelting of Silver, Lead, Ores and the refining of Lead Bullion ... With ... illus.* London, 1891. 8°. 136. A. 45.

— *The Metallurgy of Gold, a practical treatise ... 5th ed. enl. and rearranged. With illus. and ... plates.* London, 1900. 8°. 136. A. 27.

**EITAN (ISRAEL)** *A Contribution to Biblical Lexicography.* (Columbia Univ. Contributions to Oriental History and Philology ser., no. 10.) New York, 1924. 23 cm. 160. E. 123.

**EITEL (Rev. ERNEST J.)** *Buddhism: its historical, theoretical and popular aspects in three lectures ... 2nd ed.* London, 1873. 8°. 178. D. 107 (1).

— *3rd ed. rev. etc.* Hongkong, 1888. 8°. 178. D. 115.

**EITEL (Rev. ERNEST J.)** *Feng-Shui: or, the rudiments of natural science in China.* Hongkong, 1873. 24 cm. 178. A. 45.

— *Handbook of Chinese Buddhism. Being a Sanskrit-Chinese dictionary with vocabularies of Buddhist terms in Pali, Singhalese, Siamese, Burmese, Tibetan, Mongolian and Japanese ... 2nd ed. rev., etc.* London, 1888. 8°. 178. D. 193.

**EITLINGER (J. E.)** *Description of an invention for the Improved working of revolving signals, etc.* Calcutta, 1876. 8°. 130. F. 47 (4).

**EKAI KAWAGUCHI,** *Shramana. Three years in Tibet. With the Original Japanese illus.* Madras, 1909. 8°. 67. F. 97.

**EKBAL-ODD-DOWLAH,** *Nawab.* See IQBÁL-ud-DAULAH.

**EKELÖF (JOHAN ADOLF)** See NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) *Facsimile Atlas to the early history of Cartography etc.*

**EKLUND (FR.)** *Om Spetelska—Elefantiasis Greco rum vel lepra Arabum.* Stockholm, 1879. 8°. 132. D. 89 (4).

**EKLUND (J. A.)** *Nirvāna. En religionshistorisk undersökning. (Skrifter utgifna af K. Humanistiska Vetenskaps Samfundet i Upsala, VI. 6.)* Upsala, 1899. 21 cm. 178. D. 619.

**EKWALL (EILERT)** *The Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place-names.* Oxford, 1936. 23 cm. 156. E. 1451.

**ELAGABALUS (MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS)** *Emperor of Rome.* See DUVIQUET (G.) *Héliogabale, etc.*

**EL-BADJOURI.** See IBRĀHĪM IBN MUHAMMAD, *Shāikh, al-Jizā'iy, al-Bājūrī.*

**ELBÉ (LOUIS)** *Future Life in the light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science ... being the authorized translation of La Vie future devant la sagesse antique et la science moderne.* London, [1918?] 19 cm. 134. A. 33.

**EL-BELĀDORĪ.** See AHMAD IBN YASYĀ IBN JĀBIR IBN DĀ'UD ('ABUL 'ABBĀS) *al Baghdādī*, called 'al-Balūghurī.

**ELBERLING** (F. E.) A Treatise on inheritance, gift will, sale and mortgage; with an introd. on the Laws of the Bengal Presidency. *Serampore*, 1844. 8°. 171. A. 35.

**ELBERT** (JOHANNES) Die Sunda Expedition des Vereins für Geographie und Statistik zu Frankfurt am Main. Fest-Schrift zur Feier des 75 jehährigen Bestehens des Vereins 2 Bd *Frankfurt am Main*, 1911-12. 30×23 cm. 70. F. 10.

**EL-BOKHĀRĪ.** See 'ABU ABD-ULLĀH MUHAMMAD IBN ABIL-HASAN ISMA'IL IBN IBRĀHĪM IBN-UL-MUGHĪRAH IBN UL AHNAF BARDĪZBAH, *al-Ja'fī*, *al-Bukhārī*.

**ELBOURNE** (EDWARD T.) The Marketing Problem, how it is being tackled in U. S. A. With a foreword by Sir Josiah Stamp, *etc.* [With a coloured chart.] *London*, 1926. 22 cm. 147. E. 665.

**ELDER** (WILLIAM) Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. *Philadelphia*, 1858. 8°. 61. E. 27.

— Studies in Psychology. Memory, emotion, consciousness, sleep, dreams, and allied mental phenomena. *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 150. B. 619.

**ELDER** (Sir WILLIAM S. DUKE-) See DUKE-ELDER (Sir W. S.)

**ELDERKIN** (JOHN) A Brief History of the Lotos Club. *New York*, 1895. 8°. 157. A. 1.

**ELDERTON** (W. PALIN) Frequency Curves and Correlation. 2nd ed. *London*, 1927. 22 cm. 152. D. 181.

**ELDERTON** (WILLIAM A.) Maps and map drawing. *London*, 1906. 8°.

526-3

1

**ELDRIDGE** (CHARLES DAVID) Christianity's Contributions to Civilization. *London*, 1929. 8°.

160. H. 139.

**ELEAZAR**, *ben Asher, the Levite.* The Chronicles of Jerahmeel; or the Hebrew Bible historiale. Being a collection of apocryphal and pseudo-epigraphical books dealing with the history of the world from the creation to the death of Judas Maccabeus. Tr. for the first time from an unique manuscript in the Bodleian Library by M. Gaster ... together with an introd. critical notes, a full index and five facsimiles. (Oriental Translations Fund, New ser. v. 4.) *London*, 1899. 22 cm. 106. D. 101.

**ELEGANT EPISTLES**; being a copious collection of familiar and amusing letters . . . New ed. *etc.* 2 v. *London*, 1807. 8°. 156. E. 305.

**ELEGANT EXTRACTS**: or, useful entertaining passages in prose, *etc.* *London*, 1803. 8°. 156. E. 307.

AN ELEGIAC POEM, sacred to the memory and virtues of . . . Sir William Jones, containing an historical retrospect on the progress of science and foreign conquest in Asia. By the author of Indian Antiquities [T. Maurice]. *London*, 1795. 4°. 175. C. 4.

ÉLÉMENTS d'économie politique, suivis de quelques vues sur l'application des principes de cette science aux règles administratives. *Paris*, 1817. 8°. 147. A. 83.

AN ELEMENTARY Treatise on Artillery adapted to instruction in camp or reference in the field. With . . . plates, *etc.* *Bombay*, 1859. 8°. 170. B. 49.

ELEMENTS of Hindu Law referable to British Judicature in India. *Boulogne*, [1820?] 8°. 171. C. 87.

ELEMENTS of the Logical and Experimental Sciences. Considered in their relation to the practice of the Law. *London*, 1835. 8°. 150. G. 15.

The ELEPHANT, principally viewed in relation to man. A new ed. rev. etc. London, 1844. 16°. 155. B. 17.

ELERS (Capt. GEORGE) Memoirs of George Elers, Captain in the 12th Regiment of foot—1777-1842—to which are added correspondence and other papers ... Ed. ... by Lord Monson and G. L. Gower. With ... portraits, etc. London, 1903. 8°. 124. E. 235.

ELFVING (GUSTAV) Über eine klasse von riemannschen Flächen und ihre Uniformisierung. (Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennica, N. S., A, t. 11, no. 3.) Helsingfors, 1934. 28×22 cm. 152. H. 48.

ELGIN, 8th Earl. of [JAMES BRUCE] Letters and Journals of James, eighth Earl of Elgin ... Ed. by T. Walrond, etc. London, 1872. 8°. 169. C. 63.

— 2nd ed. London, 1873. 8°. 169. C. 63 (1).

— See WRONG (G. M.) The Earl of Elgin, etc.

ELGOOD (GEORGE S.) Italian Gardens, after drawings by G. S. Elgood, with notes by the artist. [With coloured plates.] London, 1907. 4°. 135. A. 4.

ELGOOD (Lt.-Col. P. G.) The Transit of Egypt. London, 1928. 23 cm. 121. B. 161.

EL GRECO. See THEOTOCOPOULOS (D.) *el Greco*.

EL HADI SEBAÏ. See SERĀ'Ī (EL H.)

ELHERTON (Col. P. T.) and TILTMAN (H. HESSELL) Manchuria: The Cockpit of Asia. [With plates.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 115. E. 251.

ELIAS (N.) Introductory Sketch of the history of the Shans in Upper Burma and Western Yunnan. Calcutta, 1876. 8°. 163. C. 7.

ELIOT (Sir CHARLES) The East Africa Protectorate. With illus. and maps. London, 1905. 8°. 94. A. 59.

— Hinduism and Buddhism: an historical sketch. 3 v. London, 1921. 23 cm. 176. C. 705.

ELIOT (Sir CHARLES) Japanese Buddhism. London, 1935. 23 cm. 176. D. 1151.

— Letters from the Far East. [With Illus.] London, 1907. 8°.

63. E. 165.

— Turkey in Europe. New ed. London, 1908. 8°. 114. A. 81.

— See The FAUNA and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, v. 2, pt. 1. (Nudibranchiata, with some remarks on the families and genera and description of a new genus Doridomorpha. By Sir Charles Eliot.)

— See HOLLIS (A. C.) The Masai: their language and folklore. With introd. by Sir Charles Eliot.

ELIOT (CHARLES WILLIAM) Charles W. Eliot: the man and his beliefs. Ed. with a biographical study by William Allen Neilson. 2 v. New York, 1926. 24 cm. 148. G. 921.

— Four American Leaders. London, 1907. 8°. 124. A. 131.

— University Administration. London, 1909. 8°. 148. G. 371.

— See BECK (J. H.) and ELIOT (C. W.) Germany versus the Allies ... an address by Dr. C. W. Eliot.

— See SUNDERLAND (J. T.) Eminent Americans whom India should know. (Charles William Eliot.)

ELIOT (GEORGE) *pseud.* [i.e., MARY ANN (or MARIAN) EVANS afterwards Cross] Adam Bede. 2 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) Edinburgh, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (1 & 2).

— Daniel Deronda. 3 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) Edinburgh, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (3, 4 & 5).

— Essays and Leaves from a Notebook... 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1884. 8°. 156. E. 81.

— (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) Edinburgh, [1919?] 19 cm. 156. B. 171 (6).

**ELIOT (GEORGE) pseud.** [i.e., MARY ANN (or MARIAN) EVANS afterwards CROSS] Felix Holt, the Radical. 2 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (7 & 8).

— George Eliot. A Study. By J. Lewis May, etc. [With plates.] *London*, [1930.] 22 cm. 124. B. 159.

— George Eliot's Life as related in her letters and journals... Ed. by ...J. W. Cross. 3 v. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. 156. F. 487.

— Impressions of Theophrastus Such ...2nd ed. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°.

156. E. 209.

— (Works of George Eliot. Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm. 156. B. 171 (9).

— The Legend of Jubal, and other poems. *Edinburgh*, 1874. 8°.

156. D. 69.

— (Works of George Eliot. Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (10).

— The Letters of George Eliot. Selected, with an introd. by R. Brimley Johnson. *London*, 1926. 19 cm.

156. F. 1641.

— *Middlemarch*: a study of Provincial Life. 3 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (11, 12 & 13).

— [Russian translation.] C.-Пестер γΠΓ, 1873. 8°. 157. E. 585.

— The Mill on the Floss. 2 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (14 & 15).

— *Romola*. 2 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm. 156. B. 171 (16 & 17).

— Scenes of Clerical Life. 2 v. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm.

156. B. 171 (18 & 19).

— *Silas Marner*, the Lifted Veil [and] Brother Jacob. (Works of George Eliot, Standard ed.) *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm. 156. B. 171 (20).

**ELIOT (GEORGE) pseud.** [i.e., MARY ANN (or MARIAN) EVANS afterwards CROSS] *The Spanish Gypsy*. A poem. *London*, 1868. 8°. 156. D. 465.

— [Works of George Eliot. Standard ed.] *Edinburgh*, [1919?] 19 cm. 156. B. 171 (21).

— See HALDANE (E. S.) George Eliot and her times, etc.

— See MORLEY (J.) of *Blackburn*, 1st Viscount. Critical Miscellanies.

— See MUDGE (I. G.) and SEARS (M. E.) A George Eliot Dictionary.

— See MYERS (F. W. H.) Essays, classical and modern. (George Eliot.)

— See PARRISH (M. L.) Victorian Lady Novelists, George Eliot, etc.

— See PATERSON (A. H.) George Eliot's Family Life and Letters.

— See ROYCE (J.) *Fugitive Essays*, etc. (George Eliot as a religious teacher.)

— See STEPHEN (Sir L.) George Eliot.

— See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (George Eliot.)

**ELIOT (HENRIETTA R.)** See FROEBEL (F.) *The Mottoes and Commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play*. Mother communings and mottoes rendered into English verse by H. R. Eliot, etc.

**ELIOT (Sir JOHN)** *Climatological Atlas of India*, etc. *London*, 1906. 4°.

19. J. 1.

— *Cyclone Memoirs*. Pt. 1. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of May 20th-28th, 1887. Pt. 2. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st-28th, 1888. By J. Eliot. Pt. 3. Bay of Bengal Cyclone of September 13th-20th, and October 27th-31st, 1888. By J. Eliot. Pt. 4. Arabian Sea. By W. L. Dallas. Pt. 5. Account of three Cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and Arabian Sea during the month of November 1891. By J. Eliot. [With plates.] 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1888-93. 8°. 173. G. 27.



**ELIOT (Sir JOHN)** Droughts and Famines in India. Extr. from pt. 2 of the Report of the Chicago Meteorological Congress. [Chicago? 1893.] 8°.

172. E. 43 (1).

— Handbook of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal. For the use of sailors. 2 v. Calcutta, 1890. 4°.

173. G. 18.

— Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department ... 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

173. G. 15.

— On the Occasional Inversion of the Temperature relations between the hills and plains of Northern India. Repr. from the "Journal of the Asiatic Society," etc. Calcutta, 1890. 8°.

173. C. 3 (2).

**ELIOT (THOMAS STEARNS)** Poems, 1909-25. London, 1925. 20 cm.

156. D. 1385.

— The Rock: a pageant play written for performance at Sadler's Wells Theatre, 28 May—9 June 1934, on behalf of the Forty-five Churches Fund of the Diocese of London. London, 1934. 20 cm.

156. C. 997.

— Shakespeare and the Stoicism of Seneca, an address read before the Shakespeare Association, 18th March, 1927. London, 1927. 24 cm.

156. F. 1589 (13).

— See FORSTER (E. M.) Abinger Harvest. (T. S. Eliot.)

— See KNIGHT (G. W.) The Christian Renaissance with... a note on T. S. Eliot.

**ELIOT (WILLIAM GRANVILLE)** A Treatise on the Defence of Portugal, with a military map of the country; to which is added a sketch of the manners and custom of the inhabitants, and principal events of the campaigns under Lord Wellington... 3rd ed. with... additions. London, 1811. 8°.

113. G. 41.

**ELLIOTT (D.)** See THE INDIAN PENAL CODE... First and Second reports thereon... by D. Elliott, etc.

**ELISAEUS, Bishop of the Arminiens.** The History of Vartan, and of the battle of the Armenians. Containing an account of the religious wars between the Persians and Armenians... Tr. from the Armenian by C. F. Neumann. London, 1830. 4°.

114. D. 2.

**ÉLISSÉEV (SERGE)** See SIREN (O.) Documents d'art Chinois de la collection Osvald Siren. Publiés ... avec la collaboration de S. Elisséev.

**ELIZABETH, Queen of England.** The Letters of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by G. B. Harrison. London, 1935. 22 cm.

111. C. 209.

— Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland... Ed. by J. Bruce. London, 1849. 124. C. 35.

— See FUGGER (P. E.) Count. The Fugger News—Letters.

— See KLARWELL (V. VON) Queen Elizabeth and Some Foreigners, etc.

— See NEALE (J. E.) Queen Elizabeth.

— See READ (C.) Mr. Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth, etc.

— See RICHARDSON (Mrs. A.) The Lover of Queen Elizabeth, etc.

— See WALDMAN (M.) Elizabeth, Queen of England.

**ELIZABETH (CHARLOTTE)** Letters from Ireland, 1837. London, 1838. 8°.

62. G. 1.

**ELIZABETH PHILIPPINE MARIE HÉLÈNE, Princess of France.** See MAXWELL-SCOTT (M. M.) Hon. Mrs. J. C. Maxwell Scott. Madame Elizabeth de France, 1764-94, etc.

**ELIZABETHAN** Sonnets, newly arranged and indexed. With an introd. by [Sir] S. Lee, etc. 2 v. Westminster, 1904. 22 cm.

156. A. 321.

**ELKIN (W. A.)** See KISCH (C. H.) and ELKIN (W. A.) Central Banks.

**EL KINDI.** See ABŪ 'UMAR MAHAMED IBN YUSUF, Al-Kindi.

**ELKINGTON** (THOMAS) See PURCHAS (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, etc., v. 4. Collections taken out of the Journal of T. Elkington, successor to Captain Nicholas Downton in the [second] voyage (set forth by the East India Societie), etc. [1614-15.]

**ELLAM** (J. E.) Buddhism and Lamaism. A study of the Religion of Tibet. Calcutta, 1924. 19 cm.

178. D. 807.

— The Religion of Tibet: a study of Lamaism. (Wisdom of the East ser.) London, 1927. 17×12 cm.

178. D. 907.

— See SUBHADRA, Bhikkhu. The Message of Buddhism... Ed. by J. E. Ellam, etc.

**ELLAM** (Capt. J. E.) Swaraj. The problem of India. With a Foreward by Lord Bentford of Newick, ... [With a portrait, map and bibl.] London, 1930. 22 cm. 107. G. 37.

**ELLEHAUGE** (MARTIN) English Restoration Drama. Its relation to past English and Past and Contemporary French Drama from Jonson viâ Moliere to Congreve. [With bibl.] Copenhagen, 1933. 23 cm. 156. F. 2139.

**ELLENBERGER** (D. FREDERIC) History of the Basuto, Ancient and Modern. Comp. by D. F. Ellenberger, and written in English by J. G. Macgregor, etc. London, 1912. 23 cm. 121. F. 63.

**ELLENBOROUGH**, 1st Earl of [EDWARD DOWNES LAW] History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough in his Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. To which is prefixed, by permission of Her Majesty, Lord Ellenborough's Letters to the Queen during that period. Ed. by Lord Colchester. London, 1874. 22 cm. 165. H. 85.

— India under Lord Ellenborough, March 1842—June 1844: a selection from the hitherto unpublished papers and secret despatches of Edward Earl of Ellenborough. Ed. with an introd. ... by Sir Algernon Law. With a portrait. London, 1926. 22 cm. 172. A. 1143.

**ELLENBOROUGH**, 1st Earl of [EDWARD DOWNES LAW] A Political Diary, 1828-30. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 2 v. London, 1881. 8°. 124. D. 65.

— See AUCKLAND, Lord [W. E.] and ELLENBOROUGH, 1st Earl of [E. D. L.] Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough, etc.

— See INDIA and Lord Ellenborough, etc.

— See KRṢṆAMŌHANA VANDYŌ-PĀDHYĀYA, (Rev.) Remarks on the Speech of the Earl of Ellenborough, etc.

— See MORRIS (H.) The Governors-General of India, v. II, etc. (Earl of Ellenborough.)

— See REPLY to a pamphlet, entitled "India and Lord Ellenborough", etc.

**ELLENDT** (FRIDERICUS) Lexicon Sophocleum. 2 v. Regimontii Prussorum, 1835. 8°. 156. G. 95.

**ELLENDT** (J. E.) See ARRIANUS (F.) Arriani... de Expeditione Alexandri libri septem. Recensuit... J. E. Ellendt.

**ELLES** (Lt. Gen. Sir EDMOND R.) See GREY (Col. L. J. H.) The India of the Future... With a pref. by Lt. Gen. Sir E. R. Elles.

**ELLESMERE**, 1st Earl of [FRANCIS EGER-TON] Essays on History, Biography, Geography, Engineering, etc. Contributed to the 'Quarterly Review.' London, 1858. 8°. 106. D. 51.

— On the Life and Character of the Duke of Wellington, etc. London, 1852. 8°. 124. E. 135.

— Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. Ed. with a memoir of Lord Ellesmere, by his daughter Alice, Countess of Stafford. With portrait. London, 1903. 8°. 15. A. 7.

**ELLIOT (CHARLES)** *The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers: containing plans for the protection of the Delta from inundation; and investigations of the practicability and cost of improving the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers by means of reservoirs. With an appendix, on the bars at the mouths of the Mississippi. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.* **132. A. 109.**

— *The Mountain Top Track. A description of the Rail-road across the Blue Ridge at Rock Fish Gap. in the State of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.* **130. E. 59.**

— *Report on the improvement of the Kanawha and incidentally of the Ohio River, by means of artificial lakes. Philadelphia, 1859. 4°.* **132. A. 38.**

**ELLICOTT (C. J.)** *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol. See BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—Epistles [Greek] A Critical and Grammatical commentary [with text] on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, with a revised translation by C. J. Ellicott, etc.*

**ELLIOT (Hon. ARTHUR)** *The State and the Church. London, 1882. 8°.* **160. L. 45.**

**ELLIOT (G. F. SCOTT)** *Chile: its history and development, natural features, products, commerce and present conditions. With an introd. by M. Hume. Illus. London, 1907. 8°.* **122. H. 21.**

— *The Romance of Savage Life, describing the life of primitive man, his customs, occupations, language, beliefs, arts, crafts, adventures, games, sports, etc. With...illus. London, 1908. 8°.* **155. E. 271.**

**ELLIOT (Maj. G. H.)** *Cavalry Literature. A Bibliographical Record of works on the history, organization, tactics and administration of cavalry. In 2 pts. Eng. and Fr. Calcutta, 1893. 4°.* **141. D. 2.**

**ELLIOT (Sir GRAMER)** *Articles of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanors against Sir Elijah Impey, Knight, late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. Presented to the House of Commons, upon the 12th day of December, 1787. 2nd ed. London, 1787. 8°.* **172. A. 561 (1).**

**ELLIOT (Sir HENRY MIERS)** *Bibliographical Index to the Historians of Muhammedan India. v. I. Calcutta, 1849. 8°.* **11. E. 4.**

— [Another copy.] **165. C. 119 (A).**

— *The History of India, as told by its Own Historians. The Muhammadan Period. Ed. from the Posthumous Papers of the late Sir H. M. Elliot, by Prof. John Dowson. 8 v. London, 1867-77. 8°.* **11. E. 1.**

— [Another set.] **165. C. 155.**

— *Memoirs on the history, folk-lore, and distribution of the Races of the North-Western Provinces of India; being an amplified ed. of the original. Supplemental Glossary of Indian terms. Ed. rev. and re-arranged by John Beames. 2 v. London, 1869. 8°.* **173. H. 353.**

— *Supplement to the Glossary of Indian Terms. A.—J. Roorkee, 1860. 8°.* **177. B. 79.**

— *See BAYLEY (Sir E. C.) The History of India as told by its own Historians: the Local Muhammadan dynasties, Gujarat. Partially based on a translation by ... J. Dowson ... Forming a sequel to Sir H. M. Elliot's History of the Muhammadan Empire of India.*

**ELLIOT (HUGH S. R.)** *Herbert Spencer. (Makers of the Nineteenth Century.) London, 1917. 23 cm.* **152. B. 53.**

— *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson. With a pref. by Sir Ray Lankester...2nd imp. London, 1912. 20 cm.* **151. A. 21.**

— *See HAGENBECK (C.) Beasts and Men...an abridged translation by H. S. R. Elliot, etc.*

**ELLIOT (HUGH S. R.)** See MILL (J. S.)  
The Letters of J. S. Mill. Ed... by  
Hugh S. R. Elliot, etc.

**ELLIOT (J.)** Report on Epidemic  
Remittent and Intermittent Fever  
occurring in parts of Burdwan and  
Nuddea Divisions. *Calcutta*, 1863. 8°.  
132. D. 15 (3).

**ELLIOT (Capt.) ROBERT** Views in the  
East; comprising India, Canton, and  
the shores of the Red Sea. With  
historical and descriptive illus. 2 v.  
*London*, 1833. 4° 210. K. 5.

— See HINDUSTAN... Illus. in a series  
of views drawn... from original  
sketches by Commander R. Elliot, etc

**ELLIOT (ROBERT H.)** Concerning John's  
Indian Affairs. *London*, 1872. 8°.  
172. A. 145.

— The Experiences of a Planter in  
the Jungles of Mysore... With illus.,  
etc. 2 v. *London*, 1871. 8°.  
163. D. 65.

— Gold, Sport, and Coffee Planting  
in Mysore: with chapters on coffee  
planting in Coorg, the Mysore Repre-  
sentative Assembly, the Indian Con-  
gress, Caste, and the Indian Silver  
Question; being the 38 years' ex-  
periences of a Mysore Planter. With  
a map in colours. *Westminster*, 1894.  
8°.  
163. D. 39.

— The Indian Operation of Couching  
for Cataract, incorporating the Hun-  
terian Lectures... With 45 illus. *Lon-  
don*, 1917. 25 cm. 133. F. 65.

— The Myth of the Mystic East.  
*Edinburgh*, 1934. 21 cm.  
160. R. 111.

**ELLIOT (WALTER)** Flora Andhrica :  
a vernacular and botanical list of  
plants commonly met with in the  
Telugu districts of the Northern Circars.  
Pt. I. *Madras*, 1859. 22 cm.  
173. D. 187.

— On the Characteristics of the popu-  
lation of Central and Southern India.  
[With map.] [*London*, 1869.] 8°.  
173. H. 95.

**ELLIOT (WALTER)** See CARR (Capt. M.W.)  
Descriptive and Historical Papers relat-  
ing to the Seven Pagodas on the Coro-  
mandel Coast. (A guide to the Sculp-  
tures, Excavations and other remark-  
able objects at Māmallaipûr, by Lieut.  
J. Braddock. And a Suppl. account  
of the Remains at Saluvan Kuppam by  
Sir W. Elliot.)

**ELLIOTT (Sir CHARLES ALFRED)** The  
Chronicles of Oonao A district in  
Oudh, etc. *Allahabad*, 1862. 8°.  
167. B. 7.

*Printed for private circulation.*

— See GRAHAM (Rev. J. A.) On the  
Threshold of three Closed Lands...  
Introd. by Sir C. A. Elliott.

**ELLIOTT (Rev. CHARLES BOILEAU)**  
Travels in the three great empires of  
Austria, Russia, Turkey. 2 v.  
*London*, 1838. 8°.  
62. B. 35.

**ELLIOTT (CHRISTOPHER)** See FERGU-  
SON (J.) Pioneers of the Planting  
Enterprise in Ceylon, etc. (Christopher  
Elliott, M. D., etc.)

**ELLIOTT (Rev. E. B.)** Horæ Apocalyp-  
ticæ, a commentary on the Apocalypse,  
critical and historical, including the  
examination of the chief Prophecies  
of Daniel. 3 v. *London*, 1844. 8°.  
160. F. 23.

**ELLIOTT (EDWARD)** See WILSON (W.)  
The State: elements of historical and  
practical politics. Special ed. rev.  
to December 1918 by Edward Elliott.

**ELLIOTT (F. R.)** Handbook for Fruit  
Growers... with a... list of varieties  
suited to climate. Illus. ... new ed.,  
etc. *London*, 1903. 8°.  
134. C. 147.

**ELLIOTT (GRACE DALRYMPLE)** Jour-  
nal of my life during the French  
Revolution. *London*, 1869. 8°.  
113. C. 269.

**ELLIOTT (HENRY W.)** An Arctic Pro-  
vince. Alaska and the Seal Islands...  
Illus., etc. *London*, 1886. 8°.  
93. C. 51.

**ELLIOTT (Ivo d'e)** *The Historical precedent for new army.* Oxford, 1915. 8°. 940-9

15

**ELLIOTT (J. A.)** *Padri Elliott of Faizabad: a Memorial—chiefly autobiographical—ed. by Rev. A. W. Newbould. [With illus.] London, [1906.]* 8°. 179. B. 153.

**ELLIOTT (JOHN)** *Examples of Applied Mechanics. (Thomason Civil Engineering College papers, no. 3.) Roorkee, 1871.* 8°. 131. B. 213.

— *Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October, 1876. Calcutta, 1877.* 35 cm. 173. G. 53.

**ELLIOTT (L. E.)** See **AKERS (C. E.)** *A History of South America... new ed... By L. E. Elliott, etc.*

**ELLIOTT (MARY)** *A Slight Sketch of some of the Hill Tribes upon the Koondah Mountains of Malabar. London, [1871.]* 4°. 173. A. 161.

**ELLIOTT (R. T.)** See **HENRY (V.)** *A Short Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin. .Tr. ... by R. T. Elliott.*

**ELLIOTT (Commander ROBERT)** *Views in India, China, and on the shores of the Red Sea; Drawn by Prout, Stanfield, Cattermole, Purser, Cox, Austen, etc. From original sketches by Commander Robert Elliott, R. N., with descriptions by Emma Roberts, 2 v. London [1834?] 27×21 cm.* 162. A. 126.

**ELLIOTT (W. Y.)** *The New British Empire. New York, 1932.* 23 cm. 148. C. 439.

— *The Pragmatic Revolt in Politics: Syndicalism, Fascism, and the Constitutional State. New York, 1928.* 22 cm. 148. B. 513.

**ELLIOTT (Hon. WILLIAM)** *Carolina Sports by land and water, etc. London, 1867.* 8°. 136. B. 125.

**ELLIS (Maj. A. B.)** *The Ewe-speaking People of the Slave Coast of West Africa: their religions, manners, customs, laws, languages, etc. London, 1890.* 8°. 97. A. 27.

**ELLIS (Maj. A. B.)** *The History of the first West India Regiment. [With plates.] London, 1885.* 23 cm. 116. C. 35.

— *A History of the Gold Coast of West Africa. London, 1893.* 8°. 121. D. 13.

— *The Tshi-speaking Peoples of the Gold Coast of West Africa: their religion, manners, customs, laws, language, etc. London, 1887.* 8°. 97. E. 5.

— *The Yoruba-speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa: their religion, manners, customs, laws, language, etc. With an appendix containing a comparison of the Tshi, Ga, Ewe, and Yoruba languages. London, 1894.* 8°. 97. A. 29.

**ELLIS (A. G.)** See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] *Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum. (Suppl.) By A. G. Ellis.*

— and **EDWARDS (EDWARD)** [*Comp.*] See **BRITISH MUSEUM** [*Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.*] *A Descriptive List of the Arabic Manuscripts acquired by the Trustees of the British Museum since 1894. Comp. by A. G. Ellis... and Edward Edwards, etc.*

**ELLIS (A. J.)** *Handbook for Electors and Election Agents. I.—Parliamentary. II.—Town Council. III.—County Council. London, 1892.* 8°. 148. C. 117.

— See **MAN (E. H.)** *On the Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands. With report of Researches into the language of the South Andaman Island. By A. J. Ellis.*

**ELLIS (AMABEL WILLIAMS-)** See **WILLIAMS-ELLIS (A.)**

**ELLIS (ANNIE RAINE)** See **BURNER (F.)** *Evelina, [With an introd. and notes by A. R. Ellis.]*

**ELLIS (C. D.)** See RUTHERFORD (Sir E.) Radiations from Radioactive Substances by...C. D. Ellis, etc.

**ELLIS (E. T.)** [Ed.] Black's Gardening Dictionary. Ed. by E. T. Ellis... with contributions by the leading gardening experts and specialists of our time. 2nd ed. ... [with illus.] London, 1928. 23 cm. 21. F. 13.

**ELLIS (EDITH MARY OLDHAM)** See GOLDBERG (I.) Havelock Ellis... With a suppl. chapter on Mrs. Edith Ellis, etc.

**ELLIS (GEORGE)** Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. To which is prefixed an historical introd. on the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England. By George Ellis... A new ed. rev. by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1848. 8°. 156. F. 157.

**ELLIS (GEORGE E.)** History of the Battle of Bunker's —Breed's—Hill, on June 17, 1775, from authentic sources in print and manuscript. With a map of the battle-ground. Boston, 1875. 8°. 122. E. 109.

**ELLIS (Capt. H. BARROWCLIFFS)** Training the Young Horse. With introd. by Maj. Gen. H. D. O. Ward... and Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon... Illus., etc. Calcutta, 1928. 19 cm. 136. B. 395.

**ELLIS (HARRIETT WARNER)** Our Eastern Sisters and their missionary helpers. London, [1883.] 8°. 179. B. 203.

**ELLIS (Sir HENRY)** Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to China... 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1818. 8°. 115. E. 97.

— New ed. London, 1840. 8°. 115. E. 97 (1).

**ELLIS (Sir HENRY)** [Ed.] Chronica Johannis de Oxenendes. London, 1859. 4°. 111. A. 46.

**ELLIS (HENRY)** Principal Librarian of the British Museum. Original Letters, illustrative of English History; including numerous royal letters: from autographs in the British Museum... With notes... by H. Ellis... 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1825-27. 8°. 110. A. 5.

**ELLIS (HENRY HAVELOCK)** The Criminal... Illus. London, 1890. 8°. 146. F. 49.

— The Dance of Life. London, 1923. 23 cm. 156. E. 1171.

— Essays in War-time. London, 1916. 21 cm. 156. E. 1033.

— Impressions and Comments. London, 1920. 23 cm. 156. E. 1069.

— — 2nd ser., 1914-1920. London, 1921. 23 cm. 156. E. 1069 (1).

— — 3rd—and final—ser. 1920-23. London, 1924. 22 cm. 156. E. 1069 (2).

— Little Essays of Love and Virtue. London, 1922. 20 cm. 149. D. 353.

— Man and Woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters. 5th ed., rev. and enl. Illus. London, [1914.] 19 cm. 154. C. 279.

— — [Another ed.] London, 1930. 8°. 154. C. 279.

— Marriage, Today and Tomorrow. San Francisco, 1929. 24 cm. 149. D. 519.

— More Essays of Love and Virtue. London, 1931. 19 cm. 150. A. 643.

— The New Spirit. London, 1890. 8°. 156. A. 39.

— The Philosophy of Conflict and other essays in war-time. 2nd ser. London, 1919. 20 cm. 156. E. 1039.

— Questions of Our Day. London, 1936. 22 cm. 149. B. 285.

— Sex in relation to Society. Being the 1st English ed. of v. 6 of studies in Psychology of Sex, abridged and rev. London, 1937. 22 cm. 154. C. 477.

— The Soul of Spain... 2nd imp. London, 1908. 63. E. 27.

— A Study of British Genius. London, 1904. 8°. 155. E. 103.

— — New ed. rev. and enl. London, 1927. 23 cm. 155. E. 103 (1).

— The Task of Social Hygiene. 5th imp. London, 1922. 23 cm. 149. D. 395.

ELLIS (HENRY HAVELOCK) *Views and Reviews: a selection of uncollected articles 1884-1932.* 1st ser. 1884-1919. *London*, 1932. 22 cm. 156. B. 353.

— See CATTELL (R. B.) [Ed.] *Human Affairs.* (Eros in contemporary life. By Havelock Ellis.)

— See FORD (J.) John Ford. Ed. with an introd. and notes, by H. Ellis.

— See GOLDBERG (I.) Havelock Ellis, *etc.*

— See KEY (E.) *Love and Marriage.* With...introd. by H. Ellis.

— See MARLOWE (C.) Christopher Marlowe. Ed. by H. Ellis, *etc.*

— See NERO and other plays. (The Two Angry Women of Abington. [By H. Porter.] Ed. by H. Ellis.)

— See SHENSTONE (W.) *Men and Manners.* Selected...by H. Ellis.

— See WATKIN (E. I.) *Men and Tendencies.* (Havelock Ellis.)

ELLIS (HENRY T.) *Hong Kong to Manila, and the Lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine Isles, in the year 1856.* [With illus.] *London*, 1859. 8°. 70. C. 5.

ELLIS (HOWARD S.) *German Monetary Theory, 1905-33.* [With bibl.] (Harvard Econ. Studies, v. 44.) *Cambridge*, 1934. 22 cm. 147. A. 421 (44).

ELLIS (Rev. JAMES J.) *General Viscount Wolseley, etc.* *London*, 1892. 8°. 124. E. 125.

— *Jord Shaftesbury.* *London*, 1892. 8°. 124. D. 235.

ELLIS (LIPPETT S.) *The Tariff on Sugar.* With introd. by John R. Commons, Benjamin H. Hibbard and Walter A. Morton. *Freeport*, 1933. 23 cm. 147. F. 937.

ELLIS (R. H.) *A Short Account of the Leeward Island and Minicoy.* *Madras*, 1924. 26 cm. 133. E. 17.

ELLIS (Rev. ROBERT) *The Armenian Origin of the Etruscans, etc.* *London*, 1861. 22 cm. 155. F. 161.

— *Sources of the Etruscan and Basque Languages.* *London*, 1886. 8°. 158. F. 81.

ELLIS (ROBERT SIDNEY) *The Psychology of Individual Differences.* *New York*, 1928. 21 cm. 150. B. 661.

ELLIS (ROBINSON) See CATULLUS (G. V.) *Catulli Carmina.* *Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Robinson Ellis, etc.*

ELLIS (STEWART MARSH) See HARDMAN (Sir W.) *A Mid-Victorian Pepys: the letters and memoirs of Sir William Hardman...* Ed. by S. M. Ellis, *etc.*

ELLIS (T. P.) *Welsh Tribal Law and Custom in the Middle Ages.* 2 v. *Oxford*, 1926. 23 cm. 112. C. 5.

ELLIS (Rev. WILLIAM) *History of Madagascar, comprising also the progress of the Christian Mission established in 1818: and an authentic account of the recent martyrdom of Rafaravavy; and of the persecution of the Native Christians.* 2 v. *London*, [1838.] 8°. 121. H. 5.

— *Madagascar Revisited, describing the events of a new reign and the revolution which followed...* With illus. *London*, 1867. 8°. 94. E. 1.

— *Polynesian Researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands.* 2nd ed. enl., *etc.* 4 v. *London*, 1831. 8°. 105. B. 78.

*Imperfect, wanting all after p. 400. of v. I.*

— *Three visits to Madagascar during the years 1853-56. Including a journey to the capital. With notices of the natural history of the country and of the present civilisation of the people.* Illus., *etc.* *London*, 1859. 8°. 94. C. 7.

**ELLIS, HOLDSWORTH AND SMITH,** *Booksellers.* A Catalogue of Rare and Interesting Books and Manuscripts including a collection of books on the East Indies, choice examples of book-binding, books relating to sport and games, architecture, travels, etc. *London*, [1915?] 19 cm. **161. C. 81.**

**ELLIS-FERMOR (U. M.)** Christopher Marlowe. *London*, 1927. 19 cm. **156. F. 1737.**

— The Jacobean Drama : an interpretation. *London*, 1936. 21 cm. **156. C. 1011.**

— See MARLOWE (C.) Tamburlaine the Great...Ed. by U. M. Ellis-Fermor, etc.

**ELLISON (GRACE)** Turkey To-day. *London*, 1928. 8°. **114. A. 133.**

**ELLISON (SEACOME)** Prison Scenes ; and narrative of escape from France, during the late war. *London*, 1838. 8°. **113. C. 393.**

**ELLISON (THOMAS)** The Cotton Trade of Great Britain. Including a history of the Liverpool Cotton Market, and of the Liverpool Cotton Brokers' Association. *London*, 1886. 8°. **147. E. 237.**

— A Handbook of the Cotton Trade : or, a glance at the past history, present condition, and future prospects of the cotton commerce of the world, etc. [With a map.] *London*, 1858. 8°. **135. G. 25.**

**ELLISSEN (HERBERT)** Trust Investments. An annotated and classified list of securities authorised for the investment of trust funds under section 1 of the Trustee Act, 1893, and the Colonial Stock Act, 1900. *London*, 1904. 8°. **147. F. 223.**

**ELLORA** and Ajanta Caves. [Photographs.] **218. A. 8.**

**ELLOW (AGHA PETROS)** "Assyrian, Kurdish and Yizidis" indexed grammar and vocabulary with a few grammatical notes. *Baghdad*, 1920. 18 cm. **158. G. 53.**

**ELLSWORTH (LINCOLN)** See AMUNDSEN (Capt. R.) and ELLSWORTH (L.) The First Flight across the Polar Sea, etc.

— See JOERG (W. L. G.) The Topographical results of Ellsworth's Trans-Antarctic Flight of 1935.

**ELLWANGER (W. D.)** The Oriental Rug. A monograph on eastern rugs and carpets, etc. [With coloured plates.] *London*, 1904. 8°. **135. G. 117.**

**ELLWOOD (CHARLES A.)** Methods in Sociology : a critical study. With an introd. by Howard E. Jensen, etc. *Durham*, 1933. 20 cm. **149. D. 565.**

— Recent Developments in the Social Sciences. (Recent Developments in Sociology. By C. A. Ellwood.) (Lippincott's Sociological ser.) *Philadelphia*, 1927. 20 cm. **149. B. 205.**

**EL-MENDASI.** See MANDĀSĪ.

**ELMES (JAMES)** Metropolitan Improvements ; or London in the nineteenth century : displayed in a series of engravings, from original drawings ...by Mr. T. H. Shepherd...With historical, topographical and critical illus. [With plates.] *London*, 1830. 4°. **62. H. 14.**

— Sir Christopher Wren and his times. With illustrative sketches...of the most distinguished personages in the seventeenth century. *London*, 1852. 8°. **124. D. 363.**

**ELMHIRST (Capt. PENNELL)** Foxhound, forest, and prairie...Illus., etc. *London*, 1892. 8°. **136. B. 95.**

**ELMORE (H. M.)** The British Mariner's Directory and Guide to the trade and navigation of the Indian and China Seas. Containing instructions for navigating from Europe to India and China, and from port to port in those regions, and parts adjacent : with an account of the trade ...and customs of the natives. *London*, 1802. 4°. **170. C. 10.**

*Publ. under the patronage of the Hon. E. I. Company.*



**ELMSLIE (WILLIAM JACKSON) A**  
Vocabulary of the Kashmiri Language.  
London, 1872. 19 cm. 177. A. 29.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**ELNETT (ELAINE)** Historic Origin  
and Social Development of Family  
Life in Russia. With a pref. by  
Franklin H. Giddings, etc. [With bibl.]  
New York, 1926. 20 cm.

149. B. 189.

**ELOQUENCE...** Selected from the speeches  
of the best of the American, French,  
British, Irish speakers, etc. Calcutta,  
[1900?] 21 cm.

110. E. 189.

**ELPHINSTONE (Sir GRÆME H. D.)**  
See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the  
Planting Enterprise in Ceylon...3rd  
ser. (Sir Græme H. D. Elphinstone,  
etc.)

**ELPHINSTONE (Capt. H. C.) and  
JONES (Maj. Gen. Sir HARRY D.)**  
Journal of the Operations conducted  
by the Corps of Royal Engineers  
[during the siege of Sevastopol]. Pt. I,  
by Capt. H. C. Elphinstone. (Pt. II,  
by Maj. Gen. Sir Harry D. Jones.)  
[With maps.] 3 pts. London, 1859.  
4°.

129. A. 2.

**ELPHINSTONE (Sir HOWARD WAR-  
BURTON)** See GOODEVE (L. A.) The  
Modern Law of Real Property...  
5th ed. By Sir H. W. Elphinstone,  
etc.

**ELPHINSTONE (Sir JAMES D. H.)**  
See FERGUSON (J.) Pioneers of the  
Planting Enterprise in Ceylon...3rd  
ser. (Sir James D. H. Elphinstone,  
etc.)

**ELPHINSTONE (Hon. MOUNTSTUART)**  
An Account of the Kingdom of Caubul,  
and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary  
and India; comprising a view of the  
Afghan Nation, and a history of the  
Durranee Monarchy. London, 1815.  
4°.

87. D. 4.

New and rev. ed. 2 v. Lon-  
don, 1839. 8°.

114. F. 9.

**ELPHINSTONE (Hon. MOUNTSTUART)**

The Elphinstone Memorial: Report  
of proceedings of a public meeting of  
the students and ex-students of the  
Elphinstone College and Institution,  
held at the Town Hall in Bombay,  
on the 11th January 1860, in honour  
of the late Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphin-  
stone: together with the proceedings  
of the committee, appointed to carry  
out the objects of the public meeting;  
and accounts of the receipts and dis-  
bursements of the Mountstuart Elphin-  
stone Testimonial Fund etc. Bombay,  
1864. 21 cm.

149. C. 43.

— The History of India. 2 v.  
London, 1841. 8°.

165. A. 83.

— — — 2nd ed. 2 v. London, 1843.  
8°.

165. A. 83 (1).

— — — [Another ed.] The Hindu  
and Mahomedan Periods. With  
notes and additions by E. B.  
Cowell. London, 1889. 8°.

165. A. 83 (2).

— Report on the Territories conquered  
from the Paishwa, etc. 2nd ed.  
Bombay, 1838. 8°.

163. F. 77.

— — — 2nd ed. [Repr.] Bombay,  
1872. 8°.

163. F. 77 (1).

— The Rise of the British Power in  
the East. By the Hon M. Elphin-  
stone, being a continuation of his  
'History of India in the Hindu and  
Mahomedan Periods.' Ed. by Sir  
Edward Colebrook. With maps. Lon-  
don, 1887. 8°.

165. B. 145.

— Selections from the Minutes and  
other Official Writings of the Hon.  
Mountstuart Elphinstone, Governor of  
Bombay. With an introductory me-  
moir. Ed. by G. W. Forrest.  
London, 1884. 8°.

169. C. 15.

— See CHAPLIN (W.) A Report exhi-  
biting a view of the fiscal and judicial  
system of administration introduced  
into the conquered territory above  
the Ghauts, etc.

— See MORRIS (H.) Heroes of our  
Indian Empire. v. I. (Hon. Mount-  
stuart Elphinstone.)

**ELPHINSTONE** (*Lt.-Col. N. W.*)  
Inauguration of the great terminal  
station of the Punjab Railway at  
Umritsour, on the 10th February, 1866.  
[*London*, 1866?] 21 cm.

172. A. 1097 (12).

**ELPHINSTONE NATIVE EDUCA-  
TION INSTITUTION**, *Bombay*. See  
*BOMBAY—Elphinstone Native Education  
Institution*.

**EL RADIO del Amor** ... Ano 1932.  
Dictado por el espíritu de Sir Arthur  
Conan Doyle, etc. *Barcelona*, [1934?] 8°.

160. T. 203.

**ELRINGTON** (*Rev. G. A.*) See **GILSON**  
(*E.*) *The Philosophy of St. Thomas  
Aquinas...* Le Thomisme...ed. by  
Rev. G. A. Elrington, etc.

**ELSAM** (*RICHARD*) *Hints for Improv-  
ing the Condition of the Peasantry  
in all parts of the United Kingdom,  
by promoting comfort in their habita-  
tions...* Illus., etc. *London*, 1816. fol.

134. C. 22.

**ELSDEN** (*J. V.*) *Applied Geology. With  
...illus. 2 pts.* *London*, 1898-99. 8°.

153. H. 53.

**ELSMERE** (*ROBERT*) See **PATER** (*W.*)  
*Essays from 'the Guardian' ('Robert  
Elsmere')*.

**ELSMIE** (*G. R.*) *Notes of some of the  
characteristics of Crime and Criminals  
in the Peshawar Division of the Punjab,  
illus. by selections from Judgments of  
the Sessions Court from 1872 to 1877.*  
*Lahore*, 1884. 8°.

171. A. 13.

— *Thirty-five Years in the Punjab,  
1858-93.* [With illus.] *Edinburgh*,  
1908. 8°.

162. G. 215.

— See **LUMSDEN** (*Gen. Sir P. S.*)  
and **ELSMIE** (*G. R.*) *Lumsden of  
the Guides, etc.*

**ELSON** (*ARTHUR*) *Orchestral Instru-  
ments and their use ... Illus.* *Bos-  
ton*, 1903. 8°.

133. D. 79.

**ELSON** (*GEORGE*) See **HUBBARD** (*Mrs.  
L.*) *A Woman's Way through un-  
known Labrador, etc.* (Narrative  
by G. Elson.)

**ELSON** (*S. R.*) *The Bengal Pilots'  
Code of Signals ... arranged for use  
with three geometrical shapes ...  
Intended as a suppl. to the Inter-  
national Code of Signals ... Concluding  
with the Morse Flashing Signals.*  
Comp. by S. R. Elson. Pubd. by the  
authority of the Government of  
Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

170. C. 21.

— *Bengal Pilot's Station Code of  
Signals, including the Pilots' Cipher  
Code, rev. and altered to meet present  
requirements, also the Morse Flashing  
Signals.* *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°.

170. C. 39.

— *Catechism and Commentary on  
the latest Regulations for preventing  
Collisions at sea also the Morse  
Flashing Signals.* *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.

131. G. 61.

— *Elson's Supplementary Vocabu-  
lary to the International Code of  
Signals.* *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°.

170. C. 23.

— *The Morse Universal Marine  
Flashing Signals, for use with the  
Commercial Code Signal Book in  
foggy weather, etc.* *Calcutta*, 1878.  
8°.

129. E. 41 (2).

— *Prospectus and plan of Elson's  
Maritime Code of Signals with speci-  
men pages and plate of flags.* *Calcutta*,  
1889. 8°.

129. E. 41 (3).

— *The River Hooghly: Calcutta to  
Saugor Island, with charts and  
diagrams.* *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°.

170. C. 17.

— *The Sailor's East Indian Sky  
Interpreter, and Weather Book;  
being a description of the pheno-  
mena and prognostics of the Bay  
of Bengal October Cyclones, as ex-  
perienced at the pilot station off  
the mouth of the Hooghly.* *Calcutta*,  
1879. 8°.

170. C. 15.

— *The Sandheads Sailing Directory;  
or, the submarine Hooghly delta,  
its marks and deeps, its winds,  
weather, tides and currents, etc.*  
*Calcutta*, 1881. 8°.

131. G. 25.

ELSON (S. R.) Sanger Island Weather Signal Code, arranged and adapted for use with Elson's Signal Code equivalents, etc. *Calcutta*, 1900. 4°.

170. C. 12.

ELSTON (ROY) The Traveller's Handbook for Constantinople, Gallipoli and Asia Minor: With maps. *London*, 1923. 17 cm.

66. A. 59.

*The title on the cover is Cook's Traveller's Handbook.*

ELTON (ARTHUR) and FAIRTHORNE (ROBERT) Why Aeroplanes fly... With illus. (March of Time ser., Mechanics, 1.) *London*, 1936. 21×16 cm.

153. F. 95.

ELTON (CHARLES) Animal Ecology. With an introd. by Julian S. Huxley, etc. (Text Books of Animal Biology.) *London*, 1927. 22 cm

154. C. 349.

ELTON (CHARLES ISAAC) and ELTON (MARY AUGUSTA) The Great Book-Collectors. [With illus.] *London*, 1893. 8°.

161. E. 101.

ELTON (GODFREY) 1st Baron. Among others. [Some pages of autobiography] *London*, 1938. 22 cm.

124. B. 207.

— The Life of James Ramsay Macdonald, 1866-1919. *London*, 1939. 23 cm.

124. B. 211.

ELTON (JOHN) See BENNETT (R.) and ELTON (J.) History of Corn Milling... v. 4. Some Feudal Mills. With Memoir of the late R. Bennett. By J. Elton.

ELTON (MARY AUGUSTA) See ELTON (C. I.) and ELTON (M. A.) The Great Book-Collectors, etc.

ELTON (OLIVER) The Augustan Ages. (Periods of European Literature.) *Edinburgh*, [1899.] 8°.

156. F. 2163 (8).

— The English Muse. A sketch. *London*, 1933. 22 cm.

156. F. 2085.

— Frederick York Powell, a life and a selection from his letters and occasional writings. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1904. 8°.

104. A. 107.

ELTON (OLIVER) The Nature of Literary Criticism; a lecture given in the University of Manchester on the Ludwig Mond Foundation, Tuesday, January 15, 1935. (Manchester Univ. Lectures, no. 32.) *Manchester*, 1935. 8°.

156. F. 2287.

— A Sheaf of Papers. *London*, 1922. 23 cm.

156. E. 1071.

— A Survey of English Literature. 1730-80. 2 v. *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

156. F. 1907.

— — 1780-1830. 2 v. *London*, 1912. 8°.

156. F. 1907 (1).

— — 1830-80. 2 v. *London*, 1920. 23 cm.

156. F. 1907 (2).

— See ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies by the members, etc. v. 11. Collected by O. Elton.

ELTZBACHER (O) Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success. *London*, 1905. 8°.

16. B. 13.

ELUCIDATIONS of the African Geography; from the communications of Major Houghton, and Mr. Magra; 1791, etc [Ed.: James Rennell. With maps.] *London*, 1793. 4°.

61. A. 6 (3).

ELVERS (CHR. FR.) Das Recht des Wasserlaufes, etc. *Göttingen*, 1841. 8°.

145. F. 35.

ELWANG (WILLIAM W.) See PAULSEN (F.) The German Universities and University Study. Authorized translation by... W. W. Elwing, etc.

ELWES (ALFRED) A Dictionary of the Portuguese Language. 1.—Portuguese-English; 2.—English-Portuguese, etc. *London*, 1884. 12°.

158. F. 143.

ELWES (HENRY JOHN) Nepal. *London*, 1915. 37 cm.

104. E. 53.

*Uncorrected proof sheets of a paper read before the Indian Sec. of the Royal Soc. of Arts, on Jan. 21st, 1915.*

ELWES (ROBERT) A Sketcher's Tour Round the World... With illus. ... by the author. *London*, 1864. 8°.

61. B. 93.

**ELWIN** (Rev. EDWARD FENTON) *India and the Indians. With illus. London, 1913. 23 cm. 172. A. 679.*

— *Indian Jottings from ten years' experience in and around Poona City. With illus. London, 1907. 8°. 163. F. 131.*

**ELWIN** (MALCOLM.) Charles Reade: a biography. [With plates.] *London, 1931. 23 cm. 156. F. 1991.*

— *Thackeray: a personality. London, 1932. 23 cm. 156. F. 2055.*

**ELWIN** (VERRIER) *Leaves from the Jungle. Life in a Gond Village. [With plates.] London, 1936. 21 cm. 162. H. 67.*

— *Phulmat of the Hills: a tale of the Gonds. London, 1937. 19 cm. 175. D. 647.*

— *Truth about India: can we get it? . . . With 7 appendices. Pref. by Lawrence Housman. London, 1932. 19 cm. 172. A. 1355.*

— *See WINSLOW (J. C.) and ELWIN (V.) The Dawn of Indian Freedom.*

**ELWIN** (WARWICK) *See ELWIN (Rev. WHITWELL) Some XVII Century Men of Letters . . . Ed. by . . . W. Elwin, etc.*

**ELWIN** (Rev. WHITWELL) *Some XVII Century Men of Letters: biographical essays by the Rev. W. Elwin . . . With a memoir. Ed. by his son W. Elwin. [With illus.] 2 v. London, 1902. 8°. 156. F. 701.*

— *See POPE (A.) The Works of Alexander Pope. New ed. . . With introd. and notes. By Rev. W. Elwin, etc.*

**ELWON** (T.) *See MORESBY (R.) and ELWON (T.) Sailing Directions for the Red Sea.*

**ELWOOD** (ANNE KATHERINE) *Narrative of a Journey Overland from England, by the Continent of Europe, Egypt, and the Red Sea, to India; including a residence there, and voyage home, in the years 1825, '26, '27, and '28. 2 v. London, 1830. 8°. 162. C. 33.*

**ELY** (NORTHCUTT) *The Oil and Gas Conservation Statutes, Annot. (Publins. of the Federal Oil Conservation Board.) Washington. 1933. 24 cm.*

145. D. 39.

**ELY** (RICHARD T.) *The Foundations of National Prosperity: studies in the conservation of permanent, national resources. By Richard T. Ely . . . Ralph H. Hess . . . Charles K. Leith . . . Thomas Nixon Carver, etc. New York, 1918. 21 cm.*

147. A. 347.

— *The Labour Movement in America. New ed. rev. and enl. New York, 1905. 8°. 147. B. 101.*

— *Outlines of Economics. London, 1904. 8°. 147. A. 303.*

— *The World War and Leadership in Democracy. (The Citizen's Library. New ser.) New York, 1918. 20 cm. 148. B. 277.*

— *See AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. A Documentary History of American Industrial Society . . . With pref. by R. T. Ely, etc.*

— *See INGRAM (J. K.) A History of Political Economy . . . With . . . introd. by R. T. Ely, etc.*

— *and FINLEY (JOHN H.) Taxation in American States and Cities. New York, 1888. 8°. 147. F. 133.*

— *and WICKER (GEORGE RAY) Elementary Principles of Economics, together with a short sketch of economic history. New York, 1904. 8°. 147. A. 195.*

**ELZE** (KARL) *Lord Byron, a biography. With a critical essay on his place in literature . . . Tr. . . and ed. with notes, etc. London, 1872. 8°. 156. F. 225.*

**EMA** (TOSUTOMU) *See TOSUTOMU EMA. EMANCIPATION of Woman in India. (Repr. from the "Calcutta Christian Observer.") Calcutta, 1855. 8°. 149. D. 187 (2).*

**EMANUEL** (Mrs. GLADYS) *A Garland of Love Songs. Calcutta, 1908. 16°. 156. D. 643.*

EMANUEL (Mrs. GLADYS) *Indian Songs of Passion. Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 174. C. 121.*

— 2nd ed. *Calcutta, 1908. 8°. 174. C. 123.*

— *Songs in an Eastern Garden and other poems. Calcutta, 1910. 8°. 175. C. 229.*

EMANUEL (LOUIS) *Jottings and Recollections of a Bengal "Qui Hye!" [With illus.] London, [1886.] 8°. 163. A. 87.*

EMANUEL (M. R.) *Insurance: law, theory and practice. London, 1931. 25 cm. 18. E. 1.*

EMBREE (EDWIN R.) *See COWDRY (E. V.) [Ed.] Human Biology and Racial Welfare ... With an introd. by E. R. Embree, etc.*

EMDEN (ALFRED) *The Winding-up of Companies and Reconstruction ... 7th ed. by H. Johnston. London, 1905. 8°. 146. C. 43.*

EMDEN (CECIL S.) *The People and the Constitution. Oxford, 1933. 23 cm. 148. C. 443.*

— *Principles of British Constitutional Law: being a short study of the functions and mutual relations of the Executive, the Legislature, and the Judiciary. London, 1925. 19 cm. 148. C. 317.*

EMERSON (GERTRUDE) *Voiceless India. [With plates.] New York, 1930. 23 cm. 172. B. 127.*

EMERSON (HARRINGTON) *The Twelve Principles of Efficiency. 5th ed. [Introd. ed. Charles Buxton Going.] (Industrial Management Library.) New York, 1917. 19 cm. 147. E. 447.*

EMERSON (OLIVER FARRAR) *The History of the English Language. New York, 1935. 19 cm. 158. C. 291.*

EMERSON (RALPH WALDO) *Miscellaneous ... With an introd. by J. ... v. 1. London, 1884. 8°. 153. B. 145.*

EMERSON (RALPH WALDO) *The Works of R. W. Emerson: comprising his essays, lectures, poems and orations. 2 v. London, 1881-82. 8°. 156. B. 141.*

— [Another ed.] 6 v. *London, 1883-84. 8°. 156. B. 141 (1).*

*Imperfect, wanting v. 1 and 2.*

— *See BROOKS (V. W.) The Life of Emerson.*

— *See CARLYLE (T.) The Correspondence of T. Carlyle and R. W. Emerson.*

— *See ELIOT (C. W.) Four American Leaders.*

— *See FRIENDSHIP and Love, etc.*

— *See HOLMES (O. W.) Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

— *See MICHAUD (R.) Emerson, etc.*

— *See MORLEY (J.) of Blackburn, 1st Viscount. Critical Miscellanies.*

— *See PERRIS (G. H.) Emerson, etc.*

— *See SUNDERLAND (J. T.) Eminent Americans whom India should know. (Ralph Waldo Emerson.)*

— *See VINCENT (L. H.) American Literary Masters, etc. (R. W. Emerson.)*

— *See WILSON (P.) Leaders in Literature, etc. (Ralph Waldo Emerson.)*

— *See WOODBURY (C. J.) Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson, etc.*

EMERSON (RUPERT) *State and Sovereignty in Modern Germany. London, 1928. 8°. 118. D. 225.*

EMERSON (WILLIAM) *The Arithmetic of Infinites, and the Differential Method; illus. by examples. London, 1767. 8°. 152. G. 7.*

— *The Doctrine of Combinations, Permutations, and Compositions, of Quantities, clearly and succinctly demonstrated. London, 1770. 8°. 152. D. 27.*

**EMERSON (WILLIAM)** *The Elements of Geometry.* New ed. *London*, 1794. 8°. 152. G. 9.

— *The Elements of Optics, etc.* *London*, 1768. 8°. 153. D. 5.

— *The Mathematical Principles of Geography, etc.* [The author's pref. sd. W. Emerson.] *London*, 1770. 8°. 61. A. 11.

— *The Method of Increments, wherein the principles are demonstrated and the practice thereof shown in the solution of problems.* [The author's pref. sd. W. Emerson.] *London*, 1763. 4°. 152. H. 13.

— *Miscellanies: or a miscellaneous treatise containing several mathematical subjects.* *London*, 1776. 8°. 152. D. 23.

— *The Principles of Mechanics.* [The pref. sd. W. Emerson] ... 6th ed. Corr. and illus. with ... copper plates. *London*, 1811. 8°. 131. B. 1.

— *A Short Comment on Sir Isaac Newton's Principia.* Containing notes upon some difficult places of that excellent book. *London*, 1770. 8°. 152. A. 23.

— *A Treatise of Algebra.* New ed. *London*, 1808. 8°. 152. F. 9.

— See **NEWTON (Sir I.)** *The Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy* ... to which are added, Newton's System of the World; a short comment on and defence of the Principia, by W. Emerson, etc.

**EMERTON (EPHRAIM)** *Mediæval Europe—814-1300.* *Boston*, 1896. 8°. 108. C. 41.

— See **GREGORY VII, Pope.** *The Correspondence of Pope Gregory VII* ... tr. ... by Ephraim Emerton, etc.

**EMGE (C. A.)** *Der Philosophische Gehalt der Religiösen Dogmatik: Prolegomena zu einer wahren Theologie.* *München*, 1929. 21 cm. 180. C. 101.

*The EMIGRANTS' MANUAL; Australia, New Zealand, America and South Africa.* With a preliminary dissertation, by J. H. Burton. 5 pts. *Edinburgh*, 1851. 8°. 61. B. 191.

**EMIN (AHMAD)** See **AMIN AHMAD, Sayyad.**

**EMIN (EMIN JOSEPH)** *Life and Adventures of Emin Joseph Emin, 1726-1809.* Written by himself. 2nd ed. with portrait, correspondence, reproductions of original letters and map. Ed. by his great-great-granddaughter Amy Apcar, etc. *Calcutta*, 1918. 25×19 cm. 169. B. 53.

**EMINENT Musalmans.** [With portraits.] *Madras*, 1926. 18 cm. 169. D. 699.

**EMINENT ORIENTALISTS: Indian, European, American.** *Madras*, [1922.] 17 cm. 124. A. 283.

**EMMANUEL COLLEGEL,** *Cambridge.* See **CAMBRIDGE—Emmanuel College.**

**EMMETT (Mrs. KATHLEEN P.)** *The Silver Zone: a Hindu novel.* *London*, 1908. 8°. 175. D. 333.

**EMMETT (W. G.)** See **VALENTINE, (C. W.)** *The Reliability of Examinations* ... with the Collaboration of W. G. Emmett, etc.

**EMPEDOCLES** See **MULLACH (F. W. A.)** *Fragmenta philosophorum, graecorum, etc.*

— See **VEAZIE (W.)** *Empedocles' Psychological Doctrine in its original and in its traditional setting.*

**EMPEDOCLES on Etna, and other poems.** By A. [Matthew Arnold.] *London*, 1852. 8°. 156. D. 297.

**EMPEROR Napoleon III and England.** A complete ... translation. *London*, 1858. 8°. 106. D. 71 (4).

**EMPIRE-BUILDING** door *Nederlander Middelstander.* *Soerabaja*, 1938. 24 cm. 113. G. 345.

**EMPIRICUS (SEXTUS)** *Sextus Empiricus.* With an English translation by the Rev. R. G. Bury, etc. 3 v. (Loeb Class. Lib.) *London*, 1933-36. 8°. 156. G. 243 (G. 79).

**EMTAGE** (W. T. A.) An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. 2nd ed. rev. Oxford, 1894. 8°. 153. E. 57.

**ENACTMENTS** conferring Special Powers on the Executive Government. Simla, 1897. 8°. 172. A. 3 (5).

**ENCHANTED** Parrot, being a selection from the Suka Saptati; or the Seventy Tables of a parrot. Tr from the Sanskrit text by R. H. Wortham. London, 1911. 8°. 175. H. 27.

**ENCHIRIDION** ÆSCHYLEUM: sive notæ in Æschyli Tragedias e variis editorum criticorumque commentariis excerptæ, atque ad Wellaueri textum accommodatæ. Cantabrigia, 1832. 8°. 158. G. 59.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** Bailliere's Encyclopædia of Scientific Agriculture. Ed. by Herbert Hunter, etc. 2 v. London, 1931. 24 cm. 22. D. 3.

— The Business Encyclopædia and Legal Adviser. With a series of statistical articles and explanatory diagrams by John Holt Schooling ... illus. ... Rev. [4th] ed. 9 v. London, 1913. 21×16 cm. 17. J. 4.

— Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics, containing receipts, processes and memoranda for workshop use .. with ... illus. ... Ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 4 ser. London, 1901-04. 4°. 131. B. 32.

— Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics: memoranda for workshop use ... with ... illus. and an index ... Ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 5 v. London, 1908. 4°. 21. E. 6.

— The Catholic Encyclopædia: an International work of Reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline and history of the Catholic Church. Ed. by Charles G. Herbermann ... Edward A. Pace ... Condé B. Pallen ... Thomas J. Shahan ... John J. Wynne ... assisted by numerous collaborators. Special ed. 16 v. Garden City, New York, [1903-14.] 26 cm. 24. H. 3.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature. New ed. by David Patrick, etc. 3 v. London, 1901-03. 4°. 153. F. 44.

— [Another ed.] 3 v. [With illus.] London, [1933?] 28 cm. 29. K. 6.

— Chamber's Encyclopædia: a dictionary of Universal knowledge. New ed. 10 v. London, 1895. 4°. 153. A. 18.

— Chemical Encyclopædia; a digest of chemistry, and its industrial applications, by C. T. Kinzett. 5th ed. London, 1932. 4°. 20. F. 4.

— Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, etc. (Suppl.) Madras, 1857-58. 8°. 125. F. 19.

— Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations. English and Latin. With an appendix... [Ed. by] J. K. Hoyt and A. L. Trard. 6th ed. London, 1892. 8°. 4. D. 7.

— Cyclopædia or an Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences ... by E. Chambers; with a suppl. by Abraham Rees. 5 v. London, 1781-91. F°. 216. I. 2.

— Cyclopedia of American Agriculture ... Ed. by L. H. Bailey. With ... illus., etc. 4 v. London, 1907-09. 4°. 134. C. 6.

— Cyclopedia of American Literature. By Evert A. Duyckinck and George Duyckinck. With illus. 2v. New York, 1856. 8°. 157. A. 78.

— Cyclopedia of American Government. Ed. by Andrew C. McLaughlin ... and Albert Bushnell Hart, etc. 3 v. New York, 1914. 26 cm. 9. A. 2.

— Cyclopedia of Education. Ed. by P. Monroe, etc. 5 v. New York, 1911-13. 4°. 18. H. 2.

— Cyclopedia of India. Calcutta, 1906. 4°. 169. B. 2.

— [Another ed.] 2 v. Calcutta, 1907-09. 4°. 169. B. 2 (1).

— [Another set.] 3 v. 13. H. 10.

— Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings. Ed. by J. D. Champlin, Jr. Critical editor C. C. Perkins ... with ... illus. 4 v. New York, 1898. 4°. 215. G. 2.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** The Electrical Encyclopædia: a handbook of Modern Electrical Practice for electrician. Gen. ed. S. G. B. Stuffs. 4 v. *London*, [1935.] 8°. 21. D. 13.

— *Enciclopedia Dantesca*: dizionario critico e ragionato di quanto concerne la vita e le opere (vocabolario-concordanza delle opere latine e italiane) di Dante Alighieri. 3 v. *Milano*, 1896-1905. 8°. 158. B. 65.

— *Enciclopedia de Educacion*. Publ. Arimstral destirada a los trabajos extranjeros. t. 5. *Montevideo*, 1929. 148. G. 959.

— The *Encyclopædia Americana*: a general dictionary of the arts and sciences, literature, history, biography, geography, etc. of the world. [Ed. by] F. C. Beach, ... Illus. 16 v. *New York*, [1903-04.] 8°. 3. H. 2 & 4. H. 1.

— *Encyclopædia Biblica*: a critical dictionary of the literary, political and religious history, the archaeological geography and natural history of the Bible. Ed. by the Rev. T. K. Cheyne ... and J. S. Black. 4 v. *London*, 1899-1903. 4°. 26. D. 1.

— *Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th ed. 24 v. *Edinburgh*, 1875-88. 4°. 158. C. 16.

— — 10th ed. 11 v. (v. 25-35). *Edinburgh*, 1902-03. 4°. 158. C. 16 (1).

— — 11th ed. 29 v. *Cambridge*, 1910-11. 4°. 158. C. 16 (2).

— — 12th ed. 3 v. *London*, 1922. 4°. 2. K. 10.

— — 13th ed. 3 v. *London*, 1926. 4°. 2. K. 11.

— — 14th ed. 24 v. *London*, 1929. 4°. R. R. T.

— *Book of the Year 1938*. [With illus.] *London*, 1938. 27×21 cm. B. R. T.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** *Heraldica, or Complete Dictionary of Heraldry*. By William Berry. 3 v. *London*, [1828] 4°. 126. C. 4.

— *Encyclopædia Medica*. 2nd ed. under the general editorship of J. W. Ballantyne, etc. 13 v. *Edinburgh*, 1915-25, etc. 26 cm. 27. K. 1.

— *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*; or General System of Knowledge. Treatises on the Fine Arts. *London*, [1845?] 4°. 137. A. 6.

— *Encyclopædia Mundarica*. Ed. by Rev. John Hoffmann in collaboration with A. Rev. Arthur Van Emelen, etc. v. 1, [etc.] *Patna*, 1930, etc. 4°. 177. C. 26.

*In progress.*

— *Encyclopædia of Accounting*. Ed. by G. Lisle. 8 v. *Edinburgh*, 1903-07. 8°. 147. F. 653.

— *Encyclopædia of Ceramics*. Comp. by W. P. Jervis, etc. *New York*, 1902. 8°. 14. F. 3.

— *Encyclopædia of Islam*. A dictionary of the geography, ethnography and biography of the Muhammedan peoples, prepared by a number of leading orientalists. Ed. by M. Th. Houtsma, T. W. Arnold, R. Basset and R. Hartmann. etc. 4 v. *London*, 1913-34. 4°. 26. G. 2.

— — [Another set.] v. 1. 178. G. 96.

— *Encyclopædia of Jewish Knowledge*. Ed. by Jacob de Haas. [With bibl.] *New York*, 1934. 26 cm. 26. G. 1.

— *Encyclopædia of London*. Ed. by William Kent. Illus. with ... photographs. *London*, 1937. 19 cm. 62. D. 185.

— *Encyclopædia of Marine Law*. *London*, 1907. 8°. 18. B. 5.

— *Encyclopædia of Motoring*. Containing full definitions of every term used in motoring, etc. Ed. by R. J. McCredy. *London*, [1906?] 8°. 153. E. 73.



**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** *Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering: a handy working guide in all matters connected with municipal and sanitary engineering and administration.* Ed. by W. H. Maxwell and J. T. Brown. *London*, 1910. 4°. 148. E. 8.

— *Encyclopædia of Practical Engineering and allied trades.* Ed. by J. G. Horner ... Illus. 10 v. *London*, [1909.] 4°. 21. C. 2.

— *Encyclopædia of Psychic Science* by Nandar Fodor with a pref. by Sir Oliver Lodge. *London*, [1933.] 8°. 27. E. 6.

— *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics*, ed. by J. Hastings ... with the assistance of J. A. Selbie ... and other scholars. [With illus.] 13 v. *Edinburgh*, 1908-26. 4°. 5. J. 1.

— *Encyclopædia of Social Sciences* [ed. by] Edwin R. A. Seligman ... Alvin Johnson. 15 v. *New York*, 1930-35. 4°. 18. J. 2.

— *Encyclopædia of Sport*, ed. by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Hedley Peek, and F. G. Affalo. 4 pts. *London*, 1901. 8°. 22. H. 2.

— — — New ed. with illus. in colour, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1911. 4°. 136. B. 22.

— *Encyclopædia of Textiles from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century.* With an introd. by Ernst Fleming. *London*, [1935?] 4°. 10. I. 12.

— *Encyclopædia of the General Acts and Codes of India.* Under the general editorship of the Right Hon. Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, etc. *Calcutta*, 1935, etc. 22 cm. 18. J. 3.

*In progress.*

— *Encyclopædia of the Laws of England: being a digest of current law.* Ed. by Max A. Robertson. 1st Annual Suppl. temporary volume for the year 1910. *London*, 1910. 8°. 145. E. 241 (1).

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** *Encyclopædia of the Laws of England: being a digest of current law.* 2nd Annual Suppl. *London*, 1911. 8°. 145. E. 241 (2).

— — — 3rd Annual Suppl. *London*, [1912.] 8°. 145. E. 241 (3).

— — — Suppl. for the year 1914 by Bertram Jacobs. *London*, [1915.] 145. E. 241(4).

— — — Suppl. containing the Statutes and Case Law of 1914 and 1915 by Bertram Jacobs. *London*, 1916. 8°. 145. E. 241 (5).

— — — Suppl. containing the Statutes and Case Law of 1914, 1915 and 1916. By Bertram Jacobs. *London*, [1917.] 8°. 145. E. 241 (6).

— *Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; being a new abridgment by the most eminent legal authorities.* Under the general editorship of A. W. Renton. 12 v. *London, Edinburgh*, 1897-98. 8°. 17. I. 1.

— *Encyclopædia of the Stable: a complete manual of the horse ... comprising ... hints to horse owners.* By V. Shaw. Illus. *London*, 1909. 8°. 123. G. 87.

— *Encyclopædia Sinica.* By Samuel Couling, etc. *London*, 1917. 27×19 cm. 9. E. 3.

— *Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië met medewerking van verschillende ambtenaren, geleerden en officieren.* Samengesteld door P. A. van der Lith, A. J. Spaan en F. Fokkens (J. F. Snelleman). 4 v. 'sGravenhage, 1900-05. 4°. 61. A. 20.

— *Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch Indië* Tweede druk. Met medewerking van verschillende ... ambtenaren en officieren Samengesteld door ... J. Paulus, etc. 7 v. 'sGravenhage, 1917. 18. K. 1.

— *Encyclopedia of Sports, Games and Pastimes ... With ... plates and ... illus.* *London*, [1935?] 23 cm. 22. H. 3.

— *Encyclopedia of the British Empire ...* Ed. by C. W. Douville-Fife. Illus. 3 v. *Bristol*, [1925?] 25 cm. 12. E. 4.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** *Encyclopedie de l'Islam: dictionnaire géographique ethnographique et biographique des peuples Musulmans.* Publié avec le concours des principaux orientalistes par M. Th. Houtsma, etc. 4 t. *Paris*, 1908-34. 4°. 178. G. 22.

— *Encyclopedie des arts decoratifs de l'orient. Ornaments Arabes recueil dessins pour l'art et l'industrie.* *Paris*, 1883. 4°. 138. C. 90.

— *Enzyklopaedie des Islam ... Herausgegeben von M. Th. Houtsma und A. Schaade.* 4 ed. etc. *Leipzig*, 1908-34. 4°. 178. G. 20.

— *Framer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture.* A compendium of agricultural science and practice ... in the United States and Canada. By E. V. Wilcox and C. B. Smith. Illus. *New York*, 1904. 8°. 22. E. 5.

— *Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie ... Herausgegeben von W. Geiger und E. Kuhn.* 4 Bde. *Strassburg*, 1895-1904. 8°. 177. F. 63.

— *The Harmsworth Encyclopædia ...* Illus. 10 v. *London*, [1906.] 8°. 158. C. 159.

— *Hôbôgirin: dictionnaire encyclopédique du Bouddhisme d'après les sources chinoises et japonaises.* Publié sous le haut patronage de L'Académie Impériale du Japon et sous la direction de Sylvain Lévi ... et J. Takakusu ... rédacteur en chef Paul Demiéville, etc. *Tokyo*, 1929, etc. 4°. 25. C. 5.

*In progress.*

— *Hutchinson's Technical and Scientific Encyclopædia ...* Ed. by C. F. Tweney ... and I. P. Shirshov, etc. 4 v. [With bibl.] *London*, 1935, 25 cm. 20. C. 3.

— *The Jewish Encyclopædia: a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day, etc.* 12 v. *New York*, 1901-06. 8°. 24. I. 2.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** *A New Encyclopædia of Freemasonry (Ars Magna Latomorum) and of cognate instituted mysteries: their rites, literature and history,* by Arthur Edward Waite, etc. 2 v. *London*, 1921. 8°.

25. G. 4.

— *The New Encyclopædia of Social Reform ...* Ed. by W. D. P. Bliss, R. M. Binder and E. O. Gaston. New and enl. ed. illus. etc. 2 v. *London*, 1909. 8°. 17. J. 2.

— *Occupation and Health—Encyclopædia of Hygiene, Pathology and Social Welfare.* 2 v. *Geneva*, 1930-34. 28×20 cm. 28. K. 1.

— *Pitman's Business Man's Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Commerce.* Ed. by J. A. Slater ... 2nd ed. 4 v. *London*, 1920. 27×19 cm. 147. E. 66.

— *Real-Encyklopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche.* Herausgegeben von Dr. Herzog. 22 t. *Hamburg*, 1854-68. 8°. 160. C. 65.

— *Sonneschein's Cyclopædia of Education: a handbook of reference of all subjects connected with education* by Alfred Ewen Fletcher. 3rd ed. *London*, 1892. 8°. 149. D. 199.

— [Another ed.] *London*, 1906. 8°. 149. D. 199 (1).

— *Spon's Encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and raw commercial products.* Ed. by C. G. W. Lock. 2 v. *London*, 1882. 8°. 135. G. 713.

— *Stoke's Cyclopædia of familiar quotations ...* Comp. by E. E. Treffry. *London*, 1907. 8°. 4. D. 16.

— *The Twentieth Century Cyclopædia of Inks and Allied Products ...* By Hirendra Nath Dutt ... in collaboration with Bhabendra Nath Dey. v. 1. *Calcutta*, 1930. 19 cm. 135. F. 423.

— See BRITISH MUSEUM [Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and Mss.] *An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopædia, etc.*

**ENDLE** (Rev. SIDNEY) *The Kacháris*. With an introd. by J. D. Anderson. [With illus.] *London*, 1911. 8°.

173. H. 159.

— Outline Grammar of the Kacháris Bára Language, as spoken in district Darrang, Assam; with illustrative sentences. *Shillong*, 1884. 8°.

177. E. 43.

— Proposed New Bishopric for Assam, North-East India. [Sd. S. Endle.] *Tezpur*, 1901. 8°. 160. A. 173 (13).

**ENGBERG** (ROBERT M.) and **SHIPTON** (GEOFFREY M.) Notes on the Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age pottery of Megiddo. [With plates.] (Oriental Inst. of the Univ. of Chicago. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization, no. 10.) *Chicago*, 1934. 24 cm.

138. A. 85.

**ENGEL** (CARL) An Introduction to the Study of National Music; comprising researches into popular songs, traditions, and customs. *London*, 1866. 8°.

138. D. 25.

**ENGEL** (EDUARD) Geschichte der englischen Literatur, etc. *Leipzig*, 1906. 8°.

156. F. 783.

**ENGEL** (JULIUS) Paramartha: Drama in fünf Aufzügen. *Charlottenburg*, [1920.] 8°.

157. D. 223.

**ENGELBRECHT** (H. C.) Johann Gottlieb Fichte: a study of his political writings with special reference to his nationalism. [With bibl.] (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 383.) *New York*, 1933. 22 cm. 124. D. 1139.

**ENGELBRECHT** (T. H.) Die Geographische Verteilung der Getreidepreise in Indien von 1861 bis 1905. Mit 30 Karten und 2 Diagrammen. *Berlin*, 1908. 26 cm. 147. F. 86.

— Die urheimat der Indogermanen. Eine prähistorisch-geographische studie. *Glückstadt*, 1933. 24 cm.

158. A. 311.

**ENGELHARD** (L.) The Merits of Homeopathy and Allopathy, statistically compared. *Bombay*, 1877. 8°.

139. A. 3 (4).

**ENGELHARDT** (Ed.) Les Protectorats anciens et modernes. Etude historique et juridique. *Paris* 1896. 8°.

145. E. 143.

**ENGELHARDT** (FRED) and **OVERN** (ALFRED VICTOR) Secondary Education: principles and practices. *New York*, 1937. 20 cm. 148. G. 1241.

**ENGELMANN** (ARTHUR) and others. A History of Continental Civil Procedure. By Arthur Engelmann ... and others. Tr. and ed. by Robert Wyness Millar ... With introd. by William Searle Holdsworth ... and Samuel Williston, etc. *Boston*, 1927. 24 cm. 145. F. 37 (7).

**ENGELMANN** (W. H.) See Dozy (R.) and ENGELMANN (W. H.) Glossaire des mots espagnols et portugais dérivés de l'arabe, etc.

**ENGELS** (FREDERICK) The Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. With a pref. written in 1892. Tr. by Florence Kelley Wischnewetzky. *London*, 1936. 21 cm. 147. B. 359.

— See BUKHARIN (N. I.) Marxism and Modern Thought, etc.

— See MARX (K.) Capital ... Ed. by F. Engels.

— See MARX (K.) Das Kapital ... Herausgegeben von F. Engels.

— See MARX (K.) The Poverty of Philosophy ... With a pref. by F. Engels, etc.

— See MARX (K.) and ENGELS (F.) Manifesto of the Communist Party, etc.

— See MAYER (G.) Friedrich Engels: a biography.

— See RIAZANON (D.) Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels.

**ENGERAND** (LOUIS) Catalogue général des manuscrits des Bibliothèques Publiques de France: Paris Bibliothèque du Sénat. *Paris*, 1908. 25 cm. 161. I. 87.

**The ENGINEER and Machinist's Assistant:** a series of plans, sections, and elevations of stationary, marine, and locomotive engines, water wheels, spinning machines, tools, etc. 2 v. London, 1850. 4°. 131. B. 4.

**ENGINEERING Education in the British Dominions.** Comp. from official sources, with regulations of the Institution of Civil Engineers as to the admission of students. London, 1891. 8°. 130. A. 41.

**ENGINEERING STANDARDS COMMITTEE.** British Standard Sections (Reports). Issued by the Engineering Standards Committee, etc. Nos. 3-39, C. L. 116 and 310 and lists 1-9. London, 1903-07. 4°. 131. B. 24.

*Imperfect, wanting nos. 4-9, 11, 17, 18, 23-30, 32, 33 and 35.*

**ENGLAND (PAUL)** See CORTI (F.) *Count.* A History of Smoking. Tr. by Paul England.

**ENGLAND—Board of Education.** Reference Book of Gymnastic Training for Boys. (Physical Training Series, no. 13.) London, 1938. 24 cm. 136. D. 199.

**ENGLAND—Committee on Alleged German Outrages.** Report of the Committee on Alleged German Outrages appointed by His Majesty's Government and presided over by the Right Hon. Viscount Bryce, etc. London, 1915. 4°. 108. D. 30.

—— [Another ed. with a map and an appendix containing] Evidence and Documents laid before the Committee, etc. 2 pts. London, 1915. 4°. 108. D. 32.

**ENGLAND—Emigrants' Information Office.** General Information as to the East Africa Protectorate, etc. London, 1906. 20 cm. 148. H. 111.

**ENGLAND—Foreign Office [Library.]** Catalogue of Printed Books in the Library of the Foreign Office. London, 1924. 4°. 161. G. 74.

**ENGLAND—Ministry of Labour.** A Record of Opportunity as to Careers and Training. Rev. to November. 1918. London, 1918. 17 cm. 148. G. 1093.

**ENGLAND—Parliament [House of Lords.]** See HOLLES (D.) Baron. The Grand Question concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers, stated and argued, etc.

**ENGLAND—War Office [Library]** Accessions to War Office Library. Jan. 1884 (—Jan. 1889). 6 pts. [London, 1884-89.] 4°. 161. K. 72.

**ENGLAND and America.** A Comparison of the social and political state of both nations. [By E. G. Wakefield.] New York, 1834. 8°. 122. D. 7.

**ENGLAND and India:** a lecture delivered at the first anniversary meeting of the Bhowampur Students' Association ... 1887. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 156. A. 99 (2).

**ENGLAND and India,** being a brief account of the growth of British power in India and of the progress of the country under British rule. Calcutta, 1918. 18 cm. 165. B. 125.

**ENGLAND Rendered Impregnable** by the practical military organisation and efficient equipment of her national forces ... By H. A. L., "the old, Shekarry" [H. A. Leveson] ... With illus. London, 1871. 8°. 129. C. 33.

**ENGLAND'S GREAT HAPPINESS.** See MUN (T.) A Select collection of early English tracts on Commerce, etc. (England's Great Happiness; or, a Dialogue, etc.)

**ENGLAND'S Helicon.** Repr. from the ed. of 1600 with additional poems from the ed. of 1614. [Introd. by Hugh MacDonald.] London, 1925. 24×17 cm. 158. D. 1461.

ENGLAND'S WANTS: or, several proposals probably beneficial for England ... By a true lover of his country [Edward Chamberlayne] London, 1667. 8°. 147. E. 23 (5).

— 2nd ed. with considerable additions. London, 1668. 4°.

Show Case 3. A. 3.

203. A. 35 (6).

ENGLIS (KAREL) "German Socialism" as Programme of the Sudete German Party; a critical analysis. Translation from the Czech. (Czechoslovak Sources and Document no. 26.) Prague, 1938. 21 cm. 113. G. 351.

ENGLISCH-OSTINDIEN, nach den besten Quellen geschildert von einem Vereine Gelehrter. Mit... Stahlstichen und einer Charte. (Die Ausser-Europaische-Welt, 1<sup>r</sup> Bd) Karlsruhe, 1858. 8°. 165. A. 191.

ENGLISH and Bengali Etymological Dictionary. Calcutta, [1906.] 8°. 149. D. 291.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

ENGLISH and Malay Vocabulary. Comp. by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Penang. Calcutta, 1895. 8°. 176. A. 79 (2).

ENGLISH and Tamil Dictionary. [Madras, 1852.] 4°. 178. F. 16.

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page, pt. of G. H. pt. of Q. and R-Z.*

ENGLISH and 'Urdū School Dictionary, romanized. 8th ed. ... enl. by H. Blochmann. Calcutta. 1877. 16°. 177. B. 57.

ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Essays and Studies by the members of the English Association [v. 1.], etc. Oxford, 1910, etc. 22 cm. 156. E. 763.

*In progress.*

ENGLISH Catalogue of Books, publ. from January 1835, [etc.] ... Comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" catalogues and the principal works publ. in the United States of America and Continental Europe, etc. (With index.) London, 1835, etc. 8°.

1. E. 3. & 2. E. 1.

*In progress. Imperfect, wanting issues for 1911-14.*

1872-80. 161. C. 181.

ENGLISH Cataloguing Rules. See New York—State Library. English Cataloguing Rules. [containing the British Museum, Bodleian and Library Association Rules.] (New York State Library, Bulletin no. 77.)

ENGLISH Fiction 1800 to 1932. London, [1932?] 18 cm. 156. C. 699.

ENGLISH for the first time, by J. A. J. de Villiers ... Ed. with introd. and notes by Sir W. Martin Conway, etc. London, 1904. 23 cm.

61. B. 275 (II) 13.

ENGLISH Homes in India. 2 v. London, 1869. 8°. 175. D. 81.

The ENGLISH in America. By the author of "Sam Slick, the clock-maker," etc. [T. C. Haliburton.] 2 v. London, 1851. 8°. 122. E. 177.

The ENGLISH in India. By the author of "Pandurang Hari" etc. [T. H. Otteley.] 3 v. London, 1828. 8°. 175. D. 193.

The ENGLISH Press on the proposed construction of Railways in India by Government agency. London, 1869. 8°. 130. F. 39 (3).

ENGLISH Records of Maratha History. Poona Residency Correspondence. Gen. ed. Sir Jadunath Sarkar, etc. Bombay, 1936, etc. 24 cm. 166. E. 107.

*In progress.*

ENGLISH-URDU Dictionary, etc. Lucknow, 1898. 8°. 177. B. 37.

ENGLISHMAN (BEDA) The History of the Church of England. Comp. by Ven. Bede Englishman. Tr. out of Latin into English by Thomas Stapleton. Oxford, 1930. 4°. 166. L. 10.

*First printed at Antwerp by John Last Anno 1565.*

An ENGLISHMAN in Paris — notes and recollections. — Reign of Louis Philippe and the Empire. [By Albert D. Vandam.] London, 1801. 20 cm. 145. D. 331.

**AN ENGLISHMAN'S** Call to Arms (Repr. from the "Daily Mail," 1914.) *London*, 1914. 22 cm. 129. A. 351.

**THE ENGLISHMAN'S** Greek Concordance of the New Testament ... [By W. Burgh.] 2nd ed. *London*, 1844. 4°. 160. F. 4.

**THE ENGLISHWOMAN** in Egypt: letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, 43 and 44, with E. W. Lane, Esq... by his sister (Sophia Poole). 2 v. *London*, 1845. 16°. 92. B. 87.

**THE ENGLISHWOMAN** in India, containing information for the use of ladies proceeding to, or residing in, the East Indies ... By a Lady Resident. *London*, 1864. 8°. 162. A. 39.

**THE ENGLISHWOMAN** in Russia: impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. By a Lady, ten years resident in that country. *London*, 1855. 8°. 63. D. 5.

**ENJOY** (PAUL D') *La Colonisation de la Cochinchine* — Manuel du colon. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. 68. A. 41.

**AN ENLARGED** Dictionary in English and Bengali, etc. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 176. C. 23.

**EN-NESAWI.** See MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD IBN 'ALĪ IBN MUHAMMAD 'ALĪ MUNSHĪ (SHIHĀB-UD-DĪN) *an-Nasavi*.

**ENNESDEAZURARA** (G.) See AZURARA (G. E. DE).

**ENNIUS** (QUINTUS) *The Annals of Quintus Ennius*. Ed. by Ethel Mary Stewart, etc. *Cambridge*, 1925. 19 cm. 156. H. 387.

— See WARMINGTON (E. H.) [Ed.] *Remains of Old Latin* ... I. Ennius, etc.

**ENOCK** (C. REGINALD) *The Andes and the Amazon: life and travel in Peru*. With ... map ... coloured plates, and ... other illus. *London*, 1907. 8°. 103. B. 11.

**ENOCK** (C. REGINALD) *Farthest West: life and travel in the United States ... With ... illus. and a map*. *London*, 1910. 8°. 99. A. 33.

— *The Great Pacific Coast: twelve thousand miles in Golden West, being an account of life and travel in the Western States of North and South America, from California, British Columbia and Alaska to Mexico, Panama, Peru and Chile; and a study of their physical and political conditions. With ... illus. and a map*. *London*, 1909. 8°. 98. A. 13.

— *Mexico: its ancient and modern civilisation, history and political conditions, topography and natural resources, industries and general development. With an introd. by M. Hume. With a map and ... illus.* *London*, 1909. 8°. 122. G. 13.

— *The Secret of the Pacific: a discussion of the origin of the early civilisations of America, the Toltecs, Aztecs, Mayas, Incas, and their predecessors; and of the possibilities of Asiatic influence thereon. With ... illus. and ... maps* *London*, 1912. 8°. 101. A. 7.

**THE ENQUIRER'S HOME BOOK:** A Complete guide for every branch of domestic life ... With ... plates. *London*, 1910. 20 cm. 135. C. 29.

**AN ENQUIRY** into the Causes of the Encrease and Miseries of the Poor of England ... By the author of the *Dissuasive from Party and Religious animosities*. *London*, 1738. 8°. 203. C. 11 (9).

**ENRIQUEZ** (Maj. COLLIN METCALFE DALLAS) *A Burmese Arcady: an account of a long and intimate sojourn amongst the mountain dwellers of the Burmese hinterland and of their engaging characteristics and customs, etc. With ... illus. and a map*. *London*, 1923. 22 cm. 104. B. 193.

ENRIQUEZ (Maj. COLLIN METCALFE DALLAS) *A Burmese Enchantment. With a map and illus. Calcutta, 1916. 19 cm. 164. B. 143.*

— *A Burmese Loneliness: a tale of travel in Burma, the Southern Shan States and Keng Tung ... With maps and illus. Calcutta, 1918. 19 cm. 164. B. 153.*

— *A Burmese Wonderland: a tale of travel in Lower and Upper Burma, etc. [Illus.] Calcutta, 1922. 19 cm. 164. B. 161.*

— *Ceylon: Past and Present. With ... illus. [London, 1928?] 24 cm. 163. D. 277.*

— *Colloquial Yünnanese: a survey of the Yünnanese language as spoken on parts of the North-East Burmese Frontier. Calcutta, 1919. 22 cm. 177. E. 223.*

— *Kachin Military Terms. Rangoon, 1919. 19 cm. 177. E. 209.*

— *Kinabalu: the haunted mountain of Borneo, an account of its ascent, its people, flora and fauna. With photographs and a map. London, 1927. 23 cm. 68. D. 7.*

— *Malaya: an account of its people, flora and fauna. [With plates.] [London,] 1927. 24 cm. 68. B. 63.*

— *The Pathan Borderland: a consecutive account of the country and people on and beyond the Indian frontier from Chitral to Dera Ismail Khan. With map. Calcutta, 1910. 19 cm. 162. D. 51.*

— *2nd ed. Calcutta, 1921. 8°. 162. D. 51(1).*

ENSE (VARNHAGEN VON) *See VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A. L. P.)*

ENSOR (F. SIDNEY) *Incidents on a Journey through Nubia to Darfoor. London, 1881. 8°. 92. D. 21.*

ENSOR (LAURA) *See DAUDET (A.) Jack ... Tr. by L. Ensor, etc.*

— *See FOURAU DE COURMELLES (F. V.) Hypnotism. Tr. by Laura Ensor, etc.*

ENSOR (LAURA) *See LOTI (P.) pseud [i.e. Capt. J. VIVUD] Japan ... Tr. ... by L. Ensor, etc.*

ENSOR (R. C. K.) *Belgium. (Home Univ. Lib.) London, [1915.] 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (101).*

— *England, 1870-1914. [With maps.] (Oxford History of England.) Oxford, 1936. 22 cm. 110. A. 215.*

— *[Another copy.] 10. B. 6.*

ENTALLY INSTITUTE. *See CALCUTTA — Entally Institute.*

ENTHOVEN (GABRIELLE) *See AN-NUNZIO (G. D') The Honeysuckle ... Tr. by ... G. Enthoven, etc.*

ENTHOVEN (REGINALD EDWARD) *Folklore notes. v. I — Gujarat. (v. II — Konkan.) Comp. from materials collected by the late A. M. T. Jackson ... [By] R. E. Enthoven, etc. 2 v. (Repr. from the Indian Antiquary.) Bombay, 1914-15). 4°. 173. H. 40.*

— *The Folklore of Bombay. Oxford, 1924. 23 cm. 173. H. 395.*

— *The Folklore of Gujarat. [Bombay, 1916.] 4°. 173. H. 66.*

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

— *The Folklore of Konkan. Bombay, 1914. 28 cm × 21 cm. 173. H. 64.*

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

— *The Tribes and Castes of Bombay ... Issued under the orders of the Government of Bombay. 3v. Bombay, 1920-22. 25 cm. 173. H. 221.*

— *See CROOKE (W.) Religion and Folklore of Northern India. Prepared for the press by R. E. Enthoven, etc.*

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, *London. See LONDON — Entomological Society.*

BOETTTEVÉNYI (OLIVER) *See AR-PONYI (A.) Count. Justice for Hungary, etc. (Cultural Effects of the Treaty of Trianon. By O. Boetttevényi.)*

**EPAUCHIN** (Col.) Operations of General Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877. Tr. by H. Havelock. London, 1900. 8°. 113. F. 21.

V. 7 of the Wolseley ser. ed. by Capt. Walter H. James.

**EPHRAIM**, Saint, the Syrian. The Repentance of Nineveh: a metrical homily on the Mission of Jonah ... Tr. from the original Syriac with an introd. and notes by H. Burgess. London, 1853. 8°. 174. D. 51.

— Select works of S. Ephrem, the Syrian. Tr. out of the original Syriac with notes and indices. By the Rev. J. B. Morris. Oxford, 1847. 8°. 160. B. 35.

— See ME'ARATH GÄZZE. The Book of the Cave of Treasures [attributed to Ap[h]rêm Suryâyâ, i.e. Ephrem Syrus or Ephraim, the Syrian], etc.

**EPHRAIM** (HUGO) Über die Entwicklung der Webetechnik und ihre Verbreitung ausserhalb Europas. Eine ethnographische Studie. (Mitteilungen aus dem Städtischen Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig, Bd. 1, Hft. 1). Leipzig, 1905. 4°. 135. F. 70.

**EPHREM**, Syrus. See **EPHRAIM**, Saint, the Syrian.

The Epic of Hades ... By the author of "Songs of Two Worlds" [Lewis Morris] ... 3rd ed. London, 1877. 8°. 156. D. 341.

Epic of the Beast. Consisting of English translation of the History of Reynard the fox and Physiologus, with an introd. by William Rose ... With Kaulbach's famous illus. (Broadway Translations) London, [1924.] 19 cm. 157. E. 519.

**EPICHRMUS**. See **MULLACH** (F. W. A.). *Fragmenta philosophorum graecorum*, etc. (Επιχάρμου ὑπομνηματα. Epicharmi fragmenta.)

**EPICTETUS**, Hieropolitanus. All the Works of Epictetus, which are now extant ... Tr. ... by Elizabeth Carter ... 3rd ed. 2 v. London, 1768. 12°. 156. G. 169.

— The Discourses and Manual, together with fragments of his writings. Tr. with introd. and notes by P. E. Matheson, etc. Oxford, 1916. 18 cm. 150. A. 281.

— The Discourses as reported by Arrian, the Manual and Fragments, with an English translation by W. A. Oldfather, etc. 2v. (Loeb Class Lib.) London, 1926, 1928. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 (G. 49).

— See **MULLACH** (F. W. A.) *Fragmenta philosophorum graecorum* etc. (Altercatio Hadriani Aug. et Epictetisive potius secundi philosophi.)

— See **THEOPHRASTUS**. Theophrasti characters ... Epicteti dissertationes ab Arriano literis mandatae, fragmenta et enchiridion cum commentario Simplicii, etc.

**EPICURUS**. Epicurus: the extant remains, with short critical apparatus translation and notes by Cyril Bailey, etc. [With bibl.] Oxford, 1926. 23 cm. 156. H. 399.

— Epicurus's Morals. Collected and faithfully Englished [by] Walter Charleton. With an introductory essay by Frederic Manning. London, 1926. 23 cm. 150. E. 213.

The EPIDEMIC Fever in Bengal. Repr. from the 'Hindoo Patriot', 1872-73. Calcutta, 1873. 21 cm. 123. C. 83.

— [Another copy.] 132. D. 15 (6).

**EPIGRAPHIA CARNATICA** ... Ed. by B. L. Rice. 13v. (Mysore Archaeological ser.) Bangalore, 1886-1934. etc. 4°. 227. D. 8.

Imperfect, wanting v. 3, 7, 8 and 9.



**EPIGRAPHIA INDICA:** a collection of inscriptions supplementary to the *Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum* of the Archaeological Survey, tr. by several Oriental scholars. *Calcutta*, 1892, etc. 4°. 35. F. 1. G. 1.

*In progress.*

**EPIGRAPHIA INDO-MOSLEMICA.** Ed. by E. D. Ross [With plates.] 1907-08, etc. *Calcutta*, 1908, etc. 4°.

35. E. 2.

*Pubd. under the authority of the Government of India as a Suppl. part of the "Epigraphia Indica."*

*In progress.*

**EPIGRAPHIA ZEYLANICA**, being lithic and other inscriptions of Ceylon. Ed. and tr. by Don M. de Silva Wickremasinghe. [With plates.] *London*, 1904, etc. 4°. 208. E. 3.

*In progress.*

**ÉPINAY, Madame d.' See LA LIVE** (L. F. P. DE) *Madame d'Épinay*.

**EPIPHANIUS, Saint, Bp. of Constantia** [Salamis]. Epiphanius' treatise on weights and measures. The Syriac version. Ed. by James Elmer Dean. With a foreword by Martin Sprengling. (Oriental Inst. of the Univ. of Chicago. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization, no. 11.) *Chicago*, 1935. 24 cm. 147. E. 675.

**An EPISODE** in the official career of Mr. E. Lantour. Dedicated to the Indigo Commission. *Calcutta*, 1860. 8°. 169. A. 9.

**EPISODES** in the life of an Indian Chaplain. By a retired Chaplain. *London*, 1882. 8°. 179. A. 159.

**EPPS (WILLIAM)** Land Systems of Australasia. *London*, 1894. 8°. 147. F. 263.

**EPPSTEIN (JOHN)** Ten Years' Life of the League of Nations: a history of the Origins of the League and of its Development from A.D. 1919 to 1929. Comp. by J. Epstein. With an introd. by the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, etc. [With maps and illus.] *London*, 1929. 22 cm. 168. E. 33.

**EPSTEIN (I.)** [Ed.] *Moses Maimonides. Anglo-Jewish papers in connection with the 18th centenary of his birth.* Ed. by Rabbi I. Epstein, etc. *London*, 1936. 23 cm. 160. Q. 93.

Contents:—

1. **Moses Maimonides: a general estimate:** By ... J. H. Hertz, etc.

2. **Maimonides sources ...** By Adolph Buchler, etc. BUCHLER, etc.

3. **Maimonides conception of the Law and the ethical trend of his Halachah.** By the Ed.

4. **The Union of Prophetism and Philosophism in the thought of Maimonides** By R. V. Feldman, etc.

5. **Maimonides as Physician and Scientist.** By W. M. Feldman, etc.

6. **Maimonides as Halachist.** By ... I. Herzog, etc.

7. **The Place of Maimonides' Mishneh Torah in the history and development of the Halachah.** By ... A. Marmorstein, etc.

8. **Philosophy as a duty.** By Simon Ruidowicz, etc.

9. **Maimonides' conception of State and Society.** By E. Rosenthal, etc.

10. **Maimonides and England.** By Cecil Roth, etc.

11. **Notes on some Rambam manuscripts.** By D. S. Sassoon.

12. **A Bibl. of Maimonides:** By Joseph I. Gofinkle, etc.

**EPSTEIN (M.) See SOMMART (W.)** *The Quintessence of Capitalism ...* Tr. ... by M. Epstein, etc.

**EPSTEIN (PAUL S.)** *Text-book of Thermodynamics.* *New York*, 1937. 22 cm. 163. E. 163.

ERADAT KHAN. See IRADAT KHÂN.

ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS) The Complaint of Peace. Tr. from the Latin of Erasmus [by Thomas Paynell in] A.D. 1559. Ed. by Alexander Grieve, etc. London, [1917.] 19 cm.  
148. B. 573.

— Des. Erasmi ... colloquia, cum notis selectis variorum, addito indice novo, accurate C. Schrevelio. (Vita Erasmi, Erasmo auctore.) *Amstelodami*, 1693. 8°. 156. H. 299.

— Des Erasmi Roterodami Colloquia, cum notis selectis variorum ... accurate C. Schrevelio. *Lugduni Batav. etc. Roterod.* 1664. 8°. 156. H. 179.

— The Epistles of Erasmus from the earliest letters to his fifty-first year arranged in order of time. English translation from his correspondence, with a commentary confirming the chronological arrangement and supplying further biographical matter by Francis Morgan Nichols, etc. London, 1901-18. 24 cm.  
156. H. 351.

— Opvs epistolarvm Des. Erasmi Roterodami Denovo recognitvm et avctum per P. S. Allen (et H. M. Allen), etc. 9 v. *Oxonii*, 1906-38. 24 cm. 156. H. 353.

— Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham and Saint Thomas of Canterbury ... Tr. ... and illus. with notes, by J. G. Nichols. *Westminster*, 1849. 8°. 62. D. 81.

— Twenty-two select Colloquies out of Erasmus Roterodamus, ... representing superstitious levities that were crept into the Church of Rome in his days. By Sir R. L'Estrange, et. To which are added, seven more dialogues, with the life of the author. By Mr. T. Brown. London, 1711. 8°. 156. H. 181.

ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS) The Whole Familiar Colloquies of Desiderius Erasmus, of Rotterdam. Tr. from the Latin by N. Bailey. *Glasgow*, 1877. 8°. 156. H. 237.

— See HOLLIS (C.) Erasmus.

— See MANGAN (J. J.) Life, Character and Influence of Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam, etc.

ERASMUS (KURT) See HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) A Catalogue Raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, ... By C. Hofstede de Groot ... With the assistance of ... K. Erasmus, etc.

ERCILLA Y ZUÑIGA (ALONSO DE) Segvnda parte de la aravcana de Don Alonso de Erzilla Y Cuñiga ... *Çaragoca* ... 1578. [*New York*,] 1903. 21 × 15 cm. 157. E. 481.

ERDBERG (AMY WESSELHOEFT VON) See KEYSERLING (E. VON) *Graf*. Twilight, etc. (Harmony and Kersta. Tr. by A. W. von Erdberg.)

ERDMANN (JOHANN EDUARD) A History of Philosophy ... English translation ed. by W. S. Hough ... 3rd ed. 3 v. London, 1893, 1890-91. 8°. 27. E. 4.

Part of the "Library of Philosophy".  
v. 2 and 3 are of the 2nd ed.

ERFURT (JULIUS) The Dyeing of Paper Pulp. A practical treatise ... Tr. from the 2nd ... ed. ... and ed. with additions by J. Hübner. With illus. and ... patterns of papers dyed in the pulp. London, 1901. 8°. 135. G. 571.

ERGAN (ROBERT REINHOLD) Herder and the Foundations of German Nationalism. (Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. Econ. and Pub. Law, no. 341.) *New York*, 1931. 23 cm. 113. D. 267.

ERICKSEN (EPHRAIM EDWARD) The Psychological and Ethical aspects of Mormon Group Life. *Chicago*, 1922. 23 cm. 160. Q. 67.

**ERIGENA** (JOHANNES SCOTUS) See JOANNES, Scotus, *Erigena*.

**ERIKSEN** (FRANCISKA) See VIEBEL (S.) and ERIKSEN (F.) Enzymic Hydrolysis of Glucosides I. Hydrolysis of Methyl- and Ethyl- B-d-Glucosides.

**ERIKSSON** (LEIF) See GRAY (E. F.) Leif Eriksson, Discoverer of America, A.D. 1003.

**ERLER** (ERNST) Die Namengebung bei Shakespeare. (Anglistische Arbeiten, no. 2.) *Heidelberg*, 1913. 23 cm. 156. F. 1029.

**ERMAN** (ADOLF) Die ägyptische Religion. Mit ... Abbildungen (Handbücher der Königl. Museen zu Berlin). *Berlin*, 1905. 8°. 155. G. 115.

— A Handbook of Egyptian Religion. With ... illus. Tr. by A. S. Griffith. *London*, 1907. 8°. 160. P. 21.

— The Literature of the Ancient Egyptians, poems, narratives and manuals of instruction, from the 3rd and 2nd millennia B. C. Tr. into English by Aylward M. Blackman. [With bibl.] *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 107. H. 31.

— Travels in Siberia; including excursions northwards, down the Obi, to the Polar Circle, and southwards, to the Chinese Frontier ... Tr. from the German, by W. D. Cooley. 2 v. *London*, 1848. 8°. 69. B. 7.

— and KREBS (Fritz) Aus den Papyrus der Königl. Museen. Mit ... Abbildungen und ... Tafeln. (Handbücher der Königl. Museen zu Berlin). *Berlin*, 1899. 8°. 155. G. 117.

**ERNAULT** (E.) See ARBOIS DE JUBINVILLE (M. H. d') *Mélanges H. d'Arbois de Jubinvilla, etc.* — et d'Arbois de Jubinvilla par E. Ernault.

**ERNEST II.**, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Memoirs of Ernest II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha*, v. I and II, embracing period, 1818-50. (v. III and IV, embracing period, 1850-70. Tr. from the German by Percy Andraee.) 4 v. *London*, 1868-90. 8°. 124. C. 125.

**ERNEST** (JAMES E.) The Political Thought of Roger Williams. *Washington*, 1929. 26 × 19 cm. 148. C. 8.

**ERNEST KEMPTON ADAMS FUND FOR PHYSICAL RESEARCH.** See COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. Columbia University ... publns. ... of the Ernest Kempton Adams Fund for Physical Research, etc.

**ERNESTI** (JOHANN AUGUST) Lexicon Polybianum ab Is. et Merico Casaubonis olim adumbratum inde ab Jo. aug. Ernesti. Elaboratum nunc ab Joanne Schweighausero passion emendatum plurimisque partibus auctum. *Oxonii*, 1822. 21 cm. 158. B. 97.

**ERNLE**, 1st Baron [Rt. Hon. ROWLAND EDMUND PROTHERO] The Light Reading of our Ancestors: chapters in the growth of the English Novel. *London*, [1927 ?] 23 cm. 156. F. 1773.

**ERNOUT** (A.) See LÉVI (S.) *Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à S. Lévi, etc.* (A. Ernout. Skr. graddhā, lat. credo, iri. cretin.)

**ERNST** (OTTO) [Ed.] Franz Joseph as revealed by his letters. Ed. by Dr. Otto Ernst. Tr. by Agnes Blake. With ... portraits and ... facsimiles. *London*, 1927. 23 cm. 112. G. 263.

**ERONDELLE** (PIERRE) See LESCAENOT (M.) *Nova Francia, a description of Acadia, 1606.* Tr. by P. Erondelle, etc.

**ERP** (T. VAN) See KROM (H. J.) and ERP (T. VAN) *Beschrijving van Barabdar. Samengesteld door ... T. van Erp, etc.*

ERPENII (THOMAS) See QUE'AN.

سورة يوسف وتفسيره Historia Joseph Patriarchae, ex Alcorano, Arabicè. Cumtriplici versione Latina, and schoijs Thomae Erpenii, ejus and alphabetvm Arabicvm præmittitur.

ERPENIUS (THOMAS) Rudimenta linguae Arabicæ ... Florilegium sententiarum Arabicarum ut et clavim dialectorum, ac præsertim Arabicæ, adjecit A. Schultens. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1733. 8°. 177. G. 33.

ERSKINE (JOHN) See HEARN (L.) *Appreciations of Poetry. Selected and ed. ... by J. Erskine, etc.*

— See HEARN (L.) *Interpretation of Literature ... ed. ... by J. Erskine, etc.*

— See HEARN (L.) *Pre-Raphaelite and other poets ... Selected and ed. with an introd. by J. Erskine, etc.*

— See TRENT (W. P.) [Ed.] *The Cambridge History of American Literature. Ed. by ... J. Erskine etc.*

— See TRENT (W. P.) and ERSKINE (J.) *Great Writers of America, etc.*

ERSKINE (JOHN) [Ed.] See TRENT (W. P.) *A History of American Literature. Ed. by ... J. Erskine, etc.*

ERSKINE (JOHN) of Carnock. *An Institute of the Law of Scotland ... A new ed. with additional notes. By J. Ivory. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1824, 26. fol. 145. E. 10.*

— *The Principles of the Law of Scotland ... The 12th ed. with corrections, etc. Edinburgh, 1827. 8°. 145. E. 21.*

ERSKINE (JOHN ELPHINSTONE) *Journal of a Cruise among the islands of the Western Pacific, including the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian Negro races in Her Majesty's ship Havannah ... With maps and plates. London, 1823. 8°. 105. B. 42.*

ERSKINE (Mrs. STEUART) King Faisal of 'Iraq, an authorised and authentic study ... with an appreciation by Field-Marshal Viscount Allenby ... and a foreword by H. E. Ja'far Pasha al Askeri, etc. [With illus.] *London, 1933. 24 cm. 125. G. 41.*

ERSKINE (THOMAS) *Letters of T. Erskine of Linlathen. From 1800 till 1840. Ed. by W. Hanna. Edinburgh, 1877. 8°. 160. L. 95.*

ERSKINE (Sir THOMAS) *A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, proceedings and usage of Parliament 12th ed. ... by T. Lonsdale Webster London, 1917. 8°. 17. F. 6.*

ERSKINE (THOMAS) 1st Baron. *Speeches of Lord Erskine, when at the bar, on miscellaneous subjects. A new ed. [Ed. by J. Ridgway.] London, 1827. 8°. 110. E. 107.*

— *A View of the causes and consequences of the present War with France ... 25th ed. London, 1797. 8°. 108. B. 33. (3).*

— See BUTLER (H. M.) *Ten Great and Good Men: lectures, etc.*

— *The Speeches of the Hon. T. Erskine, ... when at the bar, on subjects connected with the liberty of the Press, and against constructive treasons. Collected by J. Ridgway. 2nd ed. 4 v. London, 1813-16. 8°. 110. E. 21.*

ERSKINE (WILLIAM) *A History of India under the two first sovereigns of the House of Taimur, Baber and Humayun. 2 v. London, 1854. 8°. 185. G. 115.*

— See BĀBAR (Zahiruddin Muhammad) *Emperor of Hindustan. The Memoirs of Babur: a new translation of Baburnāma, incorporating ... Erskine's of 1826 A.D. etc.*

— See BĀBAR (Zahiruddin Muhammad) *Emperor of Hindustan. Memoirs of Zehir-ed-din Muhammad Baber, Emperor of Hindustan ... Tr. ... partly by W. Erskine, etc.*

**ERSKINE-MURRAY (JAMES)** *Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy: its theory and practice, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 121. D. 93.*

**ERVAD RUSTOMJI JAMASPJI DUS-TOOR MEHERJIRANA.** *The Genealogy of the Naosari Parai Priests. [With an introd. by Sir G. Birdwood.] London, 1899. 4°. 178. E. 6.*

**ERVINE (ST. JOHN)** *God's Soldier: General William Booth. [With plates and bibl.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 124. D. 1127.*

— Parnell. *London, 1928. 20 cm. 124. B. 125.*

— See O'NEILL (E. J.) *The Moon of the Caribbees and six other plays of the sea. With an introd. by St. John Ervine.*

— See TOLSTOY (L.) *The Devil and Cognate Tales... With an introd. by St. John Ervine.*

**ERVING (H. W.)** *The Hartford Chest. (Publins. of the Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut.) Connecticut, 1934. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (3).*

**ERVING (HENRY WORD)** *The Discoverer of Anæsthesia: Dr Horace Wells of Hartford. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, Committee on Historical Publins.) [New Haven] 1933. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (19).*

**ERZBERGER (MATHIAS)** *The League of Nations: the way to the world's peace. Tr. by Bernard Miall, etc. London, 1919. 22 cm. 148. B. 261.*

**ESCALANTE (JUAN ANTONIO)** *See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Escalante, etc.*

**ESCH (W.)** *See HEIL (A.) and Esch (W.) The Manufacture of Rubber Goods, etc.*

**ESCOBAR (EDUARDO)** *Los Señadores de Barro: novela. Buenos Aires, 1922. 20 cm. 187. E. 751.*

**ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA (ANTONIO DE)** *Historia de la Virgen Madre de Dios Maria... de Antonio de Mendoza Escobar... Valladolid... 1618. 2 v. [New York] 1903. 15×10 cm. 157. E. 499.*

**ESCOTT (T. H. S.)** *Edward Bulwer, First Baron Lytton of Knebworth: a social, personal and political monograph, etc. London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 909.*

— *England: its people, polity, and pursuits... Rev. ed. London, 1885. 8°. 148. C. 307.*

— *Politics and Letters. London, 1886. 8°. 156. E. 41.*

— *Randolph Spencer-Churchill, as a product of his age. Being a personal and political monograph. London, 1895. 8°. 124. D. 103.*

— *The Story of British Diplomacy: its makers and movements. London, 1908. 8°. 149. C. 241.*

— See *PILLARS of the Empire... ed. by T. H. S. Escott, etc.*

**ESCOUAR (ANTONIO DE MENDOZA)** *See ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA (ANTONIO DE).*

**ESDAILE (ARUNDELL)** *A List of English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 161. P. 27.*

— *National Libraries of the World: their history, administration and public services. [With States.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 161. E. 499.*

— *Students' Manual of Bibliography. London, 1931. 8°. 161. E. 529.*

— See *FLOMER (H. R.) A Dictionary of the Printers and Booksellers, ... Ed. by A. Esdaille.*

**ESDAILE (JAMES)** *Mesmeric Faeta. Calcutta, 1845. 8°. 124. A. 22.*

— *Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. Chicago, [1902.] 8°. 124. A. 22.*

**ESMERINI** (GIAN-ANDEREA) *Le Visioni del Boudha. Torino, 1911. 8°. 178. D. 417.*

**ESHER** (OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL BRETT), *Viscount. See VICTORIA, Queen of England. Königin Victoria's Briefwechsel und Tagebuchblätter ... Herausgegeben .... von Lord Esher, etc.*

**ESHER**, 2nd *Viscount. [REGINALD BALIOL BRETT] After the War. By Viscount Esher, etc. Repr. London, 1918. 19 cm. 147. B. 175.*

— *Cloud-capp'd Towers. London, 1927. 23 cm. 149. D. 445.*

— *The Influence of King Edward and essays on other subjects. London, 1915. 23 cm. 148. C. 229.*

— *Journals and Letters of Reginald Viscount Esher. Ed. by Maurice. V. Brett. 4 v. [With plates.] London, 1934-38. 23 cm. 124. D. 1129.*

— *Queen Victoria's Journals: some unpublished extracts. A lecture, etc. London, 1909. 8°. 124. B. 53.*

— *To-day and To-morrow and other essays. London, 1910. 8°. 156. E. 719.*

— *The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener. London, 1921. 21 cm. 108. D. 333.*

— *See VICTORIA, Queen of England. The Girlhood of Queen Victoria ... Ed. by Viscount Esher, etc.*

— *See VICTORIA, Queen of England. The Letters of Queen Victoria ... Ed. by ... Viscount Esher, etc.*

— *See VICTORIA, Queen of England. The Training of a Sovereign ... Ed. by Viscount Esher, etc.*

**ESMERIN** (A.) *A History of Continental Criminal Procedure, with special reference to France. Tr. by J. Simpson ... With an editorial pref. by W. E. Mikell ... And introd. by N. M. Trenholme ... and W. E. Riddell, etc. (Continental Legal History ser.) London, 1912. 24 cm. 146. F. 37 (4).*

**ESMEINE** ( ) *See RÈVILLE (A). Études de critique et d'histoire, etc. (La question des investitures, dans les lettres d'yves de chartres Par M. Esmein.)*

**ESNAULT** (GASTON) *Le Poilu tel qu'il se parle. Dictionnaire des termes populaires, recents et neufs employés aux armées en 1914-18. étudiés dans leur étymologie, leur développement et leur usage. Paris, 1919. 17×13 cm. 158. D. 49.*

**ESOTERIC HINDUISM.** Book I, *Popular Hinduism. (The Awakener of India ser. no. 2.) 2 v. Madras, 1901. 8°. 178. C. 323.*  
*Imperfect, wanting Book 2.*

**ESPALARGUCS**, of *Molins. See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Pere Espalargucs, etc.*

**ESPIN** (T. E.) *See PROCTOR (R. A.) A New Star Atlas ... in twelve circular maps ... Rev. and corrected by T. E. Espin, etc.*

— *See PROCTOR (R. A.) A Star Atlas for students and observers ... 7th ed. ... corrected by T. E. Espin.*

**ESPINOSA** (ALONSO DE) *The Guan-ches of Tenerife the Holy Image of our Lady of Candelaria and the Spanish conquest and settlement. Tr. ... with ... an introd. by Sir C. Markham. [With maps and illus.] London, 1907. 8°. 61. B. 275 (II) 10.*

**ESPINOSA** (JOSE MARIA) *Memorias de un Abanderado. (Bibhoteca Aldeana de Colombia: Selecccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana no. 32.) [Bogota] 1936. 16 cm. 122. H. 75.*

**ESQUEMELING** (JOHN) *The Buccaneers of America: a true account of the most remarkable assaults committed of late years upon the coasts of the West Indies ... Rendered into English. With fac-similes of all the original engravings, etc. London, 1893. 8°. 132. C. 6.*

— *[Another ed.] London, [1925] 8°. 132. C. 6 (1)*

**ERSKINE-MURRAY (JAMES)** *Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy: its theory and practice, etc. London, 1907. 8°. 181. D. 93.*

**ERVAD RUSTOMJI JAMASPJI DUS-TOOR MEHERJIRANA.** *The Genealogy of the Naosari Parsi Priests. [With an introd. by Sir G. Birdwood.] London, 1899. 4°. 178. E. 6.*

**ERVINE (ST. JOHN)** *God's Soldier: General William Booth. [With plates and bibl.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 124. D. 1127.*

— Parnell. *London, 1928. 20 cm. 124. B. 125.*

— See O'NEILL (E. J.) *The Moon of the Caribbees and six other plays of the sea. With an introd. by St. John Ervine.*

— See TOLSTOY (L.) *The Devil and Cognate Tales ... With an introd. by St. John Ervine.*

**ERVING (H. W.)** *The Hartford Chest. (Publins. of the Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut.) Connecticut, 1934. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (3).*

**ERVING (HENRY WORD)** *The Discoverer of Anæsthesia: Dr Horace Wells of Hartford. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut, Committee on Historical Publins.) [New Haven] 1933. 23 cm. 99. D. 5 (19).*

**ERZBERGER (MATHIAS)** *The League of Nations: the way to the world's peace. Tr. by Bernard Miall, etc. London, 1919. 22 cm. 148. B. 261.*

**ESCALANTE (JUAN ANTONIO)** See **HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA.** Escalante, etc.

**ESCH (W.)** See **HEIL (A.)** and **ESCH (W.)** *The Manufacture of Rubber Goods, etc.*

**ESCOBAR (EDUARDO)** *Los Señadores de Bonal: novela. Buenos Aires, 1929. 20 cm. 157. E. 731.*

**ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA (ANTONIO DE)** *Historia de la Virgen Madre de Dios Maria ... de Antonio de Mendoza Escobar ... Valladolid ... 1618. 2 v. [New York] 1903. 15×10 cm. 157. E. 499.*

**ESCOTT (T. H. S.)** *Edward Bulwer, First Baron Lytton of Knebworth: a social, personal and political monograph, etc. London, 1910. 8°. 156. F. 909.*

— *England: its people, polity, and pursuits ... Rev. ed. London, 1885. 8°. 148. C. 307.*

— *Politics and Letters. London, 1886. 8°. 156. E. 41.*

— *Randolph Spencer-Churchill, as a product of his age. Being a personal and political monograph London, 1895. 8°. 124. D. 103.*

— *The Story of British Diplomacy: its makers and movements London, 1908. 8°. 148. C. 241.*

— See **PILLARS of the Empire ...** ed .. by T. H. S. Escott, etc.

**ESCOUAR (ANTONIO DE MENDOZA)** See **ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA (ANTONIO DE).**

**ESDAILE (ARUNDELL)** *A List of English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740, etc. London, 1912. 8°. 161. P. 27.*

— *National Libraries of the World: their history, administration and public services. [With States.] London, 1934. 22 cm. 161. E. 499.*

— *Students' Manual of Bibliography. London, 1931. 8°. 161. E. 529.*

— See **PLOMER (H. R.)** *A Dictionary of the Printers and Booksellers, ... Ed. by A. Esdaille.*

**ESDAILE (JAMES)** *Mesmeric Facts. Calcutta, 1845. 8°. 124. A. 32.*

— *Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. Chicago, [1902] 8°. 124. A. 32.*

**ESMERINI** (GIAN-ANDREA) *Le Visage del Boudha. Torino, 1911. 178. D. 417.*

**ESHER** (OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL BRETTE), *Viscount. See VICTORIA, Queen of England. Königin Victoria's Briefwechsel und Tagebuchblätter ... Herausgegeben .... von Lord Esher, etc.*

**ESHER**, 2nd Viscount. [REGINALD BALIOT BRETTE] *After the War. By Viscount Esher, etc. Repr. London, 1918. 19 cm.*

147. B. 175.

— *Cloud-capp'd Towers. London, 1927. 23 cm.* 149. D. 445.

— *The Influence of King Edward and essays on other subjects. London, 1915. 23 cm.* 148. C. 229.

— *Journals and Letters of Reginald Viscount Esher. Ed. by Maurice V. Brett. 4 v. [With plates.] London, 1934-38. 23 cm.* 124. D. 1129.

— *Queen Victoria's Journals: some unpublished extracts. A lecture, etc. London, 1909. 8°.* 124. B. 53.

— *To-day and To-morrow and other essays. London, 1910. 8°.*

156. E. 719.

— *The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener. London, 1921. 21 cm.* 108. D. 333.

— *See VICTORIA, Queen of England. The Girlhood of Queen Victoria ... Ed. by Viscount Esher, etc.*

— *See VICTORIA, Queen of England. The Letters of Queen Victoria ... Ed. by ... Viscount Esher, etc.*

— *See VICTORIA, Queen of England. The Training of a Sovereign ... Ed. by Viscount Esher, etc.*

**ESMEIN** (A.) *A History of Continental Criminal Procedure, with special reference to France. Tr. by J. Simpson ... With an editorial pref. by W. E. Mikkell ... And introd. by N. M. Trenholme ... and W. E. Riddell, etc. (Continental Legal History ser.) London, 1914. 24 cm.*

145. F. 37 (4).

**ESMEINE** ( ) *See RÈVILLE (A.) - Études de critique et d'histoire, etc. (La question des investitures, dans les lettres d' Yves de chartres Par M. Esmein.)*

**ESNAULT** (GASTON) *Le Poilu tel qu'il se parle. Dictionnaire des termes populaires, recents et neufs employés aux armées en 1914-18. étudiés dans leur étymologie, leur développement et leur usage. Paris, 1919. 17×13 cm.* 158. D. 49.

**ESOTERIC HINDUISM.** Book I, *Popular Hinduism. (The Awakener of India ser. no. 2.) 2 v. Madras, 1901. 8°.* 178. C. 323.

*Imperfect, wanting Book 2.*

**ESPALARGUES**, of Molins. *See HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Pere Espalargues, etc.*

**ESPIN** (T. E.) *See PROCTOR (R. A.) A New Star Atlas ... in twelve circular maps ... Rev. and corrected by T. E. Espin, etc.*

— *See PROCTOR (R. A.) A Star Atlas for students and observers ... 7th ed. ... corrected by T. E. Espin.*

**ESPINOSA** (ALONSO DE) *The Guanches of Tenerife the Holy Image of our Lady of Candelaria and the Spanish conquest and settlement. Tr. ... with ... an introd. by Sir C. Markham. [With maps and illus.] London, 1907. 8°.*

61. B. 275 (II) 10.

**ESPINOSA** (JOSE MARIA) *Memorias de un Abanderado. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia: Selecccion samper ortega de literatura colombiana no. 32.) [Bogota] 1936. 16 cm.* 122. H. 75.

**ESQUEMELING** (JOHN) *The Buccaneers of America: a true account of the most remarkable assaults committed of late years upon the coasts of the West Indies ... Rendered into English. With facsimiles of all the original engravings, etc. London, 1893. 8°.* 132. C. 6.

— [Another ed.] *London, 1935. 8°.* 132. C. 6 (1).



**ESQUIROS (ALPHONSE)** The Dutch at Home. Essays from the "Revue des deux Mondes" ... Tr. and ed. by L. Wrixall. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°. 64. B. 1.

— The English at Home ... Tr. ... by L. Wrixall. 2 v. London, 1861. 8°. 62. D. 77.

— 2nd ser., etc. London, 1862. 8°. 62. D. 77 (1).

**ESS (Rev. JOHN VAN)** The Spoken Arabic of Mesopotamia. Oxford, 1917. 19 cm. 177. G. 99.

**ESSAD-BEY.** See **ASAD-BEY.**

**ESSAY AND** General Literature. Index 1934 Suppl. Ed. by Mariom Shaw New York, 1934. etc. 4°. 156. A. 14. In progress.

An **ESSAY**, for regulating of the Coyn ... By A. U. [Vickaris]. London, 1696. 4°. 147. E. 25 (4).

An **ESSAY** on Hindu Caste. [By K. M. Banerji?] Calcutta, 1851. 8°. 178. C. 107 (2).

An **ESSAY** on Intutive Morals: being an attempt to popularize Ethical Science. [By Miss. M. Cobbe.] Pt. II. London, 1857. 8°. 150. E. 45.

An **ESSAY** on Milton's Use and Imitation of the Moderns, in his Paradise Lost. [The dedication sd: William Lauder.] London, 1750. 8°. 156. F. 179.

An **ESSAY** on Public Happiness, investigating the state of human nature, under each of the particular appearances, through the several periods of history to the present times. [From the French of the Marquis F. J. de Chastellux.] 2 v. London, 1774. 8°. 150. H. 41.

An **ESSAY** on the cultivation and manufacture of Tea, in Java; taken from a periodical published at Batavia, under the title of "Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch India." Tr. from the Dutch. By T. Horsfield. London, 1822. 8°. 124. D. 88 (1).

An **ESSAY** on the East India Trade. By the author of the Essay upon Ways and Means [Dr. Charles Davenant]. London, 1696. 16°. 202. C. 13.

An **ESSAY** on the Rights of the East India Company to the perpetuity of their trade ... and to the appointment of their officers ... in which dangers to be apprehended from the Dissensions in their Council at Bengal are considered, and a short plan ... for a division of profits, etc. London, 1776. 8°. 172. A. 425 (7).

An **ESSAY** on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, particularly the African; tr. from a Latin dissertation ... 2nd ed. ... enl. London, 1788. 8°. 148. A. 21.

An **ESSAY** upon taxes, calculated for the present juncture of affairs in England [By Sir W. Temple.] London, 1693. 4°. 147. E. 23 (4).

**ESSAYS** and Addresses by professors and lecturers of the Owens College, Manchester. Pubd. in commemoration of the opening of the new College building, etc. London, 1874. 8°. 156. E. 73.

**ESSAYS** and Lectures on Indian Historical Subjects. (1) A Native State and its Rulers. (2) Lord Lake of Laswarrie. (3) Count Lally. (4) Havelock. (5) Hyder Ali's Last War. (6) Sir Hugh Rose. By an officer of the Bengal Staff Corps. London, 1866. 8°. 165. A. 43.

**ESSAYS** and Reviews. [By F. Temple, R. Williams, B. Powell, H. B. Wilson, C. W. Goodwin, M. Pattison, and B. Jowett.] London, 1860. 8°. 150. C. 1.

**ESSAYS** in Liberalism, being the lectures and papers which were delivered at the Liberal Summer School at Oxford, 1922. London, 1922. 19 cm. 142. E. 207.

**ESSAYS on Reform.** *London*, 1867.  
148. C. 39.

**ESSAYS on Spiritual subjects**, to which  
are added some reviews. *Calcutta*,  
1873. 8°. 160. T. 13.

**ESSAYS on the pursuit of Truth**, on  
the progress of knowledge and the  
fundamental principle of all evidence  
and expectation. By the author  
of *Essays on the formation and  
publication of Opinions* [S. Bailey].  
*Philadelphia*, 1831. 8°. 150. C. 29.

**ESSAYS** [on the System of Field  
Manœuvres best adapted for enabling  
our Troops to meet a Continent-  
al Army] written for the Wellington  
prize, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1872. 8°.  
129. C. 101.

**ESSAYS** relative to the habits, charac-  
ter, and moral improvement of the  
Hindoos. *London*, 1823. 8°. 162. A. 9.

**ESSE** (C. H.) *Die Krankenhäuser*,  
ihre Einrichtung und Verwaltung ...  
Mit ... Tafeln. Zweite umgearbei-  
tete Auflage. *Berlin*, 1868. 4°.  
134. A. 55.

**ESSENTIALS of Hinduism.** *Madras*, [1913.]  
18 cm. 178. C. 435.

**ESSEX**, 1st Earl of [ARTHUR CAPEL]  
Letters written by His Excellency,  
Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of  
Ireland, in the year 1675. To which  
is prefixed, an historical account of  
his life. *London*, 1770. 4°. 124. H. 2.

**ESSEX** (ERNEST H.) *Roofs and  
Floors of New Buildings*: their  
structure and stability. Being an-  
notations to the Model By-Laws of  
the Local Government Board. *Lon-  
don*, [1905?] 8°. 130. G. 55.

**ESSICK** [(NEWMAN) [Ed.] *Mercantile  
Credit*: a series of practical lectures  
delivered before the Young Men's  
Christian Association of Los Angeles,  
California, etc. [Pref. sd.; New-  
man Essick] *New York*, 1914. 22 cm.  
147. F. 539.

**ESSELMONT** (J. E.) *Bahá'u'lláh and  
the new Era.* *London*, 1923. 22 cm.  
178. H. 129.

**ESSON** (Capt. C. C.) and PHILIP  
(G. S.) *Map Reading made easy*  
... New and rev. ed. etc. *London*,  
1920. 24×18 cm. 61. C. 19.

**ESTAMPES** (LOUIS D') *La France au  
pays noir*. [With illus.] *Paris*,  
[1892] 8°. 92. A. 25.

**ESTCOURT** (MARY JANE) *Music, the  
Voice of Harmony in Creation* ...  
Selected ... by M. J. Estcourt.  
*London*, 1857. 8°. 138. D. 61.

**ESTEVAO** (THOMAZ) *Grammatica da  
lingua Concani* ... Segunda impressão,  
correcta e anneta da: a que precede  
como introdução a memoria sobre  
a distribuição geographica das prin-  
cipaes linguas da India, etc. *Nova-  
Goa*. 1857. 20×14 cm.

176. G. 35.

An **ESTIMATE** of the manners and  
principles of the Times. By the  
author of *Essays on the Charac-  
teristics*, etc. [John Brown] ... 5th ed.  
2 v. *London*, 1757. 8°. 151. D. 63.

**ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT**  
(PAUL HENRI BENJAMIN D') *Baron*.  
See BASILIADIS (S. N) *Galatée*  
... Traduction ... par le Bon d'  
Estournelles de Constant.

**ESTRADA** (ÁNGEL DE) *Pedro Goyena*.  
*Buenos Aires*, 1914. 22 cm. 124. A. 295.

**ESTRADA** (JOSÉ MANUEL) *José Manuel  
Estrada. Homenaje de la Cámara de  
Diputados de la Nación en el 31° ani-  
versario de su fallecimiento sesión del  
17 de Septiembre de 1925.* *Buenos  
Aires*. 1925. 20 cm. 125. C. 117.

**ESTRADE** (C.) *Broderies hindoves*.  
[Introd. sd.: C. Estrade.] *Paris*,  
[1926?] 39×29 cm. 239. A. 65.

**ETCHEVEHERE** (PEDRO MARAÑON)  
*La voz de mi silencio. — Poesías*.  
*Parana*, 1930. 19×14 cm. 157. E. 273.

**E'TESSAM-ZADEH** (ABUL QĀSIM) See  
ABUL-QĀSIM I'ATĪSĀM'-ZĀDAH.

**ETHÉ** (HERMANN) See *INDIA OFFICE  
LIBRARY. Catalogue of Pers.  
Manuscripts.*

**ETHERIDGE (Sir GEORGE)** *The Dramatic Works of Sir George Etheridge.* Ed. with introd. and notes by H. F. B. Brett-Smith. 2 v. (The Percy Repr. No. 6.) *London*, 1927. 20 cm.

157. H. 245.

— *The Letterbook of Sir George Etheridge.* Ed. ... by Sybil Rosenfield, etc. [With plates.] *London*, 1928. 23 cm.

156. F. 1901.

**ETHERIDGE (Capt. F.)** See **BARROW** (*Lt. Gen. Sir E. G.*) *Barrow's Sepoy Officer's Manual* ... 5th ed. rev. ... by Capt. F. Etheridge, etc.

**ETHERINGTON (Rev. W.)** *The Student's Grammar of the Hindi Language.* Benares, 1870. 8°. 177. C. 11.

— — — 2nd ed. Benares, 1873. 8°. 177. C. 11 (1).

**ETHERTON (Lt. PERCY THOMAS)** *Across the Roof of the World: a record of sport and travel through Kashmir, Gilgit, Hunza, the Painsirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia and Siberia.* With map and illus. *London*, 1911. 8°. 65. A. 113.

— *In the heart of Asia.* [With a map.] *London*, 1925. 23 cm. 65. F. 151.

— and **TILTMAN (H. HESSELL)** *Manchuria: the cockpit of Asia.* [With plates.] *London*, 1934. 22 cm.

115. E. 251.

**The ETHIOPIA Didascalia; or, the Ethiopic version of the Apostolical Constitutions, received in the Church of Abyssinia. With an English translation Ed. and tr. by T. P. Platt. (Oriental Trans. Fund) *London*, 1834. 4°.**

160. I. 2.

**ETHNOGRAPHIC Survey of Baluchistan.** Ed. by D. Bray, etc. *Bombay*, 1913. 22 cm.

154. F. 103.

**ETHNOGRAPHICAL Studies in Celebes.** by W. Kaudern. Results of the author's expedition to Celebes 1917-20. 5v. Göteborg, 1925-38. 8°.

155. F. 179.

Contents:

V. 1. Structures and settlements in Central Celebes. 1925.

V. 2. Migrations of the Toradja in Central Celebes. 1925.

V. 3. Musical instruments in Celebes. 1927.

V. 4. Games and Dances in Celebes. 1929.

V. 5. Megalithic finds in Central Celebes. 1938.

**ETHNOGRAPHICAL Survey of the Central India Agency.** Monographs. 4 v. Lucknow, 1909. 4°. 178. H. 23.

**ETLINGER (J. E.)** *Description of an invention for the improved working of Revolving Signals especially for Safety Signals to Railway points.* Calcutta, 1876. 8°.

130. F. 47 (4).

**ETSUJIRO UYEHARA (GEORGE)** See **GEORGE ETSUJIRO UYEHARA.**

**ETTÉALBI (ABDELAZIZ)** See **BENATTAR (C.)** *L'Esprit Libéral du Coran*, par ... Abdelaziz Ettéalbi, etc.

**ETTINGHAUSEN (MAURICE L.)** *Harsa Vardhana, empereur et poète de l'Inde septentrionale — 606-648. A.D. — étude sur sa vie et son temps.* Londres, 1906. 8°.

168. B. 9.

— *Report on the Occupation of the Logar Valley from April to August, 1880.* [With coloured plates.] Calcutta-1881. 8°.

162. D. 19.

**EUCKEN (RUDOLF)** *Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken* ... Ed. and tr. by M. Booth ... With a portrait of the author. *London*, [1914.] 23 cm.

150. A. 237.

— *Knowledge and Life.* Tr. by W. T. Jones, etc. (Crown Theological Library, v. 39.) *London*, 1913. 19 cm.

150. A. 231.

— *Life's Basis and Life's Ideal: the fundamentals of a new philosophy of life.* Tr. with introductory notes by A. G. Wiggery. *London*, 1913. 23 cm.

150. A. 232.

**EUCKEN (RUDOLF)** *Main Currents of Modern Thought: a study of the spiritual and intellectual movements of the present day.* Tr. by M. Booth, etc. (5th imp.) *London*, [1913.] 23 cm. **150. A. 225.**

— *The Meaning and Value of Life.* Tr. by L. J. Gibson...and W. R. B. Gibson, etc. *London*, 1913. 19 cm. **150. A. 235.**

— *Naturalism or Idealism? the Nobel Lecture delivered at Stockholm on March 27th, 1909.* Tr. with an introd. by A. G. Widgery, etc. *Cambridge*, 1912. 21 cm. **150. A. 239.**

— *A Philosophy of Life.* By A. J. Jones, etc. *London*, [1914 ?] 17 cm. **150. A. 233.**

— *The Problem of Human Life, as viewed by the great thinkers from Plato to the present time.* Tr. from the German by W. S. Hough and W. R. B. Gibson. *London*, 1910. 8°. **150. C. 49.**

— *Rudolf Eucken: his life, work and travels.* By himself. Tr. by Joseph McCabe. *London*, 1921. 23 cm. **125. B. 257.**

— *Socialism: an analysis.* Tr. by Joseph McCabe. *London*, 1921. 23 cm. **149. D. 349.**

— *The Spiritual Outlook of Europe To-day.* [Translator's note, sd.: W. R. V. B. Editor's note: Hakluyt Egerton.] *London*, 1922. 19 cm. **160. A. 551.**

— See FITE (W.) *The Living Mind.* etc. (Eucken's *Philosophy of Life*.)

**EUCLEIDES of Alexandria.** See **EUCLID.**

**EUCLID.** *Elements of Geometry, Pt. I, containing the first two books of Euclid. With exercises and notes by J. H. Smith, etc. (Rivington's Mathematical se.)* *London*, 1871. 18 cm. **152. G. 33.**

— *The Elements of Euclid...comprising the first six books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth books; with notes by I. Todhunter.* New ed. *London*, 1880. 16°. **152. G. 11.**

**EUCLID.** *Euclid, Book I. With notes and exercises.* By J. Adam. Stereotyped ed. *Madras*, 1888. 8° **152. G. 23.**

— *Euclid's Elements of Geometry. With a collection of model problems and theorems.* by P. Ghosh. Pt. 1. Containing the first four Books of the *Elements*...10th ed. enl. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. **152. G. 3.**

— — — 8th ed. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. **152. G. 3 (1).**

— — — First Book only .. 2nd ed. Rev. by A. S. Ghosh. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. **152. G. 3(2).**

— *The Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements. Translated from the text of Heiberg, with introd. and commentary by Sir Thomas L. Heath...* 2nd ed...with additions, etc. 3v. *Cambridge*, 1926. 24 cm. **152. G. 77.**

— See FORDER (H. G.) *The Foundations of Euclidean Geometry.*

— See LOKOTSCH (K.) *Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Mathematik: Avicenna als Mathematiker, besonders die planimetrischen Bücher seiner Euklidübersetzung, etc.*

— See THOMAS-STANFORD (C.) *Early Editions of Euclid's Elements.*

— See YASODĀNANDANA SARKĀR. *The Hindu Geometry reduced to the principles of Euclid, etc.*

**EUGENE, Prince of Savoy.** *Memoirs of Prince Eugene of Savoy. Written by himself. Tr. from the French, etc.* *London*, 1811. 8°. **113. D. 135.**

**EUGÉNIE, Empress of the French.** See LOLIÉ (F.) *The Life of an Empress—Eugénie de Montijo, etc.*

— See SERGEANT (P. W.) *The Last Empress of the French, being the life of the Empress Eugénie, wife of Napoleon III, etc.*

— See TSCHUDI (C.) *Eugénie, Empress of the French, etc.*

**EUGENIE-HORTENSE** [*de Beauharnais*]. *Queen of Holland*. The Memoirs of Queen Hortense. Ed. by Prince Napoleon. With foreward and notes by Jean Hanoteau. Tr. by Arthur K. Griggs and F. Mabel Robinson. 2 v. London, 1928. 23 cm.  
125. E. 369.

— See PALEOLOGUE (M.) *The Tragic Empress: intimate conversations with the Empress Eugénie, 1901 to 1911.*

**EULENBURG** (ALBERT) *Moralität und Sexualität. sexualethische Streifzüge in Gebiete der neueren Philosophie und Ethik.* Bonn, 1916 25 cm. × 17 cm.  
152. A. 273.

**EULENSPIEGEL** (TYLL) *Master Tyll Owlglass, his marvellous adventures and rare conceits.* Tr. by K. R. H. Mackenzie, 2nd ed. with an introd and appendices. (Broadway Translations.) London, [1925?] 19 cm 157. D. 195.

**EULOGIUS OF CORDOVA**, *Saint*  
See PEREZ DE URBEL (J.) *A Saint under Moslem Rule.*

**EUMATHIUS.** See EUSTATHIUS

**EUNAPIUS**, *Sardianus.* See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) *the elder* *Philostratorum et Callistrati opera... Eunapii vitae sophistarum, etc.*

— See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) *the elder* and **EUNAPIUS**, *Sardianus.* *The Lives of the Sophists, etc.*

**EUPHRASOR.** *A Dialogue on Youth.* [By E. FitzGerald.] London, 1851. 8°.  
156. E. 117.

**EURASIAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION**, *Calcutta.* See CALCUTTA—*Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association.*

**EURIPIDES.** *The Alcestis of Euripides.* Tr. into English rhyming verse, with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1915. 18 cm.  
156. G. 259.

— *The Bacchae of Euripides.* Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1916. 19 cm.  
156. G. 276.

**EURIPIDES.** *The Bacchantes of Euripides.* Rendered into English in the original metres, by Margaret Kimment Tennant. London, 1926. 17 cm.

156. G. 431.

— *The Electra of Euripides.* Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1916. 19 cm.  
156. G. 281.

— *Euripides with an English translation by A. S. Way, etc.* (Loeb Classical Library.) 4 v. London, 1912. 8°.  
156. G. 243 (G. 5).

— *Euripidis Cyclops.* Ex editione Dindorfii in usum juventutis expurgata. *Etinae*, 1838. 8°.  
156. G. 63.

— *Euripidis fabulae.* Recognovit, latine vertit, in duodecim fabulas annotationem criticam scripsit, omnium ordinem chronologicum indagavit Theobaldus Fix. Inest varietas codicum Parisinorum 2817 et 2887 accurate excerpta *Parisius*, 1844. 27 cm.  
156. G. 263.

— *Euripidis tragoediae fragmentas epistolae, ex editione J. Barnesii, nunc recusa et aucta appendice observationum e variis libris collecta.* (Euripidis... fragmenta ex recensione S. Musgravi.) [t. 1, 2 ed. by S. F. N. Morus] [t. 3, continens S. Musgravi notas integras in Euripidem. Accedunt praeter lectionis varietatem Scholia auctiora... Curavit C. D. Beckius.] 3 t. *Lipsiae*, 1778-88. 4°.  
156. G. 36.

— *Euripidis fabulae.* Recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Gilbertus Murray... t. I. Insunt Cyclops, Alcestis, Medea, Heracleidae, Hippolytus, Andromacha, Hecuba. (t. II. Insunt Supplices, Heracles, Ion, Troiades, Electra, Iphigenia taurica. t. III. Insunt Helena, Phoenissae, Orestes, Bacchae, Iphigenia avlidensis, Rhesus.) 3 t. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) *Oxonii*, [1901-13.] 19 cm.  
156. G. 222.

**EURIPIDES.** *Fragmenta Euripidis eorum editis, perditorum tragicorum omnium ante primum collegit Fr. Guil. Wagner . . . Accedunt indices . . . Christus Patiens, Eschili et Christianorum poetarum reliquiae dramaticae. Excodicibus emendavit et annotatione critica instruxit Fr. Dübner. Gk. and Lat. Parisiis, 1846. 27 cm. 156. G. 56.*

— *The Hippolytus of Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1918. 19 cm. 156. G. 279.*

— *The Hippolytus of Euripides, with English notes . . . with a selection from the Scholia, by C. D. Yonge. London, 1846. 8°. 156. G. 61.*

— *The Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1915. 19 cm. 156. G. 285.*

— *Jocasta: a tragedie written in Greeke by Euripides, tr. . . by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmershe, etc. London, 1906. 8°. 156. C. 225.*

— *The Medea of Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1915. 19 cm. 156. G. 283.*

— *The Plays of Euripides. Tr. into English prose from the text of Paley. By E. P. Coleridge. 2 v. London, 1903-04. 8°. 28. C. 4.*

— *The Rhesus of Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1913. 19 cm. 156. G. 289.*

— *The Tragedies of Euripides. Tr. [into English verse by R. Potter]. 2 v. London, 1781-83. 4°. 156. G. 38.*

— *The Trojan Women of Euripides. Tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray, etc. London, 1916. 19 cm. 156. G. 277.*

**EURIPIDES.** *E'υριπίδων' Ιφιγυνεία 'η' εν Ταυροις' Ελενη. Textum emendavit et notulas subiecit Carolus Badham. Londini, 1851. 8°.*

156. G. 65.

— *See CARPENTER (R.) The Ethics of Euripides, etc.*

— *See DOWNES (R. P.) Hours with the Immortals, etc. (Euripides.)*

— *See MESSER (W. S.) The Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy, etc. (Euripides.)*

— *See MURRAY (G.) Euripides and his age.*

— *See VERRALL (A. W.) Euripides, the rationalist, etc.*

*The EUROPA Year Book . . . 1927 [1929]. London, 1927-29.*

[Continued as]

*Europa [1930, etc.] London, [1930, etc.] 26 × 20 cm.*

1. F. 3 & PP. 2295.

*In progress.*

**EUROPÄISCHEN ZENTRAALKOMITEE DER INDISCHEN NATIONALISTEN.** *Amerikanische Urteile über Indien. Zweite Auflage . . . Herausgegeben von Europäischen zentral-komitee der indischen Nationalisten. Bern, 1918. 21 cm. 165. A. 393.*

**EUROPEAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN DEFENCE ASSOCIATION.** *First [-8th] Report of the . . . Association. 1884-91. Calcutta, [1885-92.] 8°. 173. A. 55.*

**EUROPEAN CIVILISATION.** *See EYRE (E.) [Ed.]. European civilisation . . . by various contributors under the direction of Eyre.*

**EUROPEAN CIVILISATION in the Melting Pot.** *Calcutta, 1932. 18 cm. 147. A. 581.*

**EUROPEAN SETTLEMENTS in the Far East—China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Malay States, Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philippines . . . With map and illus. (The pref. ed: D. W. S.) London, 1900. 8°. 65. G. 5.**

EUROPEAN WAR OF 1914.—India and the War. With an introd. by Lord Sydenham of Combe...illus. London, 1915. 22 cm. 165. B. 101.

EUROPEAN WAR OF 1914.—A South American priest in Belgium. London, 1915. etc. 940-9

7.

EUSEBIUS, *Pamphili, Bishop of Caesarea in Palestine*. The Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories of the first six hundred years after Christ, written in Greek tongue by...Eusebius, Socrates and Evagrius... Tr...by Meredith Hanmer. 6th ed...rev. Hereunto is added, Eusebius, his life of Constantine...With Constantine's Oration to the Clergy. London, 1663. fol. 160. H. 6.

— Eusebii Pamphili, Socratis Scholastici, Hermiae, Sozomeni, Theodoriti et Evagrii, item Philostorgii et Theodori Lectoris quæ extant Historiæ ecclesiasticæ, græce et latine...H. Valesius...Latine vertit, etc. 3 t. Cantabrigiæ, 1720. fol. 217. G. 14.

*Imperfect, wanting t. 2.*

— Eusebius. The Ecclesiastical History, with an English translation by Kirsopp Lake, etc. (Loeb Classical Library.) 2 v. London, 1926, etc. 17 cm. 156. G. 243 [G. 53].

*In progress*

— See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) *the elder*. The Life of Apollonius of Tyana...and the Treatise of Eusebius, with an English translation by F. C. Conybeare, etc.

EUSTACE (Rev. JOHN CHETWODE) A Tour through Italy, etc. 2 v. London, 1913. 4°. 63. C. 4.

EUSTATHIUS, *Macrembolites*. See HIRSCHIG (G. A.) Ἐρμηνεύων Λόγους Ἑλληνιστάς. Erotici scriptores...Eumathius, etc.

EUTING (Johann) Phönikische Inschrift von Gabel. Byline nach einem Papyrus...autographirt. Stuttgart, 1876. 4°. 177. D. 16.

EUTROPIUS. *Eutropii Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ...Cum notis...in usum Delphini...* [Ed. by A. J. Valpy.] 2 pts. Londini, 1821. 8°.

152. H. 109.

— Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ breviarium; cum versione Anglica...Or, Etropius's History of Rome...with an English translation...By J. Clarke...13th ed. London, 1785. 8°. 107. D. 55.

EUTYCHIUS, *Patriarch of Alexandria*. Eutychiei Aegyptii, patriarchæ orthodoxorum Alexandrini...Ecclesiæ suæ origines. Ex ejusdem Arabico...edidit ac versione...auxit I. Seldenus. Londini, 1642. 4°.

160. P. 7.

EVANS (A. H.) Birds. London, 1900. 8°. 22. G. 2.

— The Birds of Britain: their distribution and habits. Cambridge, 1916. 21 cm. 155. C. 45.

EVANS (A. W.) See CARLYLE (T.) Carlyle. Ed. by A. W. Evans.

— See LE MAÎTRE (J.) Literary Impressions. Tr. by A. W. Evans.

— See THIBAUT (J. A.) Penguin Island...Tr. by A. W. Evans.

EVANS (Sir ARTHUR) The Palace of Minos: a comparative account of the successive stages of the early Cretan civilization as illus. by the discoveries at Knossos. With...plates. 2 v. London, 1921-28. 26 × 19 cm.

155. G. 142.

— 'The Ring of Nestor'. A glimpse into the Minoan after-world and a sepulchral treasure of gold signet-rings and bead-seals from Thibes Boeotia. With...plates, etc. London, 1925. 28 cm. 155. F. 32.

EVANS (ARTHUR J.) Scripta Minos: the written documents of Minoan Crete with special reference to the Archives of Knossos, etc. v. 1. Oxford, 1909. 32 × 25 cm.

15. B. 4.

**EVANS (AUSTIN P.)** and **KNAPP (CHARLES)** See **OTTO, Bp. of Freising.** *The Two Cities: a Chronicle of universal history...* Ed. by A. P. Evans and C. Knapp, etc.

**EVANS (B. IFOR)** *Encounters: with all sorts of people including myself.* London, 1926. 23 cm. **61. B. 465.**

**EVANS (C. DE B.)** See **ECKHART (J.)** *Meister Eckhart.* Meister Eckhart by F. Pfeifer... Tr. by C. de B. Evans.

**EVANS (C. LOVATT)** See **STARLING (E. H.)** *Starling's Principles of Human Physiology.* 7th ed. ... by C. L. Evans, etc.

**EVANS (D. LUTHER)** *New Realism and old Reality: a critical introduction of the new realists* [With bibl.] Princeton, 1928. 20 cm. **150. C. 145.**

**EVANS (D. MORIER)** *The History of the Commercial Crisis, 1857-58, and the Stock Exchange Panic of 1859.* London, 1859. 8°. **147. E. 73.**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— *Speculative Notes and notes on Speculation, ideal and real.* London, 1864. 8°. **147. F. 3.**

**EVANS (D. ROWLAND)** See **SIMON (Sir J.)** *Comments and Criticism.* Ed. by D. R. Evans.

**EVANS (Lt. Col. DE LACEY)** *On the Practicability of an Invasion of British India; and on the commercial and financial projects and resources of the Empire.* London, 1829. 8°. **172. A. 101.**

**EVANS (ERNEST)** *How to study Geology ... With... illus., etc.* London, 1907. 8°. **153. H. 63.**

**EVANS (F. S.)** *Plane Trigonometry.* Madras, 1870. 8°. **152. F. 23.**

**EVANS (G.)** *Annual Variations in the Character of Central Provinces Wheats.* (Dept. of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar. Bull. no. 3.) Nagpur, 1909. 25 cm. **134. D. 10.**

— *The Improvement in the Quality of Wheat exported from the Central Provinces including a report by... A. E. Humphries.* (Dept. of Agriculture. Central Provinces and Berar. Bull. no. 4.) Nagpur, 1910. 4°. **134. D. 10.**

**EVANS (G.)** *Varieties of Wheat grown in the Central Provinces and Berar.* [With illus.] (Dept. of Agriculture, Central Provinces and Berar. Bull. no. 2.) Nagpur, 1908. 4°. **134. D. 10.**

**EVANS (Lt. Col. G. H.)** *Elephants and their Diseases: a treatise on elephants.* [With illus.] Rangoon, 1910. 4°. **173. E. 28.**

— *Monograph on the Cattle and Buffaloes of Burma.* Calcutta, 1905. 8°. **134. G. 31.**

— *A Treatise on Elephants. Their treatment in health and disease.* Rangoon, 1901. 4°. **173. E. 64.**

**EVANS (Maj. G. P.)** *Big-Game shooting in Upper Burma. With a glossary of Burmese words, a map and... photographs from the Author's collection of trophies.* London, 1911. 8°. **136. D. 113.**

**EVANS (H. L.)** See **KEATINGE (R. H.)** *Report on a passage made on the Nerbudda River, from the falls of Dharee to Mundlaisir, by Lieut. Keatinge, and of a similar passage from Mundlaisir to Baroach, by Lt. Evans.*

**EVANS (HERBERT ARTHUR)** See **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** *The Life of King Henry the Fifth.* Ed. by H. A. Evans, etc.

**EVANS (HOWELL T.)** *Wales and the Wars of the Roses* Cambridge, 1915. 22 cm. **112. C. 3.**

**EVANS (IFOR LESLIE)** *Native Policy in Southern Africa: an outline.* [With map and bibl.] Cambridge, 1934. 8°. **121. G. 89.**

**EVANS (IVOR H. N.)** *Papers on the Ethnology and Archæology of the Malay Peninsula.* Cambridge, 1927. 23 cm. **68. B. 57.**

**EVANS (JOAN)** *Magical Jewels of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance particularly in England.* Oxford, 1922. 23 cm. **133. C. 59.**

**EVANS (Rev. JOHN CEREDIG)** *Bryniau Khasia, a Jaintia.* [With plates.] Caernarfon, 1902. 8°. **179. A. 425.**



EVANS (JOSEPH) *Theistic Monism: an answer to the question "is there God?" reached by determining the relation of mind to body.* London, 1928. 22 cm. 150. A. 583.

EVANS (Rev. L.) See JUVENAL. *The Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius. ...tr...by the Rev. L. Evans, etc.*

EVANS (MARY) *Costume throughout the ages. [With illus. and bibl.] Philadelphia, 1930. 21 cm.*

138. C. 77.

EVANS (MARY ANN) See ELIOT (G.) *pseud* [i.e., MARY ANN (or MARIAN) EVANS afterwards CROSS]

EVANS (NEVIL NORTON) *Native arsenic from Montreal. Repr. from the American Journal of Science, 4th ser. v. 15. no. 86. Feb. 1903. Montreal, 1903. 8°.*

152. A. 187.

EVANS (P.) *Additional Fossil Localities in the upper tertiaries of the Garo Hills, Assam—with plate... By P. Evans, (W. B. Metre and B. H. Singh). Calcutta, 1932. 25 × 18 cm.*

154. B. 41.

EVANS (Lt. Col. R.) *A Brief Outline of the Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-1918. London, 1926. 23 cm.*

108. D. 479.

EVANS (Rev. R. W.) *A Treatise on Versification. London, 1852. 8°.*

156. A. 63.

EVANS (Rev. ROBERT) *Y Ddaeargyn yn Khasia a'i Heffeithiau. [With plates.] (Y Gyfres Genhedol, rhif 2.) Caernarfon, 1903. 8°.*

179. A. 429.

EVANS (Rev. THOMAS) *A Brief Sketch of the life and labours of the late venerable George Pearce, Baptist Missionary in India from 1826 to 1887. Calcutta, 1888. 16°.*

179. B. 35.

— *A Sermon preached at the Circular Road Baptist Chapel with reference to the death of the Rev. J. Wenger, With a short sketch of his early life in Switzerland and his labours in India. Calcutta, 1889. 8°.*

180. A. 133 (7).

EVANS (Rev. THOMAS) *The Spiritual Wants of Tirhoot and the Lithographic Press at Monghyr. Calcutta, 1881. 8°.*

100. A. 150 (19).

— *Three Lectures on the Revolt of the Bengal Army in 1857. By one who passed through those... days of Mutiny, etc. Mussoorie, 1899. 8°.*

172. A. 457 (6).

— See HOOPER (D.) *A Welshman in India: a record of the life of Thomas Evans, Missionary, etc.*

EVANS (THOMAS W.) *The Memoirs of Dr. Thomas W. Evans: recollections of the Second French Empire. Ed. by E. A. Crane. Illus. 2nd imp. 2 v. London, 1906. 8°.*

133. H. 43.

EVANS (W. J.) *The Sugar-planter's Manual: being a treatise on the art of obtaining sugar from the sugar-cane. London, 1847. 8°.*

134. C. 21.

EVANS (W. W.) and LATROBE (BENJAMIN H.) *Letters on the Railway Gauge Question. Calcutta, [1873.] 8°.*

130. E. 209.

EVANS (Sir WILLIAM DAVID) *A Collection of Statutes connected with the general administration of the Law ... 2nd ed. corrected ... and continued to the 3rd Geo. IV, 1822. By A. Hammond. 8 v. London, 1823. 8°.*

145. E. 17.

— *A General view of the decisions of Lord Mansfield in Civil Causes. 2 v. London, 1803. 4°.*

145. E. 18.

EVANS-FLOYD (W. W.) *Etchings and linear drawings of Indian scenes with descriptive letterpress. Calcutta, 1874. fol.*

102. A. 19.

EVANS-PRITCHARD (E. E.) See SELIGMAN (C. G.) *Essays presented to C. G. Seligman. Ed. by E. E. Evans-Pritchard, etc.*

EVANS-WENTZ (W. Y.) See DIVA SANDUP, Kazi, Lama. *Tibetan Book of the Dead... English rendering (By W. Y. Evans-Wentz.)*

— See DIVA SANDUP, Kazi, Lama. *Tibetan Yoga and Secret doctrines ... ed. by W. Y. Evans-Wentz, etc.*

**EVANS-WENTZ** (W. Y.) See **RECHUNG**. Tibet's great Yogi Mila repa... Ed. with introd. and annot. by W. Y. Evans-Wentz.

**EVATT** (Surg. Maj. G. J. H.) Personal Recollections of the Afghan Campaigns of 1878-79-80. The "Death March" through the Khyber Pass in the Afghan campaign, 1878-79. (Repr. from the Journal of the United Service Institution of India, no. 82, v 19.) *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°. 172. A. 457 (5).

**EVATT** (HERBERT VERE) The King and his Dominion Governors: a study of the reserve powers of the crown in Great Britain and the dominions. *London*, 1936. 24 cm. 143. C. 481.

**EVE** (A. S.) Dizzy Arithmetic: when numbers talk. (Repr. Atlant. Monthly 1925. MacGill Univ. Publns. ser. 9: Math. no. 2.) *Montreal*, 1925. 23 cm. 152. E. 57.

— Physics. (Home Univ. Library.) *London*, 1934. 17 cm. 156. A. 171 (173).

**EVELYN** (JOHN) Diary and Correspondence of John Evelyn. F.R.S. To which are subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. from the original mss. at Wotton by W. Bray. New ed. ...enl. 4 v. *London*, 1859. 8°. 124. D. 365.

— The History of Religion. A rational account of the true religion... Ed. ...by R. M. Evenson. 2 v. *London*, 1850. 8°. 160. A. 79.

— Memoirs illustrative of the life and writings of John Evelyn... comprising his diary from... 1641 to 1705-06... To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and his Secretary of State... publ. from the original mss. Ed. by W. Bray. 2nd ed. *London*, 1819. 4°. 153. F. 4.

**EVELYN** (JOHN) The Miscellaneous Writings of John Evelyn... Now first collected, with occasional notes, by W. Upcott. *London*, 1825. 4°. 156. D. 4.

— Sculpture; or, the History and Art of Chalcography and Engraving in copper... 2nd ed. *London*, 1755. 8°. 137. G. 5.

— Silva: or, a discourse of Forest-Trees, and the propagation of timber in His Majesty's dominions... to which is added the Terra: a philosophical discourse of earth... With notes, by A. Hunter... 5th ed. with corrections. 2 v. *London*, 1825. 4°. 135. B. 6.

**EVELYN-WHITE** (HUGH G.) See **AUSONIUS** (D. M.) Ausonius. With ...translation by H. G. Evelyn-White, etc.

— See **HESIODUS**. Hesiod, the Homeric Hymns and Homerica. With an English translation by H. G. Evelyn-White, etc.

**EVEN** (Lt. GEORGE E.) Catechism on Musketry. For the use of the officers and non-commissioned officers of Volunteer Corps. [The pref. sd.: G. E. Even.] *Bombay*, 1886. 16°. 170. B. 111.

**EVERARD** (Maj. H.) History of Thos Farrington's Regiment subsequently designated the 29th—Worcestershire—Foot, 1694 to 1891. *Worcester*, 1891. 26 × 20 cm. 110. C. 32.

**EVEREST** (Lt. Col. GEORGE) An Account of the Measurement of an Arc of the Meridian between the parallels of 18° 3' and 24° 7', being a continuation of the Grand Meridional Arc of India, as detailed by ...Lt. Col. Lambton, etc. *London*, 1830. 4°. 131. A. 4.

— An Account of the Measurement of two sections of the Meridional Arc of India, bounded by the parallels of 18° 3' 15"; 24° 7' 11"; and 29° 30' 48". Conducted under the orders of the... East India Company, by Lt.-Col. Everest... and his assistants. *London*, 1847. 4°. 131. A. 3.

**EVEREST** (LANCLOT FIELDING) *The Defence of Insanity in criminal cases: being an essay.* London, 1887. 21 cm. 132. G. 113 (7).

**EVERETT** (CHARLES WARREN) *See BENTHAM (J.) A Comment on the Commentaries... Printed... with introd. ... by C. W. Everett.*

**EVERSLEY**, *Baron* [GEORGE JOHN SHAWLEFEVRE]. Gladstone and Ireland: the Irish Policy of Parliament from 1850-1894. London, [1912.] 8°. 112. B. 57.

— *The Turkish Empire from 1288 to 1914, by Lord Eversley, and from 1914 to 1922, by Sir Valentine Chirol. With frontispiece and three maps. 2nd ed.* London, 1923. 23 cm. 114. A. 115.

**EVERSLEY**, *Viscount.* *See* LEFEVRE (C. S.)

**EVERSLEY** (WILLIAM PINDER) *The Law of the Domestic Relations, including husband and wife: parent and child: guardian and ward: infants: and master and servant.* London, 1885. 8°. 145. B. 193.

**EVERY MAN** (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1912. 26 × 19 cm. 156. B. 8 (52).

**EVERY Merchant not his own Ship-BUILDER.** Addressed to the Proprietors of India Stock. London, 1778. 8°. 169. A. 123 (8).

**EVERY Woman in her humor,** 1609. (Tudor Facsimile Texts.) [London,] 1913. 26 × 19 cm. 156. B. 8 [109].

**EVESHAM.** *Chronicon Abbatiae de Evesham, ad annum 1418.* Ed. by W. D. Mscray. London, 1863. 111. A. 48.

*Scriptores rerum Britannicarum medii aevi.*

**EVESHAM, Monk of.** *The Revelation to the Monk of Evesham Abbey in the year of our Lord eleven hundred and ninety-six, concerning the places of purgatory and paradise. Translated into modern English by Victoria Paget.* London, 1909. 12 cm. 157. B. 25.

**EVIDENCES** relative to the Efficiency of Native Agency in the administration of the affairs of this country. Calcutta, 1844. 8°. 172. A. 441.

**EVOLUTION** in the light of modern knowledge: a collective work. London, 1925. 22 cm. 154. C. 307.

**EWALD** (ALEXANDER CHARLES) *The Crown and its Advisers; or, Queen, Ministers, Lords and Commons.* Edinburgh, 1870. 8°. 148. C. 96.

— *The Guide to the Indian Civil Service, etc.* London, [1870?] 8°. 172. G. 7.

— *The Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany, commonly called the Young Pretender ... New ed. etc.* London, 1883. 8°. 124. C. 57.

— *The Life and Times of the Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-1683.* 2 v. London, 1873. 8°. 194. D. 167.

— *Representative Statesmen. Political Studies.* 2 v. London, 1879. 8°. 124. D. 165.

— *Stories from the State Papers.* 2 v. London, 1882. 8°. 110. A. 47.

— *Studies re-studied: historical sketches, etc.* London, 1885. 8°. 106. D. 55.

— *See* CONGREVE (W.) William Congreve. Ed. by A. C. Ewald, etc.

**EWALD** (GEORG HEINRICH AUGUST) *Briefe an Ewald aus seinem Nachlass, herausgegeben von R. Fick und G. v. Selle. (Vorarbeiten zur Geschichte der Göttinger Universität und Bibliothek.)* Göttingen, 1932. 24 cm. 175. H. 99.

**EWALD** (HEINRICH) *The History of Israel... Tr. from the German... by R. Martineau (J. E. Carpenter and J. F. Smith).* 2nd ed. 3 v. London, 1869-83. 8°. 166. A. 22.

— *The Life of Jesus Christ. Tr. and ed. by O. Gloag.* London, 1865. 8°. 162. H. 31.

**EWALD (HEINRICH)** *Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Mor. genlandes.* Herausgegeben von H. Ewald, C. V. D. Gabelentz, J. G. L. Rosengarten, Ch. Lassen, C. F. Neumann, E. Rodiger, U. F. Rückert. Bd. 1. *Göttingen*, 1837. 8°. **66. A. 31.**

**EWART (ALFRED JAMES)** See **PFEFFER (W.)** *The Physiology of Plants...* Tr... by A. J. Ewart, etc.

**EWART (Rev. DAVID)** A Sermon preached in the Free Church, Calcutta, after the funeral of Simon Nicolson, ... Senior Surgeon, etc. *Calcutta*, 1855. 8°. **160. A. 157 (13).**

**EWART (Lt. Gen. JOHN ALEXANDER)** *The Story of a Soldier's Life; or Peace, War, and Mutiny.* 2 v. *London*, 1881. 8°. **124. E. 77.**

**EWART (JOSEPH)** A Digest of the Vital Statistics of the European and Native Armies in India; interspersed with suggestions for the eradication and mitigation of the preventible and avoidable causes of sickness and mortality amongst imported and indigenous troops. *London*, 1859. 8°. **132. F. 27.**

— Introductory Address, delivered at the commencement of the 32nd session—1866-67—of the Calcutta Medical College, on 15th June, 1866. [*Calcutta*, 1867.] 8°. **132. D. 89 (2).**

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

— *The Poisonous Snakes of India.* For the use of the officials and others residing in the Indian Empire. *London*, 1878. 4°. **173. E. 50.**

— *The Sanitary Condition and Discipline of Indian Jails.* With plans. *London*, 1860. 8°. **132. F. 51.**

— See **CAKRAVARTI (S. G.)** Hints for the general management of Children in India... Rewritten by Dr. J. Ewart, etc.

**EWBANK (R. B.)** [*Ed.*] *Indian Co-operative Studies.* Ed. by R. B. Ewbank... with an introd. by Henry W. Wolf, etc. (Pubns. of the University of Bombay. Econ. ser., no. 2.) *London*, 1920. 24 cm. **173. F. 439.**

**EWBANK (Maj. W.)** See **SHADWELL (Maj. L. J.)** and **EWBANK (Maj. W.)** *Fortification applied to Schemes.*

**EWEN (C. L'ESTRANGE)** *A History of Surnames of the British Isles: a concise account of their origin, evolution, etymology, and legal status.* *London*, 1931. 25 cm.

**2. G. 5.**

**EWEN (FREDERIC)** *Bibliography of Eighteenth Century English Literature.* *New York*, 1935. 19 cm.

**156. A. 549.**

**EWEN (J.)** *Benares. A hand-book for visitors.* *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°.

**162. G. 121.**

**EWENS (Maj. G. F. W.)** *Insanity in India: its symptoms and diagnosis, with reference to the relation of crime and insanity.* *Calcutta*, 1908. 8°.

**132. H. 103.**

**EWERS (HANNS HEINZ)** *The Ant People.* Tr. by Clifton Harby Levy. *London*, 1927. 20 cm. **155. A. 75.**

— *Indien und Ich.* Achte Auflage. [Mit Tafeln.] *Munich*, 1911. 8°.

**162. A. 719.**

**EWING (A. C.)** *Idealism: a critical survey.* *London*, 1934. 22 cm.

**150. C. 161.**

— *Kant's Treatment of Causality.* *London*, 1924. 22 cm. **150. C. 105.**

**EWING (ARTHUR H.)** *Theosophy Examined.* An address, etc. *Allahabad*, 1903. 8°. **160. S. 35 (1).**

**EWING (GEORGE)** *Exposure Tables for Photographers in India and the East.* (Repr. from the Journal of the Photographic Society of India.) *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. **137. G. 43.**

— *A Handbook of Photography for amateurs in India.* *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°.

**137. G. 53.**

— — 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1909. 19 cm.

**137. G. 53 (1).**

**EWING (J.)** See **NEWTON (A. P.)** and **EWING (J.)** *The British Empire since 1763, etc.*

**EWING (J. A.)** *The Steam-engine and other Heat-engines...* 2nd ed. [With illus.] Cambridge, 1897. 8°. 131. C. 107.

**EWING (Sir J. ALFRED)** See **HOPKINSON (B.)** *The Scientific Paper of Bertram Hopkinson... Collected... by Sir J. A. Ewing, etc.*

**EWING (Rev. J. C. R.)** *Lugát-i-yúnáni, jis men wuh sab alfáz hain, jo ki ahd-i-jadid ke asal Yúnáni nuskhon men páye játe hain, etc.* Allahabad, 1887. 8°. 177. B. 51.

**EWING (JOHN)** See **ADAM (M. I.)** and others. *Guide to the principal Parliamentary Papers relating to the Dominions 1812-1911. Prepared by J. Ewing, etc.*

**AN EXACT COLLECTION** of the Debates and Proceedings in Parliament, in 1694 and 1695; upon the inquiry into the briberies and corrupt practices in the Army, the City of London, and more particularly the East India Company, etc. London, 1773. 4°. 172. A. 341.

**EXAMINATION** of the principles and policy of the Government of British India, embracing a particular inquiry concerning the Tenure of Lands; strictures on the administration of justice; and suggestions for the improvement of the condition of the Natives in general. By a Gentleman in the service of the Honourable the East India Company [H. D. Robertson]. London, 1829. 8°. 172. F. 7.

**EXCAVATIONS** at Tepe Gawra. v. 1. Levels I-VIII, by E. A. Speiser... With a chapter by Dorothy Cross and occasional notes by Paul Beidler and Charles Bache. [With plates.] Philadelphia, 1935. 29 x 22 cm. 174. A. 384.

**EXCERPTA** a rotulis finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis, Henrico tertio Regis. L. D. 1215-72. Cura Caroli H. B. 12. London, 1835-36. 4°. 131. B. 12.

**EXCERPTA** Hieroglyphica. fol. 22. B. 14.

**EXCLUSIVE CLAIMS** to Apostolical Succession, brought to the test of the Holy Scripture, the Ancient Fathers, the Protestant Reformers, and other writers of authority. 2nd ed. Madras, 1876. 16°. 169. B. 57.

**EXCURSIONS** through Cornwall. [The author's dedication ad.: F. W. L. Stockdale.] Illus. etc. London, 1824. 8°. 63. D. 45.

**EXERCISES** for the use of the College of Fort William. [Calcutta? 1802.] 4°. 174. C. 2.

**EXERCISES** on the English Irregular Verbs, explained in Tamil, etc. Madras, 1844. 8°. 153. C. 45.

**EXERCISES** on the English Irregular Verbs, explained in Telugu.. With a supplement explaining some English idioms in daily use Madras, 1841. 8°. 176. F. 5.

**EXHIBITION—Barisal Exhibition.** The Barisal Exhibition and some Problems of the District. [With plates.] [Calcutta, 1929.] 24 cm. 125. F. 405.

— *The Bengal Presidency Agricultural Exhibition, Dacca, 1927* Catalogue of Exhibits, section-Agriculture. [Dacca, 1927.] 24 cm. 134. D. 211.

— *British Empire Exhibition, London,* See **LONDON—British Empire Exhibition.**

— *Calcutta Exhibition,* See **CALCUTTA—Exhibition.**

— *Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London.* See **LONDON—Colonial and Indian Exhibition.**

— *Exhibition of Womens' Work, Madras,* See **MADRAS—Exhibition of Womens' Work.**

— *Exposition Universelle et Internationale San Francisco.* See **SAN FRANCISCO—Exposition Universelle et Internationale.**

— *Government School of Arts, Calcutta.* See **CALCUTTA—Government School of Arts Loan Exhibition.**

— *Health and Child Welfare Exhibition, Calcutta.* See **CALCUTTA—Health and Child Welfare Exhibition.**

## EXHIBITION

**EXHIBITION**—*International Hygiene Exhibition, Dresden. See DRESDEN—International Hygiene Exhibition.*

—*Karachi Fair and Exhibition. See KARACHI—Fair and Exhibition.*

—*Madras. See MADRAS—Exhibition.*

—*Maternity and Childwelfare Exhibition, Delhi. See DELHI—Maternity and Childwelfare exhibition.*

—*Paris. See PARIS—Universal Exhibition.*

**EX ORIENTE**: sonnets on the Indian Rebellion. *London, 1858. 12°.*

175. C. 219.

**EXPEDITION**—*Central Asiatic Expeditions. See ANDREWS (R. C.) On the Trail of Ancient Man: a narrative of the field work of the Central Asiatic Expeditions, etc.*

—*Field Museum—Oxford University Joint Expedition. Report on excavation of the "A" cemetery at Kish, Mesopotamia. Pt. 1. By Ernest Mackay, etc. v. nos. 1, 2. Chicago, 1925-29 32 × 24 cm.*

155. G. 150.

—*Fifth Thule Expedition. See RASMUSSEN (K.) Across Arctic America: narrative of the Fifth Thule Expedition, etc.*

**EXPEDITION** *Scientifique française, en Russie, en Sibérie et dans le Turkestan. [With plates] 5 v. Paris, 1878-80. 4°.*

65. F. 22.

**EXPERIENCES** of a Bengali Christian. In three parts. *Calcutta, 1872-73. 8°.*

160. B. 17 (1 & 2).

*Imperfect, wanting pt. 3.*

**EXPLANATIONS**: a sequel to "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By the author of that work [R. Chambers]. *London, 1845. 8°.*

145. G. 17.

**AN EXPLANATORY** Statement of the case of the Indian Civil Service. *Madras, [1862?] 8°.*

172. G. 11 (3).

## EXTRACTS

1035

**AN EXPOSITION** of the political and commercial relations of the Government of Prince of Wales Island with the States on the East Coast of Sumatra, from Diamond Point containing a brief account of the several missions to these States, the nature of the trade carried on between them and the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca; the produce of these countries and the duties and port charges levied at the several places. *Prince of Wales Island, 1824. 8°.*

70. A. 9.

**AN EXPOSITION** of the Principles of Monies, Weights and Measures. Comp. by an Exteacher of the Hindu School. *Calcutta, 1885. 12°.*

172. F. 231 (1).

**EXTRACT** from the "Uncovenanted Civil Service Advocate". espousing the cause of T. Arogiasami Pillai, late Tahsildar and Second Class Magistrate of the Mannargudi Taluq and now Sheristadar and Third Class Magistrate of the Shalli Taluq, in the District of Tanjore, etc. *Negapatam, 1880 8°.*

172. G. 9 (3).

**EXTRACT** of an original letter from Calcutta, relative to the administration of justice by Sir E. Impey. *London, 1781. 8°.*

165. G. 59 (7).

**EXTRACTS** concerning Christianity. Publ. monthly. No. 7. April 1855. *Calcutta, 1855. 8°.*

160. A. 157 (12).

**EXTRACTS** from the Calcutta Gazette illustrative of the services rendered by the Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry during the Indian Mutiny of 1857 to 1859. *Calcutta, [1880?] 4°.*

166. D. 6.

**EXTRACTS** from the different Newspapers regarding "Affairs at Indore." [Bombay, 1884] 8°

172. A. 595 (4).

*Imperfect, wanting the title-page.*

**EXTRACTS** from the records at the East India House of proceedings relative to Mr. Francis Fowke, Resident of Benares, etc. *London, 1782. 8°.*

160. A. 125 (3).

Extracts from the third Report of the Inspectors of Prisons for the Home District addressed to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1888. *Agra*, 1845. 21 cm. 146. F. 171.

EYBERS (G. W.) [Ed.] Select Constitutional Documents illustrating South African History, 1795-1910. Selected and ed. with an introd. by G. W. Eybers, etc. *London*, 1918. 22 cm. 121. F. 67.

EYERS (Capt. CYRIL) The I. D. F. Easy Guide to musketry instruction. *Calcutta*, [1917.] 12×9 cm. 129. A. 393.

EYLES (MARGARET LEONORA) Margaret Protests. *London*, [1919.] 19 cm. 156. C. 449.

EYRE (EDWARD) [Ed.] European Civilization; its origin and development. By various contributors. 7 v. *London*, 1934-1939. 23 cm. 106. D. 147.  
Contents:

- v. 1. Prehistoric man and earliest known societies.
- v. 2. Rome and Christendom.
- v. 3. The Middle Ages.
- v. 4. The Reformation.
- v. 5. Economic history of Europe since the Reformation.
- v. 6. Political and cultural history, of Europe since the Reformation.
- v. 7. The Relations of Europe with non-European peoples.

EYRE (EDWARD JOHN) Journals of Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia, and overland from Adelaide to King George's Sound, etc. [Illus.] 2 v. *London*, 1845. 8°. 104. A. 27.

EYRE (Maj. Gen. Sir VINCENT) The Kabul Insurrection of 1841-42. Rev. and corrected from Lt. Eyre's original manuscript. Ed. by Col. G. B. Mangleson. *London*, 1879. 8°. 166. C. 39.

— The Military Operations at Cabul which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British Army, January 1842. With a journal of imprisonment in Afghanistan. 2nd ed. *London*, 1843. 21 cm. 146. G. 27.

— *London*, 1843. 19 cm. 146. G. 27 (1).

EYRE (Maj. Gen. Sir VINCENT) On Metallic Boats and Floating Waggon for naval and military service, with some observations on American Life-preserving cars; being the substance of a lecture, etc. *London*, 1856. 8°. 129. A. 166.

— A Retrospect of the Afghan War, with reference to passing events in Central Asia. With map, etc. *London*, 1869. 8°. 165. A. 15 (1).

EYRE-TODD (GEORGE) See SCOTT (Sir W.) The Lord of the Isles and a voyage to the Hebrides. Ed. by George Eyre-Todd, etc.

— See SIMPSON (W.) The Autobiography of William Simpson... Ed. by G. Eyre Todd, etc.

EYRIES (JEAN BAPTISTE BENOÎT) and JACOBS (ALFRED) Voyage en Asie et en Afrique. [Avec planches.] *Paris*, 1859. 4°. 61. B. 80.

EYRING (JEREMIAS NICOLAUS) Synopsis Historiae literariae qua Orientis, Graeca, Romana, item aliarum linguarum scriptis culturarum literatura tabulis synchronisticis exhibetur. *Göttingae*, 1783. 8°. 156. G. 149.

EYSINGA (GUSTAAF ADOLF VAN DEN BERGH VAN) Indische Einflüsse auf evangelische Erzählungen, etc. *Göttingen*, 1904. 8°. 178. B. 55.

— Indische invloeden op onze christelijke verhalen. Proefschrift, etc. *Leiden*, 1901. 8°. 178. B. 23.

EYTON (JOHN) The Dancing Fakir and other stories. With illus. by L. Raven Hill. *London*, 1922. 19 cm. 175. D. 569.

EZECHIEL, the Poet. See EURIPIDES. Fragmenta Euripidis... Ezechieli... reliquiae dramatical, etc.

EZEKIEL. The Prophet Ezekiel, his visions-synopsis. *Los Angeles*, [1936?] 20 cm. 160. F. 333.

— See WASSILEVSKY (J.) Hebrew Poetry of To-day and Ezekiel, etc.

EZERMAN (J. L. J. F.) Beschrijving van den Koan Iem-Tempel "Tse-Kak-Sie" te Cheribon (Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Popular Wetenschappelijke ser. no. 2.) [Batavia, 1903.] 20 cm. 129. A. 166.

